

Z E L

V X O

V V L

Vtroque, adv. to both places, in both sides.  
Verum, adv. whether.  
Vult, Terent. howsoever it be.

V ante V

Vea, a, fem. gen. ab uido, quod intrinsecus humore sit plena, Aven. ex d. i. x. a grape, a vine, a berry, a cluster of grapes.  
Vivisco, is, ere, Lucet. to wake, moyst, or wet.  
Vividus, a, um, Virg. humidus, ab undis, wet, moyst.  
Vivifer, a, um, Sil. which beareth grapes.  
Vulga, vel bulga, a, fem. Nona. a volvo: quod nummos aliat, que res involvat, a scripse, or scribbell also a woman's belly.  
Vulgaris, re, & vulgaris, a, um, Gel. common, vile, base, belonging to the common people.  
Vulgariter, adverb. after the common sort.  
Vulgator, onis, masc. gen. Ovide. that publisheth, or telleth abroad.  
Vulgo, as, to spread abroad, to moyst: to disclose also to mix together.  
Vulgatius, a, um, part.  
Cland.  
Vulgatus, & vulgatorius, Liv. & vulgatissimus, a, um, Plin. noysed abroad, set out to the use of all men.  
Vulgi-vagus, a, um, vide vulgi-vagus.  
Vulgo, adverb. commonly, openly, in heapes, or companies, for the most part.  
Vulgus, gi, masc. & neut. gen. a volvendo, quod stultè huc atque illuc volvatur, Perot. the common people.  
Vulnere, as, to wound, or hurt: also to grieve, to nip.  
Vulneratio, onis, femin. gener. verb. a wounding, or hurting.  
Vulneratus, a, um, wounded.  
Vulnerarius, ij, masc. gen. Plin. a surgeon, hee that healeth wounds.  
Vulnerarius, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to wounds.  
Vulneratus, a, um, Virg. which woundeth, or maketh wounds.  
Vulnus, is, neut. gen. a volvend. do: quod volvend. i. vis. brando fiat, Perot. Canin. ex d. d. d. a wound, a grievous wound, an hurt, a sore: also a blot.

an arrow: love: grudge, displeasure.  
Vulnificum, li. n. g. Vlpian. a little wound.

Vulpes, is, femin. gen. Plin. ex d. d. d. Var. quali volipes, a velocitate pedum: alij a volvend. o pedes, a faxe.  
Vulpicula, a, fem. gen. dim. a little foxe.

Vulpinor, aris, art, Var. to play the foxe: to deceive with craftie wiles.

Vulpinus, a, um, Suet. of, or belonging to a foxe, wile, craftie.

Vulstra, a, f. g. verb. Var. a tug-ging, or plucking.

Vullus, a, um, part. a yellor, Quint. tugged, pulled.

Vulus, us, masc. gen. & vultum, ti, neut. gen. Lucet. a volendo, ed quod per eum voluntas animi ostenditur, the countenance, favour, vifce, cheer.

Vulticulus, li, dim. a little visage, a pretie countenance.

Vultuosus, a, um, Quint. of a grave countenance, of an heave and sad looke.

Vultuose, adverb. heavily, from angry, disdainfully.

Vultur, is, masc. gen. Virg. dict. quod tarde volat, propter corporis magnitudinem, Isid. a vulture, or gripe.

Vulturinus, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to a vulture, or cormorant; also gray coloured.

Vulturinus, ij, m. g. Plaut. a certain chance of the dice.

Vulturinus homo, a ravenous fellow, an extortioner.

Vulturinus, ni, masc. g. Plin. a vulturis volatu, quoniam alitè resonat, Perot. vela vulturno fluvio, the Northwest wind.

Vulva, a, fem. gen. Plin. quasi volva: va, i. janua: alij quasi volva: quod tatus in ea involvatur: the matrice, the place of conception in any female: also the way, or entrance into the same, the privy passage.

V ante X

Vxor, onis, fem. g. quasi unxori quod novæ nupte intrantes donum mariti, uxurgia postea ungere solebant, Perot. Isid. also the she in beasts.  
Vxorula, a, fem. g. dim. Plaut. a prettie wife.  
Vxorium, ij, n. g. Fest. vxorium pendisse dicitur, qui quod ux

rem non habuerit, as populo dedit, a mulet paid for not marrying.  
Vxorius, a, um, of, or belonging to a wife.  
Vxorius, ij, masc. gen. Virg. that is too much in subjection to his wife, or doth on her.

X ante A

Xanthion, thij, n. gen. Eubio, Diol. dic. quod eorum capilli: herba est lapparium genere, quæ alio nomine philanthiopus dicitur, the lesse burr.  
Xenium, neut. gen. Mart. a xiv, hospes: dict. quod hospitibus dari solet, a gift, or present.  
Xenium, li, n. g. Apul. dim. ex xenium, a small gift, or present.

X ante Y

Xylinum, ni, neut. gen. dict. quod nascitur ex frutice, cui nomen est xylon, humbling, or any thing made of cotten.  
Xylinus, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to cotten.

Z ante E

Zelo, as, & zelor, aris, to have great will to do some thing: to be zealous, to love with zealousness: to envie, to imitate diligently.  
Zelotes, is, masc. g. zealous, fearing lest the thing which he loveth should be common to another.  
Zelotypia, a, f. g. ex zelotypus: zealousness.  
Zelotypus, a, um, Iuv. ex zelus & typus, i. formæ emulor, zealous.

Zelus, li, masc. gen. xiv, i. ze, i. Mar. ex valde servendo: vel quod urit animum: vel quod ex fervido animo procedit: vel ex zelâ, quod procellas excitat in homine, vel xiv, i. ze, i. Mar. quod

Z E T

Z O D

Z Y T

Z ante I

quod sit totus fervidus, &c. apud Etymol. a great care that one hath to do some thing, envie, zeale, loz, emulation.  
Zephyrus, ti, masc. gen. Virg. zephyrus, Græc. quasi zephos, vitam ferens: vel quod fert quæ sunt ad vitam, ut plantas, the west wind.  
Zephyrius, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to the westerne wind.  
Zeta vel zeterula, Plin. d. d. r. i. xiv quod est fervens, quod solem accipiat multipliciter vel d. d. r. i. xiv, quod in ea commodissime vivatur, a little chamber with windowes on three sides thereof to receive in the heat of the sunne.

Zinziber, is, neut. gen. Plin. zingiberis, vel zingiberi, the spice called Ginger.  
Zizania, a, fem. gen. vel zizanium, is, n. g. darnell, or cockle growing among corne.

Z ante O

Zodiacus, ci, Zodiacus d. d. r. i. xiv, i. a figura animalium: quæ in eo imaginantur: vel xiv, i. xiv, i. quod vitam, & calorem

animalibus dare creditur, the zodiacke, that of the firmament under which the planets move.  
Zodiacus, a, um, of, or belonging to the zodiacke.  
Zona, a, fem. gen. Mart. a girdle, a certain breadth in the heaven or earth from north to south.  
Zonula, a, fem. g. dim. Cato. a little girdle.  
Zonarius, a, um, Plaut. of, or belonging to a girdle, or purse.  
Zonatum, flect in Gyrum, Lucil.

Z ante Y

Zythum, thi, n. g. & zythus, thi, m. g. Plin. beere, or ale.



Dictionarij Etymologici pars secunda, in qua Barbara obsoleta & raro usitata vocabula simul & seorsum explicantur. (\* \*)

A B A

A B D

A B H

Aron, a kind of hearbe.  
Abacion, a kind of hearbe, dim. ab abax idem quod abaculus, v.  
Abagio, onis, Var. id. quod adagium, vide.  
Abanes, vel abaner, Isid. vox peregrina, a girdle that Priests wore.  
Abannatio, vel abannatio, onis, f. (ex ab annus & itio) a banishment for a year.  
Abannatus, vel abannatus, a, um, banished for a year.  
Abaphut, i, m. g. not died, or coloured.  
Abapitulum, ti, n. gr. Cels. an instrument which Chirurgions use.  
Abapitulus, a, um, gr. i. bat which will not sinke, or be dived under the water.  
Abarea, vel abaze, Cic. instituta

Dionysij.  
Abarnama bellariorum genus, Cal.  
Abartia, a, fem. g. usatiale, nescio, Cal.  
Abas, sacer morbus Tarentinis, Cal.  
Abba vox Syriaca, ex d. m. Heb. a father.  
Abbas, atis, masc. ex d. m. pater, an Abbot.  
Abbatia, a, f. an abbey, or abbotship.  
Abbatissa, a, f. an abbess.  
Abbreviatura, a, f. a brieffe, a writing briefly drawne.  
Abdericinus, a, um, ex abdera oppido, foolish, mad.  
Abulios, a kind of houselecke.  
Abditamentum, ti, n. ex abdo (alij ex ab & dico, vel dico) Cal. an abating, or diminishing of the price.

Abditi, ex abditus, idem quod abotivi, Fest.  
Abecedarium, ij, n. verbum fidum ex a, b, c, d. Col. the crosse row, or alphabet.  
Abecedarius, ij, m. he that learneth, or teacheth the a, b, c, or setteth any thing in that order.  
Abedome, a kind of hearbe.  
Abel, sative.  
Abeldras, flavescere.  
Abellina, a, f. ex Abella oppido dict. vide avellana.  
Aben, white pepper.  
Aberunco, vide averrunco.  
Abelli, finus ventris.  
Abestra vel abastra, a vine leafe.  
Abhortor, vide dehortor.  
Abherescere, is, in, e, valde horreo vel timo, to feare greatly, to d'fame.  
Abjectio;

# ABO

Abiecto, as, ex abjicio, to cast often away with disdain.  
 Abia, a Lord.  
 Abicula, x, f. g. dim. ex abies.  
 Abietarius, ij, m. g. dim. ex abies, a shipwright.  
 Abigas, ex abigendo lotum & humores a se, a skinne that wrapprh the child in the wombe.  
 Abigena, bos, vide ambigent.  
 Abiges, etis, & abiger, eri, vide abactor.  
 Abinde, adv. vide inde.  
 Abinsperato, vide insperato.  
 Abintra, & abinuis, adverb. from within.  
 Abitosos, gr. nomen habet ab occidendo, vide cicuta.  
 Abjugo, as, ex ab & jugo, Nonn. to yoke, to wrapple, alienate, strange, separate.  
 Abjugus, a, um, Gloss. unyoked.  
 Abjuratio, onis, f. g. verbal. ex abjuro, a forswearing.  
 Ablabia, x, f. g. g. ex a fine, & Caxaria, lido: harmelestiff, innocencie.  
 Ablactatio, onis, f. g. ex ablatio, a weaning.  
 Ablactatus, us, idem.  
 Ablacto, as, ex ab & lacto, to weane.  
 Ablactatorium, ij, neut. fosterne wood.  
 Ablatio, onis, f. g. ex aufero: a taking away.  
 Ablativus, a, um, pro ablativus, inde ablativus calus, Quint. the ablative case.  
 Ablegmata, orum, n. ex ab & lego, Felt. parts of beasts killed, set apart to be offered to the gods.  
 Ablenida, x, f. g. chaffe.  
 Ablepsia, x, ex a non, & Clexa, video Suet. blindnesse of the minde, inconsideratione.  
 Ablibabon, a lily: ablibabon sylvestre, Narcissus, or white daffodil.  
 Abligo, as, to bind from.  
 Abligurito, onis, f. g. rictous, spending.  
 Abliguritor, eris, m. a rictous spender in banqueting.  
 Ablutium, ij, n. & ablutis, is, f. ex ab & lutum: a mirie, or clayie place.  
 Ablutivum, vide diluvium.  
 Ablutivus, onis, f. g. ex abluo, a casting out, or forth of dung, and such like.  
 Abnegativa, x, f. Diom. a denying, or refusing, a nay.  
 Abnativum, vi, n. Paul. a dissenting, or dissenting in mind.  
 Abollia, x, mandrake.  
 Aboloes, pro ab illis, oli, pro olli, oli pro illa, oloes, illoes est græca terminatio pro illis, Felt.  
 Abolus, li, masc. gr. an horse that

# ABS

hath not lost the teeth whereby his age is knowne, Bud.  
 Abomatum, fi, n. ex ab & omatum: the paunch, or belly of a beast.  
 Abominabilis, le, adject. abhominabile.  
 Abominatio, onis, f. verbal. abhominatio.  
 Abominosus, a, um; Diom. full of abhominatio.  
 Aborsus, a, um, part. ex aborior, ut aborsus venter, i. abactus venter Paul. the young cast with poison, or medicines.  
 Aborsus, us, m. ex aborior, vel aborsus, Nonn. the same that aborsus, but aborsus significeth the casting of the young presently after conception. aborsus when it is well grown in the wombe.  
 Abortum, ij, Hieron. the same that aborsio, vide.  
 Abortor, iris, depon. ex aborior, to bring forth before the time.  
 Abrozobia, biz, emlandish sage, clarie.  
 Abtrusus, abavi frater, Theo. the grandfather's ground father's brot ther.  
 Abra, & Cex, a little waiting maide, a chamber maide.  
 Abtramis, idis, f. g. a breame.  
 Abrasio, onis, f. g. a rasine, or crosing out.  
 Abrens, oyle of balsme.  
 Abrens, a gumme that runneth out of the hearbe Sagapenne, or Ferula.  
 Abrenuncio, as, to renounce.  
 Abrepticus, a, um, mad, foolish.  
 Abrie, Parac. brimstone.  
 Abriton, the blossome of a pomegranate.  
 Abrodizatus, ti, m. gr. ex & Cex de licatus, & dicitur dicitur: Plin. a daintie feeder, a delicate person.  
 Abrodizator, ti, n. g. gr. a delicate life.  
 Abrotonum, n. & abrotonus, ni, m. Hor. græc. fosterne wood.  
 Abrotonites, te, m. Col. wine made of fosterne wood.  
 Abrungh, cubetes, or white myrtle.  
 Abicella, x, f. g. agrimonie.  
 Abicida, x, f. g. gen. ex abicido, a place to let in light.  
 Abicissura, x, f. g. ex abicindo, a rent space, or distance.  
 Abicio, is, ex ab & scio, de memoria exte: inustar.  
 Abicitor, oris, m. g. Firm. an hyder.  
 Abicetas, Irid. absyctos, Plin. the name of a blacke and masie precious stone distinguished with red veins.  
 Abicteus, a, um, that which is

# ABY

done in absence.  
 Abientio, is, fi, sum, ire: ex ab & sentio, to dissent, or disagree.  
 Abiscors, a kind of precious stone.  
 Abisero, as, to lette, or lette from.  
 Abisida, dx, f. g. ex ab & sedeo, a chappell, or cloist.  
 Abisida, idem quod abis, Irid.  
 Abisinthionem, Gr. x. & Cex, Diof. the fosterne wood, worme wood-gentle.  
 Abisinthium, ij, n. g. vel abisynthium, Græc. x. & Cex, a tangendo, quod nullum animal propter ejus amaritudinem hanc herbam tangit, Ovid. worme wood.  
 Abisathites, x, f. g. Col. worme wood wine.  
 Abisinthius, a, um, adje. Senec. tempered, or mixed with worme wood.  
 Abis, idis, vide apsis.  
 Abisitanus, Gloss. a kind of gold.  
 Abis, onis, idem quod nolocomion, a Physician.  
 Abisoleo, es, evi, ex ab & soleo, to be out of use, or aubritie.  
 Abisono, as, ex ab & sono, to sound ill, to disagree, to taver.  
 Abisullus, a, um, vet. Gram. abaliquo pulsus.  
 Abisuntio, onis, an abstaining from inheritance.  
 Abisuntus, a, um, kept from his inheritance, Aphr. excommunicated, Cyp.  
 Abisuntium, vel abisuntium, ij, n. g. a nurrie.  
 Abisuntio, onis, f. g. ex abisunteo, a wiping away, or cleansing.  
 Abisuntor, oris, m. one that wipes away, or cleanseth.  
 Abisuntio, Digest. vide consumptio.  
 Abisurditas, taris, f. g. a absurditas, foolishness, grasshopper.  
 Abisurium, ci, n. g. a daffodil.  
 Aburo, tis, inde abustus, Var. burnt away.  
 Abusito, tas, f. g. ex abutor, to abuse often.  
 Abusivus, a, um, abusive.  
 Abuton, Diof. idem quod abrotonon.  
 Abutero, & abutur, Gloss. vide abutor.  
 Abydenus, a, um, Suid. ex Abydo civitate dict. of small estimation, trifles.  
 Abydocoma pro Sycophanta, Suid.  
 Abyrtace, & Cex, a kind of meate used of the Medes, made of leekes, creffes, gartike, and pomgranars kernels, & C.  
 Abyrtacope, gr. those which made that meate.  
 Abyrtus, fi, f. g. & Cex, quasi dyro Cex, vel Cex. abostomelisse gust, deperisse,

# ACA

deperisse, or pis.

# A ante C

Acabel, Elecampene.  
 Acabo, a beast in Arabia of great use in Physicke and medicine.  
 Acacalis, a feed of an herbe taking the name of a nymphe of that name, Plin.  
 Acacia, x, f. g. g. a kind of thorne having a white flower, and the seed like lentill, or lupines, & C.  
 Acacia, x, f. g. g. ex a fine, & Caxia malitia, Cic. innocencie, harmelestiffe, without malice, or soare.  
 Acadium, Gloss. pro acastum, vide.  
 Acacus, a, um, gr. harmelestiffe, innocencie.  
 Acarna, x, f. g. ex a fine, & Caxia, occido: quod cædibus ob limites factis finem imponere, a road of tenne foot to measure with, a good, Cal.  
 Acacanthus, idis, f. g. gr. Virg. latine carduelis, quia cardus insidunt, a bird feeding and sitting on the flies, some call it a goldfinch, or linet, and also the name of a dogge: & Cex, & Caxia, ab adulando.  
 Acala, te, a flower growing on the will, a stocke gilliflower.  
 Acaluphe, græ. dict. πᾶσι τοῖς ἔχουσιν ἀφ' οὗ, quod dicitur non sit jucunda, a nettle, Plin. a kind of flie, or worme.  
 Acantha, idem quod acanthus, vide.  
 Acanthopistaria, herpachantha, of scinias branca urlina & marmotaria, lun. tragacanth, or dragant.  
 Acanthaleuce, gr. a white thorn.  
 Acanthavola, græc. ex & Caxia & Caxia jacio: an instrument which Chirurgions use to plucke out filth-bones that stick in ones throte.  
 Acanthiz, cicadz, Suid. dumbr grasshoppers, a proverbe used against the unlearned, or ignorant in musicks, drawne from a kind of grasshoppers called Acanthia, so called because they are nere the citie Acanthus, or because they use amongst thornes.  
 Acanthice, es, f. g. a kind of gumme, Acanthica, mallice, Plin. the iuyce issuing out of pellitoris, or ivie.  
 Acanthium, th, j, neut. g. vel acanthion, Plin. a plant like white thorne, having leste and sharper leaves with a kind of cotton upon them, of which they use to make garments like to silke, corten-thistle, oate thistle, or boly thistle.  
 Acanthion, or acantion, an hedgehogge.

# ACC

Acanthium lignum: Iun. hyssill.  
 Acanthinus, a, um, belonging to acanthus, prick.  
 Acanthus, vel acantha, the hearbe beares claw, or beares foot.  
 Acanthis, idis, f. gr. Virg. a bird that feedeth on thistles: also the hearbe groundsell, Plin.  
 Acapna, x, ex a, & Caxia, fumus, Mart. wood that smoketh not.  
 Acapnon, gr. Plin. a kind of house which is not smoked in making.  
 Acapnos, the hearbe marioram, Diof.  
 Acapnus, a, um, gr. Plin. not smoked.  
 Acatia, vel acaria, vide acacia.  
 Acarne, es, f. g. ex a, a kind of sea fish, Plin.  
 Acaron, vel acaron, duagry, Plin. wild myrtle.  
 Acarus, & acari, ri, m. & Cex, pū quod sit indivisibile, a Areft. a mite, a worme in the hand, a mite, a mustrum.  
 Acapus, a, um, gr. unfruitfull.  
 Acapia, x, unfruitfull.  
 Acastum, ti, n. Gloss. a thorne, or briar.  
 Acataleptia, ex a, Caxia, & Caxia, Cic. incomprehensibleness.  
 Acataleptos, græc. incomprehensibile.  
 Acataleptos, gr. a verse wanting no syllable.  
 Acatilis, small imiper.  
 Acatera, gr. great imiper.  
 Acatum, ij, n. gr. a little ship, or boate, also the maine saile of a ship.  
 Acustus, a, um, gr. unburned.  
 Accalia, feast of Acta, Laurentia, Var.  
 Accanto, ex ad & canto, Stat. to sing to.  
 Accalvaster, tra, trum, bald, pild.  
 Accedia, pro acepia, vide.  
 Accela, idem quod acacia, Gloss.  
 Accensio, onis, f. g. a revenging, or sacrificing, Gloss.  
 Accensor, a iudge.  
 Accento, as, to accnt. or tune.  
 Accenturaria, ab accendo, & thur, a chafing dish, or perfuming dish.  
 Accipio, pro accipero, Nonn.  
 Acceptabulum, vide acceptabulum.  
 Acceptabilis, le, adj. acceptable.  
 Acceptatio, onis, f. g. an acquittance.  
 Acceptatio, onis, f. g. Dig. an acquittance.  
 Acceptarius, a, um, that which containeth, or receiveth.  
 Acceptator, oris, m. & acceptarius, rij, m. a receiver.  
 Accessor, oris, ab accedo, Val. a commet to.  
 Accessorium, rij, n. an increase, or addition.

# ACE

Accia, a kind of bird.  
 Accidental, is, le, adj. accidentally, happening.  
 Accidentaliter, & accider, adv. by chance.  
 Accidari, to be angry.  
 Accidia, accidiola, acciditas, slothfulness.  
 Accidit, to be slothfull.  
 Accidiotus, a, um, slothfull.  
 Accidiotus, slothfull.  
 Accinosis, ij, entum, ere, ex ad, & Caxia, to sing unto, or wish.  
 Acciathus, a, um, active, or nimble.  
 Accipitarius, rij, m. a falconer.  
 Accipitina, na, Apul. hawkweed.  
 Accipitio, as, idem quod jacio, New.  
 Accisus, dissimbling, fained refusal.  
 Accisso, as, gr. ab Acco inepta muliere dict. to doie, dissimble, be masie, or foolish.  
 Acclamator, oris, m. a shouter, or cryer out.  
 Accliue, adv. ab acclivo, Hier. bendingly.  
 Acccludo, vide claudio.  
 Acclo, Gloss. a figher.  
 Accommodator, oris, m. a lender, an applier, or fitter.  
 Accredo, is, Plaut. idem quod accredo.  
 Accusatio, onis, Nonn. id. q. accusatio.  
 Accubatus, us, m. a lying in of two men.  
 Accubitus, ti, n. g. & accubita, x, a little bed, or couch, Cal.  
 Accubitalia, coverings, or coverlets for a bed.  
 Accubitor, idem quod accubans.  
 Accurio, as, freq. ab accuro, to runne to, to runne often unto.  
 Accurionum, rij, n. g. the place to which one runneth.  
 Accurativus, a, um, Prisc. that whereby one is accused, hinc accurativus calus, because by this case they use to accuse.  
 Accurium, Gloss. hard iron.  
 Accedia, x, f. g. gr. slothfulness, forrow, weariness.  
 Acedulus, a, um, somewhat sharpe.  
 Accella, the armhole.  
 Accentra, gr. things without centers, or points.  
 Accenta, & acentra, Plin. pretious stones without centers, or points, as pure crystall.  
 Acephalus, a, um, without head, title, or beginning, gr.  
 Acera, a sup. of brown bread.  
 Acerabulus, li, m. g. a kind of tree.  
 Acerata, Plin. a kind of great cuckles.  
 Acerbus, adv. vide acerbe.  
 Acerus, ri, m. g. ex acer, a kind of water pulse called lupines.

Aceron,







# AE TH

in the air, Parac.  
 AEator, a trumpet maker, Gloss.  
 AEredes, a kind of precious stone.  
 AEreolum, vel areolum, the weight of  
 two grains, Iun. id. q. Calchus.  
 AERica, c. f. g. a river fish that eateth  
 flesh, and hath lice breeding under  
 the fins, Gaza.  
 AERIColum, that which is made of  
 brasse.  
 AERizusa, gr. a Jasper stone like the  
 airc, Plin.  
 AERomantis, a gr. divination of  
 things by the airc, Ild.  
 AERomanticus, he which divineth by  
 the airc.  
 AERomeli, mel ex aere proveniens,  
 honey dew, Manna, or ros Syriacus,  
 Ruel.  
 AERuginator, oris, he that scoureth  
 off rust, an armor dresser.  
 AERuginus, vide eruginolus.  
 ABRummo, was, to empoverish, to make  
 miserable, or wretched.  
 AERumula, a, dim. a little packford,  
 some miserie, or affliction.

# AE ante S

AFsalon, vel asaron, a kind of hawk,  
 that bideth here all the year, a  
 merlin, an hobby.  
 AEFaria, Gloss. certaine kind of  
 vessels.  
 AEFicant, Gloss. a fish which ebor-  
 ath the cud.  
 AEFichilus, a medley tree.  
 AEFiculor, v. erufacor, Gloss.  
 AEFiculus, a, um, a devourer, or gree-  
 die gut, Gloss.  
 AEFiphagus, v. anophagus.  
 AEFibilis, Glo. belonging to summer.  
 AEFi, pro astus, Pac.  
 AEFistim, v. astimatio, Felt.  
 AEFistim, Gloss. estimation.  
 AEFistimacorus, a, um, inde astio esti-  
 matoria, to cause him that hath sold  
 a thing to restore it, or in value as  
 much as it was worth, Vlp.  
 AEFistivolum, li, n. Gloss. summer time.  
 AEFistivatio, onis, a dwelling in a place  
 in summer.  
 AEFistivalis, le, id. q. astivus, soliti-  
 tudine estivali, the longest day in  
 the year, when the sunne is at the  
 highest point in the Zodiacke.  
 AEFistum, tri, n. g. a flie which stingeth  
 cattle on the head, and causeth them  
 to runne and gad, R.  
 AEFluca, Gloss. beate.

# AE ante T

AETHaliones, gr. sheppers, Gloss.

# AE FF

AETernalis, vide eternus.  
 AETernē, eterniter, vide eternum.  
 AETerna, Parac. ab AETna, a place  
 in the earth alwayes burning and  
 sending out hote vapor.  
 AETHnic, Parac. fire spirits appea-  
 ring in diverse formes.  
 AETHiops, idis, f. an heare growing  
 in Ethiopia like a lettuce, with which  
 enchamters will open any locke,  
 turns any streame, or dry any ri-  
 ver, Plin. ab aethi uro, & a vul-  
 tus.  
 AETHiops, a blacke moore.  
 AETHiologia, a, of avarice, & avarice,  
 Quint. a rendering of a cause, or  
 shewing a reason.  
 Aitton, tij, n. g. & aitia, orum, gr.  
 causa, a cause, beginning, originall.  
 AETites, a kind of precious stone ha-  
 ving another in it as it were a young  
 one, it is found in eagles nests, and  
 they say that without these stones  
 the Eagles could not hatch their  
 young: also being layd to a womans  
 thigh it causeth quicke deliverance,  
 nomen habet ab aethi, & aquila.

# AE ante V

AEvitas, atis, etas, age, oldnesse, Gel.  
 AEviterius, a, um, v. eternus, Apul.  
 AEvona, na, eterniter, Gloss.  
 AEvitanus, v. eternus.

# AE ante X

AEX, AEX, a bird crying like a kid.  
 AEXones, bitter railer, rammers, or  
 inveighers, a populo ejusdem no-  
 minis.

# A ante F

Afer, fra, frum, avis asra, an As-  
 can bird, an Ostrib.  
 Affabrum pro affabre factum. Perot.  
 Affabulatio, onis, f. g. a short instri-  
 ction, teaching the use of a suble, or  
 tale.  
 Affabulo, las, to speake unto.  
 Affatio, onis, an avouching.  
 Affectare, adverb. of affectio, affe-  
 ctio, with over much curiositie,  
 with affectation, or sicking of  
 praise.  
 Affector, a murderer, Gloss.  
 Affectissimus, a, um, ut inopia affe-  
 ctissimi, Vir. verie poore, miserable,  
 wretched, Vell. Patric.  
 Affectuolus, a, um, adject. full of  
 affection, patheticall, lovely, so be  
 affect. d. Macrobi.  
 Affectum, ti, n. g. affectus.  
 Affibulo, las, of ad & fibulo, to but-

# A G A

Assigurate, adv. in like manner.  
 Assinitus, a, um, neres of him.  
 Affirmative, v. affirmare.  
 Affirmator, oris, Vlp. an affirmer, an  
 avoucher, or promiser, a suretie.  
 Affixio, onis, a fastning unto.  
 Affixum, & affixa, Paul. appurte-  
 nances, things belonging to any  
 thing.  
 Afflumen, inis, n. g. a blast of wind.  
 Affodillus, li, the flower called daf-  
 fodille.  
 Afforus, ti, a kind of fish which will  
 be taken with an hook.  
 Affremo, is, vide. adfremo, to fret;  
 grudge, or murmur at.  
 Affriconum, ij, p. vinum codum &  
 defponatum, R.  
 Affricanus, a marchant.  
 Affricana, vel africana, arum; Pan-  
 thert, beasts of Affricke, Pl. n.  
 Affricus, a wind blowing from Affric,  
 the fourth west wind.  
 Affricubulum, li, n. Gloss. a little  
 vessel.  
 Affricillatus, a, um, Gloss. crucified.  
 Affricillo, Gloss. to turne up and  
 downe as with a forke.  
 Afros, Ild. a fish so little that a man  
 cannot take it.  
 Afratum, ti, a kind of meate like frosh  
 called spumum, Ild.  
 Afrifinus, afrifinus, the southwind,  
 Gloss.

# A ante G

Agabus, a kind of Locust.  
 Agagula, la, a Lyon rampans.  
 Agagula, dicitur vanus fornicator,  
 Calep.  
 Agalacta, passures in which cattell  
 give little, or bad milke, Cal.  
 Agalma, an image.  
 Agallochum, i, n. wood of alors, Gal.  
 Agamusi, gr. an married, single, Hier.  
 Agape, gr. love, a love feast.  
 Agapera, one that haunteth women.  
 Agapis, a kind of stone.  
 Agapetus, a, um, beloved, gr.  
 Agaranomus, vel agoranomus, a  
 clake of the market, a tasker.  
 Agaricum, ci, n. agaricke, a kind of  
 musbroome growing by the river  
 Agarum, Plin.  
 Agavillus, gr. Diof. a kind of heare  
 of the turce whereof cammish Am-  
 moniac.  
 Agalytus, fishie, f. lovelly, nallie.  
 Agario, i. delidere.  
 Agareus, a gas hand.  
 Agachites, the heare maioran.  
 Agalica, a kind of heare.  
 Agallus, gr. ore that never laugheth,  
 sed melancholick, lumpish, beavie.  
 Agelarius, a clowne.  
 Agelaus panis, Cal. brogne bread.

Ag.

# AG N

Agas, orum, sacrificii offerred pro re-  
 bus agendis, for good successe in  
 business.  
 Agear, vide ages in puris.  
 Agellus, vide agellus.  
 Agema, gr. a pupa, agmen, Liv. a  
 band, a legion.  
 Agerat, a. privat. & aeger sene-  
 dus, quod non senescit, the heare  
 called everlasting, or cotten weed,  
 or moth weed, Plin.  
 Ageratus, a, um, ex a & aeger, Gal.  
 a stone which curries or iken-  
 ners used to pelish their hides.  
 Aggario, ris, of ad & garrio, to  
 babble much.  
 Aggarius, rij, m. Gloss. a binder.  
 Aggestim, by heapt.  
 Aggardon, a kind of grapes.  
 Agilla, pro anguilla, Accius.  
 Agglutamenta, Paul. medicines  
 applied to the fore-head to cure the  
 forenesse of the eyes.  
 Agglutinator, onis, v. adglutinator.  
 Aggretus, pro aggressus, vide ad-  
 gretus.  
 Aggregarius, rij, m. Gloss. a shepherds cur-  
 re.  
 Aggulus, v. angulus (Annius).  
 Aggressor, oris, a beginner, vide gra-  
 fator, Vlp.  
 Aggressura, rz, f. g. Vlp. idem quod  
 aggressio.  
 Agiavia, Gloss. vide agea.  
 Agithes, Ruel. vide aglidia.  
 Aginaticus, the master over player.  
 Aginatore, aurige, qui in ludis Cir-  
 censibus curuli certamine fe exer-  
 cebant, Calep.  
 Agino, as, Gloss. to bargain, to  
 tunc, to deuse, to wage warre.  
 Aginor, to merchandise things of  
 small value, Calep.  
 Agiographa, vide Hagiographa.  
 Agipetes, v. pedarij.  
 Agitatus, Mac. v. agitatio.  
 Agitor, Gloss. he that ruleth.  
 Aglador, Ovid. a dogges name called  
 whiffpoore.  
 Aglaophotis, Pli. ex a & aphas, splen-  
 didus, & opt lux, a kind of very  
 glorious colour, with which magi-  
 cians used to call forth divels,  
 Temie, vi. Pzonia.  
 Aglapis, idis, f. g. Liv. the name of a  
 legion of souldiers amongst the Ro-  
 manes.  
 Aglei panes, household loaves.  
 Aglucos, a & aphas, unpleasant,  
 fone, R.  
 Aglida, orum, cloves of garlick, Ruel.  
 Agmalis, le, adj. belonging to an  
 army, or troupe, Bud.  
 Agmatini, by troups.  
 Agnile, a place where lambs be kept.  
 Agnina lingua, the heare plantaine.  
 Agniglossa, idem.  
 Agnominationis, an allusion to the  
 name of any thing, likeness of names

# AGR

or words, a nickname.  
 Agnomino, to allude to ones name, to  
 nickname, or misname.  
 Agnos, a willow tree called park-  
 leaves.  
 Agnus castus, vide vitex.  
 Agnomenes, a, um, avarice, horses that  
 have the marke gone out of their  
 monthes.  
 Agocephalus, gr. a bird that hath no  
 spene.  
 Agoga, ditches, or trenches to convey  
 water, Plin.  
 Agolum, agolus, Felt. ab agendo, a  
 goad, or shepherds staffe to drive  
 cattle with, Scal. ab agadior.  
 Agon, onis, gr. a, contenten in  
 masteries, or activities, combating,  
 insting, wralling; also the place of  
 such exercise, Plin.  
 Agonalia, orum, & agonalis dies,  
 ab agon, certame festi vall dayes a-  
 mongst the Romans, wherein were  
 exercises of activitie, ab Agone  
 monte, in quo celebrabantur vel  
 ab angulo, quia locus, ubi erant a-  
 gonalia, erat sine angulis.  
 Agonare, Gloss. to expresse.  
 Agonensis, belonging to agonalia.  
 Agonia, an agony, an horror, a trem-  
 bling, an extreme torment, angust,  
 griefe: also enemies, barrennesse, or  
 impotencie of generation.  
 Agones, they that killed beasts for sa-  
 crifices, trifers.  
 Agonicenta, of a & a vixus, he that  
 overcometh in combats.  
 Agonisma, the reward, or prise wonne  
 by activitie, Calep.  
 Agonium, certame dayes wherein the  
 king offered agonia, i. sacrifice, ab  
 agendo vel agere, vel a priv. &  
 a vixus.  
 Agonista, agonistes, a champion, one  
 that contendeth in masteries.  
 Agonisticus, a, um, warlike.  
 Agonizo, to play the champion, to  
 contend valiantly.  
 Agonius, the god to whom they cele-  
 brated the agonalia feasts, Felt. ab  
 agones, i. montes in quibus sacri-  
 ficabantur, vel ab agendo.  
 Agonotheta, of a & a thetas, he  
 which overseeeth and is iudge in ma-  
 steries and activities, that appointeth  
 them a master of the revels.  
 Agoraeus, gr. a market man, or chap-  
 man.  
 AGORA, a, gr. the iudgement hall, a  
 folkemote, the price of that which is  
 sold, ab agere, vel a priv. & a vixus,  
 quod erat sine angulis, vel aia to  
 a vixus.  
 Agoranomos, gr. a clake of the  
 market, a tasker, one that setteth  
 prise of things, an adile.  
 Agornationis, an allusion to the  
 name of any thing, likeness of names

H h iij

# AIG

Agrie, the name of a dog, hunter, Ovid  
 Agredula, Ild. little frogs.  
 Agrestor, v. agrestor.  
 Agrestes, Ild. clowns, m. s. rusticity  
 Agria, c. f. g. a, Celi. a kind of fia-  
 vourable.  
 Agricantha, gr. Diof. a kind of wild  
 thorne.  
 Agriampelus, gr. v. labrusca.  
 Agritolium, ij, Iun. holy, or holm tree.  
 Agrimenor, oris, m. of ager & metior,  
 a measurer of land, a surveyer.  
 Agriela, the wild ol. ve, Calep.  
 Agrimonia, agrimonia, or the heare,  
 rupatorium, agrimonia sylvestris,  
 wild ransey, silverweed, Ruel.  
 Atriocardianum, an heare otherwise  
 called Iberis and Lepidium, Ruel.  
 Agriocastanum, wild chestnut, or the  
 earth chestnut, or pignus.  
 Agriocinaria, a, Lactier thistle.  
 Agriordum, the heare Valerian, or  
 Nardum Circium, or Phn, Diof.  
 Agriophyllum, low thistle, v. peuce-  
 tarium, Diof.  
 Agrios, rude, wild, of the field.  
 Agriolelinum, gr. idem q. hippofeli-  
 num, Diof.  
 Agripalma, the heare archangle.  
 Agripomium, ij, Gloss. harroff.  
 Agrippum, a wild olive, Zenod.  
 Agrius, a sweete heare which the E-  
 gyptians used to eat, Diof. Sic.  
 Agrium, idem quod agriordum.  
 Agrostes, phalangij species Nicadro.  
 Agrestis, gr. dogs grass, slichwort.  
 Agrophylax, a baward, a pinner, or  
 pounder of cattle.  
 Agula, a husie bodie.  
 Argumentum, i, n. Var. ab ago, a perce-  
 cut off the sacrifice to divine with.  
 Agyrta, gr. inglers, coseners, for-  
 tune tellers, deceivers, canicachers.

# A ante H

Ahobito, as, to make duske.  
 Ahenobarbus, a, um, having a beard of  
 the color of brasse, or coppered, Sig.  
 Ahenum, a little kettle.  
 Ahenotimpanum, a brasse vessel like  
 a drum, or which is used to be found  
 on like a drum.  
 Aherce, two certaine veins, quae ab  
 umbilico & matrice per pedinem  
 transeunt infra renes,  
 Ahorta, vide aorta.

# A ante I

Aius, locutius, id. q. blatero, Bud.  
 Aigleuces, of as semper & aphas  
 dulcis, a kind of sweete wine, Plin.  
 Adinstar idem quod instar, Seren.  
 Aijuga, vide abiga, Plin. a, uoy of  
 as semper & aphas vivens, an heare  
 called cyrene, or sengrene, ever-  
 lasting



## ALB

l. asling, hoults, prickled, or  
p. asling, Plin.

## A ante L

Aalaba, gr. ex alaba civitate. writing  
of struts, paid for the feeding of  
cattle.

Alabarches, the master of such busi-  
ness.

Alabandicus, aum, herbare, for-  
tish, abala, quod lingua, catia  
sonat equum, & banda, victoria,  
alabandica, rila, a damatka, rila,  
alabandicus, lapir, a kind of stone  
which they used to make glass.

Alabandus, a. a. rila, stone mixed  
with blue, producing bleeding, lila.

Alabastrium, a. a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. a. rila, ex a  
& a. rila, non lada, innocens,  
humilis, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

Alabaz, a. a. rila, a. rila, Plin.

## ALC

Albaras, Avic. leprose.  
Albardeola, a white heron, or little one.  
Albanx, nate white with long hair.

Albalech, Serap. kysop.  
Alba spina, white thorn, or a thistle  
like it, alij bedeguar.

Albegmens, v. alegmina.  
Albeolus, & albeus, pro alveolus, ta-  
bulatuforia.

Albergariz, arum, f. g. Gloss. tastes  
for eating of meat.

Albescia, l. cuta, certains great targets  
of bucklers which the Albers did  
use, Felt.

Albicera, a kind of olive tree.  
Albicera ficus, a kind of a broad fig  
with a small stalk.

Albicor, aris, pro albico, Var.  
Albifolus, Gloss. full of white, varie  
white.

Albim, ni, chaffweed, v. gnapha-  
lium.

Albo, as, & albor, vide dealbo.  
Albogalerus, r. m. of albus & galea,  
a kind of hat, or cap, which Tur-  
ters priests did use, habas ex alba  
pelle hortic, Felt.

Albico, v. albico.  
Albor pro albumen, vel albugo,  
Apitius.

Albotin, the turpentine tree.  
Albocci, ci, n. a kind of white daffodil.  
Albulis, Plin. a kind of white grapes.

Albi calculi, white stones, or tumors,  
wherewith the Greeks did note their  
isail and prosperous dices, and con-  
trariwise their ill dices with blacke.

Albula, a kind of white water good to  
heale wounds, Plin.

Albura, Gloss. a kind of fish, also a  
whited table.

Alburnus, aum, Gloss. white.  
Albus primus, the white thorne tree,  
Ruel.

Albucium, Gloss. v. albucum.  
Alcacangi, vel alcaquengi, vel alka-  
kengi, the weed cockle.

Alcali, the hearbe cali, or saltwort, li-  
cali, Parac. the salt that is made  
of the hearbe cali, or salicornia.

Alcarnes, the worme wherewith crim-  
son colour is made, punicum.

Alcea, gr. xai rila, a. a. rila, a. rila,  
a kind of tree, or shrub bearing no  
fruit, leaved like figs, and the olive  
tree, Plin. Col.

Alaudula, le dim, a humming, or little  
lark.

Alaudum, vide alaudum.  
Alauda vel alauda, v. clupea, Anton.

Alazania, a. f. g. & xai rila, a. rila, a. rila,  
a kind of tree, or shrub bearing no  
fruit, leaved like figs, and the olive  
tree, Plin. Col.

Alaudula, le dim, a humming, or little  
lark.

Alaudum, vide alaudum.  
Alauda vel alauda, v. clupea, Anton.

Alazania, a. f. g. & xai rila, a. rila, a. rila,  
a kind of tree, or shrub bearing no  
fruit, leaved like figs, and the olive  
tree, Plin. Col.

Alaudula, le dim, a humming, or little  
lark.

Alaudum, vide alaudum.  
Alauda vel alauda, v. clupea, Anton.

## ALE

Alchymia, a. of al particula Arabica,  
& xai fundo, the art of alchymy,  
or counterfeiting of metals.

Alchymist, an Alchymist, or Chymist,  
one that useth Alchymy.

Alchimilla, v. achimilla.  
Alciadiation, dij, n. vel alciadiacom,  
ci, n. an hearbe which Alciades  
used to make him looke faire and  
beautiful, Dio. it is also called An-  
chusa.

Alcibion, an hearbe good against the  
sting of serpents, Plin.

Alcida, a. f. g. a wild beast, which  
famed fire forth of his mouth and  
wasted many countries, Diod. Sic.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.  
Alciouf, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

## ALI

of Alexandria called of some per-  
winkle.

Alexicaco, of alex & xai, a res  
ignora adhuq, Plin.

Alexicacus, one that saveth from evil  
or mischiefe.

Alexipharmacum, of alex & arceo, &  
pharmacum medicamentum, vel ve-  
nenum, Plin. a medicus preserva-  
tive against poison.

Alexitacion, idem.

Algebra, the art of figurative num-  
bers, or the art of equation.

Algenia, a bold eagle.

Algenies pelagia, Plin. a kind of  
purple, dict. ab alga.

Algidensis, adj. raphanus algi-  
densis, a kind of radish, Plin.

Algiditas, atis, f. g. v. algor.

Alid, Donat. v. alius.

Alisani sunt spargyri palpitantes, Pl.  
Alisaf Serap. id. q. alchafel.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alisantes, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

## ALL

a little otherwise.

Alis, hujus alis pro alijs, Lucr.

Alisma damafonium, herba quaedam  
ignota adhuq, Plin.

Aliti, an hearbe called for paradisi,  
vel oculis Dei.

Alit, alid, five aliut pro aliud, Lucr.

Alites, Gloss. high hills.

Alinta, Felt. pro aliter, ex alia vel  
alio.

Alkeengi, the hearbe alkekking, or  
winter cherrie.

Allantapolis, the that selth stripes.

Allantopolium, the place where stripes  
be sold.

Allelujah, heb. rectius hallelujah, ex  
הלל laudate & יהי dominum,  
praise the Lord.

Allesiulus, a stranger.

Alleuya, the hearbe which the Apo-  
thecaries call trifolium acetotum,  
three leave forrell, of Plin. oxys,  
wood forrell.

Alleum, vel alleotum, a bed of garlik,  
Allevamen, inis, v. allevamenum.

Allex, vel allux, v. allus, & etia alox.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

Alliaria, a. f. g. a kind of cold.

## ALT

& manacos, in Greeke the moon,  
or moneth, Scal.

Almicanthar, the Arabian name of  
the circle.

Almities, almarum reru habitus, Felt.

Almizader, Par. the green rust of brass.

Almiphonus, gr. aluca sonans.

Almizader, gr. jaltresse, Mar. v. Felt.

Almetum, alcineum, ti, n. g. a grave  
of elders.

Alneus, Vitr. idem q. alnus.

Alodialia bona, lun. free land.

Alcedatarium, ti, n. g. a purgation  
made of aloes.

Alogia, a. f. g. of a pri. & xai ratio,  
without reason, unreasonable, void  
of sense, blockheadesse, Senec.

Aloia, Plin. a beast, the same that alce.

Aloite, et, a mandrager.

Alopecias, Plin. of alopes, Vulpes,  
a disease which causeth ones haire  
to fall, it shall to foxes.

Alopecus, ci, m. be which hath that  
disease.

Alopecias, a kind of sea fish.

Alopecides, Pollux, a kind of dogge  
kind of a wolf and a bitch.

Alopecurus, of alopes & vulpes, & vulpes  
cauda, an hearbe like a foxes tale,  
cats tale, v. Plin.

Alpex marina, gr. a fish called a sea  
fox, so called of his cunning to ef-  
cape taking.

Alotechnus, a good workman.

Alota, Auson. a kind of fish, v. Clupea.

Alphas, a. f. g. of heb. alpha, the first  
letter in the greek alphabet, the first  
of anything, Mart.

Alphabetarius, v. abecedarius.

Alphatrum, v. abecedarium.

Alpheara, Arabic. the hearbe white  
bronie.

Alphica, the graine in the top of a corne  
eare: also barley meale, or meale  
made of fine barley.

Alphiton, idem.

Alphos, Celsi. a kind of morrow in  
the skin.

Alphya, a groundling, a fish breeding  
of abundance of raine, and is soone  
fed.

Altercum;



## A M A

Altercum, gr. a faba porcina, lat.  
Apollinaris, Plin. the beards be-  
bans.  
Altera, lfid. a kind of precious stone  
like alcatas wherewith they use to  
angethe.  
Altellus, (quasi altus in tellure, vel  
quod alter sitam terram, vel quod  
alacritus teris, vel ab alterno, Scal.  
altus, altulus, altellus, one that  
nourisheth his country. Remotus  
was so called, Felt.  
Alterplex, i. duplex, Felt. double,  
decussid.  
Alter in dno. pro alteri, Felt. pro  
alterutra.  
Alterta vel altertra.  
Alteruterque, one of either part.  
Alcy plumbi, materia dulcis ex  
plumbo, Paracel.  
Altiloquus, a loud speaker, also one  
that speaketh of high matters.  
Altimetor, oris, vel altimeter, of al-  
tum & melior, an instrument to  
measure depth, or high places or  
things.  
Altio, onis, a nourishing.  
Altitronum, ij, neut. the kings  
throne.  
Altitronus, he that sitteth in a  
throne.  
Alterplex, Gloss. cretite.  
Alto, as, to exalt.  
Alvea, Gloss. ear-wax.  
Alvolutus, Vituv. vide alvolutus.  
Alupia, Gloss. a kind of fish.  
Alum, i. n. a kind of herbe growing  
on rocks, vide Plin.  
Alus gallicus, Scrib. wolver, or  
comfrey.  
Alufar, i. n. n. n. Paracel.  
Alucamentarius, vid. alucarius.  
Alutamen & alutamentum, any thing  
made of tanned leather, ib.  
Alutatio, onis, leather dressing, or  
tawing.  
Alupia, f. & l. n. trifluta, Diosc.  
a kind of herbe.  
Alupion ab & l. n. n. on herbe car-  
ring madnesse onely by looking on  
it, wherof it taketh his name, Diosc.  
Alythia, Plin. i.  
Alythia, a, f. g. Græc. he which  
questeth excesses of activities.

## A M B

Am, a, f. avis nocturna, i. n. a bat,  
or owle, also a tanning vessel, a  
hook, or sickle, a masticke, and  
ama ex n. n. a cubit.  
Amalaga, a beall having am head like  
a conell, and shaghe like an ox.  
Amathia, a, f. g. Græc. an anguor con-  
necopia, also a somewhat barbare of  
a fish kind of beards, Plin. i. n. n.  
Amalopus, i. n. lfid. a crow of yron,  
a drag to drag up any thing out of  
the water.

Amamen, i. n. n. Gl. lye.  
Amana, lfid. avis nocturna, i. n. a bat,  
or owle, also a tanning vessel, a  
hook, or sickle, a masticke, and  
ama ex n. n. a cubit.  
Amare, Gl. to tarris or remaine  
without.  
Amanilla, a kind of herb.  
Amara dulcis, a bitter sweete herb,  
v. Dulcamara.  
Amaranthus, i. n. m. ab a priv. & ma-  
ravous, marcelco, an everlasting  
or neverwithering herb, bearing a  
purple flower, v. Plin.  
Amaranthus luteus, i. Aurelia.  
Amare, adv. bitterly.  
Amarella, a, f. g. bitter, Aug.  
Amareo, to make bitter, Aug.  
Amareo, to be bitter.  
Amaricofus, a, um, full of bitterness.  
Amarulentia, a, f. g. malitiousnes, bi-  
ternes.  
Amarice, the shrub Tamarisc.  
Amarillos, a kind of tree.  
Amarillum, fruis of that tree.  
Amaritilla, i. n. a kind of herb.  
Amasio, v. Amasia, Gl.  
Amatio, Felt. mendose pro amafco,  
Scal.  
Amasco, i. incipio amare, lfid.  
Amaricus, a tree bearing crabbes.  
Amasico, pro amauero, Plant.  
Amasus, v. Amator, Dion.  
Amata, a vessel virgin was so called  
by the highest priest, when shee was  
entertained to serve vesta.  
Amatorcula, shee that is amorous or  
belovd.  
Amantofus, damnes of sight, gr.  
Amazonicus, a, um, v. in p. oprijs.  
Amazonica, a pipe or finger.  
Ambago, of am and ago, a place full  
of turnings, Gl.  
Ambar, vel ambari, v. Ambro, ambr.  
Ambasiatores, embassadours.  
Ambapes & ambapi, running about  
on heapes.  
Ambarvalia, of am and arvalis, of  
arvum, Felt. holidays wherein  
they used deprecations that none ill  
might come to their corne, citus, or  
fields, Rogation weeke, lun.  
Ambarvalis hostia, ab ambiendis ar-  
vis dicta, Felt. ab ambo & arva-  
les; quia duo arvaes erant, a sac-  
crifice for preservation of corne  
fields.  
Ambariloqui circumeuntes caterua-  
tim, falso scripti in Fello, pro am-  
baxi qui circumeunt cateruatim,  
ambaxes vel ambaxi, vel axei ab  
axes, i. glomerati, vel axei ab  
axus, huc Scal. they that runne  
about in a ring.  
Ambecillus of ambe, Var. & casus, a  
paring about.  
Ambegofus, i. n. quod ambago, Gl.  
Ambelt, tertia persona ab ambedo,

## A M B

alij ex ambo & Sum.  
Ambigarius, Gl. ab ambigo, an ar-  
biter.  
Ambidens, entis, of ambo and dens,  
Felt. ovis ambidens, which hath  
teeth above and below: a sheepe of  
a yeare old.  
Ambidexter, tri, m. g. ex ambo & dex-  
ter, who aseth his left hand aswell  
as his right, that playeth on both  
sides, a nimble fingered fellow, lun.  
Ambiegnus, ambiegnus, vel ambie-  
gnas, ex ambo & agnus: v. bos  
ambegna, verex ambiegnas, a sa-  
crifice of an ewe or sheep, on each  
side wherof was sacrificed a young  
lamb, Felt.  
Ambiloquium, ij, a double or doub-  
full speech.  
Ambiloquus, a, um, double tongued, or  
which can speake two languages.  
Ambitor, oris, m. g. ab ambo, he  
which doth ambitiously aspire, Lam.  
Ambimanus, v. Ambidexter.  
Ambilogium, a doubtful speech.  
Ambities, ei, ambition.  
Ambloctidion, a medicine causing  
birth before the time.  
Ambidolitas, atis, ambitionnes.  
Ambones pro umbones, Var.  
Ambones, Vlp. a kind of cup.  
Ambro, onis, ab Ambronius pro-  
palis, a rioter, a spend thrift.  
Ambra, a, f. g. amber greafe.  
Ambrosifera, vel ambrosifula, a kind  
of serpent having two braides, one  
before, and another in his taile.  
Ambrices, Felt. forte pro imbrices,  
ab imbrex, a gutterle, or ridgele.  
Ambro, Gl. a butcher.  
Ambrosia, Gl. sweet meat.  
Ambronius, Gl. hee that hath a  
sweet rooth.  
Ambrosianus, a, um, delicate, pleasur.  
Ambrum, i. a kind of black stone.  
Ambulatus, a, um, walking.  
Ambulatio, arum, i. plur. Horat.  
Suet. ex Syriaco, alij quod am-  
circum Baias, locum amantissi-  
mum & voluptatibus plenum, ver-  
sarentor) baxi babling women, wea-  
men filders or musicians, women  
jesters.  
Ambubaia, Ambagia, a, Plin. a  
kind of herb.  
Ambulus, he that walketh.  
Amburbalia, v. Amburbalia.  
Amburbiale, v. Amburbium, a kind  
of sacrifice when the beast hath a  
bout the citie before he be sacrificed.  
Amburvae, Lucil. to turne over as  
in tables do.  
Ambus, m. Gl. a servant.  
Ambusilla, Gl. a bellie.  
Ambulandus, a kind of bird, Gl.  
Ambulatus, a, um, aves ambula-  
nes, birds, who carying five bur-  
dens.

Ambuxum,

## A M I

Ambuxum, the same that Epigisti.  
Amecicina, a purple cloth.  
Amecia, amecia, & amecabunda, pro  
amicum, amicam, & amantem ve-  
teres dixerunt.  
Amastor, a, i. n. to be very sad.  
Amecia, Colum. the seed of the elme  
tree.  
Amastus, a, um, very sad.  
Amallo, & amella, an herbe grow-  
ing about the river Mella in Franco.  
Amellum, li, neut. gen. lun. vide  
Apiastrum.  
Amelides, a kind of medlers.  
Amen, Heb. of 128, to believe verily,  
veritie, it is so, so be it.  
Amenia, orum, high bankes.  
Ameimmon, Græc. of a priv. &  
pupus, sollicitudo, an herbe o-  
therwise called aicos, semper vi-  
vum, driving away sorrow and  
griefe, heart's ease.  
Ameina, a kind of willow, called also  
Sabina & vitex, Plin.  
Amerina, arum, bonds wherewith vines  
are tied.  
Amerinum pyrum, a winter pear,  
Plin.  
Amethodus, Græc. without methode,  
or order, Bud.  
Amethystus, i. n. ab a priv. & methosus,  
inbriety, a kind of precious stone  
preserving from drunkennesse, it is  
of a colour mixed of white and vio-  
lets, an Amethyst, also a kind of smal  
wine that wil not make drunke, Pl.  
Amethystinus, a, um, of Amethyst,  
or of the colour of an Amethyst.  
Amethystinatus, a, um, having the  
colour of Amethyst, or purple, or  
being clothed, or wearing purple,  
Mart.  
Amethystizon, ut Amethystizon-  
tes carbunculi, the best kinde of  
carbuncle, or amethyst colour, a  
rubie, Plin.  
Ametis, a club, Gloss.  
Amator, Græc. without mother, mo-  
therlesse.  
Amiagofus, Gloss. of am & trango, a  
place that hath many walkes.  
Ami, the herbe amy.  
Amia, a, f. g. Græc. a fish like a  
twie, who groweth so fast, that a m<sup>a</sup>  
may perceive every day an encrease  
in bignesse.  
Amicabilitas, friendship.  
Amiantus, of a priv. & miavus, con-  
taminio, a kind of stone like allum,  
rezie like wooll wherof they make  
torches, because it will never con-  
sume in the fire, herof they use also  
to make cloth, napkins and towels,  
and when they are soile, cast them  
into the fire, and it purgeth them, as  
washing doth other things, & never  
wasteth them.  
Amicilis, Gloss. friendly.

## A M M

Amicarius, a, um, pertaining to a lem-  
man, or concubine, Diom.  
Amicior pro amicior, Plant.  
Amicofus, a, um, very friendly.  
Amicilium, falcia capitis, vel pe-  
plum.  
Amicinum, & Amicianus, Felt. ab  
amiza, the slouke, or string of a  
boule, the mouth, or pipe of it,  
Felt.  
Amiciter, friendly, Non.  
Amicuo, vel amicto, as, Gloss. to  
cloath.  
Amicuum, ti, i. circumjectum, Varr.  
apparell.  
Amiliarius lapis, Gloss. a stone lying  
at every miles end.  
Aminea uva, id est, sine minio,  
lfid. a grape wherof white wine is  
made.  
Amitemini & amiteinini, Var. qui  
circum alterum habitant am-  
neio, burdwers on the river A-  
ternus.  
Amnios, vel Amnium, ij, neut. g.  
amiz, the herbe Amecia, like Cum-  
mine seede.  
Amnitini, orum, & Amintus, arum,  
Nonn. cousins by brothers, or sisters,  
cousin germanes.  
Amniculus, vox barbara, Cret. the  
admirall, or ammirall of the seas,  
the overjer of the sea barkes, or  
shore.  
Amniocryfus, a precious stone,  
showing like gold sands, amia &  
enim arena est, & xpus aurum,  
Plin.  
Ammodites ex ammodite arencus, a  
kind of sandie coloured serpent, of  
the shape of a viper, called Cen-  
chrias, some take it for a fish living  
on the sands, Ael.  
Ammono, vide Admoneo.  
Ammoniacum, i, neut. gen. Græc. ab  
amiz & arena, vel ab Ammono  
love, ubi crecit gummi Ammoni-  
acum, the gumme, or iuce coming  
out of the tree Agassilla, Diosc.  
inde  
Ammoniacus, a, um, ut Sal Am-  
moniacus, Ammonicke salt, Di-  
osc.  
Ammonis cornu, Plin. a kind of pre-  
cious stone like ramms horne,  
which causeth one to dreame true  
things.  
Ammonitrum, tri, neut. gen. Græc.  
Plin. ab amiz & vitex, a kind of  
vitre, made of sandie ware melted  
together, some say white glass is  
made of it.  
Ammonicus, vide Ammedytes.  
Amimorgis, i. n. the lees of wine, the  
herbe wherof is made purple co-  
lour, the rinde, or barke of a cane,  
or reede.  
Ammoveo, vide Admoveo, vel

## A M P

Amoveo.  
Amnenes dictæ urbes sita prope  
amnem, Felt. vide Amnico-  
la.  
Amnestia, a, f. g. Cic. Græc. forget-  
fulness of that is past.  
Amneus, ei, Felt. vide Amnico-  
la.  
Amnili, ij, neut. gen. lun. the soft  
skin that wrappeth the child in the  
wombe.  
Amnites, a kind of gemme like glasse,  
but harder, crystall.  
Amnitis, a, f. g. a towne sit by a ri-  
ver.  
Amode, of a & modo, adverb. from  
henceforth, hereafter.  
Amabazus, a, um, Strv. ut Amabazum  
cainen, of amia, verses vbi  
one answereth another by course,  
lun.  
Amare, vide Ameniter.  
Ameno, as, Cyp. to delight, to recreate  
with pleasure.  
Amolum, of a & mola, lfid. the snest  
flower which flieh like dust about the  
mill whilst they grind.  
Amomare, to build, Gloss.  
Amomum, i, neut. gen. amomus, the  
herbe called rose of Ierusalem, or  
our ladies rose, a shrub like a bunch  
of grapes. Iidorus saith it is so  
called because it is like cinnamon,  
vide Plin.  
Amomis, herba similis amomo,  
Plin. an herbe without savour, or  
fruit, and hath a flower like organ-  
ment.  
Amorgine, Græc. Diosc. a kind of  
herbe called also Helixine, ex am-  
pox, exugo.  
Amorgis, Græc. vide Ammor-  
gis.  
Amorofus, a, um, Gloss. amorous, full  
of love.  
Amorphus, phi, Græc. ex a priv. &  
morph, without forme, shape, or  
fashion.  
Amosio, Felt. annuo.  
Anpedices ex am & pendeo, antiq.  
pro appendices, Felt.  
Amphelus, ex amplexos vinea, a  
kind of ointment made of earth  
used to kill vvormes in vines,  
Diosc.  
Amplodemos, Græc. ex amplexos  
vinea & liquor vinculum, Plin. a  
kind of twig wherewith they tied  
their vines.  
Amplolence, ex amplexos & au-  
ros, the herbe blyan, or rubite  
vine.  
Ampeles quasi amplexos nam amplex  
vinum, Crisp. a vine.  
Ampelopatrium ex amplexos & pa-  
tri, porrum, an herbe called  
locke vine, ramsons, beares gar-  
licke.

Am

Ampelops agria, a field vine, or wild  
 vine.  
 Appellometena of Linnæus, & *met*  
*metra nigra*, a kind of wood-bird  
 having a blacke body with var-  
 nish about vmes, some call it  
 blacke brime.  
 Aphemerinos, ex *met* & *met*  
 dies, a kind of Squaraine a  
 gae.  
 Amphibium, ex *met* circi & *Bi*  
*via*, a beast that liveth as well  
 or at the water, as on the land, Col  
 Yarr.  
 Amphibolia, ex *met* circum &  
*beta* nacio, ambiguitas, doubtfull  
 nuff.  
 Amphibolice, adverb. doubtfull  
 Amphibologia, ex *met* *beta* nacio  
 loyos sermo, a speech that hath  
 doubtfull, or double understanding  
 Quin inde amphibologus, a man  
 doubtfully spoken.  
 Amphibition, doubtfull.  
 Amphiboliroide, ex *met* utinque  
 & *beta* nacio nuff.  
 Amphibrachus, ex *met*, utinque.  
*Cor* *met* *brevis*, a verse  
 verse, crimb a long syllable  
 the middle, and on either side  
 short.  
 Amphibulus, a garment buttoned  
 each side, &c.  
 Amphicarpatum, ex *met* & *met*  
*met* tractus, that beare fruit on  
 sides.  
 Amphicaulis, ex *met* & *met*  
 barley growing on the  
 staves.  
 Amphicentrum, ex *met* & *met*  
*met* the same half full.  
 Amphicryon, a couple to cary bur-  
 on each end.  
 Amphidizium, ex *met* caput  
 labris cucurbitarum simile.  
 Amphidoxon, ex *met* & *met*  
*met*, a doubtfull opinion as likely  
 as false, inde.  
 Amphidromus, ex *met* & *met*  
*met* *met* on both sides.  
 Amphimacer & amphimacrus  
 ex *met* & *met* longus,  
 in a verse having a short line  
 in the middle, and on each  
 along.  
 Amphimallus, vel amphimalla  
 ex *met* utinque & *met*  
 a garment worn on both sides.  
 Amphimallala, Gr. ex *met* &  
*met* *met*, coats having pinnis  
 sleeves on both sides like wings.  
 Amphima, a kind of fish.  
 Amphimerina febris, of *met*  
 ex dies, a quotidian, or ever  
 ague, or fever, Plin.  
 Amphion, a fiddler.  
 Amphippi, ex *met* equis, fo

that had two barbes for wings.  
Amphibazum, vel amphibazus, Pl.  
a kind of serpent having two heads,  
ex aqvis & terre, gradior.  
Amphibicij, ex aqvis & oleo, umbra,  
people which dwell so as their shad-  
dows are on both sides them, as things  
in the steep Zons.  
Amphitane, ex aqvis & terra tendo,  
a kind of precious stone that like a  
loadstone draweth gold, as well as  
Iron, Plin.  
Amphitapa, & amphitapis, & am-  
phitapes, ex aqvis & terris tapes,  
Vip. a garment frised, or wrought  
as well on the one side as the other.  
Amphitapas, a um, vide amphimal-  
lus.  
Amphichalamus, i. duplex thalamus,  
Vitriv. a chamber having on each  
side another.  
Amphitheatralis, le, belonging to a thea-  
tre, Plin.  
Amphitheatrum, ti, neut. gen. Brama,  
ex aq. & bitur, utriusque positum, a  
kind of cup.  
Amphitheatricus, a, um, idem quod  
amphitheatralis.  
Amphitheatrum, tri, Mart. dicimur  
quod ibi circumspicere possis, "a  
theater, or playhouse.  
Amphoratus, ti, m. g. a water-bea-  
rer.  
Amphorarium, vinum, wine drawne  
forth of a bvg-head into an Am-  
phora.  
Amphorisma, a pore or hole whereout  
sweat issueth.  
Amphoropolon, Græc. ex aqvis & ter-  
ren & saline navigatio, a double  
sare for carrying to and fro, Bud.  
Amplius, lingua Thulic. the month of  
May, Gloss.  
Amplius, & ampion, vel ampirua-  
re, to lead a dancce, to lead a ring-  
dancce.  
Amplius, pro amplificans, Non.  
Amplexo, & amplexo pro amplexare  
& amplexens: & amplexas pro  
amplexans, antiq.  
Amplexus, a um, Gloss. full on carry  
side.  
Amplitas, tatis, Largeness, bound-  
lesse.  
Amplio, pro amplio, Non.  
Amplius, vide apulus.  
Amplithum, tri, n. g. an oare, or sterne  
of a ship or boat.  
Amplon, onis, m. g. Græc. a staple,  
chain, or with fastened to yokes,  
Cal.  
Amplallagium, gij, n. g. Aurel. the  
blossome of a pomegranat.  
Amplullesco, kis, Cal. to vna-  
grasse, swollen, or puff up like  
bottle.  
Amputatorius, a um, belonging to cut-  
ting of trees.

**Ampianus**, Gloff. altogether ho-  
ly.  
**Ampliores**, ex am & feges, Feft.  
they whose corns lay by the high  
way.  
**Amternini**, & amternines, qui  
circa terminos, Pop. Rom. vi-  
ciniz mstant, vel amternini,  
Feft.  
**Amula**, le, formin gen. dift. quafi  
amola, ex amoliendis pericu-  
lis, ex holy vouter tankard,  
Iud.

mulina, dim. a little holy water  
pot.  
musif, f, n. g. Czl. & Vitruv. an  
instrument devised to know the  
pulses of the wind; a compass.  
musio, Gl. to murmure.  
musus, f, masculin. gen. Grz.  
an idiot without learning, a Vi-  
truv.

truv.  
Amydum, vel amyllum, li, neut.  
gen. Plin. αμυλλοι, ex a fine &  
μυλλος mola, fine vultus florum  
made vultus the mill, id est  
pounded, also that which is made  
of such fine floure.

*of such fine fibre.*  
Amygdali, li, n. Pallad. an a

Amygdalus, li. Gloss. an abmon

Amygdalus, li. Glori. an. 1766.  
Amygdalus, li. f. g. ex amygdalus

**Amigdala, iz, f. g. ex amygdalibus**  
lac premo, an almond, or almond  
oil. The kernels in the nec

tree. Plin. also kernels in the neck or throat like almonds.

Amygdaliceus, vel amygdalinus, a  
of or belonging to almonds, or the

of or belonging to almonds, or the  
almond tree, Plin.

Amygdalites, Plin. an herbe having  
a leaf like an almond leaf, good

purge.

Amyrberis, vide berberis.  
Amyris, alij ameris, Græc. H

Amyris, all America;  
a kind of sweet tree which has  
fruit.

fruit.  
Amyrum, ri, wild carthamus, bas

Amystis, idis, ex a abque & μυσ

bra contrabo, a kind of drink  
or a cup, vulgaris was a c

king used, without either flin-  
g or breathing, and with

lip, or breathing, and will  
swallowing to let it run, or

Amvria, viz, a kind of Fra

Amytia, viz, a kind of transference.

1991

A ante N

... equalis, of such

Ana, ex ara, equalis, of even  
a like quantity, also a beast

*alike quantities, in the*  
East parts.  
Anabasis. Græc. Plinius

Anabasis, Græc. *Phlius*  
herbe called horse-hairs, or

141c.

# A and N

Ana, ex ana, equalis, of every  
alike quantitie, also a beast in the  
East parts.  
Anabasis, Græc. Plinius, an  
herbe called horse-haire, or horse  
taille.

AD3

Anabassius, *dij*, m. g. Hier. Græc. *a messenger, herald, or possessor to proclaim a thing.*  
 Anabathrum, *thri*, n. g. ex *ἀνα* & *βάθρον* ladder, flaves, or griefts; a tapis, or any place whereunto a man ascends by grates, ladders, flaves, &c.  
 anabaturum, *tri*, Gloss. *a curtain.*  
 Anaboliadum, *dij*, lfd. vel *anabolium*, *Sindon*, a caller, or rayer, which women wear over their shoulders.  
 Anabrochismus, *mi*, *Iun.* ex *ἀνα* & *βροχίζω*, irrigo, when one is bountiful, and some superfluous thing take from him.  
 Anabula, *lae*, f. g. *Plin.* a kind of beard in *Aethiope*, having an head like cammell, a neck like a horse, legg like an oxe, reddish, with white spots.  
 Anacabea, *Ruell.* the beard of *Lotus*.  
 Anacabos, *Acl.* the fruit of the beards.  
 Anacampseros, *ouis*, *Græc.* ex *ἀνα* & *καμψέω*, reflexo, & *ἔπος* amor; a heart having the force to reconcile lovers, *Plin.*  
 Anacardium, *dij*, neut. gen. *Ruell.* ex *ἀνα* & *καρδία*, an Indian tree having fruit like to a birds heart, and hath a white like blond.  
 Anacéphalosis, *Græc.* ex *ἀνα* & *κεφαλή*, *capitulation*. Quint. a repetition, or recapitulation of that which hath bene said in brief.  
 Anachites, vel *anacites*, ex *ἀνα* & *κίνησις* & *κίνησις* moved, *Plin.* a precious stone, otherwise called an adamant; so called, because it hath the vertue to remove ill motions and also poysons.  
 Anachinus *Parac.* spiritus incorporeus.  
 Anachoresis, *Cassian.* ex *ἀνα* & *χωρησις* secedo, an hcremitage, or solitarie reposit.  
 Anachorita, *tz*, an hermit, or anchorite.  
 Anacelis, ex *ἀνα* & *ἀλίσσω* tendo, a beating backe, reverberation, evocation, or calling backe.  
 Anaceticon, vel *Tuba*.  
 Anacinterion, ex *ἀνακλίνω*, a couch, or a bed to rest on in the day.  
 Anacollia, *Aet.* a medicine to take away superfluous hairs, or to correct the corrupt aire.  
 Anacolumbus, ex a privat. & *ἀνάλογον* consequens, a figure, when the relative is put visibilibus the antecedent, aut contra, as when quod is put alone, and cor: understood.

Anacrisis, ex *aya* & *xpiva* judicio  
an examination of any matter  
find out the truth by torture, or o  
therwise.

Anacrorion, Diosc. herba, vide Gladiolus.

Anadema, atis, p.l. neut. gen. Lucret. ex *avayda* corona, a kind of ornament vubich women used of their heads like a garland, a border.

Anadendriades, ex *aya* & *dendryon* lignum, vines that are stayed up with shrubs, amongst vubich they grow.

Anadendromalache, ex *aya* & *dendryon* & *malva* malva, a mallow like a tree, an holy-oke, also a plaster made of it.

Anadendron, a Mallowe like a tree.

Anadennum, Græc. vinculum, a swathing band, linc.

Anadiplosis, Græc. a doubling of words.

Anadyomene, p. b. Græc. ex *avayda*, emerge, Plin. a picture vubich Apelles made, vubertin Venus was set coming forth of the sea.

Anagallis, idis, ex *aya* & *anagallis*, idique ex *anagallis* fluvio ubi oritur, Plinius, the hearbe *Pimpernell*, anagallis aquatica, sea-purslane, or brooke-lime, Anagallis sylvestris, the hearbe calves foot.

Anaglyphia, Isid. quæ superius sunt sculpta.

Anaglyphum, ex *aya* sursum, & *anaglyphos*, sculpo, a vessel, or plate wrought so rough, that the graving and hammering appears.

Anaglyphus, a, um, Græc. painted, or graven, embossed, carved.

Anaglyphes, Græc. a carver, or graver.

Anaglyphice, & anaglyptice, the art of embesing, or engraving.

Anaglyptum, idem quod anaglyphum, Mart.

Anagnosces, te, masc. gen. ex *avayda* & *gnosco*, lego, one that reacheth a clark.

Anagoge, ges, fœm. gen. ex *ava* re & *aya* duco, subtilis, high, or deep understanding of a matter.

Anagoreticus, he that handleth high matters.

Anagraphe, es, fœm. gen. ex *aya* & *anagraphe* scribo, a registering, or recording of matters, a commentarie, an inventorie, &c.

Anagrus, a cup of gold.  
 Anagryris, Ruell. ex γάρτος circu-  
 litus, an hearse faire in wine, or  
 hash a sinking favour, beans tri-  
 folite.  
 Analeccta, orum, n. g. plural. Mart.  
 ἀναλεκτα, fragments, or crummes  
 gathered together, also the same that  
 Collectanea.  
 Analeccte, es, m. g. ἀναλεκτε, Senec.  
 be that gathereth such fragments  
 also be that is well read, and hath a  
 good memorie.  
 Analæctice, et, f. g. a diet to recover  
 strength.  
 Analæctis, lectidis, ἀναλεκτισ,τις,  
 Ovidius, a little cushion, a  
 stuffing, or bolstering of a gar-  
 ment.  
 Analemma, atis, neut. gen. ex ἀνα-  
 λημματα refumo, Vitruv.  
 A Mathematical instrument, where-  
 by is found forth the elevati-  
 on of any planet in the Zodi-  
 acke, or the height of any other  
 thing.  
 Anastela, a disease taking away  
 sense from all partes of the  
 head.  
 Analogismus, Græc. ex ἀνα &  
 λογισμὸς ratiocinor, a kind of forcible  
 argument from the cause to the ef-  
 fect, implying an unanswerable ne-  
 cessitie.  
 Analogia, gie, fœm. gen. Græc.  
 ex ἀνα ὡμοῦλοισι & λόγος ratio,  
 C. analogis, proportion, conveni-  
 ence.  
 Analogista, Græc. tutors that are  
 not bound to give account of them  
 whom they have under tuition, as  
 in guardians and protectours of  
 wards.  
 Analogos, Græc. answering in pro-  
 portion, resemblance, or similitu-  
 dine.  
 Analogium, vel analogium, a pul-  
 pit.  
 Analphabeti, orum, Fulg. they  
 that have not learned their cross-  
 row.  
 Analysis, ex ἀνα re & λύσις solutio,  
 a resolution, or unfolding of a mat-  
 ter.  
 Analyticum, ci, n. g. Græc. that which  
 resolveth.  
 Anamnēsis, Græc. Isidor. ex ἀνα-  
 μνησινω reminiscor, a remem-  
 brance of that wee seemed to for-  
 get.  
 Anacalida, a kind of stones which  
 Magicians used to raise up de-  
 vils.  
 Ananthitis, vel ananchitis, idis, Plin.  
 vide anachitis.  
 Ananceon, Græc. necessarie, in-  
 evitable, that which cannot bee  
 avoided.

## အကျဉ်းချုပ်

ANT

Ancilla, Gloss. the handle of a target, or  
 buckler.  
 Anciator, idem quod Auricula-  
 ris.  
 Anciator, Gloss. a cunning man.  
 Ancili, Gloss. the hummer.  
 Ancipio, Gloss. to don't which part  
 to take.  
 Ancipula, Gloss. a snare to catch  
 birds.  
 Ancipomacus, Iliad. a vessel to carry  
 spears and other ship furniture.  
 Ancisus, ex am. & cœsus, Var. a paring  
 round.  
 Ancius, Gloss. innermost.  
 Anclare, & anculare, ex arimen, Fest.  
 to draw to serve.  
 Anclabris, bre. ab arimen, exhaure  
 dicta, a table which prizes used: also  
 ancclabra & ancclabra, vessels used in  
 sacrifice.  
 Anciator, Gloss. a servant.  
 Anclada, Gloss. a bearded man.  
 Ancoadatus, a, um, Gloss. dis-  
 fed.  
 Ancon, onis, m. g. Græc. ἄγκων, the  
 bump of the arm, the elbow, any  
 bump of any thing like the bump  
 of the arm, a round prison house,  
 a corner of a thing, a meeting of  
 any joint in timber like an el-  
 bow.  
 Anconici, instruments used in torture,  
 also a prop set under any thing, to  
 keep it up: the elbow joint the  
 head.  
 Anderes, ἄνδρες, Cell. hands  
 to tie, or to clutch up a wound: also  
 the part of the neck which is sub-  
 ject to choking.  
 Andito, ab argo, Bud. to torment, or  
 vexation.  
 Anculi, & ancule, god's and goddesses  
 of husbandry, Fest.  
 Anculo, vide anclo, Fest.  
 Anculantem, femina mensitruo tē-  
 pore appellatur, unde trahitur in-  
 quinq̃menyam.  
 Ancus, ci, Fest. he which has a crook-  
 ed arm, and cannot stretch it  
 forth: ab ancone, id. est, cubito  
 incurvo.  
 Ancyloglossus, Paul. he that is tongue-  
 tied.  
 Ancyla, cyle, the stopping, or bol-  
 ding of a joint, when it comes  
 upon.  
 Ancyloides, the meeting of the  
 shoulder blades, which is like an  
 arther.  
 Ancyomachus, vide Anciroma-  
 chus.  
 Andabazurum, they which used to  
 fence walking.  
 Andapila, Gloss. a net, or trap for  
 beavers.  
 Andachne, Plin. perflans.  
 Andrago, inis, f. g. a manly woman,

*Annua, an old woman, annua brin-  
 trina; digitus annu, pro biennio,  
 triennio, vide Horum. lex.*  
*Anocatum, i, neut. gen. Gloss. a kind  
 of physicks causing vomit, and  
 expelling windness.*  
*Anonis, vide Ononis.*  
*Anonium, i, j, Plin. the nettle without  
 stings, a chergell.*  
*Anopti, Gloss. a orke colaturs, ex a fine  
 & opti vilus.*  
*Anorexia, raxia, Gloss. ex a fine  
 & paxis appetitus, quæsiñsse of  
 stomache.*  
*Anquins, ne. fem. gen. Isl. i. a cord  
 wherewith the saile is bound to the  
 mast.*  
*An pulcè, adv. diligently, careful-  
 ly.*  
*Antactus, & ansegetes, vide an-  
 canus.*  
*Anterarius, Gloss. one which feedeth  
 geese.*  
*Antarctus, na, wild t rasey, silverweede,  
 a herbe th is geese feede on.*  
*Antacæ, Actian. fishes as big as dol-  
 phins found in the ice of the river  
 Borjshenes.*  
*Antacæ, ex achates, a precious stone  
 of the kind of Achates smelling like  
 myrrh, Plin.*  
*Antanaclassis, ex anti contra & a-  
 rursam & a-ru-tendo, Quint. a  
 rhetorical figure, wherein wee un-  
 derstand a mans words contrarie to  
 the speakers meaning.*  
*Antopocha, cliz, Bud. the counter-  
 part of a writing, ex anti, & apo-  
 cha.*  
*Antapopsis, a figure when the mid-  
 dle answers the beginning and en-  
 ding.*  
*Antarcticus circulus, ex anti contra,  
 & æquinoctius anticus, a circle in  
 the heavens Southwards, towards  
 the Antipodes, remote from our  
 sight.*  
*Polus antarcticus, the South pole.*  
*Antarium, am ante, Gloss. the fore-part  
 of the worke.*  
*Antarius, a, um, ab ante Vitruv. &  
 Fest. belonging to ante, i. the postes  
 of a dore, or gate, antarium bellum,  
 warre even at the gates.*  
*Antas, Gloss. an embassage, or the or-  
 der of the Senate.*  
*Antapodosis, i, x, anti & dōsis, a rheto-  
 rical figure, when that is rehear-  
 sed which was not before spoken  
 of, or when that which is in  
 the middle answereth to the be-  
 ginning and end of the same sen-  
 tence.*  
*Anteambul, i, las, i. præcedo, progre-  
 dior.*  
*Antebello, Gloss. to vuarre be-  
 fore,*









Arachnoides, ex ἀράχνη, a thin skin  
in the eye, vide aranea, Cal.  
Arachus & Aracis, a kind of  
pulse.  
Arachnoides, ti, m. g. a slender made  
man, one that hath so thin a body,  
that the wind may blow through  
him, a flimble.  
Arantium, ti, neut. gen. an e-  
reng.  
Arachnium, Grac. a disease in alius  
and vites when the fruit is wrap-  
ped in a thing like a cobweb: a spi-  
der, or cobweb.  
Aratorculus, a plough boy, Gloss.  
Aratorius, a, um, of, or belonging to  
tillage.  
Arax, Gloss. a kind of pulse.  
Arbea, orum, Gloss. trees.  
Arbilla, arvina, vel arbina, Felt. ver-  
bum Sicul. fas, greafe of the bo-  
die.  
Arbitra, z, f. g. a woman umpire, or  
iudge, ex Ambr.  
Arbitramentum, idem quod arbitri-  
um.  
Arborem veteres dicebant pro arbo-  
rem.  
Arbor, vide Arbor.  
Arbutivum, Gl. wine made of grapes,  
growing amongst shrubs.  
Arboraca, vel Arboraca, lfid. the sap  
of trees.  
Arbutus, a, um, pro robustus, Ter-  
tial.  
Acalia pro fisci quodam jure parti-  
culari.  
Arcedere, pro accedere.  
Arcellus, li, m. g. a little house, ab as-  
tus.  
Arcerius, Gloss. vide Arcarius.  
Arcerus, ti, m. g. gen. an horse-keeper,  
Gloss.  
Archaimus, ab ἀρχή, figura aliquid  
vetustū dictum significans, inde  
Archaites, Parac. terra fundamentum  
five columna.  
Archangelus, Non. ab ἀρχαγγέλου & ἀγγέλου,  
an archangel.  
Archarius, ab ἀρχαῖος, a governor, or  
officer.  
Archeta, z, he that keepeth the anti-  
ant records or monuments, the ma-  
ster of the rolls.  
Archetypum, ti, m. g. ab ἀρχή & τύπος,  
the first example, or pattern, the  
authenticke or original copie, also  
pictures, or tables, &c. wrought by  
an antient chiefe workman.  
Archetypus, a, um, Mut. of, or after  
the first, or originall example, copie,  
or pattern.  
Archeostis, ab ἀρχή & οἶστος, a  
kind of white vine, Plin.  
Archister, & Archistrus, ti, m. g. ab  
ἀρχή & ἵστρος, a chiefe physi-  
cian, Aiciat. the princes physician.

Archibellion, vide Anchusa.  
Archidux, ucis, ab ἀρχή & δux,  
Iun. an archduke, a chiefe lord of a  
countie.  
Archiepiscopus, ab ἀρχή & ἐπίσκοπος,  
a chiefe overseer, or minister, an  
archbishop, Non.  
Archimachus, ab ἀρχή & μάχος, the  
high chamberlaine, or principall of  
the privie chamber.  
Archigallus, the chiefe of Sibyls  
priests, Iul. Firm. dicti, quia erant  
castrati.  
Archigerontes, ab ἀρχή & γέρων, the  
chiefe of the Seniors, or an-  
cients, or rulers: also overseers  
of the princes workes, Alci-  
at.  
Archigrammateus, a, um, ab ἀρχή &  
γραμμα, belonging to the princi-  
pal secretarie, or chiefe clerke,  
Plaut.  
Archigubernus, ex ἀρχή & gu-  
berno, Dig. high Admirall, or  
chiefe governor, or master of the  
ships.  
Archimagirus, ti, m. g. Iun. ex ἀρχή &  
μαγιστρος, the chiefe head, or mas-  
ter cook.  
Archimandrita, z, m. g. ab ἀρχή &  
μάνδρις, Aic. an abbot, prior, or  
chiefe of an hermitage, or her-  
mit.  
Archimimus, ab ἀρχή & μίμος, a  
puppet, Suet. a chiefe, or masters  
player.  
Archiotia, vide Archeota, Alci-  
at.  
Archipirata, z, m. g. of ἀρχή & πειράς,  
arch. pirate.  
Archiposia, Gloss. the onset of drin-  
king.  
Archippocomus, Grac. the master of  
the horses.  
Archistrategus, Iun. the generall of  
the armie.  
Architæpeticulum, a sash for  
children.  
Archihalastus, ti, m. g. Gr. idem quod  
Archigubernus.  
Architectus, ti, m. g. ab ἀρχή & τέχνη,  
the master builder, he which  
draweth the plot of a building, the  
chiefe author, or deviser of any  
thing.  
Architectio, onis, f. g. verb. ab Archi-  
tektor, Quint. a devising, or making  
of a thing.  
Architecton, Plaut. vide Archite-  
ctus.  
Architectonicus, a, um, Vitruv. per-  
taining to the master workman, or  
to him that deviseth the plot.  
Architectonica, es, Quint. the art, or  
science of building, or drawing and  
devising plots.  
Architector, oris, m. g. vide Archite-  
ctus.

Architector, aris, to build, to draw a  
plot, to devise, or frame cunningly,  
or artificially.  
Architectura, z, f. g. idem quod Ar-  
chitectonica: also the building it  
selfe.  
Architriclinus, ti, m. g. ab ἀρχή &  
τρίκλιον, triclinium, the master of  
the feast, the chiefe of the house, the  
master, master, or martiall.  
Archium, vel Archivum, a Graco  
ἀρχίον, the place where the evi-  
dences, charters, monument, and  
ancient records are kept, the chan-  
ceris, or exchequer office, the office  
of the master of the rolls, the archis,  
or spiritall court, also the house of  
any such great officer.  
Archon, onis, Grac. a chiefe offi-  
cer among the Athenians, Leg. &  
Archos.  
Archonatus, Hier. ex ἀρχή & ἄνω,  
vinum, & ἄνω fundus, the chiefe  
butler.  
Archonici, Grac. certain heretiques,  
who affirmed the world to bee the  
worke of princes, and denied the re-  
surrection.  
Arcl & arcus, Non. ex Var.  
Arcifinus, a, um, & Archifinalis, le,  
adj. ab arcendis hostibus a fini-  
bus, territoris defendit, and bound  
ed with hills, woods, and waters,  
vide Var.  
Arcilla, Gloss. vide Argilla.  
Arcio, is, ivi, ex ad & cio, Cato de re  
Rustica, cap. 40. to put in, set, or  
graffe.  
Arcista, an archer, Gloss.  
Arcima, a little cart, Scal. Felt.  
Arcium, ci, n. g. Iun. a kind of great  
burne.  
Arcivus, a, um, ab Arceo, hindering, or  
letting, Felt.  
Arconicum, the minerall called arse-  
nicks.  
Arcopthalmon, the herbe Chryso-  
nom.  
Arcatio, Diom. a straightening.  
Arcatus, a, um, Cæl. vide Ar-  
cus.  
Arcicus, a, um, Northward, or Nor-  
therne, ut Polus Arcticus, the North-  
pole.  
Arcifinus, a, um, whose end is straight-  
ned.  
Arcium, ti, n. g. vide Arcium.  
Arcomys, a beast like a mouse and a  
beare, an hedgehog, Calep.  
Arcophylax, Cic. ex ἀρκός, &  
φυλάξω, custodio, a herbe called  
also Arcurus, i. canda ueræ, five  
bootes.  
Arcos, ti, f. g. ἀρκος, quia tauri imi-  
tat, i. quia hiemem transigit sine  
congesto viciu, a celestiall constel-  
lation in the forme of a beare about  
the North-pole.

Ar-

Areolus, a, um, adject. ex arcus, Lu-  
can. belonging to the North, North-  
therne.  
Arcurus, ti, m. g. Virg. ab arcus &  
ὑπερ cauda, a hare by the tale of  
Vitis Major.  
Arcuarus, a, um, ab arcus, of, or per-  
taining to a bow, Cæl.  
Arcuarus, ti, m. g. a bowyer, one that  
maketh bowes, Arc.  
Arcubalista, z, ab arcus & βάλλω, i.  
jacere, a crosse bow, or tiller, Petrot.  
a kind of serpent.  
Arcubij, watchmen.  
Arculata dicebantur circuli, qui ex  
fasina in sacrificijs fiebant, Felt.  
circles made of meale in sacrifici-  
es.  
Arculus, a wreath, a velle, a misse  
worne about the head to beere  
pales, or vessels on, Arculus dicitur  
deus qui tutelam gereret arcum,  
Felt.  
Arculus, li, a little bowe.  
Arculus, a, um, ab arceo, ut avis ar-  
cula. legitur rediis arcivus, a, um,  
Scal.  
Arcurus, mæ, a kind of little wagon,  
coach, or horse-drawe, to carrie one  
man in, Felt.  
Arcumen, is, n. g. an herbe of colour  
like the rainbow.  
Arcum, ci, n. g. a kind of meate,  
Gloss.  
Arcum, vide Arcum Non.  
Areator, oris, m. g. ab area, Colum.  
lib. 2. cap. 21. a threshers, or he that  
maketh cleane the floore: Corrupte  
legitur pro arator.  
Areofodina Scal. a sand-pit.  
Arenarius, ti, m. g. one that keepeth  
the sand pits also he that exerciseth  
wrestling.  
Arenarius, a, um, vide Arenace-  
us.  
Arenatus, a, um, ut lapis Arenatus,  
Ibid. vide Arenaceus.  
Arepenna, z, f. g. g. rlij arepennis,  
Col. lib. 5. cap. 1. a kind of measure  
amongst the French of halfe an  
acre.  
Arepta, z, f. g. Gloss. a kind of vessel,  
or ship.  
Arexis, Gloss. a cushion set before dead  
men.  
Arexum, ti, n. g. a decree, an arrest, ab  
ἀρεξω, placeo, Bud.  
Arexus, a, um, ut vasa aretina, ab  
Aretio, did. ubi sunt, Aretius, or  
red vessels.  
Areopagita, z, ab ἀρε, Mars, & πα-  
γος, pagus, iudges amongst the A-  
thenians, so called of the place where  
they saie.  
Aretalogus, ex ἀρετή virtus, & λό-  
γος sermo, Suet. a bragger, or boas-  
ter of himselfe, a talking fellow, a  
boaster, a lurr.

Aferius, a, um, dict. ut adferia aqua,  
ab ad & fero, water used in sacri-  
fice, vide Scal. in Felt.  
Argaganon, a medicine against the le-  
prose.  
Argai, Felt. Celf. i. Argivi.  
Argus, a, um, ut argæa loca, places in  
Rome, where certain noble Argives  
were buried.  
Argos, vocabant scirpeas effigies,  
quæ utebantur, Virg. Felt.  
Argennon, argentum peracidum,  
Felt.  
Argæa, Gloss. a way made unto the  
sea.  
Argematis, n. g. & Argematis, ab  
ἀργή, candidus, a disease in the  
white of the eye, Plin.  
Argemon, ab ἀργή, an herbe called  
also Lappa Canaria.  
Argemone, es, Plin. ab ἀργή albu-  
go, an herbe like wild poppy, good  
for the disease in the eye called Ar-  
gema, wild ranse, siluer herbe.  
Argennum, vide Argennon.  
Argentangina, of Argentum & An-  
gina, the siluer squame, when one  
for money is hired to faine himselfe  
sicke, and not to speake.  
Argentinus, z, Iun. wild ranse, siluer  
herbe.  
Argento, as, to counter, or encry with  
siluer.  
Arges, a kind of siluer, Suid.  
Argestes ab ἀργή, Plin. the Northwest  
wind.  
Argiaria, Gloss. pro argæa ara, Scal.  
in verbo Argea in Felt. the altar of  
Argæus.  
Argileum, ti, n. g. a clay pit.  
Argilleus, a, um, vide Argillace-  
us.  
Argisteria, orum, Gloss. markets,  
booties, fares.  
Argitia, Gloss. a damofell of middle  
age.  
Argitis, a vine bearing white grapes,  
Ibid.  
Argon, a cunning harper.  
Argula, z, Gloss. a touching, or  
taft.  
Argolicus, a, um, Virg. of or belonging  
to them of Argos.  
Argumentalis, le, Acon. of or belonging  
to an argument.  
Argus, ti, m. g. nomen canis, Grac.  
Ovid. bright, swift.  
Argus, Gloss. a wary, or craftie  
man: one full of eyes, watch-  
full.  
Argyranche, Grac. & Lat. Argentan-  
gina, vide.  
Argyalpides, Grac. Lamp. they which  
caried siluer shields.  
Argyrite agones, Bud. Grac. those  
which tried masteries for the siluer  
game.  
Argyritus, idis, f. g. Plin. Grac. droffe

111 ij

of siluer, or tinne.  
Argyrocopus, Gr. a siluer smith, one  
that worketh siluer.  
Argyrodamas, Plin. a stone of siluer  
like an adamant.  
Argyrognomones, Grac. a banker, a  
money changer.  
Argyrolagus, Grac. Calep. a trea-  
surer.  
Argyrotheca, Grac. Iun. a cup-  
board of plate: a place to put in  
plate.  
Aria, Grac. a kind of tree bearing fruit  
in the winter, very hard to be cut,  
Theoph.  
Arianis, did. ab Arianis Scythiæ  
popu. ubi nascitur, a kind of  
tree, Plinius, Libro 24. cap. 18.  
Aricinura, ni, Iunius, a great  
leeke.  
Arius, a, um, Gloss. pro Ari-  
cus.  
Arida, vvide Buglosse, or Ber-  
rage.  
Aridas, Gloss. to make drie.  
Aridurus, Gloss. a sharpe li-  
quer.  
Aridura, Parac. the blasting of the bo-  
die by a planet.  
Ariene, es, Arena, z, Plin. palæ  
arboris pomum, alij mæia arboris  
fructus.  
Ariator, Felt. ab ἀρις, tollo,  
Scaliger. arillator ab aria, a  
pedler, chap-man, or bargain-  
ner.  
Aritia, z, f. g. Gloss. cloth of scarlet  
colour.  
Ariillare, to dresse, or play the  
cooke.  
Aritica, Plin. lib. 18. cap. 8. Gallica  
vox, frumenti genus, rice, or a-  
melcorne.  
Ariuga, Var. a ramme.  
Ariopagita, z, vide Areopagi-  
ta.  
Ario, is, ivi, to fight like fen-  
cers.  
Aripus, Gloss. a sword.  
Aris, Plin. & Arilaron, an herbe like  
the herbe Asron.  
Aristalthæa, Plin. marriph, or white  
mallow.  
Aristocratia, tiæ, scemin. gen. ἡ  
ῥώη ἀριστων ἀξιων, optima-  
tum principatus, a kinde of  
government in a Commonwealth,  
wherein the nobles doe enlie  
rule.  
Aristolochia, Plin. lib. 25. cap. 8.  
quia est, ἀριστον λοχέον, an  
herb taken of some for hartwort.  
vide Plin.  
Aristophorum, neur. gen. Felt. ex  
ἀριστον prandium & φάρμακον  
re, a dish wherein dinner is car-  
ried.

Ari-

A S T

Aro cum, idem que  
cum.

Aroca-

gent, Jun.

b. quod  
stat, the

Seal.

breeding in the guts, Galen.  
I i i iij

perare making a prodigious quantity of  
an incontinent person.











## BIG

*Εὐχολος*, i. papyrus, a book, a volume, in plur. biblia, orum, n. books, καὶ βιβλία, books of holy Scripture, or the bible.  
Bibliographus, ex biblion & γραφω scribo, a writer of books, a scribe.  
Bibliohegus, gi, m. Iuv. ex biblion & ηγεω, alrtingo, a book binder.  
Bibliopola, æ, m. Mart. ex b.blion & πωλεω vendo, a book seller, a stationer.  
Bibliotaphi, plur. m. buriers, or hiders of books, τάφοι, sepulchrum.)  
Bibliotheca, æ, f. ex biblion & θεκα repositoryum, a library, a place where books are kept, a study, a great number of books.  
Bibliothecalis, i, le, adj. Mart. of, or pertaining to a library.  
Bibliothecarius, ij, m. Gl. a library keeper.  
blio, is, Fest. to bible, or bubble.  
blum, li, n. Gloss. the card of a ship.  
blus, li, f. *Εὐχολος*, Lucan, a bulrush; also a tree in *Ægypt*, the bark whereof was used for paper: a book.  
bonus, ij, Gloss. a great drinker.  
bor, f. plur. Gloss. darts, or stones cast forth of an engine.  
brevis, ptes, Diom. idem quod pyritichus.  
bracia, plur. f. Gl. a double garment.  
breres, is, m. Gloss. having double eyement.  
brion, latinè vitia, vetches, or viches.  
bunium, ij, n. (ex bis & κλιν le-  
tulus,) Plaut. a chamber, or place with two beds, a rooms having two alcoves in it.  
bus, cli, m. Glo. a sea calf.  
bus, a, um, Gloss. that hath two hips.  
butum, li, n. Gloss. a kind of oment.  
butum, as, Gloss. to digest also to sacrifice.  
butanus, a, um, vide biduum.  
x, Gloss. a double face.  
bra, vel livra, Gloss. a woman that hath had two husbands.  
r, Gl. a double thigh.  
bratus, vide bifurcus.  
bunum, æ, f. ex bis & γάμος con-  
jugium, Sipont. the marriage of two wives.  
bus, mi, m. Sipont. he that hath married, or had two wives.  
butus, ij, a chariot man, car-man, a wagoner, Iuv.  
brilia, æ, i, Gloss. a garment with scales furze.  
z, gen. æz, dicuntur quia bis



una die nata sunt. Felt.  
 Bilabrum, ori, n. Gl. having two lips,  
 or bymmer.  
 Bilanx, ancis, Perot. balances,  
 scales.  
 Bilecij dicuntur quibus in utrisque  
 scroti partibus signa hernie appa-  
 rent. Cal.  
 Biligium, Cal. a medicine purging  
 cholera.  
 Bilbo, is, Felt. a sono confect. ut  
 libit amphora. vel. bilibit, alij  
 legunt biblo. ut humme, or fanned  
 like a tubbe, panne, or like ves-  
 fell.  
 Bilbinus, m, masc. Gloss. a kind of  
 vessel.  
 Biler, adj. Gl. twice folded.  
 Bilibraris, Gloss. of two pound  
 weight.  
 Bilibralis, le, Gl. idem.  
 Bilbio, vide bilbo.  
 Bilietes, Gloss. heafly men.  
 Billio, vel bilis, Felt. apud Afros ap-  
 pellatur semen humanum, humi-  
 profulum.  
 Bimalchus, Gloss. the god Bacchus.  
 Bimarchus, ci, m. Gloss. vide bi-  
 gamus.  
 Bimaritus, twice married.  
 Bomator, ori, m. Gloss. a doubler.  
 Bimus, m, m. Gl. dis. appointed by  
 the Philistines.  
 Binito, onis, m. Gloss. a pecco of  
 cygne of value two pence.  
 Biorhanstos, ex Cato & Salvator,  
 Lamprid. violently flame.  
 Biorium, metrum, ex Cato. dict. a  
 measure by which we buy and sell  
 whatsoever is measure for our use.  
 Biparus, a, um, qui vel quæ bis pe-  
 perit.  
 Bipennella, æ, vel bipennula, si the  
 heque pimpernell, or burnet.  
 Bircus, ci, m. Gloss. will.  
 Biremut, m. Gl. he that roweth with  
 two oars, a sculler.  
 Birta, Gl. white, or gray.  
 Bironum, th, n. Gl. a cart.  
 Birus, i, m. genus vestis, ffd. gra-  
 cum dicit, a birro, i. libro.  
 Birro, onis, m. Gl. a rich man.  
 Birones, plur. Gl. little ships.  
 Biffenus, a, um, ex bis & feni, twice  
 fixer, twelfe.  
 Bilacutus, ex bis & acutus, vide  
 gingidium.  
 Bilactis, æ, f. Gl. a wallet.  
 Bicum, q, n. Gloss. a kind of wine.  
 Bifenus, m, m. Gloss. a pigge of fixe  
 moneths old.  
 Bifernatium, genus plumbi viliff.  
 Paracell.  
 Bifera, Felt. ex bis & feta, porca dicitur,  
 a cufus cervice feta bifariam  
 dividuntur, cum incipit esse sex  
 mensium. Gloss. bifarium vel bi-  
 fenua.

Bifextus, vide bifextus.  
 Bilingus, æ, f. idem quod hypo-  
 glossa.  
 Bimalva, æ, f. Offic. the double mal-  
 low, water mallow, or marsh-mal-  
 low, the ball-hocke.  
 Bifaga, æ, f. vide datus.  
 Bifon, onis, m. Mart. a kind of beaft  
 like an ox, called off some a buff, or  
 buegle, vide Perot. In Mart.  
 Bifello, onis, m. idem quod vesti-  
 pellis, Mart.  
 Bifen, is, m. g. a kind of serpent.  
 Biffartium, ij, n. a kind of measure.  
 Biffertilis annus, the leap yeare,  
 dict. quod bis, i. duobus conti-  
 nuis diebus numerarentur sexto ca-  
 lendas martias, quos videlicet  
 dies pro uno computantes.  
 Biffertus, Dig. one day added in fenne  
 yeares.  
 Bifforta, æ, f. a kind of sheerbe.  
 Biffalfum, locus ubi duo maria  
 concurrunt.  
 Biffimum, i, ex bis & thymus, Plin:  
 mel dicitur, honey gathered by the  
 bees of two sorts of thyme.  
 Biffum, Gl. idem quod bifurcum.  
 Biffumofus, a, um, lu. Cefpes bitu-  
 minofus, a tufo to burne.  
 Bifue, i, Gl. a pair of flocker, wherein  
 offenders were punished.  
 Bivalvis, ve, lu. opening two wayes,  
 double, twofold.  
 Bivira, vel bivira (ex bis & vir, Bi-  
 viras, quas unus viduas appellat,  
 Non. a widow.  
 Bivolvis, Gl. that which hath two  
 holes, or wounds.

## B ante L

Bililoquus, a, um, a broad spoken  
 man.  
 Blaftras, atis, f. Bud. a flammering,  
 or flustering.  
 Blazum, vide blizum.  
 Blaplum, pli, n. a kind of small  
 fhippe, Gloss.  
 Blandicellus, a, um, & blandiculus,  
 dim. a blandicus, Felt. that fpeas  
 keeth somewhat pleasantly.  
 Blandifico, blandam facio, Perot.  
 Blanditur, adverb. Lucrēt. pro  
 blandē.  
 Blanditē, adv. idem.  
 Blandulus, a, um, Cal. dim. a blan-  
 dus.  
 Blandofus, a, um, Gloss. faire fpe-  
 ken.  
 Blax, m, g. Gloss. Scaliger legit  
 blax, Cato, i. iudax, fimple.  
 footish.  
 Blapligonia, æ, f. Plin. græc. ex  
 Cato noceo, & peritua foetico,

a diftate proper in bees, which ma-  
 keeth them they cannot breed.  
 Blaphemia, æ, f. Bud. ex Cato no-  
 noceo, & peritua fama, blaspemy.  
 Blyproch, turijug.  
 Blaphemo, as, Cal. to blaspeme,  
 curfe, revile, reproch, defame.  
 Blata, Gloss. a kind of painting.  
 Blatez, or blatheas, Felt. spots of  
 dirt in journeying.  
 Blato, onis, Gl. vide blatero.  
 Blatela, æ, Gl. the cluster of blaud  
 coming forth of the shell fish.  
 Blatteus, a, um, ex blata, Buerop.  
 of purple colour.  
 Blacta, æ, Gloss. a cluster of  
 blaud.  
 Blaveolus, li, mafe. Iuv. the blew  
 bottle.  
 Blax, a græco Cato, Felt. blackish  
 footish, fimple, wanton, boasting.  
 Blechnon, gr. Diof. fern, Plin. wild  
 pe-gyretall.  
 Blennus, ni, m. Plant. ex Cato  
 gr. i. phlegma, quia phlegmatici  
 infipidi, a foole, a dull head.  
 Blephara, æ, the flower of water  
 lillie.  
 Blepharicon, ci, n. Glo. gr. ex Cato  
 qægr palpebra, a medicine for the  
 eyelids, or cyboroves.  
 Blepharot, onis, Plant. gr. he that  
 hath great cyboroves.  
 Blefti, vide blafus, Pro.  
 Blefura, æ, f. m. Glo. flirring to an-  
 ger.  
 Blefus, vide blafus.  
 Bletes, genus calceamenti, dict. quod  
 pedes offendat, Cal.  
 Bletra, dict. quæ pedes offendunt, a  
 Cato, Cal.  
 Blettus, vide blechnon, Cal.  
 Bletta, Gloss. vide blata.  
 Blevones, Gl. libidinof.

## B ante O

Boasca, æ, Gloss. a kind of ferpent,  
 ex boas.  
 Boalia, (a Cato) Indi dijs inferis  
 conecrati, Sipont. plays made  
 for the beath of oxen and kine,  
 Cal.  
 Boapti, Gloss. waters.  
 Boatores, Glo. clownes: alfo a yong  
 infant.  
 Bobo, onis, m. Gl. a rest.  
 Bobus, a, um, Gl. fearefull.  
 Bocalium, ij, n. lu. a kind of drin-  
 king glaffe.  
 Bochar, atis, n. Gl. bad oyle.  
 Bocas, Felt. a boando, i. vocem  
 mittendo, a kind of fob.  
 Boccals, æ, f. m. gen. a kind of  
 yeffell.  
 Ecehi,

Bathi, Holt. affiftants, or depaties  
 unto officers, a Censlor, juvo.  
 Balane, arum, mafe. plur. Gloss.  
 bucklers.  
 Babilon, ti, n. Plin. a Cato, vel  
 Cato, beaft dung.  
 Bolbocastanon, vide bulbocastan-  
 num.  
 Bolenia, æ, f. ex Cato, Plin. a pre-  
 cious stone like a clod, unde  
 Boletus, ti, m. Plin. a Cato, a mush-  
 rone, a toadstool.  
 Bolius, a, um, Gl. fearefull.  
 Bolites, Gloss. a kind of farric-  
 fice.  
 Bolone, vel bolones, a bolis pifcium,  
 they that hire fife. flate.  
 Bolundi, m. plur. the first ffigs that  
 are ripe.  
 Bolus, lutum nullum intus minerale  
 continens, Paracell.  
 Bolus Armenia, bole armoniacke, an  
 earth of Armeni. medicinable.  
 Bombalum, Offic. humbace, cot-  
 ten.  
 Bombax humilis, idem quod guap-  
 falium.  
 Bombax, adverbium, negligentis,  
 Plaut. what then, tush tush.  
 Bombilatio, Felt. vel bombizatio  
 vel bombizatio, vel bombigatio,  
 onis, humming of bees, a sono.  
 Bombilius, a drone, or humming bee,  
 bombylius dict. a bombo quem  
 edit.  
 Bombilius, ij, m. Iuv. a kind of pot  
 making a bubling as one drin-  
 keth.  
 Bombices, um, f. Iuv. long pipes  
 which are not founded but with  
 much flirring of the breath.  
 Bombites, m. plur. Gl. ants.  
 Bombylis, vermis genus est, unde  
 bombyx: vide Plin. lib. 21.  
 cap. 12.  
 Bombyx, ycis, Plin. græc. a filky  
 worme.  
 Bombycinium, ij, neut. Iuv. filke,  
 yane.  
 Bombycinus, a, um, Iuv. of filke.  
 Bominatores, plur. m. Gl. they that  
 make a noyse.  
 Bomolochus, chi, mafe. Cal. Rhod.  
 a fawie fuffer, a flirring iester,  
 one that flattereth from the altar,  
 (quasi aperiens sacrum de-  
 pofit.)  
 Bonaria, æ, Cal. tranquillitas, a  
 quiet calme, fiftie.  
 Bonatus, fi, Plin. l. 8. c. 15. græc.  
 Cōvacoos, a kind of beaft.  
 Bonificia, æ, f. Iuv. vide hippo-  
 glossa.  
 Bonifaus, a, um, Gloss. that bath  
 goodlucke.  
 Bonimoris, adj. Gloss. of good man-  
 ners.  
 Boos, a ferpent living by the milke of

beasts udders.  
 Bootes, bootis, & bootæ, vel bootas,  
 (græc. Bootes) a farrer in hea-  
 ven following Charis wane.  
 Bor, onis, Gl. he that bath fore fete.  
 Borago, Offic. burrage.  
 Borax, acis, f. lu. a kind of chryfo-  
 colla.  
 Borda, vide Anthyllis.  
 Boreas, æ, f. græc. πὸς βορρῆος περὶ  
 Virg. the north-east wind.  
 Borealis, le, adj. Ovid. northerne,  
 on the north fide.  
 Boreus, a, um, Ovid. idem quod Bo-  
 realis.  
 Borex, Gl. the opening of a veine about  
 the thigh.  
 Boria, vel boreæ, a precious stone of  
 the kind of a Jasper, Plin. lib 37.  
 c. 8.  
 Borrio, Gl. blacke or redde.  
 Borfyctes, a kind of gemme, Plin. l.  
 37. 11.  
 Borpytes, a blacke gemme mixed with  
 redde and white spots.  
 Borith, a kinde of heare used of fullers  
 to take away spots in cloth.  
 Boichis, idis, f. vel boicis, & boi-  
 chas, adis, & boichas, æ, (ex Cato  
 pafco, Cato.) volucris quæ clauda  
 pofcitur.  
 Bolitres, a kind of olive tree, alfo a  
 precious stone.  
 Bolimorus, Strab. lib. 15. a kind of  
 corne among the Indians.  
 Bolonia, æ, Gl. a field full of hearbes  
 or grasse.  
 Boltar, (alij Bofar) a bus & flando,  
 Cal. a place for oxen to fland in.  
 Bolto, onis, m. Gl. a yonger.  
 Boftrix, & Boftrychus, Firmicus l. 3.  
 a buft of haire.  
 Boftrychites, ex Cato, ægemme like  
 a womans haire, Plin. l. 37. ca. 10.  
 11.  
 Botonomantia, gr. ex Cato herba,  
 & pavyra divination.  
 Bothryon, oculi vicius, Cal.  
 Botin, fætbinthina genus, Parac.  
 Botio, onis, f. Gl. an oxen house.  
 Botium, Parac. a swelling fimple in  
 the throte.  
 Botrax, lacertus, Gl.  
 Botrianes, m. plur. Gl. fprings of  
 water.  
 Bottus, i, m. Græc. Cōττῆς, idque  
 αραχὲ τὸ εὖ τὸ πικρὸν αἶμα, a  
 cluster of grapes.  
 Botrion, vel Botrio, onis, m. idem  
 quod botrus, Mart. alfo a kind of  
 medicine, Plin. li. 28. cap. 4.  
 Boutypes, (corrupt leg. pro botryp-  
 tes), vide.  
 Botrys, Plin. l. 25. & 27. the beare  
 artemista, or ambrosia, cake of  
 Ierusalem, quod habet femina  
 instar uvarum.  
 Botryllus, parvus betrus.

Botrytes, Plin. l. 37. ca. 10. dict. ex  
 similitudine vuar, a kind of gemme  
 Botrytis, Galen. caduæ species ex  
 uva similitudine dict.  
 Botulianus, ij, m. dim. ex botulus,  
 he that maketh, or felleth pudding  
 or faufages.  
 Botulus, li, m. Gloss. a little bottle.  
 Bovæ, æ, f. Gl. vel boæ, æ, Scal. a dift  
 ease in oxen: alfo strength, red pum-  
 ples in the body.  
 Bovo, as, idem quod bon.  
 Bovatim, adv. Non. like an ox.  
 Bovea, æ, f. Gl. a salamander.  
 Bovellum, ij, n. Gl. a place where  
 oxen are kept.  
 Boviana fames, idem quod buli-  
 mia.  
 Bovida, a butcher, a killer of  
 oxen.  
 Bovilla, æ, f. Gloss. an oxestall.  
 Bovillus, a, um, ut caro bovilla,  
 Mendefe ex Plin. pro bubulus, a,  
 um, of, or belonging to oxen.  
 Bovinus, a, um, vide bubulus.  
 Bovinalis paronychia, frutex apud  
 Diof.  
 Bovinatio, onis, f. verbal. a bovi-  
 nor, Gel. l. 12. c. 7. a cavilling,  
 or overthwarting.  
 Bovinator, onis, Gl. idem quod ter-  
 givestator.  
 Bovinor, aris, Gl. quasi in aliquem  
 mugio, to raile, chiche, or fpeake  
 despitefully.  
 Box, acis, Plin. l. 32. cap. ult. ge-  
 nus pifcis, a boando cid. vide  
 bocas.  
 Boxus, Parac. vifcus in arbore naf-  
 cens.

## B ante R

Brabeutes, æ, m. græc. Cαβευτῆς:  
 Suet. the giver of the price, or iudge  
 in maffterfhips or activities, alfo  
 he that ordereth the going to a fu-  
 nerall.  
 Brabium, vel bravium, vel brabeum,  
 gr. Cαβειρὸν ex padoe, Virga  
 a price, a reward given to him  
 that overcometh in maffteries, or  
 activities.  
 Brabyla pruna (apud Theocrit. i.  
 damascena,) damsons, plums, or  
 prunes.  
 Brachionarium, nij, n. id. q. brachio.  
 nifter.  
 Brachionifter, a bracer.  
 Brachy catalepton, gr. brevis termi-  
 natio, verius cui defunt in fine tyl-  
 labæ, Cal.  
 Brachylogia, æ, f. Quint. ex Cero-  
 brevis, & Cero fci mo, brevitas,  
 fhortneff of fpeech.  
 Bracionarium, ij, n. Gl. ubi vna bra-  
 cionatur.  
 Bractilis, n. id. q. brachialis, ffd.  
 Era.







Buttubata, Nev. pro nugatorijs po-  
sita, & nullius dignationis, ex  
puerorum vocibus, quas prima  
infantia dicunt, bu, tu, ba, ta,  
bu est bibere, ta est cibum, ba est  
pappi, vel ba pro mamma, ta  
est carum, vide Scal. in Felt.  
Butus, a, um, Glo. *he that is angry*  
any long.  
Butyratus, a, um, Iuv. *battered*.  
Butyrum Saturni, idem quod alcy,  
Parac.  
Butyrinus, a, um, *soft as butter*, Iuv.  
*like butter*.

## B ante Y

Byllus, f. f. græc. *Cyrene* ex heb-  
ria, filia, *flax*, Plin. *of flax*, or  
*fine flax*, filia.  
Byllus, f. m. græc. *Colchis*, papyrus,  
Iuncus.  
Byne, Actius, *malt*, barley steeped,  
here, *Cyba* græc. hordeum fo-  
nit.  
Byria, heb. *ix inde Cyra* corium,  
inde.  
Byriscus, m. a *carrier*, or *carrier*, or  
*hidemonger*.  
Byriscus, orna. *fantastical persons*.  
Byron, a kind of *heron*.

## C ante A

Abalis, vel cabalia, a *secret*  
*science* taught unto Mo-  
ses by God, and the fewes  
by tradition learn it.  
Caballifcus, a, um, of, or  
belonging to that science.  
Caballus, vel caballatio, omni-  
um alendi equos publicos, a ca-  
ballus dict. Alciar. ex Felt.  
Caballus marinus, idem quod hip-  
pocampus, Veget.  
Caballus, Gl. *noctua* genus.  
Cabell, a cabus, *calcare*, inexpli-  
bilis, qui expiari nequeunt,  
Spieg.  
Cabocaballus, Gl. idem quod ca-  
ballus.  
Cabus, f. m. fragmenta est men-  
tura legum. *acervus*.  
Cabiles, Gloss. *reaching*, or *instru-*  
*tion*.  
Cacabos, lingua Penorum, idem  
quod solanum, comiferum apud  
Dioscor. l. 4. 74.  
Cicabulum.  
Cicalla, f. f. Plin. 17. 11. *helix*

genus.  
Cacatur, a, *ordure*, filia, *dam*.  
Cacemphaton, cacemphaton, vel ca-  
cophaton, gr. ex *κακός* male &  
*φωνή* dico, Quint. 1. 8. c. 3. a  
*harsh sound of words in speak-*  
*ing*.  
Cachectus vel cachecticus, ex *κακός*  
*malus* & *έξ* habitus, Thomas.  
ex Plin. a *man of an ill complex-*  
*ion, or complexion, inde*  
Cachexia, f. m. *an ill disposition, or*  
*state of the body, which is when*  
*the nutriment turneth to ill hu-*  
*mors*.  
Cachla, f. f. Plin. 25. 2. id. quod  
bupthalmus.  
Cachryes, gr. Plin. 1. 6. c. 7. a ba-  
sill, or maple chat, or ash key, or  
such like of any trees.  
Cachrys, *κακός*, the seed of rosma-  
ry, vide carchys.  
Cacta, gr. *κακία*, *naughtiness*, ma-  
licia, Gl.  
Cactis, the great beam of a ship.  
Cacohallia, f. m. ex *κακός* ma-  
lum & *καταία* regnum, an ill  
kingdom.  
Cacolepa, ex *κακός* malus, &  
*λέπα* aspicio, a beast in the  
hanker of Nilus, that killeth  
with the sight whom it behol-  
deth.  
Cacochyla, ex *κακός* & *χύλος* suc-  
cus, things of evil in yces.  
Cacochymia, a, ill in yce in the ba-  
by, causing ill digestion and bad  
nutriment.  
Cacodemon, *δαιμον* genius, an e-  
vil spirit, Val. Mix.  
Cacoethus, ex *κακός* malus & *έθος*  
mos, an evil custom, ambition,  
Iuv. inde.  
Cacothe, maligna vicia, Gal.  
Cacologia, a, *κακός* sermo, evil  
speech; unde cacologus, an evil  
speaker.  
Cacostomachus, gr. Cic. *that hath*  
*an ill stomach*.  
Cacosyntheton, græc. mala compo-  
sito, f. m.  
Cacotechnia, f. f. *κακός* ars, Quint.  
ars mala.  
Corozelia, a, f. m. *κακός* simulatio,  
Quint. mala affectatio, vel imita-  
tio, inde.  
Cocozelus, Suer. *one that doth imi-*  
*tate badly*, or *one that is evil imi-*  
*tator, or affectation*.  
Cador, *κακός* cardius, a kind of  
shille, an artichoke, the yew tree,  
Plin. 21. 16.  
Cacubatum, herbæ genus, Plin. 1.  
27. c. 8.  
Cicubar, Gloss. the name of certain  
flures.  
Cacuma, f. m. a sono feroris dict.  
idem quod cacabus.

Cacula, plur. near. Gloss. *dr*  
*wood*.  
Caculatum, n. servitium, Fest. ex  
cacula.  
Cacumbeo, eas, are, Gloss. id. quod  
cambeo.  
Cacuo, to exhort, Gl.  
Cadula, Gloss. the neck of any  
thing.  
Cadamicas, f. f. idem quod cala-  
mitas.  
Cadax, Gloss. one that is low.  
Cadiscus, f. m. m. g. Bud. a cadus  
*καδός*, *cadiscus*, a vessel where-  
into lots were put in election, or  
judgements, whereof there were  
two, one of acquitting, the other of  
condemning.  
Cadix, Gloss. a blocke, a locke, a  
booke.  
Cadmia, a, f. m. terra Cadmea, i.  
Thebana quod Thabes copiose  
evulsiur Cadmia, a flum. out of  
which brass is tried, *brasses*  
*ore*.  
Cadmites, Perot. a kind of precious  
stone.  
Cado, onis, f. m. Gl. a *brisen buc-*  
*ket, or chest*.  
Caduatry, men having the falling sick-  
ness.  
Caducearius, a, um, ut hares cadus  
cearius, Iuv. qui sit hares in ejus  
bona, qui herede caret.  
Caduciter, adv. i. precipitante,  
Noni. ex Var.  
Caduo, Gl. a *ferunt*.  
Caducum, (quod cadit cito) Glo.  
the flower, or blossome of a  
tree.  
Cadula, f. f. Gl. a *meate made of*  
*fat*.  
Cadum, Gl. idem quod arvinia.  
Caduicus, a, um, Gl. *belonging to a*  
*booth, or tent*.  
Cadus, a, um, Gl. *that is lanaticke*.  
Cecias, a, Plin. 1. 2. c. 47. a wind  
which bringeth rains.  
Cacilius, latine genus sopori-  
feri, Plin. 1. 19. c. 8.  
Cacor, oris, pass. to be blind, Græc.  
Cæcubus, a, um, Mart. ut vinum  
cæcubum, sic dict. a Cæcubo Cam-  
panie oppido.  
Cacila, f. f. f. m. f. m. f. m. f. m. f. m.  
quod parva sit & non habeat o-  
culos.  
Cæcus, udus, masc. Gloss. a kind of  
worm.  
Cæla, a, f. f. Gl. *diminute of sight*.  
Cædilla, dim. a cades.  
Cædida tabernæ, dict. a Cæditio  
quodam homine.  
Cæta, a kind of *beards*.  
Cæstus, pro cæstavis, Fest.  
Cæle, plur. Gl. the necks of birds  
decked with divers colours.  
Cæles, Gloss. a bird.

Cæli,

Cælia, a, potus genus ex frugibus  
confecti, Plin. 1. 23. c. 25.  
Calabris, re, vel calibris, re, ut,  
calibris hasta dicebatur, qua  
caput nubentis comebatur, que  
in corpore gladiatoris occisi ite-  
rifer: ut sic illa conjuncta fue-  
rat cum corpore gladiatoris, sic  
cum viro nova nupta esset con-  
juncta, vel quod fortes viros ge-  
nituros ominetur, vel quod nup-  
tiali iure imperio viri subijci-  
tur nubens, quia hasta summa  
armorum & imperij est, vide  
Fest.  
Calissus, a, um, idem quod cele-  
stis.  
Cello, as, vel rectius cello, ex cædo,  
refrigo, brate, Græc.  
Cementarius, ij, m. a *roughmason*,  
amator of walls, a *paragetter*.  
Capus, a beast like unto a Stryx,  
Strabo. l. 1.  
Cæra, a, f. Gl. a kind of colour to  
paint withall.  
Cærago, liquor ex favorum conca-  
vitas saporis amari.  
Cærefolium, a kind of *herbe*.  
Cærinthe, three leaved grass.  
Cærites, plur. masc. Gloss. *tables of*  
*accounts*.  
Cæromæ, vide cernomæ.  
Cæsa, f. Var. Gallica telli, quæ eo-  
rum lingua gesta dicuntur.  
Cæsalis lapis, a stone which is set for a  
land mark.  
Cæsale, pro cæsale, vide.  
Cæstium, ij, n. vel cæsticum, lin-  
teolum dicitur purum, a cæden-  
do, quod ita ad candorem perve-  
niat, vel quod oras circumcissas  
habet, Noni. ex Plaut.  
Cæspitator, oris, Iuv. a *stumbling*  
*herb*.  
Cæspito, as, to *stumble*.  
Cæstulæ, a vetustissimis dicti sunt,  
qui cæsi sunt oculis, Fest.  
Cæculus, a, um, Gloss. of *gray*  
*colour*.  
Cælum, f. n. incisum vel comma, a  
part of a sentence containing no per-  
fect sense.  
Cæsturam, adv. Sidonius, *briefly*,  
*succinctly*, by short sentences.  
Cæsuratum vas, a vessel cut, or  
notched about.  
Cætum, cætum crudum, Gl. *greene*,  
or *undried salt fish*.  
Cæyx, cæcyis, genus avis, Plin. 1. 42.  
c. 8.  
Cæra pin camphora, Parac.  
Cægentur, tri, m. Gl. *ipe*.  
Cætare apud Vet. cohobere, unde  
cæta coarctare atatis, & calj  
cancelli vel margines fluminum,  
Scal.  
Cæbra, curia, a calando, Macrobi. a  
judgement hall.

Calaboies, Helyc. a kind of fish.  
Calabri verius obseceni, Gl.  
Calabrum, idem quod lonchitis  
aspera.  
Caladrius avis, vide Chaladarius.  
Calagia, a, Gl. morbus in oculo-  
rum supercilij.  
Calæis, lapis, Plin. lib. 37. cap.  
10.  
Calama, f. græc. calamus, *ῥοῦ*  
*ῥοῦ*.  
Calamagrostus, genus herbæ fumen-  
ta enecans, Diosc. l. 4.  
Calamancus, a, g. Gloss. a kind of  
cappe.  
Calamentum, vel calamethum, n. Co.  
4. 27. fragrantum calamorum,  
i. pedamentorum, quæ ex calamis,  
i. arundine fiebant.  
Calaminaris lapis, Plin. a stone out  
of which brass is drawn.  
Calamintha, a, & calaminthe, as,  
*καλαμίνθη* species menthe vel  
pulegij, Diosc. l. 3. c. 41.  
Calamitus, f. m. gr. ex calamo,  
Gloss. a little candlestick, a little  
reed.  
Calamizæ, Plin. 1. 3. c. 9. ex ca-  
lamo, little frogges living among  
greene cyne.  
Calamites, (a calamo) Plin. 1. 37.  
c. 10. a *germe*.  
Calamitulum, f. n. Glo. the *herbe*  
*Peperita*.  
Cæmachous, Plin. 1. 22. c. 10. la-  
tine *salica*, ex *καμάχος* & *χρῶς*  
lanugo, vide adarca.  
Calamæa, f. vel calamæis, genus  
locustæ in stipulis nascentis,  
Helyc.  
Calatister, a boy that hath a shrill  
voice, Calep. ex Vitruv.  
Calatyrus, gr. a linen garment han-  
ging down to the feet.  
Calasis, gr. *καλῶς* tunice genus,  
eum nodus tunice muliebris,  
quo connexa circa cervicem tu-  
nica submittitur, Scal. calasis gr.  
*καλῶς* laxamentum tunice no-  
do retentum.  
Calafica, orum, Gloss. *purging me-*  
*dicines, ointments*.  
Calata comicia, assemblies for the  
election of Bishops, or Flamini,  
Gel. 1. 15. c. 27.  
Calatha, a, idem quod calathus,  
Gloss.  
Calathians, a, Plin. lib. 21. c. 6.  
violæ genus, a calathi figura  
dict.  
Calathus, i, m. (græc. nos dicimus  
quassillos, *καλῶς* a *καλῶς*, i.  
fana tinda que in calathis repo-  
nuntur, a *basket*, *hamper*, or *pan-*  
*ier*, a milk vessel, a cup, Ovid.  
Calatiz, Gl. homines lascivi.  
Calaticum hordeum, Gloss. *barley*  
*that hath double rows in each*  
K k k ij

care.  
Calator, oris, masc. *ῥοῦ* *καλῶς*,  
*ῥοῦ* *καλῶς*, *ῥοῦ* *καλῶς*, *ῥοῦ* *καλῶς*,  
at hand when he is called, a *clerk*,  
or *deacon*, Græc. vide Scal. in Fest.  
Calatum, idem fere quod calathus,  
f. m.  
Calanæ, arum, Gloss. *solitarie*,  
*and ferret places*, (fort. a Calan-  
nea insula).  
Calazia, Helyc. gemma genus.  
Calbei, arville dicebantur, quibus  
triumphantes utebantur, & qui-  
bus milites ob virtutem donaban-  
tur, Gloss. *calbe*, *καλῶς*, Scal.  
ex Suer. legit Galbei.  
Calbitio, onis, f. Gl. dolor.  
Calibo, onis, m. Gl. canis.  
Calcanthem, thi, n. *shootmakers*  
*blocke*, *turnall*.  
Calcania, a, f. ex calx, a limpit, or  
limkill, Terent.  
Calcatæ, arum, f. Hirt. *bundles of*  
*straw*, or *bushes*.  
Calcautorium, ij, n. Pallad. a calcan-  
do, i. eundo, vel ab opere calca-  
to, i. loricato, quod conficietur,  
a limpit, or *limite*, also a  
place where grapes are stamped.  
Calcatrepa, genus herbæ.  
Calcaris, a, um, vel calicatus, vel  
calcaratus, Scal. ad Fest. *whits li-*  
*med*, *scilicet*, *paragetter*.  
Calceatus, a, um, *shod*.  
Calcesio, inis, Gloss. a stone shining  
like fire.  
Calcendix, icis, Fest. conchæ ge-  
nus.  
Calceus, ingeniosus, Gl.  
Calcearius, ij, m. Gl. a *calculo*, a  
caster of accounts.  
Calcinatum majus, est omne quod  
arte factum est dulce, ut mercurij  
salis dulcedo Calcinarum minus  
quod ex se dulce est, ut saccarum,  
Parac.  
Calcitio, m. Gloss. *gemma*.  
Calcitis, gemma genus, Gl.  
Calcolanus, f. m. a *gemme* *forming*  
*like brass*.  
Calcularius, a, um, Modest. *pertai-*  
*ning to accounts*.  
Calculatrix, icis, she that *casteth*  
*accounts*.  
Calculositas, atis, Gl. a *being full of*  
*stones*, or *counters*.  
Calda, a, Gloss. id est calida, *hote*  
*water*.  
Caldarium, ij, a calido quasi ca-  
lidarium, Perot. a *caldron*, or  
*kettle*.  
Caldarium, as, quod tantum fun-  
ditur, Plin.  
Caldariolum, li, n. Iuv. a little *cal-*  
*dron*, or *kettle*.  
Caldor, oris, Var. vide calor.  
Caldicum, Gloss. a *gallery*, or  
*walk*.  
Caldus,









CAT

Var. *Cassia fenes* Olorum . fings.  
Fest.  
Cassimulus, m. ferus, olim pro ca-  
millus.  
Cado, as, Bud. freq. a cado, Dig. 10  
fall often.  
Cassari, Gloss. robe decorated, or in-  
spaken.  
Cassia, vide Cassa.  
Cassiculum, Fest. & Cassiculus,  
dim. a cassis, Ieron. a little  
net.  
Casse, adv. in vase.  
Cassilag, Mathvol. the heart be-  
bane.  
Cassilam antiqui pro casside pone-  
bant.  
Cassio, vox orientalis nivem signi-  
ficans.  
Cassinum, Var. sld.  
Cassineti, i, msc. gen. Plin. tin,  
græcum.  
Cassiterum, n; Gloss. idem.  
Cassius, Sipont. the gumme drop-  
ping out of a firs tree.  
Casso, as, 10 m. s. voids, or fir-  
strate.  
Cassium, i, n. a fragment, a pece, a  
misfick.  
Cassia, vel cassya, the weeds  
dadder, or with much winding  
about: hearbs; ex asarida con-  
suo.  
Cassaldia; s. f. gubernatio dicitur,  
vide Cal. ex Zaf. inde  
Cassaldini, ij, m; Zaf. a steward, or  
baillif.  
Cassa mola sacrificij, genus quod  
vestales virgines faciebant, Fest.  
Cassineus, & cassaninus, a, um,  
of a chestnut, or chestnut tree.  
Cassellarij, who have the charge to  
look to conduct.  
Cassimonium, ij, n. Gl. idem quod  
sanctimonium.  
Castorides cænes, dæti engendered of  
a foxe and a beaver.  
Castræ, m; Non. a tetr.  
Castramentatio, onis, f. g. verb. Bud.  
the pitching of a field.  
Castrangula; s. Offic. the hearbs  
brownwort, or water betony.  
Castrifer, Angliffier, Gl.  
Castralis, le, Djom. casuall, that hath  
casus.  
Cassa, s. Ieron. a falling.  
Cassidiffier, græ: a descending, or com-  
ing about.  
Cassidiffier, is, fern. gen. ex nula.  
Cassidæ & potius mori, a figur  
whereby word is absolutely put for  
another.  
Cassichonista, græ figes, nuts, o  
dates, proboscium new servan  
head, or new brides, in token  
good lucke; naxa, voxper effus  
do.

[illegible]

**CAT**

Ca tangelor, Græc. rubus apud Diof.  
4. 147.  
Catanacha, idem quod Anchusa,  
Diofco.  
Catapasma, ætis, n. g. Oribas. a kind of  
medicine.  
Cataphora, Græc. a deeps, or dead  
ship.  
Cataphracta, Veget. Græc. ex κατα-  
πραξίς munio, idem quod Lori-  
cata, inde.  
Cataphractarius, rij, m. g. Lamprid.  
herfman in compleat armour, an  
armed man.  
Cataphractus, a, um, Sal. armed on all  
parts, covered over.  
Cataphyllis, herbæ genus.  
Catapiromantia, divination by look-  
ing in a glass.  
Cataplafma, mads, neut. gen. ex  
κατα & πλασσω forms, Plini. a  
plaster that is made of greens  
herbs.  
Catapodium, rij, n. g. Δοξίς καταν-  
νεν, quod est bibere, a pill, or posi-  
on, Plin.  
Cataprovates, is, Iup. a plumes  
to sound the depth vout, vide  
Bolis.  
Cataphysis, Græc. idem quod cica-  
ta, Diofco.  
Catapultæ, æ, ex κατέ & αλκον pel-  
ta, Liv. a sling, or engine to cast  
stones, or sling darts; also a kind of  
torment.  
Catapultarius, a, um, ut Catapultari-  
um pilum, Plant. a darr, or pel-  
ler.  
Catapota, æ, form. gen. Iuv. the  
herbe Spurge; also a Surgeons  
instrument to search with; also a  
tem.  
Catarras, æ, form. gen. & Catarra-  
tes, æ, ex καταρραω, quod inter  
catera signifi. cum impetu deci-  
do, Plin. a flood-gate, a damme,  
a peri-cullis, a great water-fall,  
a kind of birds, a distast in the  
eyes.  
Catarrasus, a, um, Plin. of, or per-  
taining to a flood-gate, damme, or  
fuer.  
Catarrhus, rhi, m. g. Celf. ex  
κατα, id est, deorsum & ρω; fluo,  
a ruum, a bannow falling from  
the head down into the mouth, or  
eye.  
Catarrhus, a, um, Plin. ex κατα  
& ρω, fluo, wattered, moy-  
fue.  
Catascopium, pij, neut. gen. Cic.  
Græc. ex κατα & σκοπέω, di-  
fpectio, a spiall ship, or a pma-  
nence.  
Catascopus, pi, masc. gen. Hirt. a  
fpye.  
Catastrofoma, ætis, Græc. hatches,  
or decks in ships, where men stand to

*fight*, ex κατὰσπῆναι, a *conspicuous*.  
Catastrophe, phes, famin. gen. ex  
κατά, verbo, a *subversion*, the  
end of a *comedy*, or any other  
thing.  
Catechædum & Catechæda, Græc. *choise*  
*penitentiæ*.  
Catechypolis, ex τύπος, typus, a *figure*,  
when a thing is *done by the*  
*ensample of another*.  
Catax, Græcum est κατάξ, i. καλῶς  
ἀγὰρ τράψας, Claudius, coxus, co-  
xo, Scat. in Fest.  
Cate, vide Caute.  
Catechesis, ex κατὰ secundum &  
ήξην refono, id est, ad alterius  
sonum sono, an *instruction*, or  
*teaching*, when the *scholler answers*  
*reith the question asked*, a *catechising*  
*inde*.  
Catechilo, as, to *inform and instruct*,  
or *catechise*.  
Catechumenus, meni, masc. gen.  
Bud. *one lately taught and cate-*  
*chised*.  
Categoria, riz, ex κατὰ & ἔργον  
ex forum, ex ἔργον, an *accu-*  
*sation*; also a *predicament*, in-  
de.  
Categōrēma, atis, neutr. gen. pre-  
dicables.  
Catheno, nas, Cat. in chains, to  
tie.  
Catenula, læ, fem. gen. a *little*  
*chain*.  
Catharma, Græc. ex καθάρσις ex-  
pio, Budæ. a *sacrifice to the*  
*gods to turne away the pesti-*  
*lence*.  
Catharmos, a, purgation by reason  
of *fire*.  
Catharticus, a, um, ut Catharticum  
medicamentum, Græc. Celli, a *pur-*  
*ging medicine*.  
Cathedra, æ, f. g. ex κατὰ & ἵκοναι,  
sedeo, Mart. a *chair*, a *seat*,  
inde.  
Cathedralitici, a, um, ut Cathedrali-  
tius servus, *that carrieth his mas-*  
*ter in a chair*, or *assaultfull fel-*  
*low*.  
Cathedrarius, a, um, Senec. of, or be-  
longing to a *chair*, or *seat*.  
Cether, tri, masc. gen. a *kinde*  
*of spurr*, or *spout*; vide Cata-  
putis.  
Cethimia, mix, f. g. Offic. vide Cad-  
minia.  
Cethimæ, a *kind of carib whereof*  
*astin was made*.  
Cethiolici, a, um, Græc. Quint. uni-  
versall, generall.  
Cethianus, a, um, Iden. *lickerish, sweet-*  
*ened*.  
Cethilio, vide Catillo.  
Cethillio, onis, fem. gen. a *cat-*  
*tillo*, dict. a name given to the

*Romane; in disgrace, when they had  
spoiled their associates country,  
Fest.*  
Catillones appellabant antiqui gu-  
lulos, Fest.  
Catillus, Gloss. *a table to write  
on.*  
Catnellus, Diomed. idem quod  
Catillum.  
Cātōblēpas, blēpas, ex κατὰ &  
ἐν τὸ ἀσπίο, Plin. the Basi-  
lake.  
Catozella, lia, the bellie, or the  
paunch.  
Catoche, Græc. mōbus vetero  
similis; latini vigilantem soporem  
interpretantur, Cale. ex κατὰ  
detineo, Gal. inde.  
Catochites, *a pretense stone*, Plin. 37.  
10.  
Cato. hus, Gal. detentio insensibi-  
lis animæ cum punctione totius  
corporis.  
Catogenum, domicilium subterra-  
neum.  
Catōnes, Fest. portus interiores in  
mari arte facti, Scal. legit co-  
thones.  
Catopromantia, Græc. divinatio quæ  
fit per speculum.  
Catomum, torni, Laber. vide Cal.  
signific. Catenam, vel Vincu-  
lum.  
Catopyrites, ex κατὰ & πυρ ignis,  
Plinius, *a kind of pretense  
stone.*  
Catoρθōma, ātis, n. g. ex κατὰ &  
ὀρθος, rectus, Cic. *a perfect work of  
virtue, & deed justly and well done,*  
inde  
Catoρθēsis, *a right-full doing*,  
Cic.  
Cātta, *femin.* gen. Gloss. *a  
catle.*  
Catularius, a, um, Fest. *belonging to  
whelps.*  
Catulater, *he that counterfeits a  
dog; also a whelp.*  
Catulinum, Glossarius, *a little  
whelp.*  
Catullo, lis, Nonnius, *so hun-  
ger.*  
Cavāmen, inis, n. g. Sol. *an hollow  
place.*  
Caucala, Gloss. *little leaves.*  
Caucalis, lis, f. g. Plin. *genus herbæ,  
reguæads.*  
Caucalum, huj. g. Iun. *a drinking  
glass, vide Baucalum.*  
Caucalus, *a paine in the sides, proceed-  
ing of heate.*  
Caucon, an herbe, Plin. lib. 26.  
cap. 7.  
Caudicus, *pleasant, Cal.*  
Caudex, vel caudex, cistella ex  
junco, a similitudine equine cau-  
dis facta, Scal. legit caudex ex  
plauto.

C E R

[illegible][illegible]

*Sedrolus*, is from *g. Plin.* a cedrus, the white vine growing in *hedges*, of *Dierbach* it is called *Dryana*.  
*Cass.*, *Vulg.* *San* is *capit* *tondere*, a *parrot*.  
*Cetrulus*, *m. g. Helyc.* the *sea* *Alcin*.  
*Cetrus*, *m. g. Helyc.* a *kind* of *beard*.  
*Celenia*, *Gloss.* a *yoke* of *oxen*.  
*Celivium*, *n. g. Polux.* a *house* where any *kind* of *lance* was *used*.  
*Celatura*, *g. g. Helyc.* a *kind* of *weill* which *shepherds* *used*.  
*Celastus*, *Rud.* a *kind* of *tree*.  
*Celatum*, *adverb.* *Silenna*, *secretly*, *clofly*.  
*Celebre*, *pro* *celebre*, *Non*.  
*Celebreto*, *Non*, to *want* *fame*.  
*Celerantur* & *Celestant*, *Non*, *idem*, *quod* *Celeretur*.  
*Celeritudo*, *ins.* *g. Var.* *idem* *quod* *Celitas*.  
*Celes*, *ius*, *m. g. Plin.* *Gr.* *cel*, a *horse* *running* for a *price*, or *game*, *Cel*, a *certain* *beast* or *beast*.  
*Celestionites*, *ibid* *ibid* *vide* *on* *such* *herbs*.  
*Celestina*, or *Celeuma*, *atis*, *n. g. Marc.* a *substance*, *juice*, the *Spain*, *crusts* that *mariners* *make* when they *do* any *thing* together with *iron* and *strong*, or when the *master* *do* *call* and *encourage* *them*.  
*Celutaria*, *ins.* *n. g. Bud.* *such* an *enbitter*, or *maker* of *vells*, *after* *some* *the* *best* *ins.*  
*Celia*, a *celestinum* *appellatur* *ibid*. a *kind* of *drink* *made* of the *juice* of *woasts*.  
*Celibatis*, *hatis*, *Fest.* a *feare* where with the *new* *married* *wives* *had* their *hone* *trull* *en*.  
*Celindria*, *n. g.* a *swift* *shippe*.  
*Cellarum*, *quum*, *rij*, *n. g.* *Gl.* a *hustens*, or *cellar*.  
*Celloros*, or *gather* *Cilindros*, a *wo* *man* *apparell*.  
*Cello*, or *Cello*, *lis*, *Antiquissim* in *an* *his* *pro* *Cello*, *se* *beate*, *g* *strike*, *to* *break*; *nunc* *compositus* *tantum* *utimur*; *excello*, *percello*, *præcello*, &c.  
*Cellulæ* *columbarum*, *adve* *holis*.  
*Celo*, a *gnis*, a *fire* *base*, or *pin*. *mate*.  
*Celones*, *Igd.* *quasi* *adrim*; *vocat*, a *velox* *vel* *celer*, *whurries*, or *swift* *beates*.  
*Celta*, *te*, *mascu*, *gen.* a *French* *man*.  
*Celtribum*, *ijij*, *n. g.* *bread*.  
*Celiticus*, a *um*, *moveable*.  
*Celicens*, *tis*, *honourable*.  
*Celtis*, *Plinius*, a *sweet* *tree* in *A* *frike*, it is *named* *also* *Lorea* the *fruits* of it is *called* *Luba* also a *kind* of *sib*, *Glossari* *um*.  
*Celydrus*, *vide* *Celydrus*.

**Cemo:**

Cemos, Plin. ex *xnu* @, quod habet  
calycis figuram, a kind of beard.  
Cenchramides, Plin. (Græc. διδ., a  
millijj similitudine quod Græci  
*xyxov* vocant) sicorum grana.  
Cenchranopola, Helyc. a *xyx* @,  
millum & *nu* a venditio, *he that*  
*sells* sweet waxes, or confections.  
Cenchris, idis, fœm. gen. Plin. a  
kind of venomous serpent full of  
spine, a kind of hawk; vide Tintin-  
nuculus.  
Cenchritis, rz, & Cenchrus, chri, n.  
g. Plin. a pretians slobie having things  
as it like mill seed; also a kind of  
beard, Helyc.  
Cenchrion, Plin. a kind of adamas.  
Cenchrionium, idem quod abynthium  
marinum, Diosc.  
Cenodoxia, fœm. gen. Græc. a  
*xy* @ vanus, & *doxa* gloria, vain-  
glorie.  
Cenotaphium, phis, neut. gen. Græc.  
Digeit. a *xy* @ vanus & *tape* se-  
pulchrum, a *do* m (sepelio) a me-  
morial, or representation in the  
church of the dead, as they doe as  
the months, or yeares end, called an  
hearse; an empty tombe erected for  
the honour of the dead.  
Cento, orum, Nonn. substant. reue-  
nans.  
Censi, vel Centenarij, qui centum  
millia in bonis habebant.  
Censilio, onis, f. g. Sparr. a taxing of  
subjects with subsidies, or such  
payments.  
Censor, oris, m. g. Vlp. idem quod  
Censor.  
Censolidum, di, n. g. a *da* se.  
Censuatio, le, Digeit. of valuation, be-  
longing to the Censors.  
Centur agri, Felt. which by the civile  
law might be bought and sold.  
Centaurida, dz, Theoph. the great  
Centaurie.  
Centaurus, Plin. a third kind of *cen-  
taurium* named Triaccher.  
Centaurus, ri, m. g. the hyne Sag-  
tarius.  
Centena, rz, m. g. a caprine surety for  
hundred men.  
Centenarium, ri, n. g. an hundred  
pound weight.  
Centeni, dz, a hundred.  
Centenas, Felt. pondo dicebant anti-  
qui a pound weight.  
Centenariæ, silver made into little  
Coins, or lumps.  
Centipello, onis, Plin. de cervis.  
Centesimare, ful. Capro. punish every  
hundredth solidus.  
Centimobria, vide centum morbia.  
Centonalls, Diosc. wild rue.  
Centurines, Plin. a kind of gnats.  
Centrix, icis, f. g. an whore.  
Centrixophaga, gr. f. Alex. pennywail.  
Centri Galli, Offic. the heares Claris,

Centum morbia, viz, ex centum & morbis. Office, *hearbe two pinte, many wori.*  
Centus, & fig. a measure containing every way an hundred foot.  
Centuncularis, vel Centunculus, cul, m. g. *Plin. cul weeds, or chaffweed, vide Gnaphalium* : also a bafe coverlet or upper garment, a quilted tacket.  
Centuplo, as, idem quod centuplo, to fold an hundred fold.  
Centurius, centurio, Fest.  
Centuripinum crocum, Plin. *saffron growing in Sicilie.*  
Ceparius panis, Gl. *common household bread.*  
Cepæa, & fig. an hearbe, after Plin. it is *like purslane*, after Diofcor. *brooklime, growing in water sides, by brookes.*  
Cepæus, a um, like *sea purslane.*  
Cephalæa, & femini. gen. Plini. a *paine in the head of long continuance.*  
Cephale, or Cephalis, Gr. a head.  
Cephalalgia, Græc. a *νῆδος caput & αλγος dolor, the head ache.*  
Cephalatrigus, ci, m. g. Possid. *herb that cureth the diseases of the head.*  
Cephalæus, a um, of the fish *Cephalus*. Lucill.  
Cephalicus, a um, belonging to the head.  
Cephaline, that part of the tongue wherein the sense of tasting is.  
Cephalis, lu, tem. gen. an *bar, or cap.*  
Cephalocrufter, a worm breeding in the leaves of a peach tree.  
Cephalotus, a *took with a great head*, Diofcor. *ἄλλοις it Thymi.*  
Cephalos, Diofcor. idem quod Daphnoides.  
Cephalus fluviatilis, a kind of fish which being afraid, hides only his head, and thinketh then that all be heads to him, a pollard, or millers thimble.  
Cephedines, stones lying up above others.  
Cephenes, Græc. Plin. *recentes furorum foetus, cum formam capere cœperint* : also *unspirable bees.*  
Cepharicum medicamentum, a medicine to binden fish.  
Cephes, a bird very light, a thing of no estimation.  
Cephus, a beast in *Arthopia* like a man.  
Cepidines, num. rocks in the sea.  
Cepionides, n, Plin. m. g. a *precious stone clear like crysall.*  
Cepites, five Cecopatices, ca, m. g. *Plin. a precious stone full of white streaks.*

Cepitius, a, um, Prile. of the kind of  
onions.  
Cephrus, ri, m, g. Gr. a gardener.  
Cepos Gr. a garden.  
Cephipicus, a, um, Gr. very light and  
trifling; of no estimation.  
Cephiphos, phi, m, g. Græc. a sea-mew,  
a bird so light, that it is carried every  
way with the wind; whereof foolish  
men be called Cephi.  
Cepula, læ, vel cæpula, dim. a cæpa,  
Pall. a little organ.  
Cepurica, herbes growing in gardens.  
Cerachites, Plin. a precious stone of a  
vayre colour.  
Cetaculi, idem quod ceta, Gloss.  
Cetragium, gij, n, g. a bathhouse.  
Cetragus, gi, m, g. a paffler.  
Ceratæ, Gr. vide Fœnum Græ-  
cum.  
Cetambyx, Helyc. a kind of beaft like  
unto the beetle.  
Ceramion, Græc. idem quod Am-  
phori.  
Cerano, næ, fœmin. gen. a certain  
crème.  
Ceramites, Gr. Plin. a *xixæ* & tefta,  
a precious stone of the colour of tyle.  
Ceranum; a botch, or swelling.  
Ceranthi, vide Cerinthe.  
Ceraſſia, æ, fœmin gen. a blow, or  
ſroke.  
Ceraſſi Amalthæas, Gr. idem quod  
Cornucopia, Lat.  
Ceraſbola, Græc. a certain kind of  
ſeeds.  
Ceraſbolus, a ſtubborne and tough  
fellow.  
Ceraſſomion, Dioſc. idem quod Oe-  
nanthæ, Gr.  
Ceraſum, radij, neut. gen. a chri-  
vie.  
Ceraſphorus, neut. gen. a *xixæ*  
cornu & *qixæ* gero, he that wea-  
reth hornes; a cuckold as it may  
be taken.  
Ceraſſa, a certain tree.  
Ceraſtes, radij, vel Ceraſtis, ſtis,  
maſc. gen. Græc. Plin. a *xixæ*  
coini; a ſerpent having hornes  
like a ramme; and a verie little  
bodie.  
Ceraſſibola, plural. numb. neut.  
gen. Varr. the places about the  
hippes.  
Ceratæ, a ſmall weight, the fourth part  
of a ſcrupul.  
Ceratia, æ, g. a *xixæ* cornu, Plin. au  
hearth having but one leaſe, and a  
great voes full of knots, capers, or  
capera.  
Ceraſſia, uiz, m, g. a *xixæ* cornu,  
Plinius; a bliſting ſlake like au  
borne.  
Ceratinius, a, um, Quint. ſoppiſtical  
and increaſe.  
Ceraſis, ri, fœm gen. Gr. Plin. boried  
peſſie.

Cd-





# CHE

that speaks his sure to win favour, or  
whose favour may be won by gifts.  
Charonodorus, m, male, gen. a  
genius. <sup>Charonodorus</sup>  
Charon, rontis, m, g. Aetbi. nomen  
canis. Lion, a dogs name.  
Charone, Helyc. a kind of wine.  
Charonēs, nez, neum, Plini. a  
dog, leo, out of which cometh a  
pellent cure, or lampe.  
Chironium, n, j, g. lun. ides.  
Chironis, a, impositio, or magic.  
Choropus, amabile, pleasant, a grati-  
tudo.  
Chartaceus, Chartens, Chartulanus,  
a, um, Digest. made of paper.  
Chartarium, n, g. Gloss. a bag where  
paper is put.  
Chartarius, n, j, g. a maker, or seller  
of paper.  
Chartaticum, Zonar. merces quæ  
officialibus pro charta dabatur.  
Chartophylacium, c, i, n, g. a dispo-  
sitor of chartæ & quædam custodia, a  
place wherein books, papers, writings,  
or monuments are kept, as the  
Turks.  
Chartophylax, he that is in that office,  
the master of the rolls.  
Chartuarium, a, um, Gloss. that selleth  
paper.  
Chartularius, n, m, g. Iustin. one that  
registereth things received and laid  
out, a keeper of a register, or books  
of account.  
Chartus, n, m, g. Nonn. paper.  
Casma, cis, a, Plin. a great ex-  
posed, or opening of the earth, or fir-  
mentum.  
Chamaicus, a, um, Ammian. s'or  
belonging to Cyprus.  
Chamaireo, as, is, to creep at the ground,  
chamære.  
Chamaones, plur. Helyc. bread min-  
gled with yule.  
Chaus, i, m, g. Plin. a kind of wolves.  
Chedra bipennis altera, Dioc.  
Chelidier, m, g. Helyc. the bite of a  
brill.  
Chelidonia, m, g. Pallad. a foote  
cloak.  
Chelocalathicus, m, g. Pallad. a  
kind of dances in tragedies.  
Chela, es, & Chela, arum, fem. Gen.  
the cleyes, or forepart of the celestia-  
l figure. Scorpion also hawmarker, or  
piler to break the force of the wa-  
ter.  
Chelcus, lei, m, g. a lute player, or  
luter.  
Chelœma, Helych. a shoemakers  
sherd.  
Chelidium minus, Plini. Gill-  
wort.  
Chelidonium, Iun. Salernav.  
Chelidon, donis, a swallow also the  
hollowing of the beife.

Chelidonia, z, f. g. Plin. a *herbe* *Selandre*.  
Chelidoniacus, the of the *ferme* of a  
smaller *tail*.  
Chelidoniij, Plin. little *flowers* found in  
the *meads* of a *swallow*.  
Chelidonium micron, the *herbe* *su-*  
*miterie*.  
Chelona, *croaked*.  
Chelonolops, pidis, m. g. a *barma-*  
*gle*.  
Chelonia, z, f. g. Plin. a *stone* like the  
eye of an *Indian* *snake*.  
Chelonia, orum, n. g. Vitruv. the  
cheeks, or *sides* of a *crane*, or  
wind-blame.  
Chelone, nes, f. g. a *tortoise*.  
Chelonitis, tidis, f. g. Plin. a *herbe*,  
a *precious* *stone* like to a *tortoise*  
shell.  
Chelonium, nij, n. g. Bud. a *tortoise*  
shell.  
Chelonolopices, the *birds* that we call  
*barbantes*.  
Chelydrius, dri, m. g. Lid. an *adder*, or  
water-snake, also an *ornament* for  
women, *luy*.  
Chelys, a *tortoise* shell.  
Chelys, ysis, f. g. a *tortoise*, a *lute*, or  
*harpe*, because the first *lace* was  
made of a *tortoise* shell.  
Cheme & Chema, Georg. Agric. a  
measure of *wine* among the *Greeks*,  
is weight two *drams*, one *scruple*,  
and four *five* parts of a *graine*.  
Chempsis, f. g. a *disease* in the *eyes*,  
when the *lids* be *turned*.  
Chenalopex, pecis, f. g. Aeli. a *bird*  
called a *Burgander*.  
Chenileas, sci. male. gen. Apul. a  
*yan anfer*, a *little* *goose*; also *that*  
*part* of a *ship* whereby the *anker* *is*  
*hoist*.  
Chennium, ij, n. g. Offic. a *kind* of  
*bird*.  
Chenoboscium, ij, n. g. Colum. a *yan*  
*anfer* & *Bona* *palace*, a *goose*-*pen*, or  
*place* where *geese* be *fed*.  
Chenomycon, ci, n. g. Plin. a *yan an-*  
*fer* & *juva* *mugitus*, an *herbe*  
whereof *geese* be *fed*.  
Chenopus, dis, Plin. a *yan anfer* &  
*rode* *pes*, a *goose* *foote*, also an  
*herbe* like to it.  
Chenopina, or Chenophina, uz, f. g.  
Budz. the *halfe* *pint* of *Taris* *mea-*  
*sure*, that is 16 *ounce*, our *common*  
*pint*.  
Chenotrophium, pij, n. g. a *yan*  
*anfer*, & *qetow* *nurio*, a *place* where  
*water* *foules* be *kept*.  
Cheramides, Plin. a *kind* of *precious*  
*stone*.  
Cheria, riz, f&m. gen. Ruell. *wilde*  
*radish*.  
Cherites, Scal. a *figle*.  
Chermites, Plin. a *stone* like *pyrie*.  
Cherophilium, the *herbe* *Chervil*.  
Cher

 $\text{CHO}$ 

Chirographarius, a, um, *that leaveth a bill of his own hand, to acknowledge a debt.*  
Chirographo, as, to write.  
Chirographus, m. g. & Chirographum, phi, n. g. & Chirographia, phia; a *χειρμανύς* & *χειρῶν κρίβη*, a *signe manumill*, a *bill of ones hand*, an *obligation.*  
Chironantes, tis, & Chironanticus, ci, m. g. un, a *χειρμανύς* & *πυρίτις* vates, a *pillmaister*, one *that telleth fortunes by the lines in the hand.*  
Chironantia, tie, fœm. gen. *Pillmaistrie.*  
Chironaxium, xij, neut. gen. Arab. idem *quod Arcum*, a *χειρμανύς* & *ἀρῶν κυρίως*, a *wagon drawne by men.*  
Chironon, vel Chironion, nij, n. g. Plin. a *Chirone inventore*, a *certaine herbe.*  
Chironia vitis, the wild vine *Bryonia.*  
Chironomia, æ, f. g. Chironomica siltatio, a *χειρ* & *νόμος*, lex, a *kind of gesture with the hands.*  
Chirononon, mi, m. g. & Chirononon, tis, Liv. one *that teacheth to use gesture with the hands.*  
Chiropeides, & Chiropeides, they which have ruptures in their feet, gyses for the hands.  
Chirotheca, cæ, f. g. a *χειρμανύς* & *θήκη* pono vel *θηκῶν* loculus, lun. a *glove.*  
Chirothecaria, caræ, the *glovers trade.*  
Chirothecarius, carij, m. g. a *glover.*  
Chirothesia, the *putting upon of hands.*  
Chirres, f. g. Gloss. *inspiring, or breathing.*  
Chirurgia, giæ, fœm. gen. a *χειρμανύς* & *ἱεργον*, the *art of surgery.*  
Chirurgicæ, cæ, Celf. Idem.  
Chirurgicus, a, um, Celf. *pertaining to surgery.*  
Chirurgus, gi, m. g. Mart. a *surgeon.*  
Chlamæ, æ, f. g. an upper garment, Latine, *Lena.*  
Chlāmys, mydis, fœm. gen. *χλαμύς*, an *habite for a man of warre*, a *short cloake*, a *Spanish cap*; also a *childs garment.*  
Chlamydatus, a, um, *cloaked*, *clothed*, or *covered with such a garment.*  
Chlamydula, læ, fœm. gen. diminut. a *Chlamys*, Plaut. a *little cloake.*  
Chlydones, plural. a *kind of ornament which women wear about their neckes.* *Chlyc.*

Chloris, fœm. gen. Helyc. a nightingale.  
Chlorion, ontis, masc. gen. Plini. a kind of bird, a vult-wall, or lorio.  
Chloris, idis, vide Vireo.  
Chlorites, Plin. a  $\chi\lambda\omega\rho\iota\varsigma$  viridis, a precious stone, green like grass.  
Choa, æ, f. g. Bud. the same that Chus, also a vessel wherein liquor offered to idols, was put.  
Chaocon, vide Coacon.  
Chaoaspites, Plin. a choaspi fluvi, a precious stone.  
Choba, condemned, or condemnation.  
Chocortis, Offic. bockes, or malloves.  
Chœmis, the space of foure Italian miles.  
Chœncion, cij, n. g. Celf. an instrument of surgery to cut out little bones.  
Chœnix, iris, fœm. gen. Bud. a measure, containing about a quarter of a pecke.  
Chœras, adis, & Chœrades, f. g. the kings will.  
Chœlerth, Ecclesiastes, concionator, a preacher.  
Chœropelethon, AÆginet. garden bugloss.  
Chœicus, a, um, Tertull. earthly, mortal.  
Chola, læ, fœm. gen. Plin. a precious stone.  
Cholago, Gaza, cæcum intestinorum est ilium.  
Cholera, loræ, fœm. gen. Celf. ex  $\chi\omicron\lambda\omicron\nu$  bilis, the humour called cholæ, also the cholericke passion.  
Cholericus, a, um, troubled with that humour.  
Choliambi, m. g. quasi claudi Iambi, a kind of versis made of the foot called Iambus.  
Cholon, vel Colon, li, neut. gen. a long gut.  
Choma, maris, n. g. Vlpian. a water-banke, a sluice.  
Chomer, vide Corus.  
Chondrilla, læ, g. & fœc. a kind of heart.  
Chondrocephium fœureum, Lun. a heart, or oysterlike mill.  
Chondros, dris, the seeds, or graine of frankincense: also a gri. flæ.  
Chondrosyodæfœm, mi, m. g. Gal. a certain constitution in the body.  
Chondrus, dris, idem est quod Allica.  
Choragium, gij, n. g. ex  $\chi\omicron\omicron\rho\omicron\varsigma$  choros &  $\alpha\chi\omicron\varsigma$  duco, plays or purrell: also the ornament, or furniture of any thing.

**Chora.**

[illegible][illegible]

*mineral salt found in the sand in veins of  
 of brassy, silvery, or gold, the kind of it  
 is called Aurum, or green earth with  
 which the goldsmiths smelter gold.*  
*Chrysocomes, n. g. Plin. idem quod  
 Chrysanthemum.*  
*Chrysolomus, n. g. & c. com. that  
 hath yellow or golden hair.*  
*Chrysolonium, that bringeth forth  
 gold, also the same that Baccaria.*  
*Chrysolochapum, Plin. the hearbe  
 Orange, the same that Arriples.*  
*Chrysolampis, pis. from gen. a gold  
 ore aurum & lampis lucere. Plin.  
 a precious stone forth by night, and  
 pale by day.*  
*Chrysolarmus, a precious stone.*  
*Chrysolithus, thi. m. g. a precious an-  
 rum & litho lapis. Plin. a kind of  
 Jasper shining with a golden colour  
 quite through a Chrysolite.*  
*Chrysolis, matris, n. g. idem quod  
 Balluca.*  
*Chrysolallion, Græc. the ram with  
 the golden fleece.*  
*Chrysolium, li. neut. gen. Plin. a  
 Jew's & aurum & malum  
 Plin. a yellow quince.*  
*Chrysomurris, cis. from gen. a gold-  
 fish.*  
*Chryson, or Chrysis, Plin. a fifth after  
 June Aurata, a yellow head.*  
*Chrysopastus, s. betwixt vixth  
 gold.*  
*Chrysopyrum, s. n. g. Bad. a place  
 where gold is tried from other met-  
 als, or washed.*  
*Chrysopites, gold smiths.*  
*Chrysoprasus, Plin. a Jew's &  
 æxosus porcum, a colored di. Plin.  
 a green stone mixed with a golden  
 brightness.*  
*Chrysopercus, m. g. Plin. a kind of  
 Sparre.*  
*Chrysis, gold, also the name of a fish,  
 Plin.*  
*Chrysopetron, the hearbe called  
 Sempervivum.*  
*Chrysothomis, eloquens.*  
*Chrysothales, Plin. the lesser sort of  
 wall pennywort.*  
*Chrysolithon Pyllum, Diof.*  
*Chrysolica, Alcia, aqua fortis.*  
*Chus, Bod. the same measure among  
 the Grecians, that Congius among  
 the Romans.*  
*Chutrarre, from gen. a pot, a pip-  
 kin.*  
*Chyæ, f. a serpents dennt.*  
*Chydæ, palatæ species, Plin.*  
*Chylus, li. malic. gen. a white intee  
 coming of the meate digested in the  
 stomacke.*  
*Chylodynama, f. g. Plin. a kinde of  
 hearbe.*  
*Chymus, m. m. g. any kind of intee.*  
*Chymodus, f. g. a mould in the skin  
 of the eye.*

**Chytra**

Chyttrabus, m.g. Helyc. a kind of  
bird.  
Chyttra, s. f. g. Cato; a pot with  
feets.  
Chyttrapus; pl. m. g. a skeller, or  
poisson.  
Chyttrinda, the play called selling of  
pieces or how many plums for a pe-  
nicillia sic that playeth at that game,  
Pollux.  
Chytropodium, neut. gen. Pall. a  
skeller.  
Chytropola, masc. gen. Aulularius,  
Pall.  
Chytropos, odis, m.g. a skeller, or  
poisson; a game having feet: also a  
tracet, or brandion.

## C ante I

Ciamis, Plin. a kind of wood.  
Cibarus, & Cibotus, a gum, fed, or nourished.  
Cibeus, m. g. Gloss. a river.  
Cibilla, &c. fœm. gen. Varr. a round table.  
Cibicida, a cibus & scindo, Nonn. a carver of meat.  
Ciborium, rij, n. g. Horat. the leaf of the beane called Colocasia, a cup made of these leaves; Plin. a part of the coddle of the beane, Diosc. a little coffer, or vessel so drinkt in like the beane.  
Cibotus, atis, fœm. gen. plentie of viuals.  
Cibutum, Isidor. idem quod Arca.  
Cicatrizo, as, Fess. to heale up into a scarre.  
Cicatrizo, as, idem.  
Cicatricula, z, f. g. dim. Cels. a little scarre.  
Ciccam, vide Cicus.  
Cicendula, Isid. a kind of beetle.  
Cicerbita, zc, fœm. gen. Jun. something like.  
Cicerculum, li, n. g. Plin. a kind of colour called snopere.  
Cicurus, m. g. Hesych. the land crocodile.  
Cici, Plin. Heb. תרופה used against the hearbe Ricium, Palma Christi.  
Ciclidrum, a kind of pulse.  
Cicm, idem quod Cicupia.  
Cicmola, zc, fœm. gen. Plini. quod nota tota servatur accensa a candore, Fess. a worme shining by night, a glowe-bird, or glowe-worme.  
Cicmz, z, f. g. Isid. a little serpent in Asia.  
Cicmum oleum, a Cici, Plini. an oyle drawn forth of the seeds of Palma Christi, good to purge

the bell.  
 Cicis, Gloss. a little skin about the kernels of apples.  
 Cicotacia, ciz, fem. gen. a certain hearbe.  
 Ciconium, n.g. Gloss. a crane to draw up water.  
 Cicuma, maz, f.g. Pün. Isid. cæcuma quod in cæco, i. nocte volat, a night crow, vide Chalcis.  
 Cicus vel cicum, Var. a kikur, i. diacypnot, the filme; or skynne that divideth the graines in a pomegranat.  
 Cicularia, z, f.g. Offic. the same that Myrrhis.  
 Cicuticen, cicutinia, a piper on a reed, or cane.  
 Cicuus, a, um, Gloss. courtteous.  
 Cidabus, m.g. Poll. a kind of small coyne.  
 \* Cidaris, ris, f.g. Curt. *κιδάρις* *κίς*, a cap that the kings of Persia and the prestis in the old Law used.  
 Cidonium, vide Cydonium.  
 Cignitus, ut, m.g. the drenching of a swan.  
 Cilatus, a, um, Gloss. that hath silve browes.  
 Cilicinus, a, um, made of haire, or of haire cloth.  
 Cilicis, a, um, pertaining to bairie, or woollen cloth.  
 Cilicindrum, an hearbe, or kind of pulse.  
 Cilicindrus, vide Cylindrum.  
 Cilio, fermenti genus, Gloss. a kind of yron soole.  
 Cilissa heder, Iun. the sharpe, or pricking bind-wood, or yvie.  
 Cilius, a, um, Pollux, of an asse- colour.  
 Cillere, Isidor. to moue, or make a stirre.  
 Cillones, or Cyloones, minstrels using filthy and unelane gestures.  
 Cilo, lonis, masc. gen. Iun. be that hath a head vvith a sharpe crosse like a sugarloafe, that hath a great forehead.  
 Cillum Dorei asinum vocant, Pollux.  
 Cilvamelus, m.g. filiqua silvatica, Liv.  
 Cima, maz, fem. gen. & Cyma, matis, neut. gen. Plin. the top of an hearbe.  
 Cimacium, neut. gen. Glossar. a crowne.  
 Cimacia, orum, things that be soures, ware.  
 Cimbus, ci, m.g. a niggard, a sparing man.  
 Cimædia, dia, femin. gen. Isidor. a white gem found in the head of a fish.  
 Cimbalaris, ris, fem. gen. an hearbe growing in stone walls with small

leaves somewhat like yuir.  
Cimbices, niggards, they that make  
much of a little.  
Cimbri, Felt. idem quod Latrones  
lingua Gall.  
Cimbumbi, n. g. the bottoome of an  
earthen pot.  
Cimeliarchum, chi, neut. gen. a  
jewell-house, also a vestrie in a  
church.  
Cimeliarchus, chi, m. g. the master of  
the jewell-house, also a church-  
warden.  
Cimellum, lun. a jewell, or pretious  
thing not daily to be wore.  
Cimicaria, rie, fœm. gen. Raell.  
the same that Pulicaria and Co-  
nyvz, flea-bane.  
Cimicia, z, fœm. gen. lfid. a kind of  
harbe.  
Cimicofus, a, num. ful of flies.  
Cimico, as, Gloff. to swarme with pu-  
nies, or flies fo tearded.  
Ciminitie, lis, neut. gen. a bason,  
or erer.  
Cimolia terra a Cimolus insula, Plin.  
fullers earb.  
Cinabulum, vide Cinabula.  
Cinædia, Plin. a stone found in the  
braine of the fish Cyænus, by  
changing of the colour of this  
stone, the tempest of the seas is  
signified.  
Cinandra, z, fœm. gen. Helyc. a  
foxe.  
Cinara, rz, fœmin. gen. Colum. a  
Cinara puella in hanc herbam  
mutata, an hearbe called Arti-  
choke.  
Cinaviodes, Helych. a kinde of  
fish.  
Cincinnalis, Iun. bast, or flat ver-  
veng, venus, maidens, or our la-  
dies haire.  
Cinclide, drum, Græ. barres, or sailes  
made about indgement places,  
where men may stand to behold and  
heare.  
Cinclidarius, a keeper of the place  
where monuments, or records be kept.  
Cinclis, idis, f. g. Poll. a kind of dove.  
Cinclus, Aelian. κυνελος, a water  
swallow, or waigtaile.  
Cincta, Felt. flaminica veste induta.  
Cinctati, pro viris militariibus &  
quasi ad militiam accinctis, Felt.  
Cinctum, adv. a cingo, stridly.  
Cinctarium, n. g. a girth.  
Cinctura, rz, f. g. a girding.  
Cinifilum, Iun. a play that boyes  
used called dust-point.  
Cindalopætes, m. g. Poll. bee that  
playeth at dust-heape.  
Cindaphæ, f. g. Poll. a foxe.  
Cindaphi, plur. num. Helyc. certaine  
kinds of birds.  
Cindicator, oris, m. g. Gloff. a regger, or  
encounter.



Cinefacio, is, ex cinis & facio. Lu-  
cret. to bring to ashes. Cinefaciūs;  
Lucr.  
Ciner, m. g. Gloſſ. a coal.  
Cineralia, quon. Lun. aſſ. in the day  
or the first day in Lent.  
Cinerarius, ri, m. g. Cato. (quod ex  
cinibus illud confectum) vel  
qui calaminthos, quibus in cinere  
cinefacis capillos ornare. Tole-  
bant administrare his, qui ma-  
ket in cinere: to colour women  
hairs, or be that maketh them cry-  
stalline.  
Cinericeus, æ, f. g. a bird having the  
colour of ciner.  
Cinerna, Helyc. little fishes.  
Cinula, læ, recementum metallo-  
rum uſorum cinibus non abſi-  
mile.  
Cinulentus, a, um, adject. full of  
aſhes.  
Cinrinda, Poll. a kind of play where-  
in the ſervant was a kiſſe.  
Cinetus, ti, m. g. Gloſſ. the black ſheep  
of the ſea.  
Cingali, Aſiat. berries and vegetables.  
Cingillu, li, m. g. gen. Gloſſ. a ſto-  
neth.  
Cingris, æ, f. g. a ſhort pipe with a  
ſmall ſound.  
Cingulatus, a, um, adject. a ringed.  
Ciniſſi dicuntur maiores hirci. Iſid.  
Ciniler, a, kind of bird troubleſome  
with pricking.  
Cinipes regius conopes, little flies  
like bees.  
Cinifculus, li, m. g. diminut. a cinis.  
Cinnabaris, Iun. a dracene & bazo, i.  
telephanta. dicta a ſiſt. red. ſtone  
found in mines called in Latine Mi-  
num, cineris, red. lead, uermilion.  
Plin. a ſort of liquor brought out  
of Sphece called Sanguis draconis  
because of the colour. Dioſc.  
Cinnara, Plin. an hearbe which is a  
remedy againſt poſon for the ſlag.  
Cinnarum, ri, m. g. a girlſe which  
the bird wearth a corſe.  
Cinnaron, ri, neut. gen. ayle of  
hillies.  
Cinnurides, Helyc. a ſort of little  
birds.  
Cino, is, ere, Gloſſ. a move.  
Cinor, m. g. Helyc. a kind of aſheys.  
Cinam, ni, m. g. Gloſſ. the broyle, or  
cayenne.  
Cinura, æ, f. g. Helyc. a kind of muſh-  
all inſtrument.  
Ciocrannu, n. g. Poll. the head of a  
pillar.  
Ciparillu, li, m. g. a certain hearbe.  
Ciperium, vide Cyprip.  
Cipharu, ri, m. g. a cypher.  
Cipha, f. g. a cypher.

Ciphus, phi, m. g. Cæſ. a cup.  
Cipriza, æ, f. g. a kind of colour.  
Cira, Helyc. a foxe.  
Ciras, Gloſſ. a lancee man.  
Circæa, or Circania, a bird that ſet-  
teth a compass in flying. Feſt.  
Circæa, or Circum, Plin. the hearbe  
of the ſea.  
Circellu, li, neut. gen. Gloſſ. a little  
ring.  
Circetis, m. g. a boope of iron.  
Circetus, Non. & Circum, ri, n. g.  
a great ſuppleſh. Aſia.  
Circu, Gloſſ. the ſunne beames.  
Circulator, onis, m. g. a basket-  
bearer.  
Circulus, li, m. g. gen. a little com-  
paſſe.  
Circion, ri, n. g. an hearbe called Ba-  
goffe, or Langue de beuſe.  
Circites, boopes of iron, or braſſe, Feſt.  
aſſ. a kind of oliven Colum.  
Circito, as, Gloſſ. to encompaſſe.  
Circitores, Veget. officers going about  
to ſee good rule in the night, watch-  
men, vide Circitor.  
Circiura, ſæm. gen. Gloſſ. a going  
about.  
Circus, Lucan. a circus, a vehement  
ſoutherne wind: alſo a racecouſe.  
Circu, as, Gloſſ. to encompaſſe.  
Circus, Plin. a hawk lane of one foot:  
alſo a precious ſtone.  
Circutor, or Circitor, onis, m. g. Dig.  
the viewe of watche: alſo a pedlar,  
a baſket, or pannier bearer to ſell  
any thing.  
Circuli, Iun. the pipes of the lungs.  
Circularis, re, adject. a round, belonging to  
a circle.  
Circumactilis, le, adject. Gl. that which  
may be turned about.  
Circumaggeratio, ſæm. g. Gloſſ. the  
ditching about, or making a ram-  
pier.  
Circumagito, as, frequ. to compaſſe  
about.  
Circumambulation, ſig. Glo. a walking  
about.  
Circumpecto, as, frequ. to look about.  
Circumpectio, f. g. Gloſſ. a looking  
about.  
Circumcelliones, raverne hearbers.  
Circumcingo, is, xi, to compaſſe about.  
Circumciſio, onis, f. g. Lat. circumciſi-  
on, a cutting about.  
Circumciſor, m. g. Cod. a cliſper of  
ſcaphe.  
Circumcolo, ere, Marcel. to ſit about.  
Circumterbundus, a, um, Gloſſ. wan-  
dering about.  
Circumteratio, f. g. Gloſſ. a ſtraying  
about.  
Circumſuſo, as, Gloſſ. to blow about.  
Circumſuſus, a, um, Marcel. broken  
about.  
Circumſuſo, onis, f. g. Firm. a ſtraying  
about.

Circumgreſſus, m. g. Marcel. a going  
about.  
Circumlunatus, a, um, Marcel. having  
earth caſt about it.  
Circumlatro, Marcel. to berke.  
Circumlocutio, onis, ſæm. gen. cir-  
cumlocution.  
Circumſolvium, n. g. in Prædiorum,  
Feſt.  
Circumſuranus, a, um, Marcel. about  
the wall.  
Circumpes, edis, m. g. a footman, a  
lackey.  
Circumpeſto, as, Gloſſ. to ſold a-  
bout.  
Circumpectio, Gloſſ. a ſolding a-  
bout.  
Circumporto, as, to carrie about.  
Circumſecus, adv. Apul. all about, on  
both ſides.  
Circumſonſus, a, um, Marcel. ſhaved  
about.  
Circumvadere, Marcel. to goe a-  
bout.  
Circumcingo, is, ſil. to compaſſe, or go  
round about.  
Circumſixus, idem quod Circumci-  
daneus, Var.  
Circumſolanum, ni, n. g. a place  
ſet about with pillars.  
Circumduſſile, adject. Bad. eaſie to be  
led about.  
Circundatio, onis, f. g. a compaſſing  
about.  
Circumſringo, is, to breake about.  
Circumſolus, a, um, digged about.  
Circumſolium, Iſid. a piece of ground  
that the water compaſſeth in.  
Circumſuſo, as, in every ſide.  
Circumſuſus, a, um, ſoaven about.  
Circumſoto, as, a circum & rota, to  
wheele about.  
Circumſcriptivè, adject. Gloſſ. warily,  
craftily.  
Circumſecus, vide Circumſecus.  
Circumſelliones, vide Circumcelli-  
ones.  
Circumſigno, as, Colum. to marke  
about.  
Circumſpicio, is, xi, to looke about.  
Circumſpectus, which may be ſene  
on all ſides.  
Circumſpectio, onis, f. g. a looking  
about.  
Circumſtrepius, a, um, part. Apul.  
boaden upon with great noiſe, ſum-  
ming greatly all about.  
Circumſtreſum, & Circumſtreſum, ti,  
n. g. Feſt. a garment woven about  
with purple.  
Circumſuſo, is, frequ. a Cir-  
cumſuſor, to be carried a-  
bout.  
Circumſventor, onis, Lamprid. he that  
decreeeth another.  
Circumſventio, ventiois, ſæm.  
gen. Dig.ſt. decet: alſo a beſe-  
ting.

Cir-

Circumungo, is, xi, Cal. to annoynt  
about.  
Circumvolutus, a, um, Feſt. rolled fol-  
ded, or wrapped about.  
Ciris, æ, f. g. (hanc poezæ fabulantur  
fuſſe Niſi regis filiam, quæ cum  
patrem fatali crine ſpolium Mi-  
nor prodidiſſet mutata eit in avem  
cirim, inde eris, & ex æiege ton-  
deo deducitur, Ovid. 7. Metamor.)  
a bird called a lark.  
Cirmoli, Offic. a wild kind of Pine  
tree.  
Circopu, unguentarius, he that ſel-  
leth, or maketh oymment.  
Ciron, Gloſſ. a bathe, or byle.  
Citra, Helyc. a kind of fiſh.  
Ciriſ, idem quod varices, Hip.  
Ciriſ, ſij, the great Bugloſſe, or  
Langue de beuſe.  
Ciriſu, li, neut. gen. Gloſſ. a char-  
rior.  
Ciriſcele, Paul. a looſening, ſwel-  
ling, or putting out of place of thoſe  
veſſels which nouriſh the ſtous of  
man.  
Ciriſolon, ſwelling of the coods, Cor-  
nel.  
Ciriſos, a diſeaſe in the coods: alſo the  
ſame that Varix.  
Cirtacus, a kind of baulme.  
Cirtus, Helyc. a kind of fiſh.  
Cithelyc, æ, f. g. a worme among corn,  
a weevil, a worme in trees.  
Cithar, æ, n. g. vici.  
Citharina Gallia, Gallia togata, Cæſ.  
Citharius, rij, m. g. Vlp. a carman, or  
carter.  
Citharites, m. g. Plin. a kind of ſweete  
drinke.  
Cithunis, Helyc. a kind of birde.  
Cithum, ſij, neut. gen. a Cithæo Thra-  
cia regē, a cart, or chariot with  
two wheels.  
Citha, Helyc. a kind of bird, or fiſh.  
Cithæmethos, the hearbe Helxine.  
Cithæmethon, a kind of wiſhwind, or  
rather as ſome thinke a kind of ſow-  
bread.  
Cithanthemus, f. g. Ruell. an hearbe  
called Sigillum Mariz, wilde vine,  
bronia.  
Cithiron, vide Cithus.  
Cithibum, bij, n. g. Poll. a cup, or veſ-  
ſell of yvie.  
Cithites, Plin. a xior & hedera, a pre-  
tious ſtone like any yvie leafe.  
Cithophilum, idem quod Cithanthe-  
mon.  
Cithos, n. m. g. a kind of yvie growing  
alone without ſtay.  
Cithybiu, Pollux. a xior & hedera,  
a cup bound about with yvie: any  
cup to drinke in.  
Cithæium, ſterij, neut. gen. Dioſc.  
Helxine, of apothecaries Parietaria.  
Citharis, Poll. a kind of bat.  
Cithoſis, Cal. Rho. a fault in vines whē  
grapes fall from the claſters & periſh.

L11 ij

Citamus, vide Citimus.  
Civetta, æ, ſæm. g. Iun. civet, or the  
ſweet dung of the beaſt Eſtina.  
Civico, Gloſſ. to do like, or be like a  
ciſen.  
Civiliſſimus, a, um, Spart. very civil, or  
courteous.  
Civito, as, Gloſſ. to make a ciſen.  
Civaculum, li, neut. gen. a little  
erie.  
Civicus, adv. civiſen like.  
Civitus, a, um, adj. civil.  
Cixius, xij, m. g. Helyc. a  
graffbepper.

## C ante L

Clabula, læ, ſæm. gen. vide  
Clavola.  
Clacendix, Feſt. a kind of ſhell fiſh,  
or the ſhell of the fiſh: alſo an en-  
ſigne, Gloſſ.  
Cladacorynchus, m. g. ſpecies Tro-  
chili, Helyc.  
Cladecula, f. g. Gloſſ. a little loſſe, or  
overthyw.  
Clamatio, & Clamofitas, a cry-  
ing.  
Clanculè, Gloſſ. cloſely and pri-  
vily.  
Clanculo, las, Gloſſ. to keepe  
cloſe.  
Clanſtino, deſtinat, to doe pri-  
vily.  
Clanea, new, ſæm. gen. Gloſ-  
ſar. a kind of Scythian gemme,  
alſo ſkie coloured and ſpotted like  
gold.  
Clanga, gæ, idem quod Plan-  
ga.  
Clangito, tas, to clack: alſo to  
ring.  
Clangoſum de voce dicitur, quæ a  
gravi tono inchoata in acutum  
deſinit.  
Clangulum, guli, neut. gen. a lin-  
tle erie.  
Clareo, inis, Gloſſarium, clare-  
neſſe.  
Clarificatio, onis, f. g. Quint. a cla-  
rifying.  
Clarificatus, cata, catum, clariſi-  
ed.  
Clarotæ, plur. num. Poll. ſervants ſo  
called among the Grecians.  
Clasficarius, Gloſſar. a trumpet-  
toar.  
Clasſicen, Var. a bloyer on a corner, or  
a horne.  
Clasſico, as, to ring, or ſound.  
Clavarium, rij, n. g. Tacit. Donato  
nomen eit.  
Clavarius, rij, m. g. Gl. he that fighteth  
with a club.  
Clavatus, a, um, Feſt. garniſhed with  
nails, ſet with ſtuds.

Clau-

Claudester, tri. m. f. gen. a *Gloss.*  
one that is lame, and fainter to get  
applied.

Claudester, e. e. e. *Gloss.* to be lame.

Claudius, a. m. ut charta *Glandi-*  
ana. *fun. royal paper.*

Claudicarius, a. m. *Gloss.* that is foam  
lame.

Claudipes, edis, m. f. gen. a *lame of a*  
*feet.*

Claudulus, a. m. & Claudiculus,  
Plant. adj. *Gloss.* a *little*  
*Lame.*

Clavetribulum, l. n. g. *the virginals,*  
*or crutcher.*

Clavellatus, s. m. ut herba Clavel-  
lata; *Idem. Herbe Graminee, or*  
*hearts-ease.*

Clavicularius, tri. m. g. qui clavicu-  
lam, tri. Virgam vel flavem gerit,  
*Firm. a porter.*

Clavicularius, a. m. *breathed like a*  
*vine-pollard.*

Clevo, as. *Gloss.* to drive in nails.

Clevoia, l. f. g. *Varia trifolij, Idem of a*  
*tree, a young fir.*

Cleuton, on. m. g. *Gloss.* an officer  
that was to look to the repairing of  
the wall.

Claudellum, l. n. e. u. gen. a *little*  
*cloyster.*

Claustarius, tri. m. g. a *cloyster.*

Claustalle, l. e. u. *Gloss.* that m. in a  
*cloyster, or belonging thereto.*

Claustarius, tri. m. g. *lump, a maker of*  
*keys, locks, &c.*

Claustellum, *Gloss.* a *little cloyster.*

Claustrensis, s. *Gloss.* that belongs  
to a *cloyster.*

Claustrius, tri. m. g. a *keeper of*  
*cloysters.*

Claustum, si. Colum. a place inclosed,  
a *close, a habitation.*

Claustura, s. g. a *fencing in.*

Clausura, vel potius Clutura; *Im-*  
*per. which the Romane emperours*  
*had in their borders, the late writers*  
*call them Claustra & Claustra.*

Clegra, f. g. Pall. a *crane, or hook to*  
*draw water.*

Cleida, Hec. a *kind of shoe.*

Cleides, the smallest bone, the *locke,*  
*or thyat bone.*

Clematis, diphnoide, & Aegypti,  
Plin. the *beare perwinckle.*

Clematis altera, idem quod Epi-  
getis.

Clematites, Diolc. *Sarasin, beare.*

Clena, f. g. a *cloak.*

Cleobolus, tri. m. g. Pall. the name of a  
*garment worn among the Argives.*

Cleoma; Horat. *beare sterwort,*  
*or bene-wort that kills sheep.*

Cleopion, Plin. or beare, she same  
the *Clippodion.*

Cleop. pis. pi. num. ere. Gr. *Antio-*  
*is slain, or take away privately; also*  
*to observe, or watch.*

Clepe, *epi*; common; *gen.* *Gloss.* a *cleave*.  
Cleptamidium, *dij*, *n.g.* *Latin* an *hour-glass*.  
Cleptere, *per* Clepere, *Lucret.*  
Cleptes, *tis*, *n.g.* a *thief*.  
Cleptus, *folius*.  
Clericos, *aris*; *Cod.* to *perform the office of a clerk*.  
Glorianus, *tis*, *mas*; *gen.* a *clerk*.  
Clericus, a *clerk*; a *clergyman*.  
Cleronomantia, *is*; *from* *gen.* a *wise*; *for* & *varia* vaticinium, a *fortune-telling by lots*.  
Cleronomantia, *is*, *f.g.* a *wise* *for* & *varia* *distinction on lots*.  
Cleronomus, *mi*, *masculi* *gen.* an *idiot*.  
Clerus, *ti*, *m.g.* *Idios.* a *wise* *for*, *quia* *clerus* est *for*; *dis*, *vel* *corum* *gens*, the *clergy*; *one that is chosen by lots*; a *diaccon*; *fortune*, *chance*, a *measure of land*; *a* *final* *worme much harmful to bees*.  
Clebathia, *Greca*; the *alders*.  
Clibanarius, *ti*, *m.g.* *Amudian*; a *man* *for* *horse* *armed with complete harness from top to toe* *as an even maker*; *Gloss.*  
Clibanatus, *vel* *Clibanitus*, *a*, *um*, *Indi*; *baked*; *or* *fused in an oven*, *or* *furrow*.  
Clidiam, *Plin.* the *throat of the fish*.  
Cliduchus, *Plin.* *Claviger*, *and* *no* *swallow*.  
Clienelarium, *a*, *yearly fee for counsel and assistance*.  
Clienija, *f.g.* *Gloss.* the *taking of one into another's protection*.  
Clienitius, *male*; *gen.* *Gloss.* a *client*.  
Clienialis, & *Clienelaris*, *re*, *adj.* of a *client*.  
Climatis, *n.g.* *Græc.* *Colam.* a *climate* *and* *division in the elements by countries*; *a portion of the world betwixt North and South*; *a measure of three score*; *four*; *entire way*.  
Climacellus, *ti*, *m.g.* *Hebæc.* a *kind of crane in wrappings*.  
Climacter, *æris*, *masculini*; *gen.* *Plini.* a *skirt*; *scale*, the *steppe*, *or* *round of a ladder*; the *pot hangers*.  
Climactera, *re*, *femin.* *gen.* the *perilous time of one's life* *as* *even*, *or* *nine years* *and* *as* *at the end of threescore and three years*.  
Climactericus, *a*, *um*, *ascending like a ladder*; *margin*.  
Climax, *magis*, *fem.* *gen.* *Græc.* a *ladder*, the *step of a ladder*, a *style*, a *going up*; *also* a *figure* *called* *Gradatio*.

Climeas,  $\pi$ , form. gen. Offic. vide  
 Cadmeia.  
 Clinamen, inis, n. g. Lucret. a  $\kappa\lambda\iota\nu\alpha$   
 inclino, a *declining, or bowing, a*  
*turning aside.*  
 Clinarus, a, um, bowed down.  
 Cline, es, f. g. a bed.  
 Clinatione, a little bed, or couch.  
 Clinemos, an herbe vobisc be-  
 ing used in any medicine, be-  
 leth the distaste, but causeth bar-  
 renness.  
 Clingo pro cingo, Felt a  $\kappa\lambda\iota\nu\epsilon\iota\varsigma$   
 $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha\lambda\epsilon\iota$ .  
 Clinge, ces, form. gen. Plini. a  
 $\kappa\lambda\iota\nu\epsilon\iota$  lectus, the art of *Physicke*,  
 healing either by diet, or medi-  
 cine.  
 Clinicus, nici, masc. gen. Plini.  
 a *Physician* healing, or curing  
 the patient either by diet, or me-  
 dicine : also one that is bedred,  
 Mart.  
 Clino, nas, to bend : also to ens  
 clino.  
 Clinodarius, darij, masc. gen. a  
*seller.*  
 Clinopale, pales, Sueton. a  $\kappa\lambda\iota\nu$   
 lectus &  $\kappa\alpha\lambda\alpha$  palastra, over-  
 much use of lecherie, or wrestling  
 in the bed.  
 Clinopegus, Lun. he that maketh beds,  
 or herse-litters.  
 Clinopodium, podij, Plini. dict.  
 a similitudine pedum lecti, the  
 herbe called *Polidiche* mountain, or  
 herse-tyme.  
 Clivis, a declination, also a bend-  
 ing.  
 Clivus, est virtus rerum occulta va-  
 dens & rediens unde primum ex-  
 ivit, a secret virtue of things  
 going and returning thither, whence  
 first it came.  
 Clivellarij, a certain packe-horses,  
 mules, or beasts serving for car-  
 riage.  
 Clitennis, tent, femin. gen. Plin.  
 an herbe also called Peridome-  
 non.  
 Cliterniorum, a maws cullions, or  
 flaps.  
 Clitrum, Pudendum est mulie-  
 res, the shamefast and secret part  
 of a woman.  
 Clivertia, form. gen. Gloss. foo-  
 lishness.  
 Clivia avis, quæ etiam dicebatur  
 Prohibitoria & Climatoria, Felt.  
 a clivus suspicijs dista, quæ reffe  
 Felto dicebantur adversa, quibui-  
 que aliquid fieri prohibebatur,  
 a bird that in soothsaying gave a  
 signe that a thing should not be  
 done.  
 Clivus, a, um, Felt. a clivo derivat.  
 steep, difficult hard. Clivia auspicij,  
 quæ aliquid fieri prohibebant.

· Clo-

Cloacare, *Fest.* to defile, or pollute.  
 Cloacarium, *tij, n. g.* Vlp. feet in a row for cleansing of fingers, or common draughts.  
 Cloacarius, *a, um, ut* Cloacarium vaginal, Vlpian, idem quod Cloacarium.  
 Cloacula, diminut. a cloaca, Lamprid.  
 Cloax, Gloss. a vault, or arch under ground.  
 Cloca, *f. g.* Pall. a certain tune which was sung to the pipe.  
 Clodiana vasa, Plin. a kind of vessel so called from the inventor.  
 Clodio, clodo, clostrum, leguntur pro claudio, claudio, claustrum.  
 Clodius, *issid. curvus, crispus.*  
 Clopeia, *fam. gen.* Helyc. a kind of dance.  
 Clostrum, *mi, m. g.* Bud. a clacking with the tongue.  
 Cloa, Etol. seu Cloa, Tac. the boyling of the sea in Britanie.  
 Clucidatus, *a, um* *Fest.* λυκός, sweet, pleasant.  
 Cluden, *dinis, Apull.* a crooked staff which the Mimi held in their hands.  
 Clues, *m. g.* Gloss. a thumbe.  
 Clumz, *Fest.* barley bushes.  
 Clunabulum, vel Clunaculum, *li, neut. gen.* *Fest.* a clumbus, a dagger; also a butchers chopping knife.  
 Cluna, *nz, f. g.* a clunibus vitis, *Fest.* an ape.  
 Clunar, *maris, n. g.* Gloss. the husks of barley.  
 Clunaticus, Glossar. a fault-finder.  
 Clunicus, *a, um* that hath a discale in the buttocks.  
 Clunium, *nij, n. g.* a little couch.  
 Clupea, *z, f. g.* Plin. a little fish, enemy to the tunie.  
 Clotarius, *a, um* Hyg. *hous ny.*  
 Clusij spiritus of the ayre.  
 Clusidum, Var. a Clusio Hetruriz urbe, a kind of whear.  
 Clusis, *rum, f. g.* Lun. inclofures, clusis, *verals.*  
 Clusis, *a, um* *Fest.* inclytus.  
 Clymenum, Plin. a Clymeno rege, water betonie; also sope-wort; also myrraine, or park-leaves, or Agnus castus.  
 Clusis, *fam. gen.* Plin. a kind of fish.  
 Clopetarius, *ij, masc. gen.* a buckler-maker.  
 Clopeo, *as, are, Non.* to arm one with a buckler.  
 Clostra, Gloss. a vault, or ring.  
 Clunus, *mi, m. g.* & Clyma, *matiss, neut. gen.* a purgation, or washing.

Clypeus, Gloss. *aroule*, or *ring*.  
Clymus, mi. m. g. & Clyma, matis,  
neut. gen. *a purgation*, or *wa-*  
*shing*.

Clyster, steris, m. g. & Clysterium, neut. gen. Plini. *κλυστήριον*, abluerē, a glyster, the instrument which is used in ministring of glysters, also a squirt for the eyes.  
Clystrum, neut. gen. Glasse a glyster.  
Clypealis, idem quod Mucronatus.

Cante N

Cnaſon, lingua Tarentina, a bod-  
kin.  
Cnaſonæ, Feſt. (*κνυζα* unde *κνυζον*,  
a *κνυα κνυα*) a *γρομαν*, bodkin.  
Cneus, vel Cnicus filitris, wilde  
baſtard ſaffron.  
Cneorum, ori, n.g. vel Cneopron,  
Plin. an hearbe, or flower uſed in  
garlands.  
Cnephoſum, Feſt. idem quod tene-  
bicoſum a *κνιφος*.  
Cneſium, an oyle made of Seſama and  
Vitica.  
Cneſtrum, ſtri, neut. gen. idem quod  
Cneorum.  
Cnicus, m. g. vel Caucum, ci, n.g.  
Plin. ſaffron of the garden, or ba-  
ſtard ſaffron.  
Cnides, an hearbe whence Cnidium  
oleum.  
Enipologus, a wag-taile.  
Caips, ipis, a little worme breeding  
in the blaſters; or bliſters of elme  
trees.  
Cniſſes, Heſych. an hearbe like  
parſely.  
Cnix, icis, Heſych. a ſue. like a  
gnat.  
Cnodaes, Vitruv. the gudgones of  
the ſpindles of a wheele.  
Cnodala, n.g. plur. num. Heſych. all  
ſea beaſtes.  
Cnopodion, the hearbe Polygo-  
nion.

## C ante O

Coa vestis, five substantive coa. Fest. a  
Coo infula, a very thick kind of gar-  
ment of silk.  
Cocon, ci, neut. gen. Gell. a blacke  
plaster.  
Coacervator, vatoris, m. g. an heaper  
up.  
Coachlia, Iun. course and thicke  
woollen clothes for package, or  
carriage, cloaking; packclothes, also  
cards to trusse packages.  
Coaciliarius, rij, m. g. Iul. Cap.  
a felt maker, or one that maketh  
packclothes.  
Coacim, Glos. urgently.  
Coadium, di, n. g. gellin

Coastimare, Cels., to esteem alike.  
Coctaneus, as, Tertul. to be of the same age.  
Coactilices, m. g. Helyc. a kind of bread.  
Coacuo, is, to sharpen.  
Coadjumentum, ti, neut. gen. a ioyne  
helps.  
Coadjutor, oris, m. g. a fellow hel-  
per.  
Coadjuvo, as, to helps together.  
Coagulaus, a, um, congealed to-  
gether.  
Coalbeo, es, to make white.  
Coaltercor, aris, to expelluate.  
Coamicio, is, to cloathse.  
Coalluo, is, ui, ere, Pompon. ex con  
ad & luo, to cally sand and gravel on  
heapes as a river doth.  
Coarctatio, ois, f. g. Gloss. a ioyning  
together.  
Coalpides, Gloss. a gemme of a  
greene colour mingled with gold.  
Coaffo & Coaxo, ex con & affo, to  
plunke, or board, to ioyne boards  
together.  
Coaugeo, es, to encrease together.  
Coaudus, a, um, increased together.  
Coauxillor, aris, to helps together.  
Coaucto, onis, f. cm. gen. encreas-  
sing.  
Coaxatio, Bud. idem quod Coaffa-  
tio, & Coaxum, xi, neut. gen. is  
also the croaking of frogs and toads.  
Coaxo, as, Philom. verbum fiditium,  
to croake like a toade, or frog, vide  
Coaffo.  
Coabalum, ti, n. g. a stone whereof mas-  
ter is made behoofull to medicine.  
Cobio, Plin. vide Gobio.  
Cobion, Plin. the seventh kind of  
Tithymalus.  
Coccalus, li, f. g. a pine apple tree.  
Coccens, vide Coccineus.  
Cocimelus, li, m. g. Pall. the name of  
a tree.  
Coccos, the beaue sea-spurge: also a  
certaine seede.  
Cocula, vel Coculz, orum, vessels to  
boyle, or boyle in.  
Cocum Cnidium, a berries like a myr-  
tle, used to purge steame.  
Coccyo, as, to crow like a young  
tuckerkell.  
Cocetum, ti, n. g. Fest. quod ad ignem  
apparet, meate made of honey and  
apple seed, also an hutchporch, Tert.  
Cochilia, f. g. Gloss. an ascent by win-  
ninge stairs.  
Cochlacc, Fest. stones in the water like  
sailes.  
Cochlearius, tij, m. g. a spoone maker.  
Cochlearia, x, f. g. Offic. the hearbe  
newwort, vide Britannica.  
Cochlearius, tij, m. g. a certaine sea  
vie of shels, sand & stones congealed.  
Cochleum, Cochlidium, & Cochlis,  
is, Stra. a winding faire.

Co.









**CON**

gather to a smith.  
Confabulatio, onis, f. g. Glo. a talking, or prating together.  
Confabulator, oris, m. g. Glo. that talketh with another.  
Confamulatus, us, m. g. Gl. a service together.  
Confamilus, masc. gen. a fellow servant.  
Confancio, vide confectio.  
Confatalis, le, of the same destiny.  
Confecta, things dispatched and concluded by reason.  
Confertissimo, vide fertissimo.  
Conferte, adv. Marc. close, or in an heap.  
Confertus, onis, f. a stuffing.  
Confertus, z, f. g. Plin. an herbe called sponge of the river.  
Confertus, es, & confertus, is, ui, to be hot together, to seeth together, to be scalded.  
Confessor, oris, m. g. he that confesseth.  
Confessoria, a, um, Vip. confessed, acknowledged.  
Confibulo, as, Ter. to buckle.  
Confica, z, f. g. Gloss. the beards singe, or law time.  
Conficere, adv. Gl. fainedly.  
Confictilis, le, adject. Firm. forged, devised.  
Confictus, a, um, Firm. fained, or cayed.  
Confictrix, f. g. Capel. a witch.  
Conficus, Dione, vide conficus.  
Confideiusor, oris, m. g. Digest. a pledger, or surety with another.  
Configulo, as, Gloss. to play the potter.  
Configularis, re, adj. Gl. belonging to a potter.  
Configulatus, a, um, Gloss. made by a potter, or after a potters worke.  
Configuro, as, Col. to fashion forme, or make like.  
Configurate, adv. Apol. in a like fashion.  
Configuratio, onis, f. g. Gl. a likening.  
Confinalis, le, adj. Firm. that bordereth upon, or keepeth nigh another.  
Confines, nis, m. g. a border, a confine.  
Confindo, is, Isid. Marc. to rive, or cleave.  
Confinitialis, Isid. quod sit genere vel loco affinis.  
Confinitis, is, Marc. to border upon.  
Confinitas, atis, f. idem quod vicinitas, Tertul.  
Confinitet, adv. Gloss. neere, bordering on.  
Confinitio, Firm. an ending, or bordering on.  
Confio, is, Colum. to be made, or

*done.*  
**Confirmatio**, major, *Jun. the beaute*  
*waters, effluvia, campfire.*  
**Confirmamen**, *inis*, n. g. *Gloss. a*  
*confirming.*  
**Confirmatio**, *acis*, f. g. *Plant. stren-*  
*thening.*  
**Confirmiter**, *adv. Gl. strongly.*  
**Confirmatus**, *rij*, m. g. *Vip. a pro-*  
*moter.*  
**Confirmator**, *oris*, m. *Sal. he that*  
*reflects to the kings pleasure.*  
**Confirmatio**, *onis*, f. *Suet. such*  
*arresting.*  
**Confido**, *onis*, f. g. *a confido, hop-*  
*ping, trusting, confidence, assu-*  
*rance.*  
**Confusum**, *xi*, n. g. *Gl. a stage.*  
**Confusilis**, *le*, adj. *Apul. built, or*  
*fused together.*  
**Confusus**, *us*, m. g. *a sticking, or*  
*travelling in.*  
**Confusceco**, *es*, *Firm. to wither, faint,*  
*or allay.*  
**Confuscesco**, *is*, *Gel. to be allayed,*  
*weakened, or broken.*  
**Confusellator**, *oris*, m. g. *Digest. a*  
*whipper.*  
**Confusellatus**, *a*, *um*, *Digest. scour-*  
*ged, whipped.*  
**Conflages**, *Pest. loca in quæ un-*  
*dique conflant venti, vel confi-*  
*gunt vel constant, Isid. legit con-*  
*trafigit, places whereunto many winds*  
*do blow.*  
**Conflagitator**, *oris*, *Apul. an earnest*  
*suitor.*  
**Conflagito**, *at*, *Plin. to request im-*  
*perminately.*  
**Conflagrans**, *conflagrantissimus*,  
*Gloss. most earnestly desiring, or*  
*burning in love.*  
**Conflagrantè**, *adv. Gloss. furiously*  
*burning, with great heat.*  
**Conflagrantia**, *a*, f. g. *Gl. a burning,*  
*or scorching desire.*  
**Conflagratus**, *a*, *um*, *burned, consu-*  
*med, or set on fire.*  
**Conflagratus**, *a*, *um*, *Apul. set on*  
*fire.*  
**Conflagro**, *as*, *Apul. to set on*  
*fire.*  
**Conflatile**, *is*, n. g. *that which is made*  
*by melting, or casting.*  
**Conflator**, *oris*, m. g. *Gl. a founder,*  
*or melter.*  
**Conflatorium**, *ij*, *neut. g. Gloss. a*  
*forge.*  
**Conflaxilis**, *le*, adj. *Firm. pliant, or*  
*easy to be turned.*  
**Conflexio**, *onis*, f. g. *Cod. a turn-*  
*ing, or bending.*  
**Conflexuofus**, *adv. Pacuv. winding*  
*up with many bendings.*  
**Conflexura**, *a*, f. g. *Accius. a ben-*  
*ding, or turning.*  
**Confligatio**, *onis*, f. g. *Pacuv. a*  
*rolling together.*

### Configius.

C O N

Configium, ij, n. g. Solin. *amering, or dashing of waves together.*  
 Confloresco, es, ui, Gloss. *to flourish at the same time.*  
 Confluatuarim, adverb. Næv. *in a flowing manner.*  
 Confluatuius, onis, f. g. Næv. *a flowing together.*  
 Confluatuius, a, um, Accius; *flowing together.*  
 Confluens, nis, part. *flowing, or running together.*  
 Confluentis, æ, f. g. Macr. *abundance of humors falling into any part of the body.*  
 Confluges, Nonn. *a confluo, places whereunto diverse rivers do runne.*  
 Confluito, as, Næv. *to flowe together.*  
 Conflumineus, a, um, Apul. *bordering on the river.*  
 Confluvialis, le, adj. Gloss. *adjoining upon the river.*  
 Confluvatus, a, um, Liv. *loyned to the river, brought by a fluce, or ditch.*  
 Confluvium, ij, n. g. or conflusus, m. g. *a meeting of many streames together.*  
 Conflus, a, um, *that floweth together.*  
 Confluxè, adv. Pacuv. *flowingly.*  
 Confluxio, onis, f. g. Liv. *aflowing together.*  
 Confoccillatio, onis, fæ. g. Firm. *a cherishing.*  
 Confodico, as, Apul. *to digge, or flabbe.*  
 Confoderatio, onis, f. g. *agreement, consent.*  
 Confodero, as, Tertul. *to consent, or agree together.*  
 Confodò, as, Firm. *to defile.*  
 Confodatio, onis, f. g. Pacuv. *a defiling.*  
 Confodatus, a, um, Frag. Poet. *defiled.*  
 Confodusti, Festi quasi confodusti, a fidus fidulus, Scal. *confederates which were loyned in leagu.*  
 Confenerator, oris, m. g. *a partner in usurie.*  
 Confeneratoris, a, um, Gloss. *given to usurie.*  
 Confanero, as, Gl. *to give to usurie.*  
 Confanctus, Fest. *a fove brought to sacrifice with all her pigges.*  
 Confecto, as, Firm. *to bring forth young at once.*  
 Confectura, æ, f. g. Firm. *a bringing forth of young at once.*  
 Confectus, a, um, Fest. *bigge with young.*  
 Confociatus, a, um, Gloss. *that hath leaved together.*  
 Conforsio, is, lvi, lre, Pompon. *to*

*defile with dirt.*  
 Conformator, onis, m. g. Firm. a fashioner, or ressembler.  
 Conformis, me, adj. of like fashion, convenient, conformable.  
 Conformidatio, f. g. Gloss. an affront.  
 Conformitas, atis, f. g. Senec. conformity.  
 Conformiter, adv. formally.  
 Confernico, as, Vitr. to make like a rosette, arch, or vase.  
 Conforto, as, verbum antiqu. to comfort.  
 Confosfor, m. g. Ter. that diggeth, or flabbeth.  
 Confossio, onis, f. g. Hier. a digging, or flabbing.  
 Confusaco, Scal. to waxe rotten.  
 Confusio, onis, f. & confusura, æ, Digelt. a breaking.  
 Confuges, lfid. loca in quæ venti undique currunt & saxa frangunt.  
 Confrafer, i. simul frater, Hug.  
 Confrafratris, æ, f. g. Hug. brotherhood.  
 Confremebundus, a, um, Frag. Poet. frowning, or making a terrible noise.  
 Confremitus, us, m. g. Frag. Poet. a terrible noise, or roaring.  
 Confrenscilo, is, Pap. to gnaw together.  
 Confrendeo, es, Gloss. to gnash the teeth.  
 Confrendo, is, to shake with the teeth.  
 Confrequentio, as, Gloss. to haunt together.  
 Confusio, onis, f. g. Gl. a rubbing, or scratching.  
 Confutatus, a, um, Apul. rubbed, or scratched.  
 Confusio, onis, f. g. Firm. a fretting, or chafing.  
 Confugeho, is, Cell. to be made cold.  
 Confugeo, es, Firm. to waxe cold.  
 Confugero, as, Apul. to make cold.  
 Confundofus, a, um, Apul. full of bowes.  
 Confusius, us, m. g. a parting of fruit, Frag. Poet. also a mingling.  
 Confuor, eris, Gloss. to enjoy together.  
 Confuga, æ, Hottom. he that flieth to the sanctuary, or place of refuge.  
 Confugatio, onis, f. g. Firm. a driving to flight.  
 Confugo, as, Frag. Poet. to put to flight.  
 Confugula, idem quod confugium, Fest.

Confalcimentum, ti, n. g. Firm. a  
*proper, or stay.*  
 Confulgeo, es, si, ere, to *shine*  
*bright.*  
 Confulgno, as, Firm. to *lighten.*  
 Confusminatus, a, um, Firm. *stricken*  
*with lightning.*  
 Confusmino, as, Firm. to *strike with*  
*thunder.*  
 Confutura, æ, f. g. Gloss. a *slaying, or*  
*underpropping.*  
 Confutius, a, um, part. Lucr. *slaid,*  
*or underset.*  
 Confumo, as, Firm. to *smoke, or*  
*smother up.*  
 Confunero, as, Apul. to *bury.*  
 Confungor, etis, Dig. to be *dispatched,*  
*or discharged.*  
 Confusco, cis, Quint. to *make*  
*black.*  
 Congenerasco, fcis, Gel. to *get, or*  
*ingender.*  
 Confusaneus, a, um, Gel. *confound-*  
*ed, disordered, confuse, brown.*  
 Confusilis, le, adj. Apul. *easily mixt,*  
*or confounded.*  
 Congarriv, is, Gloss. to *talk,*  
*or prate together.*  
 Congaudeo, es, Gloss. to *rejoice to-*  
*gether.*  
 Congelabilis, le, adj. Firm. *easily*  
*congealed.*  
 Congelacio, is, ere, Macrob. to *wax*  
*hard, or thicke.*  
 Congelativa, a kind of *medicine*  
*drying and slaying fluxes.* Parac.  
 Congelatus, a, um, Tertul. *congea-*  
*led.*  
 Congelidus, a, um, Gel. *lukewarme,*  
*neither hot nor cold.*  
 Congemendus, a, um, Arnob. to be  
*lamented.*  
 Congeminans, part. Val. Flac. *doub-*  
*ling.*  
 Congeminatio, adv. Tertul. *inym-*  
*ly.*  
 Congemmarus, a, um, Tertul. *bud-*  
*ded.*  
 Congemmo, as, Tertul. to *bud at*  
*once.*  
 Congenerabilis, le, adj. Gloss. *that*  
*which is easily engendered.*  
 Congeneratus, a, um, Tertul. *begot-*  
*ten together.*  
 Congenero, as, Accius, quasi *genere*  
*mihi fungor, to beget, or associate,*  
*to joyn, or adde to.*  
 Congeniura, f. g. Firm. *the birth of*  
*things at one time.*  
 Congentilis, le, adj. Glo. of the *same*  
*province.*  
 Congenulo, as, Sifen. & congeni-  
 culo, Non. to *kneele, or bow the*  
*knees, to salt the knees being doub-*  
*led.*  
 Congermanitus, adv. Var. *friendly,*  
*lovingly together.*  
 Congerminalis, le, adj. & c. Gloss. of i





Confedat, adv. Cod. quietly.  
 Confedatio, f. g. Digest. an appealing  
 or calming.  
 Confedator, m. g. Cod. an appeaser, or  
 pacifier.  
 Confedatus, a, um, Digest. quieted,  
 calmed.  
 Confedo, onis, a confedendo, Nonn-  
 is that sister with another.  
 Confemino, as, Codex, to sewe to-  
 gether.  
 Confeminatus, a, um, sewed toge-  
 ther.  
 Confensio facta, Felt. which are ap-  
 pointed by the consent of many of  
 the same kind, &c. sic. Confentes  
 Dij, Scal.  
 Contepilio, is, Gell. to harve toge-  
 ther.  
 Consequar, adj. Apul. that followeth,  
 or is plant.  
 Consequela, f. sequela, Terent. &  
 Consequatio, onis, Cic. a sequel, or  
 conclusion.  
 Consequenter, adverb. Vipian. con-  
 sequently, by order, by the se-  
 quela.  
 Consequi, Apul. sequens.  
 Consequitor, m. g. gen. Macrob. a  
 follower.  
 Conserant, Liv. it is sive.  
 Conserenitas, f. g. Gloss. faire weather  
 a long time.  
 Conseratus, a, um, Plin. fashioned like  
 a saw.  
 Conserro, as, Aug. to sawe toge-  
 ther.  
 Consertor, oris, m. g. gen. Plin.  
 he that sepeh, or sepeh with  
 another.  
 Conseruabilis, bile, Aug. esse to  
 be kept.  
 Conseruile, le, adj. Firm. belonging  
 to servants.  
 Conseruio, is, ire, Digest. to serve  
 together.  
 Conseruivum, ij, n. g. Plant. fellow-  
 ship in service.  
 Conseruivus, uis, f. m. gen. Cod.  
 idem.  
 Conseruula, f. g. Aug. a woman sel-  
 low servant.  
 Conseruulus, ij, m. g. Aug. a man sel-  
 low servant.  
 Conseruulum, n. g. Aug. a bench to  
 sit on.  
 Conseruile, le, Firm. sitting toge-  
 ther.  
 Conseruio, onis, f. g. Cod. a sitting  
 together.  
 Conseruatio, le, Firm. belonging to  
 platters.  
 Conseruans, & Conseruans,  
 Com. Front. more, or very con-  
 siderately.  
 Conseruator, oris, m. g. gen. Cod.  
 he that considereth, weigheth, or  
 regardeth.

Conseruator, aris, Firm. to be blas-  
 fied.  
 Conseruator, imperf. they rest.  
 Conseruatis, re, Cod. belonging to  
 sailing.  
 Conseruatum, Cod. one by one.  
 Conseruillatus, a, um, Digest. mar-  
 ked, sealed.  
 Conseruillo, as, Digest. to seal toge-  
 ther.  
 Conseruaculum, n. g. Digest. a sea-  
 ling, or marking together.  
 Conseruante, adv. Cod. very plaine-  
 ly, or evidently.  
 Conseruans, & Conseruans, idem  
 quod insigniter, maxime.  
 Conseruatura, a, f. g. Cod. a sea-  
 ling together.  
 Conseruanciter, adv. Gloss. signi-  
 fying together.  
 Conseruancientia, a, f. g. Glo. con-  
 significatio, onis, f. g. a signify-  
 ing, or showing by tokens.  
 Conseruancus, a, um, Aug. signi-  
 fied by tokens.  
 Conseruifico, as, Apul. to signify, or  
 show by tokens.  
 Conseruigo, inis, f. g. Col. an hearbe  
 called Pomeli, or Planta leuiss, in  
 English beare-foot.  
 Conseruifus, a, um, Gel. a wife man,  
 full of wholesome and good coun-  
 sell.  
 Conseruilitas, atis, Aug. likeness, re-  
 semblance.  
 Conseruilitate, adv. Firm. veris like,  
 overs.  
 Conseruillime, adv. Ter. idem.  
 Conseruilitudo, inis, f. g. Cod. a  
 great resembling.  
 Conseruulimen, inis, n. g. Digest. a  
 resembling together.  
 Conseruulitate, adv. Digest. resemb-  
 ling together.  
 Conseruulatio, f. g. Firm. a resemb-  
 ling together.  
 Conseruulatus, a, um, Mart. resemb-  
 led, counterfeited.  
 Conseruio, is, Ter. to permit, or suf-  
 fer.  
 Conserpio, is, Gel. to be wife with  
 other, to favor.  
 Conserptum, pro conserptum Ennius.  
 Conserco, is, Lucret. to commit, or  
 do.  
 Conseruarius, ij, n. g. a consell  
 house, a consistorie, sometimes the  
 consell assembled in such a place.  
 Conseroci, Vlp. they two whose  
 same and daughter are married to-  
 gether.  
 Conserualis, le, Cod. belonging to  
 followers, or allies.  
 Conserualitas, atis, f. g. Digest. fel-  
 lowship, company.  
 Conserualiter, adv. Tert. fellow-  
 like.

Conseruatix, f. g. Capel. she that  
 reyneth in fellowship.  
 Conseruabundus, a, um, Idem quod  
 conseruatorius.  
 Conseruata, inis, n. g. Gel. com-  
 fort.  
 Conseruatiolum, n. g. dim. Firm. a lit-  
 tle comfort.  
 Conseruola, a, f. g. a kind of hearbe  
 called Conseruola.  
 Conseruatio, onis, f. g. Infit.  
 where one that had the use and pra-  
 fit of a thing procurereth the title and  
 propriety of the Lord.  
 Conseruatiua, healing medicines, to  
 shut up the skarre, Parac.  
 Conseruoliditas, f. g. Gloss. a making  
 sound, or soundness.  
 Conseruolidus, as, Digest. to make sound  
 that is broken.  
 Conseruola, as, adv. Var. idem quod  
 conseruolus.  
 Conseruolator, oris, m. g. Gloss. a  
 dreamer together.  
 Conseruolatio, onis, f. g. Hier. a  
 dreaming together.  
 Conseruolans, a, f. g. the agreeing of  
 voyces.  
 Conseruolans, as, Gloss. to sound toge-  
 ther.  
 Conseruolus, is, Aug. to suppe toge-  
 ther.  
 Conseruolilis, le, Gloss. that may be  
 supped together.  
 Conseruolillo, as, Gloss. to suppe of  
 ten.  
 Conseruolus, iris, Gloss. to draw lots.  
 Conseruolus, f. g. Firm. a choosing by  
 casting of lots.  
 Conseruolus, adv. Aug. by casting of  
 lots.  
 Conseruolus, oris, m. g. Firm. that  
 draweth lots.  
 Conseruolabilis, le, Gloss. easie to be  
 fene.  
 Conseruolamen, inis, n. g. Gloss. a  
 fight.  
 Conseruolatio, f. g. Hier. a beholding  
 together.  
 Conseruator, m. g. Firm. a marker,  
 a pie.  
 Conseruatio, f. g. Digest. a fight, be-  
 holding.  
 Conseruola, as, Firm. to behold, to  
 spe out.  
 Conseruularius, ij, m. Gl. a watch-  
 man.  
 Conseruigo, inis, f. g. Aug. a sprinkle  
 for water.  
 Conseruism, adv. Capel. bere and  
 there mingled.  
 Conseruio, onis, f. g. Aug. a sprink-  
 ling about.  
 Conseruicabundus, a, um, Gel. veris  
 beautiful.  
 Conseruicax, acis, Eram. evident,  
 cleere.  
 Conseruicillo, onis, m. g. Plant. one  
 that

that looketh out, a spie, a watch-  
 man.  
 Conseruio, onis, Var. quæ oculorum  
 conspectum finiat.  
 Conseruio, as, Var. to behold.  
 Conseruarius, Iustin. more fervently,  
 ore.  
 Conseruator, oris, Scal. a conspi-  
 rator.  
 Conserpondeo, es, di, sum, ere, Felt.  
 to promise one to another.  
 Conserponis, Felt. those which have  
 given their faith and troth one to  
 another: also they that marrie as  
 the same time.  
 Conserpatus, a, um, Frag. Poet. co-  
 vered with fume.  
 Conserpumo, as, Frag. Poet. to fume,  
 or fume up.  
 Conserpuratio, f. g. Hier. a desfling.  
 Conserpurator, oris, m. Lucret. he that  
 spitteth upon others.  
 Conseruabilis, atis, f. g. Firm. firme-  
 nesse, steadfastnesse.  
 Conseruabilis, le, Firm. always firme  
 and sure.  
 Conseruabularius, m. g. Tert. an host-  
 ler.  
 Conseruabulatio, onis, f. g. Apul. a  
 stabling, or howling of beastes in  
 winter.  
 Conseruabulo, as, Colum. to stand at  
 stable as oxen and herse.  
 Conseruagno, as, Corn. Front. to stand  
 still, as water that stoweth not.  
 Conseruatio, onis, f. g. Iul. Capit.  
 a constellation, a company of stars.  
 Conseruatura, a, f. g. Firm. idem.  
 Conseruatus, a, um, Iul. Cap. adorn-  
 ed with flares.  
 Conseruarni, ij, n. g. a place where  
 men laid their clothes while they  
 barbed.  
 Conseruulator, oris, m. g. Aug. he  
 that pricketh forward.  
 Conseruulatrix, icis, f. g. Aug. she  
 that moveth, or stirreth up.  
 Conseruulatus, a, um, Firm. stirred  
 up, incited, moved.  
 Conseruulatio, as, Hier. to move, in-  
 cite, or urge together.  
 Conseruator, oris, m. g. Firm. he  
 that stoppeth places, or thrusteth to-  
 gether.  
 Conseruipatus, a, um, Liv. brought  
 clef, or thicke garded.  
 Conseruipio, as, Col. to set routes one  
 by another.  
 Conseruitorius, a, um, that appoin-  
 teth an order.  
 Conseruitus, us, m. g. Felt. a multi-  
 tude of men standing together.  
 Conseritro, is, ui, itum, ere, Gel. to  
 make a noise.  
 Conseritro, & Conseritro, adv. Firm.  
 strictly, briefly.  
 Conseritro, as, Tac. to kind together.  
 Conseruicilis, le, Aug. easly built,  
 or fit for building.

Conseruator, oris, m. g. Firm. a  
 builder.  
 Conseruatura, a, f. g. Gloss. a fra-  
 ming, making, or building.  
 Conseruipatus, a, um, Firm. astoni-  
 shed, amazed.  
 Conseruipatio, is, Hier. to amaze, to  
 astonish.  
 Conseruipio, is, Hier. to be amazed,  
 or astonished.  
 Conseruipio, es, Apul. to be driven  
 into a dumpe, or amazement.  
 Conseruprosus, a, um, Ter. corrupt,  
 whorish.  
 Conserualis, orum, Liv. plays which  
 were made in honour of Conseru,  
 who was thought to be the god of  
 counsell.  
 Conserualiter, adv. Digest. perswa-  
 sively.  
 Conserualio, f. g. Digest. a perswasion.  
 Conseruatiatio, f. g. Tranq. a kissing,  
 or embracing.  
 Conseruatiator, oris, m. g. Apul. that  
 kisseth sweetly.  
 Conseruatio, as, Apul. to kisse.  
 Conseruatio, Hier. to kisse for ioy.  
 Conseruubantia, a, f. P. Lomb. una  
 substantia.  
 Conseruubantialis, le, i. ejuldem sub-  
 stantia, Fox.  
 Conseruator, m. g. Capel. that swea-  
 teth together.  
 Conseruet, & Conseruet, adv. usually.  
 Conseruetio, onis, f. g. idem quod  
 Conseruetudo.  
 Conseruillo, as, Firm. to defame, or  
 flaine with reproch.  
 Conseruio, is, Gloss. to sucke toge-  
 ther.  
 Conserualiter, adv. Luc. like a Con-  
 full.  
 Conseruillime, adv. Iul. Cap. most  
 wisely, advisedly.  
 Conseruillissimus, a, um, Liv. most wise,  
 most skillfull.  
 Conseruillius, better standing with  
 wisdom.  
 Conseruultus, ti, m. he of whom coun-  
 sell may be asked.  
 Conseruulatus, adv. fully, at solute-  
 ly.  
 Conseruulabilis, le, adj. that may be  
 consumed.  
 Conseruulparius, m. g. Aug. a cons-  
 sumer, a dingshrift.  
 Conseruulose, adv. Hier. riotously,  
 outragiously.  
 Conseruula, a, f. g. Aug. a crafts de-  
 vise.  
 Conseruulilis, le, Apul. that is sewed  
 together.  
 Conseruulio, ti, n. Senec. a flame.  
 Conseruularis, re, Gloss. boarded, fit  
 for plankers.  
 Conseruularium, ij, n. g. Firm. a  
 tying of tables together.  
 M m m

Contamen, Ter. a desfling.  
 Contaminatio, onis, f. g. Vlp. a de-  
 fling, or corrupting.  
 Contaminator, oris, Lamp. a desfler,  
 or corrupter.  
 Contardo, as, Hier. to be lagge, or  
 slowe.  
 Contegularis, re, Digest. tyed a-  
 bout.  
 Contegulatio, Digest. a tying of  
 houses.  
 Contegulator, Digest. a riler.  
 Contegulo, as, August. to sle a  
 house.  
 Contemerator, m. g. Tertul. a vio-  
 lator, a desfler.  
 Contemeratorius, a, um, Tertul. des-  
 led, polluted.  
 Contemernicium, ij, n. g. Nonn. a  
 desfling.  
 Contemernicus, Lucil. a desfler.  
 Contemernatio, f. g. Gloss. a ming-  
 ling.  
 Contemernatus, a, um, Gloss. ming-  
 led together.  
 Contemerno, as, Firm. to temper, or  
 mingle together.  
 Contemernio, as, Plant. idem quod  
 Contemernio.  
 Contemernalis, le, Firm. of the same  
 time, or standing.  
 Contemernancus, a, um, that is in  
 one time, or of the same age.  
 Contemernarius, idem quod Con-  
 temernalis.  
 Contemerno, as, Tertul. to be at the  
 same time.  
 Contempré, & contempré, adv. idem  
 quod Contemprum.  
 Contemprabilis, le, & contempré-  
 tuosus, a, um, Lamp. & contempré-  
 bilior, Vlp. contempré,  
 ore.  
 Contempror, aris, freq. a contemno,  
 to set little, or nothing by.  
 Contenebro, as, verb. n. Var. to waxe  
 late, or darke.  
 Contenebresco, is, Minut. to waxe  
 night.  
 Contenebrosus, a, um, Arn. neare  
 night.  
 Contentiose, adverb. earnestly, stub-  
 boruly.  
 Contenebro, as, Gell. to bore  
 through.  
 Conterminalis, le, Gloss. neere to  
 the bounds.  
 Conternatus, a, um, Liv. divided in-  
 to companies three and three.  
 Conternans, i. qui est in complexi-  
 one tertij anni.  
 Conternatio, onis, f. m. g. Hyg. a  
 dividing by threes.  
 Conterrito, as, Stat. to put in feare.  
 Conterreatio, f. g. Tert. a league be-  
 twene strangers.  
 Conterreatus, a, um, Gloss. bound in  
 league.  
 Conterreato,





## COR

## COR

## COR

Coriandolus, a. um, Veget. fide of the hild-beard.  
 Coriandolus, fide, f. ex. corium & agn. Col. the fide of cattle or hild-beard.  
 Corialis, plur. num. Helyc. certain filly.  
 Coriandolus, det. Plin. & coriam non. Dicitur the hild-beard called Coriander.  
 Corianus, n. m. g. Pollux, a ring which widdes were wont to wear on their widdes fingers.  
 Corianus, a. um, belonging to a ring.  
 Golar, a. Plin. a certain fish.  
 Corianus, a. Plin. to fide with open eyes.  
 Corianus, c. m. g. Non. a light dart, or arrow.  
 Corianus, a. m. g. Helyc. a kind of fide fish.  
 Coriandolus, plur. the fide fide which being carried through the upper hollows of the brain, ferve for the generation of animal fide.  
 Coriandolus, a. Plin. a certain hild-beard.  
 Corianus, m. g. Gloss. a marble of divers colours.  
 Corianus, b. m. an Iov. berry.  
 Corianus, fide, the fide of vines that fide of every thing they come near.  
 Corianus, a. Plin. an hild-beard, the fide whereof being fide in water, fide away the fide of fide.  
 Corianus, a. m. g. Gloss. a most pure kind of metall of Corian.  
 Corian, is, to fide in going.  
 Corian, n. g. Plin. the hild-beard called fide Iov. wort.  
 Coriolana pyra, Plin. pears so called of the author.  
 Coriolus, li. n. g. Glo. a little thin skin.  
 Coriolus, li. m. g. App. a kind of buckler.  
 Coriolus, a. um, adj. clad in leather.  
 Cois, Saint Ioh. wort, it is also used for Cimen, Plin.  
 Corianus, vide corian.  
 Corian, n. m. g. a hild-beard.  
 Corian, n. m. g. a skinn.  
 Corian, the fide that Gravedo.  
 Corian, a. f. g. Gloss. harvest.  
 Corian, opera, Codex, works agreed upon by the day mill candle fide.  
 Corian, a. f. g. Aug. a woman fider.  
 Corian, a little Cornil tree.  
 Corian, a. um, a cornu, of a dog's fide.

Cornelia, Off. the fane that Cornus.  
 Cornicino, as, Luca. to wind a horn, or corn.  
 Cornicularius, Val. Max. idem quod Cornicen: est etiam minister ditionis, Afcon.  
 Cornifer, & corniger, & cornigerus, & cornutus, a. um, a cornu & fero, Claud. the carrier, or hild-beard.  
 Cornificus, a. um, a cornu & facio, Gloss. the maker of hild-beard, or hild-beard.  
 Cornigenus, a. um, a cornu & genus, of the kind that hild-beard.  
 Cornuarius, ij, Cornut. a maker of fide hild-beard, and were wont to be used in warre.  
 Cornutus, a. um, Var. hild-beard, crooked.  
 Cornuaphium, ij, n. an ink-horn.  
 Cornu, as, Frag. Poet. to bend the hild-beard.  
 Cornueta, ex cornu & peto, a hild-beard that fide with his hild-beard.  
 Cornuta, a. f. g. Plin. a fide fish called a gurnard.  
 Cornuamentum, n. n. Col. the top of an hild-beard.  
 Corocotta, a. Antio. Rom. a hild-beard, or kind of hild-beard.  
 Coron, Dicit. wild rat.  
 Coronalis, Iun. the fide, or fide which is in the fide part of the skull compassing the forehead.  
 Coronaria, a. f. g. Iun. the fide gil-lesher.  
 Coronarium, Iun. a present given to a Prince at his coronation, a crown given to a Captain triumphing for fide great victory: also a fide brass, Digest.  
 Coronarius, m. g. & coronaria, f. g. Plin. he, or she that maketh, or fide-let hild-beard.  
 Coronatio, onis, f. Bud. a coronation.  
 Coronatus, le, Iuv. belonging to a crown.  
 Coronator, oris, m. Aug. a crown.  
 Coronatus, n. m. g. a crown of gold money.  
 Coroneola, a. f. g. Plin. a hild-beard.  
 Coronices, Vitruv. pails or fide like before the walls and windows of houses: also partitions made of wainscot, or board.  
 Coronis, idis, f. g. Apollonius, Mart. the end, extreme part, or toppe of a thing.  
 Coronon, the fide proceffe of the nether jaw.  
 Coronopodium, ij, & coronopus, podis, m. g. Plin. an hild-beard called crowe foot: plantain, buckler hild-beard.  
 Coronula, a. f. Stat. a little crown.  
 Corophium, ij, n. g. Plin. a kind of crabbe fish.

Coroplatus, Iun. he that maketh puppets, or little images.  
 Corporalitas, f. g. Tert. bodiliness, bodily effence.  
 Corporaliter, adverb. Paul. corporally.  
 Corpulente, adverb. Plaut. grossly.  
 Corrago, inis, f. g. Apul. the hild-beard, or hild-beard.  
 Corativus, a. um, Digest. corative.  
 Corregionalis, le, Suet. our country man, or one of the same country.  
 Corrupte, i. corrupta syllaba, Gall.  
 Corruptio, onis, f. g. Vlp. a corrupting in word, a checking, or rebuking.  
 Correns, vide correus.  
 Corriatus, a. um, Val. tied with a thing, or pain.  
 Corrigarius, n. m. Suet. a point-maker.  
 Corrigibilis, le, Plaut. corrigible, that may be corrected, or amended.  
 Corrigio, as, Lucret. to make point.  
 Corrigiola, a. f. g. Iun. the hild-beard knot grass.  
 Corrigia, a. f. g. Plin. 13. c. 22. a tree having fruit like Adrachne, called Pappus.  
 Corriualitas, atis, f. Plaut. the love of a corriual.  
 Corriuat, a. um, Plin. rime together like water.  
 Corrotundo, as, Sea. to make round.  
 Corrua, f. g. Col. an hild-beard called Spurge.  
 Corrudago, Iun. wild Spurge.  
 Corrug, Plin. furrow made in hills to convey water to wash the oare of metall.  
 Cois, vide Chors.  
 Corruo, is, to decay.  
 Corra, a. f. Vit. antipagamenti fascia.  
 Corripitum, ij, a. g. Helyc. a coynt among the Egyptians.  
 Corroides, Plin. a certain stone, in colour like to the hild-beard whiteness of an old man's hild-beard.  
 Cortilul, li. Helyc. the kings fide.  
 Cortico, as, Col. so full of the bark.  
 Corticulus, li, Gloss. idem.  
 Cortinalis, le, Iun. of, or belonging to a cauldron.  
 Cortes funt villarum intra maceriam spatia, Var.  
 Cortinale, is, n. g. Colum. a place where the cauldrons, or kettles be laid: also wherein the wine called Defrumum is beged.  
 Cortinipotens, Lucil. idem quod Cortinon.  
 Cortinon, adis, f. Stat.  
 Cortinula, a. f. g. Glo. a little cauldron, or dying fat.

Cortumio,

## COS

## COT

## CRA

Cortunio, onis, f. g. Varr. a hild-beard, a warr sight and consideration.  
 Cortynia vestis pro venatoria, Claud.  
 Corvino, a. um, of a crow.  
 Corvini, corviores, similes corvis, devorers: also the same that corni, Scal.  
 Corvito, as, to devour.  
 Corulus, li, m. g. Gloss. the fide of a woman's head gear.  
 Corybant, Hom. Cibley sacerdot, mad priests.  
 Coryceus, czi, m. g. a xuputor, Siciliz promontorium, a fide, a whiffet.  
 Corycium, ij, n. g. & corycus, ci, a xuputor, a walter, or fide.  
 Corydalis, li, a xuput gales: quod pennas in vertice habet galez speciem prabeates, a bird, after fide a lark.  
 Coryletum, ti, n. g. a grove of hild trees.  
 Corylion, m. g. a kind of bird.  
 Corymbe, vide corambe.  
 Corymbia, a. f. g. Plin. ferula caulis dectus, curiaque & melle condens.  
 Corymbiatus, a. um, Marcel. set about with berries.  
 Cotana, vide cotona.  
 Cotaria, a. f. g. Digest. a quarry out of which whistones are drawn.  
 Cothion, onis, m. g. Ser. a part, or hild made by art, a key, a wharf.  
 Cothurnarius stylus, Marcel. a fide fide.  
 Cottarius, ij, m. g. Gl. he that maketh knives fide.  
 Cotidianus & cotidie infra scribuntur, Quotidianus, &c.  
 Cotina, a. f. g. Gloss. a cup.  
 Cotinus, a kind of wild olive, Plin.  
 Cotona, cotona, or cottena, Mart. a Cetonie urbe appellata, a kind of fide.  
 Cotonaria, chaffwood, endwort.  
 Coronea, a. f. g. a xuputor, a Creta insula, idem quod Coronaria.  
 Cotoneus, a. um, Plin. of a quince tree.  
 Cororia, a. f. g. Alph. a quarry of fide.  
 Corabeia, f. g. Pollux. the play at Cottabus.  
 Cortabus, bi, n. g. gr. Plaut. a great pot of brass wherein beer was fide to be poured out into leffe cups: also the lath of a whip.  
 Cotula, a. f. g. Aug. a little whiststone.  
 Cotambi pro corambi, Var.  
 Cosallus pro corallus, Var.  
 Coscinomantia, pollux divinationis genus, quod fit per cribrum.  
 Cosmarcha, a. m. Chryl. the divell.  
 Cosmarchia, a. f. Chryl. the power of the divell.  
 Cosmeta, a. com. g. Vlp. a cham-

berer, an appaller.  
 Cosmiana unguenta, very sweete style, or ornaments.  
 Colmicus, a. um, a xuputor mundus, of the world, or worldly.  
 Colmitto pro committo Fest.  
 Cosmographia, a. f. g. a xuputor mundus & xuputor descriptio, the description of the world.  
 Cosinus, m. m. gr. ab ornatu dictus, ut mundus a munditia, the world.  
 Cosmographus, i, m. a Cosmographer.  
 Colla, idem quod Algebra.  
 Collicus, a. um, belonging to the art of figurative words.  
 Collus, sim. plur. colles, m. g. Plin. a worme that breedeth in the wood: also one that hath his body full of wrinkles, Fest.  
 Costi, plur. num. m. g. Gal. the king among bees.  
 Costium, n. m. gen. Gal. the place where the ribs are.  
 Costella, a. f. five costula, i. f. dim. a costa, a little rib.  
 Costum, ti, n. g. vel costus, ti, f. g. Hor. commonly called Herba Maria.  
 Cosymba, f. g. Pol. the knot of the hild tied at the top of the head.  
 Cotana, vide cotona.  
 Cotaria, a. f. g. Digest. a quarry out of which whistones are drawn.  
 Cothion, onis, m. g. Ser. a part, or hild made by art, a key, a wharf.  
 Cothurnarius stylus, Marcel. a fide fide.  
 Cottarius, ij, m. g. Gl. he that maketh knives fide.  
 Cotidianus & cotidie infra scribuntur, Quotidianus, &c.  
 Cotina, a. f. g. Gloss. a cup.  
 Cotinus, a kind of wild olive, Plin.  
 Cotona, cotona, or cottena, Mart. a Cetonie urbe appellata, a kind of fide.  
 Cotonaria, chaffwood, endwort.  
 Coronea, a. f. g. a xuputor, a Creta insula, idem quod Coronaria.  
 Cotoneus, a. um, Plin. of a quince tree.  
 Cororia, a. f. g. Alph. a quarry of fide.  
 Corabeia, f. g. Pollux. the play at Cottabus.  
 Cortabus, bi, n. g. gr. Plaut. a great pot of brass wherein beer was fide to be poured out into leffe cups: also the lath of a whip.  
 Cotula, a. f. g. Aug. a little whiststone.  
 Cotambi pro corambi, Var.  
 Cosallus pro corallus, Var.  
 Coscinomantia, pollux divinationis genus, quod fit per cribrum.  
 Cosmarcha, a. m. Chryl. the divell.  
 Cosmarchia, a. f. Chryl. the power of the divell.  
 Cosmeta, a. com. g. Vlp. a cham-

Cotyle, es, f. g. the hollowess of the cup, band, or other thing: also a certain play.  
 Cotyledones, partes quaedam secretae in mulieribus.  
 Cotyledon, onis, f. g. Plin. the bearbe Pennywort, Venus navell.  
 Cotylus, li, m. g. Pol. & cotylicus, ci, m. g. a kind of quaffing cup.  
 Cotytia, orum, n. Sacra quaedam nocturna, quae Athanis fiebant.  
 Coum vinum, wine of the Ile Cos.  
 Cous, numerus est in talo cani contrarius.  
 Couterius, n. m. g. Aug. a brother by the mother's fide.  
 Coilius, is, Plaut. to unite.  
 Coinum, ni, n. g. Var. heaven.  
 Coxarius morbus, Iun. the Sciatica.  
 Coxendica, a. f. g. Nott. the hippe.  
 Coxolus, Gloss. frustice, madd.  
 Coxula, a. f. dim. parva coxa, Fide.  
 Coxus, lme.

## C ante R

Craber, ra, um, Var. shinn.  
 Crabouilla, a. f. g. Gloss. an artifice instrument.  
 Crabus, bi, Helyc. a fide bird.  
 Cracca, f. g. a kind of pulse.  
 Cracutus, graciles, Fest.  
 Cracere, gracilem esse, Banius.  
 Cracut, dogs ingendered of wolves and dogges.  
 Crapula, a. the branks urfine.  
 Crambe, es, f. g. quasi xuputor, quod oculorum pupillos obtundit, Plin. a kind of icewort.  
 Cranium, ij, n. g. xuputor, the bone of the head, the skull, or brame panne.  
 Cranos, gr. idere.  
 Craputuli, Helyc. a kind of fish.  
 Craputulum, li, n. g. Pol. a piece of Persian coyne.  
 Crapulenti, bi, ij, Marcel.  
 Crapulor, aris, to fide fide.  
 Crapulofus, a. um, Plaut. oppressed with fide.  
 Crasis, is, f. g. a xuputor miscio, complexion, temperature, or mixture of naturall humors.  
 Crassamen, inis, & crassamentum, ti, n. g. Col. a thick matter as the dregge, mire.  
 Crassari, Agat. in corporeis est & sanguineis.  
 Crassator, vide Grassator.  
 Crasse, adv. Col. thickly, grossly, rudely.  
 Crasseo, is, Col. to waxe fat, bigge, thicke.  
 Crassitas, atis, f. & crassum, si, n. g. grossness, thicknesse.  
 Crassive.









Decachnōr, aris, Tert. *so laugh, so scorn.*  
 Decaminator, masc. gen. Tertul. *one that cuts off the top of the trees.*  
 Decadurus, a, um, Græc. *ten hand full long, Calep.*  
 Decalcatur, vel Decalcatur, i. calce litum, Fest.  
 Decalcator, Gloss. *he that rubbith over with lime.*  
 Decalogus, g, Græc. i. decem verba, *the decalogus, or ten commandments, or words.*  
 Decalyator, m, g, Tert. *he that maketh bald.*  
 Decalyco, Aug. *to wax bald.*  
 Decalvo, as, *to make bald.*  
 Decameron, Græc. *that is of tenne days.*  
 Decamatio, Gloss. *a praising, or chanting.*  
 Decanus, Veget. *ex decas, a captain over tenne: also a Decane: Alciat.*  
 Decaphoron, ri, neut. gen. Græc. *a lattice, or like thing borne between tenne.*  
 Decapillatus, Gloss. *that hath his hair pulled, or fallen off.*  
 Decapillo, as, Marcell. *to pull off hairs.*  
 Decapollis, Græc. *dina decem & mille urbes.*  
 Decaproti, Vlp. Græc. *id est, decem primi.*  
 Decaprotia, s, f, g, Alciat. Græc. Lat. *decem primus.*  
 Decarchus, chi, masc. gen. Valla. Græc. *a captain, or ruler over tenne.*  
 Decas, cadis, f, g, Liv. *a decade, what containeth tenne.*  
 Decemprimus, tus, Hott. *the office of Decemprimi.*  
 Decenna, Gloss. *idem quod Decennalis.*  
 Decentilis, le, Tertull. *casle to be deceived.*  
 Deceptio, onis, Aug. *a deceiving.*  
 Decepto, tas, Gloss. *to deceive often.*  
 Deceptura, fem. gen. Hier. *idem quod Deceptio.*  
 Decermina, norum, dicuntur quæ decerpuntur purgandi causa, Fest.  
 Decico, cas, Gloss. *to cut off.*  
 Decipula, le, vide Decipulum.  
 Declamatorie, Hieron. *after the manner of a declamation.*  
 Declamatrix, femip. gen. Tertull. *she that declameth.*  
 Declarativus, a, um, Gloss. *which doth declare.*  
 Declamatrix, Cod. *sicet that declameth.*  
 Declivus, clivi, m, Glossar. *a declivity.*

Decostibilis, bile, Gloss. *casle to be sudden.*  
 Decostis, le, Gloss. *idem quod Decostibilis.*  
 Decostio, Offic. *idem quod Decostum.*  
 Decostito, costitas, Aug. *to scathe often.*  
 Decollatio, onis, Gloss. *a beheading.*  
 Decollatus, ta, tum, Glossar. *beheaded.*  
 Decollar, aris, Glossar. *to be beheaded.*  
 Decolorus, idem quod Decoloratus.  
 Decoramen, neut. gen. Tertul. *a beautifying.*  
 Decoramentum, ti, neut. gen. Aug. *idem quod Decor.*  
 Decoratio, onis, tem. gen. August. *idem quod Decorum.*  
 Decotes, dictæ sunt togæ attritæ, quasi cotibus detrita sint, Fest. alij leg. decures, i. sine cute vel floccis, garments worn bare.  
 Decret, pro decernit, Gloss.  
 Decretalis, le, adj. Vlp. *belonging to a decree.*  
 Decubatio, Gloss. *a lying downe.*  
 Decubis, adj. *that lieth from his bedfellow, Gloss.*  
 Decudes, pro Decuriones, Glossarium.  
 Deculatio, f, g, Marc. *a treading under foot.*  
 Deculatus, a, um, Capel. *trdden upon.*  
 Deculcor, caris, pass. Aug. *to be trodden downe, or upon.*  
 Deculpatio, fem. gen. August. *a blaming.*  
 Deculpo, as, Gloss. *to blame.*  
 Deculare, valde Occultare, Fest.  
 Decumatio, onis, Iuli. Capitolinus, *to take the tenth, to punish everie tenth.*  
 Decumatur, a, um, Gloss. *punished by every tenth.*  
 Decumo, mas, Gloss. *idem quod Decimo.*  
 Decures, decuriones, Fest.  
 Decurialis, masc. gen. Glossar. *a inde.*  
 Decursim, adv. Hieron. *with hastie running.*  
 Decurionum, forij, neut. gen. locus in quo decuritur, a place where insling and sitting is used, Calep.  
 Decuror, taris, August. *to be em short.*  
 Decoratio, onis, fem. gen. Tert. *a slaying of ones bonessie, or credit.*  
 Decedorese, adv. Sext. Aurel. Vlp. *vide Indecore.*  
 Decoloratus, a, um, August. *full of*

*shame and dishonestie.*  
 Dedim, Terent. *pro dabo, vel Deditum.*  
 Deditum, adv. Diom. *by giving, or yielding.*  
 Dedolenter, adverb. *ceasing from grief.*  
 Dedolentia, Gloss. *a ceasing from sorrow.*  
 Deducilis, le, Gloss. *casle to be deduced.*  
 Deductiva pronominis, dicta quia ex illis deducta atque composita existunt, ut quisquam, aliquis, &c. lfid.  
 Deerrabundus, a, um, Aug. *full of errors, or wandering.*  
 Deerratio, Aug. *an erring.*  
 Defacis, cis, idem quod Defecatus, Scrib. lang.  
 Defalco, cas, *to cut off, to deduct, Calep.*  
 Defamatio, fem. gen. Firm. *a defaming.*  
 Defamior, mais, Hieron. *to be defamed.*  
 Defatigabilis, bile, August. *casle to be weired.*  
 Defatigor, garis, Marcell. *to be weired.*  
 Defatitor, vide Defetitor.  
 Defectus, u, a, um, def. Cl. ve.  
 Defecto, as, Gloss. *to cleanse.*  
 Defectio, fem. gen. Tertull. *a defect.*  
 Defensator, masc. gen. Marcell. *a defender.*  
 Defensatrix, Gloss. *she that defendeth.*  
 Defensatus, a, um, Tertull. *defended.*  
 Defensatio, f, g, Aug. *idem quod Defensatio.*  
 Defensuri, pro Defensum iri, Vlp.  
 Deserbo, vide Deserveo.  
 Defecitor, eris, Gloss. *idem quod Defecitor.*  
 Deficio, f, g, a coniuring, or raising up of spirits.  
 Desillare pro atterere, Nonnius, vel legitur pro desillare, i. floccos consumere.  
 Desistio, femip. gen. Firm. *a bewailing.*  
 Deslexura, x, fem. gen. August. *a bowing.*  
 Desloratio, fem. gen. Aug. *a deflowering.*  
 Desloramentum, n, g, Ter. *a deflowering.*  
 Deslorum, Gl. *a thing sodden.*  
 Desluxio, onis, a flowing, or falling downe of humours, a lossing.  
 Deslexus, xus, idem quod Desluxum.  
 Degeneratio, onis, f, g, Aug. *a taking of money upon usurie.*

De

Defecrator, m, g, Aug. *he that letteth, or taketh upon usurie.*  
 Defectus, a, um, *which is past bringing forth, young.*  
 Defomitatū lignū (alij leg. defomitatū) a somitibus succum, quibus confoveri erat solitum, Fest.  
 Deformor, maris, Marcell. *to be disfigured.*  
 Defossus, a, um, *digged in.*  
 Defraudatio, onis, m, g, a defrauding.  
 Defrensa, & defrens, detrita & detonsa, leges demissa, a stendo rum-po, Fest. vide Scal.  
 Defricare, adv. Nav. *idem quod Suaviter & facere.*  
 Defricatio, fem. gen. Gloss. *a rubbing.*  
 Desirio, gis, xi, *to frise much, Calep.*  
 Desirudo, das, i. fructum minnere vel per fraudem aliquid exquirere, Nonnius ex Ter. & Plaut. vide Defraudo.  
 Desuor, eris, (desui, i. omnem fructū percipere) Fest. *to gather all the fruit.*  
 Desuat, Plaut. *idem quod Deficiat.*  
 Desuandē, adv. Gloss. *carefully, speculatively.*  
 Desundōne, Dig. *idem quod Perfundōne.*  
 Desustatio, f, g, Aug. *a beating with a club.*  
 Desustator, m, g, Aug. *he that beateth with a club.*  
 Desusto, as, Gloss. *to beate with a club.*  
 Degeneratio, fem. gen. Aug. *a degenerating.*  
 Degenerato, m, g, August. *hee that degenerateth.*  
 Deglabratorius, a, um, Iuv. of, or belonging to the taking away of hairs.  
 Deglabro, as, Digest. *replencke off the hairs.*  
 Deglutinatio, fem. gen. Gloss. *an ungluing.*  
 Deglutio, is, i, v, i, tum, ire, *to swallow, to devour.*  
 Deglutio, onis, f, g, Gorth. *a swallowing downe.*  
 Degrandesco, scis, Hieron. *to vvaue less.*  
 Degravate, adverb. August. *weari-famly.*  
 Degravatum, Gloss. *i. non Gravatum.*  
 Degulator, masc. gen. lfid. *hee that swalloweth, devoureth, or consumeth.*  
 Degulo, as, Nonn. *to consume in glut-ton.*  
 Deguno, nis, Fest. Scal. *degumo, as, & degumio, idem quod Degusto.*

Degustatio, onis, fem. gen. Vlp. *a tasting.*  
 Dehoneſto, as, *to dishonest, or disgrace, Calep.*  
 Dehoratio, onis, f, g, Diom. Gram. lib. 2. est enarratio exempli, vel rei præteritæ relatio, significans adhortationem dehortationemve.  
 Deicola, le, com. gen. Hier. *qui colit deum, a worshipper of God.*  
 Dejector, oris, m, g, Frag. Poet. *he that casteth downe.*  
 Dejeratio, onis, fem. gen. a sweating.  
 Dejerator, masc. gen. a great sweater.  
 Deificus, a, um, Aurel. *that which God hath extraordinarily made, or sim.*  
 Deincipem antiqui dicebat proximū quæque captum, ut principē primum captum.  
 Deinceps, ipis, Apul. dicit deinceps sermonem.  
 Deintegro, as, signif. imminuere, & ex integro, & non vitio vitiatum reddere, Cæcil. nomen virginis nisi mirum est deintegravit.  
 Deiparus, a, um, Iuv. *that beareth, or bringeth forth God.*  
 Dejugulatio, onis, fem. gen. Hier. *a killing.*  
 Dejugulo, as, Hier. *to kill.*  
 Dejugulator, m, g, August. *hee that killeth.*  
 Dejurus, qui sanctē & valde jurat, Calep.  
 Dejuvo, as, Plaut. *i. non juvo.*  
 Delachymatio, onis, f, g, Plin. *the falling downe of humours, the watering of the eyes, or watering.*  
 Delachymativus, a, um, Gorth. of, or belonging to the falling, or causing the distilling of any humours.  
 Delachymo, as, & Delachymor, aris, Colum. *idem quod lachrymor, & Lachrymor, vide.*  
 Delacatus, a, um, vide Ablatus.  
 Delacatrix, f, g, August. *she that weareth.*  
 Delanio, as, discendo & quasi lanam traho, unde lanus qui pecus discindit, to cut, or teare in pieces, to flea, Fest.  
 Delat, idata, lapide strata, Fest. pavements.  
 Delapido, as, vide Dilapido.  
 Delassator, m, g, Marcell. *hee that wearieth.*  
 Delavo, vas, Plaut. Rud. *to vvaſh away.*  
 Delassatio, fem. gen. Gloss. *a wearying.*  
 Delectio, est rei exasimata, Ac-grat.  
 Delegatus, dicitur cui causa demit-

titur terminanda vel exequenda, vices delegantis representans, v. Calep.  
 Delegata, vide Delicata, i. dijs consecrata.  
 Delenificum, ci, n, g, Aug. *a mitigating.*  
 Delementum, menti, neut. gen. A-fran. *a medicine for to procure love.*  
 Deleterius, a, um, of, or belonging to killing, or destroying.  
 Delectivus, a, um, Digest. *belonging to blotting out, apt to be rased, or blot-ted out.*  
 Deletor, he that blotteth out.  
 Deletus, a, um, *rased out, or destroy-ed.*  
 Delibatorium, rij, m, g, Plin. 16. locus delibationi accommodatus, alij legunt diribitorium.  
 Delibatio, onis, fem. gen. Florent. *a tasting, a taking out, a sacrificiing.*  
 Delibrator, masc. gen. *he that pulleth off the rind, or bark, hee that openeth any matter.*  
 Delicatus, a, um, antiqui pro dedica-tus, a, um, Fest.  
 Delicia, est tignum, quod a culmine ad regulas angulares infimas versus fastigium collocatur, Fest. vide Deliquia.  
 Deliciatus, a, um, Fest. *ædium delicia-tum, a pent-house.*  
 Delitarius, re, regulæ deliciares, Fest. gutter-styles.  
 Delicio, cis, pro illicio, Nonn. ex Titin.  
 Deligator, masc. gen. Marc. *he that bindeth.*  
 Delimator, masc. gen. Tertull. *he that sleth.*  
 Delineatio, onis, fem. gen. *a delineation, the first draught of a picture.*  
 Delinificus, idem quod Delenifi-cus.  
 Delinior, niris, August. *to be mignated.*  
 Deliquum, Fest. pro minus, Scal. legit delicum, maiqua Plaut. in Casina.  
 Delirabundus, a, um, Hieron. *doing much.*  
 Deliritas, tatis, fem. g. pro Deliratio, Nonnius ex Laberio.  
 Delitescit, fem. gen. August. *a lurking.*  
 Deligatio, f, g, Aug. *a striving.*  
 Deligator, masc. gen. Firm. *he that contendeth.*  
 Delorico, as, vide Dilorico.  
 Delphax, Gra. *a hog, or sow, Aristoph.*  
 Delphice, carum, femip. gen. dicta quod donis maxime Apollonis  
 Delphici dicebantur, Pulus interpretatur tripodum cortinas are factas,

DEINI

*façaça*, vide *Hottentot*, *capr.*  
*Delphicus*, a *mar.* plant, *three footed*  
*round, serving many purposes.*  
*Delphinus*, a *mar.* of the kind of *cori*  
*ress.*  
*Delphinus*, a *Delphin*, *phinus*, & *Well*  
*phinus*, of (dict. a *delphis*, *appru-*  
*cus*, *propriet* *pecudum*, & *quid*  
*interiora ut cortis* *pecor* *inestina*  
*&c.* *porco* *similia* *habet.* *Geln.*  
*Plin.* a *fish* called *Delphinus*, *signa*  
*a* *signe* *in* *the* *firmamentis* *capud*  
*Varron.*  
*Delphidium*, a *kind* of *herbe*, *Scal-*  
*lep.* *ex* *Diof.*  
*Deltoion*, a *refillation* of *flages* *like*  
*to* *the* *letter* *Delta* *&c.*  
*Deltoatio*, *form.* *gen.* *Hier.* a *wra-*  
*pling.* *ex* *Plin.* 2. *in* *the* *genus* *del-*  
*deltoatio*, *form.* *gen.* *Hier.* *be* *thus*  
*wraffleth.*  
*Deludificatio*, *form.* *gen.* *August.* a  
*marking.*  
*Deluit*, *tolvit*, a *Greco* *deloit*,  
*Pelt.*  
*Delusio*, *form.* *gen.* *Aug.* a *delusion*,  
*a* *mocking.*  
*Delutor*, *malig.* *Rural.* a *deluder* *or*  
*mocker.*  
*Delutamentum*, *neut.* *gen.* *delutamentis*  
*Unum.*  
*Delutatio*, *form.* *gen.* *Aug.* *be* *traying* *with*  
*mirr.* *or* *clay.*  
*Demagogus*, *form.* *gen.* *Demagogus*, *form.*  
*Gen.* *dict.* *quod* *ducit* *populum*,  
*hee* *that* *gatheth* *the* *people* *to* *go,*  
*and* *popular* *apostles,* *a* *popular*  
*man.*  
*Demandatio*, *onis*, *form.* *gen.* *Co-*  
*der.* a *commission*, *or* *committing*  
*unto.*  
*Demandator*, *m.* *g.* *Dig.* *that* *partici-*  
*in* *trust.*  
*Demandor*, *daris*, *Dig.* *to* *be* *given* *in*  
*charge.*  
*Demarchus*, *chi.* *m.* *g.* *Spart.* *Græc.* a  
*rufer* *of* *the* *people.*  
*Dementatio*, *Gloss.* vide *Commen-*  
*ratio.*  
*Demensor*, *taris*, *Firm.* vide *De-*  
*mento.*  
*Demetaxa*, *metata*, *metatum*, *a* *flin-*  
*gesched.*  
*Demetaxa*, *a* *kind* of *vernacule.*  
*Demigratio*, *form.* *gen.* *August.* a  
*sinning.*  
*Demigrator*, *m.* *g.* *Hier.* *be* *that* *sinneb*  
*or* *sinneeth.*  
*Demirabundus*, *a.* *um*, *August.* *much*  
*marvellous.*  
*Demirandus*, *a.* *um*, *Aug.* *worthy* *to* *be*  
*admired.*  
*Demiratio*, *onis*, *form.* *gen.* *Capel.* a  
*marcelling.*  
*Demium*, *Græc.* *gemma* *ex* *furde* *ge-*  
*neribus.* a *pinguedine* *dicta,*  
*Plin.*  
*Demifurgus*, *Græc.* a *thiefe* *magistat*

[illegible]

Dendrophori, Gra. & Lu. wood-carvers,  
wood-fillers.  
Denicales, series, dicapitur quibus  
hominis mortui capla, familia  
iputabatur; Colma. hinc capla  
inducit. Graeci temp mortuorum di-  
cunt. Rel.  
Denigratio, fiam. gen. Auguft. a  
making blacke.  
Denigratura, -ura, feminin. gen.  
idem quod Denigratio.  
Denigrator, toris, masculin. gen.  
Terull. he that maketh a thing  
blacke.  
Denominatiuum, nominatiui, neut.  
gen. he is derived, or cometh of a  
noun.  
Denominatio, oris, m. g. Boet. he that  
nameth.  
Denominatrix, f. g. Boet. she that  
nameth.  
Denominatiuifimus, -a, -um, Au-  
guft. very famous, or very well  
known, only 3. m. Terull. he that  
denominatio, femin. gen. Auguft.  
inf setting out of figne, rule, or  
order.  
Denomatus, a, um, Firm. fet out of  
order.  
Denotator, mafc. gen. Hieron. he  
that noteth.  
Denifico, fificas, to make a thing  
-fifick.  
Dentarpa, -pa, feminin. gen.  
ex deas & apello. Vatro. an  
infrument for to draw teeth  
out.  
Dentariu, aduerbium, tooth by  
tooth, like a rowe of teeth. Ca-  
lepin.  
Denticulatum, aduerbium, like to  
teeth.  
Denticulo, -culus, to thrust in his  
teeth.  
Denticulum aciearum, -a, -um, which  
is sharpened, like a kind of nee-  
dle cafe.  
Denductum, ducti, duct. quod den-  
tes ducit, vide dentarpa.  
Dentio, onis, m. Lu. he that hath great  
teeth.  
Dentofus, a, um, having many or great  
teeth.  
Dentrix, y. dentex, a. Lu.  
Denubilib, bile, Apoll. marriage-  
able.  
Denuotatio, onis, f. Boet. a making  
bare, hinc deus.  
Denuodator, oris, m. Boet. he that ma-  
keth bare.  
Denumero, as, to pay readie money,  
Paul.  
Denumratio, fiam. gen. Codex,  
a prefent laying downe of mo-  
ney.  
Denumerator, ratoris, mafc. gen.  
he that layeth downe readie money,  
Cod.

De

## DES

Denunciator, masc. gen. *he that denounceth*, or *fora-teller* will it come, Aug.  
 Deocatus, a, um, Gloss. *barrowed*.  
 Deoneratio, form. gen. Firm. *aburdening*.  
 Deoi cales, Glossarius, *a kind of teall*.  
 Deore, as, Fest. idem quod Oro.  
 Deofculatio, form. gen. August. *a kissing*.  
 Deplo, palas, Glossar. *palam facere*.  
 Depectus, Vlpianus, vide Depactus.  
 Depexulatio, feminin. gen. Codex, *a robbing of the Commonwealth*.  
 Depensio, onis, Digest. *a weighing, a paying of money*.  
 Depexura, ræ, form. gen. Gloss. *a kencing*.  
 Depilo, pilas, to pull off haire; Capelin.  
 Depilator, m. g. Dig. *he that pulleth off haire*.  
 Depilatorius, a, um, *that maketh the haire come off*.  
 Depilatrix, tricis, femin. gen. Iun. *a woman that plucketh off man's haire*.  
 Deplatio, f. g. Boet. *a making plaine*.  
 Deplatio, f. g. Codex, *a taking up of plants*.  
 Depleio, form. gen. Hier. *an emptying*.  
 Deplico, plicas, August. *to unfold*.  
 Deplicatio, form. gen. August. *an unfolding*.  
 Deplorabundus, a, um, Nonn. *verie much deploing*.  
 Deplumo, as, Aug. *to pull off the feathers*.  
 Deplumatio, f. g. Cod. *a plucking off the feathers*.  
 Deplumator, toris, masculin. gen. August. *he that plucketh off feathers*.  
 Depluvium, vij, n. g. Gloss. *a fall of raine, or water*.  
 Depolitor, litioris, masculin. gen. August. *he that maketh any thing smooth*.  
 Depolitus, polita, politum, Fest. *polished*.  
 Depontani senes appellantur, qui sexagenarij de ponte desicibantur; id est, suffragio, quod de ponte ferri solebat, privabantur, Fest.  
 Deportator, masc. gen. Digest. *hee that carrieth away men into exile*.  
 Deportatus, vi, m. g. Digest. *he that taketh a pledge, or he that giveth*

'so' pledge.  
 Deposito, onis, Vlp. a committing  
 of a thing to pledge, or keeping of  
 another: also a depositum, or de-  
 position.  
 Depositor, m. g. Vlp. he that commit-  
 teth a thing to another man to  
 keepe.  
 Depositi, pro Deposui, Catul. & De-  
 positi pro Deposuisse, Scal.  
 Depostulatio, f. g. Dig. a demanding  
 of due.  
 Depostulator, m. g. Dig. he that de-  
 mandeth a debt.  
 Depositor, potiris, Firm. to enjoy, or  
 take pleasure.  
 Depræcipio, is, Glossar. idem quod  
 Præcipio.  
 Deprædor, aris, deponens, Dig. to rob,  
 to spoyle.  
 Deprædator, onis, f. g. Dig. a robbing,  
 or spoyle.  
 Deprædator, m. g. Cod. he that robbeth,  
 or spoyleth.  
 Depræliator, masc. gen. Tertull. he  
 that fighteth.  
 Depræciatus, vilior factus ejus pre-  
 cium immittuntur est, Paul.  
 Deprehensio, hense, scum. gen. ani-  
 mado versus quædam in milites in  
 errore aliquo deprehensos; Fe-  
 stus.  
 Deprehensor, m. g. he that taketh, or  
 apprehendeth.  
 Depressio, onis, Macrobr. a pressing  
 downe.  
 Depræfinitas, preffinitas, Apuleius, I-  
 dem.  
 Depræciator, m. g. Dig. he that pullerh  
 downe the price.  
 Depræciatus, a, um, whose price is made  
 lesse, cheaper, Vlp.  
 Deprætio, as, Paul. to make the price  
 lesse.  
 Deprætor, aris, Cod. to be cheaper, or  
 of lesse price.  
 Depromptio, f. g. gen. Boet. a bringing  
 forth.  
 Depromptor, promptoris, mascul.  
 gen. Silv. he whiche bringeth  
 out.  
 Deperoperatio, perationis, fermi-  
 gen. Augustus, a making  
 of ball.  
 Depubis, & Depuber, beris, idem  
 quod Impubis & Impuler, Fe-  
 stus.  
 Depublico, as, Cod. to lay open to the  
 spoyle.  
 Depudescio, scis, Hieron. idem quod  
 pudico: also to be without shame,  
 Gloss.  
 Depudico, cas, Laber. to dishonest a  
 woman.  
 Depugnator, masc. gen. Codex, a  
 champion.  
 Depullator, m. g. Aug. he that pullerh  
 away.

Depulſus, idem quod Depulſus, autor  
ad Heren.  
Depuratus, a, um, *cleaſed from  
filth.*  
Depuro, puras, *to cleaſe, or make  
pure.*  
Depuſio, puyis, *ex de & pavio,  
id eſt, cædo, Feſt. ex pavio,  
ducit Lucillius, to beat, or  
ſtrike.*  
Depygis, ex πυγίων, Horatius. *one  
that bath but ſmall, or little but  
ſocks.*  
Deque, pro Deorum.  
Dereſtarj, plur. num. vide Dereſta-  
rij.  
Dereſtium, Agræ. in reſtium va-  
dens.  
Dereliſtor, &oris, maſculin. gen.  
Codex, *hee that leaveth, or for-  
ſaketh.*  
Deribitres, plu. num. vide Deribi-  
ter.  
Derigen, riges, rigili, Arnob. *to be  
very ſiſſe, or unſiſſe, colde, or  
chill.*  
Deriſio, ſceimin. gen. Auguſt. *a  
laughing, a deriding, a mocking, a  
ſcorming.*  
Derivativus, tiva, tivum, adject.  
*that which is derived from an-  
other.*  
Derivator, vatoris, maſculin. gen.  
Boet. *that turneth away, or de-  
riveth.*  
Derma, idem ſignificat quod Cut-  
tis.  
Dermio, pro Dormio, antiqu. Var-  
ro.  
Derogativus, gativa, gativum, Di-  
omed.  
Derogatoriæ, a, um, Digeff. *dero-  
gatorie.*  
Des, olim pro Bes, dicebatur As,  
deſumpto triente, Feſt.  
Deſubulo, bulas, Varro, *to ſtrew  
any place with ſande, or gra-  
velly, to make a canſey, or high  
way.*  
Deſarcino, ſarcinas, Seneca, *ex do  
& ſarcino, to unlade, to un-  
burden, or diſburden, to un-  
ſraught.*  
Deſcobinatus, ta, tum, Varro, *to be  
lame, hurt, maymed, or wanting  
limmes.*  
Deſcobino, binas, binavi, Nonni.  
*to ſtrange, ſerach, or tear in  
pieces.*  
Deſcriptor, maſculin. gen. Auguſt.  
*hee that deſcribeth, or telleth any  
thing.*  
Deſſetratus, a, um, Sipont. *diſgrac-  
ed, diſcharged, or put out of an  
office.*  
Deſſero. eras, avi, Sipont. *a ſacro,  
to diſcharge one of his orders, to  
deſtroy.*

De



Defecor, oris, m. g. Colum. *falcator*,  
messor *hemicola*, a *messor*.  
Defecor, *ex*, *ed*, *ere*, to sit down.  
Defecio, is, *epi*, *epum*, to *enervare*,  
comp. *aff*, *enervatus*, to be *weakened*.  
Defecus, is, *turn*, *particip.* *enervi-*  
*torum*.  
Defiderativa verba sunt; quæ termi-  
nantur in *rip*, *trille*; verbs of *de-*  
*siring*.  
Deficcato, *onis*, f. g. Var. a *drying up*.  
Deficator, *ung*, *Digest*, by that *defi-*  
*crum*, or *lacketh*.  
Defictorios, a, *em*, *adj*. *persecundus*,  
very *deficient*.  
Defidus, *vide* *Diturne*, *Fulg*.  
Defidius, *us*, *dimin.* *Frag*. *flonth-*  
*full*.  
Deficienter, *adverb*. *Tertul*. *foolishly*,  
*spontly*.  
Defipico, is, *lascot*. *Folleffo*, to be-  
gin to *doze*.  
Definare, *pro* *Definere*.  
Defination, *Græc*. *epifon*.  
Defolatio, f. g. *Hier*. a *defolatio*, or  
making *folia* a *confusion*.  
Defolator, *ung*, *Aug*. he that *maketh*  
*defolates*.  
Defolatorius, a, *um*, *Plant*. *conferti-*  
*liffe*.  
Defolor, *aris*, *dep*. *deforo*, *derelinquo*,  
to *forfake*.  
Defopio, is, *ivri*, *Varr*. to rise from  
*sleep*.  
Despectus, a, *um*, *adjectiv*. *Pacuv*.  
*colatus* *dispersed*.  
Desperare, *adverb*. *Firm* & *Desperan-*  
*ter*, *idem*. *Cic*. *desperatus* *in* *hinc*  
*hope*.  
Desperatur, *imperf*. *August*. it is *past*  
*hope*.  
Disperim, *adverb*. *Donat*. *disperce*,  
as it were *dispersed* here and  
there.  
Dispicator, *ing*, *August*. he that *con-*  
*temneth*, or *despises*.  
Dispico, as *Marcellut* *Dispicare* *cur-*  
*sus* *axi* *vinctum*, to *pull in* *pieces*, or  
to *quarter with* *horfe*.  
Dispicus, *et*, *ing*. a *dispicatus* is to *see*  
who *commiteth*, as it is in a town  
of *warre*.  
Despino, as, *ex* *de* *et* *thimo*, *antiqu*.  
*Solin*. to *pick out* *spino*.  
Desponsatio, f. g. *Digest*. an *affiance*, or  
*betrothing*.  
Desponsator, *masc*. *gen*. *Codex*.  
his *whofe* *helps* *is* *used* *in* *the*  
*desponsati*.  
Desponsus, *vide* *Digest*. to *betroth*,  
or *espouse*.  
Despreus, a, *um*, *part*. a *Despensor*,  
*Felt*. *despised*, *greatly* *contemned*,  
very *little* *set by*.  
Despumatio, f. g. *Apic*. a *scumming*, or  
*pairiffing*.  
Desquamatio, f. g. *Apic*. a *scaling* of  
*fish*.

Delterno, is, vi, ex de &erno, *Prisc.*  
 Sterns, prosteras, contendo, de-  
 jectio, *to sink, or throw down with*  
*blow, or otherwise.*  
 Delatoy, is, vi, Perf. ex de &erco,  
*to sue, or vau.*  
 Delictio, as, Philom. *to make a noise*  
*like a rat.*  
 Destina, m, g. ut Atlas destina celi,  
 Arnob. *an under-bearer, or sup-*  
*holder.*  
 Destipulator, aris, depon. Non. *to deny*  
*promise.*  
 Desto, as, ex de &to, Liv. *to stand*  
*behind.*  
 Destitutus, as, Aug, Gram. veter.  
 bound.  
 Destruktilis, Lat. *that which may be*  
*destroyed.*  
 Destrukto, omis, f. g. Hiet. *destruction,*  
*ruine, overthrow.*  
 Destruator, m, g. Hiet. *a destroyer, or*  
*overthrower.*  
 Destubulo, as, Nonn. *to pierce with an*  
*ankle, or backing, to dig.*  
 Destudatio, omis, tam, gen. Jul. Firm.  
*a fretting.*  
 Detraho, as, evi, cum, Non. *to bring out*  
*of capsule, or nest.*  
 Detraho, as, frequent. a destilo, lul.  
 Poll detraho, *to dance forth*  
*a dance.*  
 Detritores, rium, masculin. gen.  
 Liv. equites expedit, *light horse-*  
*men.*  
 Detulsura, re, form. gen. *vanishing*  
*from our eyes, to another, lightning*  
*up and down from an house.*  
 Detumptio, f, g. Angul. *a taking out,*  
*or choice.*  
 Detraho, is, vi, ex de & suo, Liv. *to force*  
*behind.*  
 Detraho, omis, f, g. Vip. *an opening, or*  
*discovering.*  
 Detrahor, m, g. Cod. *that keepeth*  
*back others due.*  
 Detraho, omis, f, g. Vip. *a withholding,*  
*or restraining.*  
 Detraho, as, freq. a detineo, *to with-*  
*hold, to keep.*  
 Detrahor, m, g. Cod. *he that withhol-*  
*deth other mens goods.*  
 Detraho, as, 2, um, participium, a de-  
 tineor, Calep. *withheld, or kept*  
*back.*  
 Decree porce, i, Macilente, Felt. *lean*  
*slow, or faint.*  
 Deestantus, as, um, Latant. *to be*  
*absorbed.*  
 Deestator, m, g. Aug. *one that abor-*  
*eth and deesteth.*  
 Detestor, aris, depon. abominor, ex-  
 cecor, *to deest.*  
 Detestari (inquit Paulus) est abenti  
 denunciari.  
 Detexus, as, 2, um, part. Vip. *writhed, or*  
*winded up.*  
 Detornatus, as, um, Arnob. *turned, or*

wrought about.  
Detortio, f. g. firm. a turning, or bending aside.  
Detortor, m. g. Arnob. he that turneth, or wrencheth aside.  
Detrullo, as, Apul. to put out of one's self into another.  
Detrullor, f. m. g. Tertull. a thrusting down.  
Detrusor, m. f. c. gen. Marcel. a thruster down.  
Detruber, as, Afran. to pare down the hillock.  
Detudes, Felt. Detonfos, Deminutor.  
Deturpatio, f. g. Marcell. a making filthy, a polluting.  
Devagor, as, depon. Tranquil. to go away, or to wander.  
Devastatio, f. g. August. a wasting, or spoiling.  
Devastator, m. g. a waster, robber, or spoiler.  
Devectio, f. g. Marcell. a carrying away, or down.  
Devector, m. g. Marcel. he that carrieth down, or away.  
Develatio, onis, f. c. gen. Colum. a manifestation, the revealing or manifestation.  
Deverberatio, f. g. Boet. a beating, or tormenting.  
Deyexo, as, Laetant. to vex, to trouble.  
Devero, as, Quint. veto, five prohibeo, to forbid.  
Devexio, onis, f. g. idem quod Devexitas.  
Devio, as, avi, to go out of the way.  
Deviloco, as, effe, vel fieri vile, to become vile.  
Devicio, as, i. valde viciare, to corrupt, mure, vitiate, or disfigure.  
Devigeo, es, ditreco, vigeo; rem ago, to thrive, or wax rich.  
Devirgino, as, Digell. to disfigure a maiden.  
Devictor, as, Silv. evictor, exentero, to bawell, embawell, or drave out the garbage, or guts.  
Devictoratus, a, um, embawelled.  
Devicator, onis, m. g. Plin. evicator, en avicator.  
Devocatio, onis, f. g. Apoll. a calling down.  
Deucalis, le, adject. Plin. uenusa deucalis, of the eleven in the hundred.  
Deuncius, a, um, adject. of eleven ounces, or weighing so much.  
Develo, as, to haito, i. to flee away.  
Devolutio, f. g. Aug. a translation, revolving, or coursing.  
Devorator, onis, m. g. Sal. a devourer.  
Deus caballinus, Marthe. Sylvat. the hearbe Hembane.  
Deutera, rine, f. g. a weak, or second wine; wine mingled with water.

Deuterogamia, fig. i. fecunda nuptiæ,  
second marriages.  
Deuteronj, Secundum.  
Deuteronomion, i. fid. ex duobus  
fecunda, & vñ lex, the second  
law, or the repeating of the law.  
Dexterosi, i. traditiones hominum,  
Hieron.  
Dextima, pro Dextra, Non.  
Dextimi, horsemen on the right wing  
in battell.  
Dextimum & Sinistimum, pro Dex-  
tro & Sinistro, Fest.  
Dextrabus, Liv. pro Dexteris.  
Dextralium, sij, n. g. idem quod  
Dextrale.  
Dextrarij, two horses ioynd in a  
team.  
Dextro, as, Vall. to couple horses to-  
gether in a team, or so leade in the  
right hand.  
Dextrocherium, rij, n. g. Iul. Capit.  
Græc. a bracelet for women set with  
precious stones: also a broad boope  
of gold.

## D ante I

Dia,  $\alpha$ , fem. gen. *a searwe* 1st before  
medicinal confession, devised by  
the Greeks.  
Diabætra,  $\alpha$ , f, g. Velt. *a kind of shoes*  
used in Greece.  
Diabætharius, rij, m, g. Plaut. *a dia-*  
bæth, in *diabætho*, in *diabætho*  
*a maker of such shoes.*  
Diabetes, m, g. Col. Græc. *a passing*  
through, *a conduit pipe*; also *a kind*  
of *disease*, when we cannot hold his  
water, but it runneth from him  
without stay, or as fast as hee drin-  
keth, tun.  
Diabolicus,  $\alpha$ , cum, adject. *diabol-*  
ical.  
Diabolus, li, m, g. Græc. *a diabætho*  
criminal, *an accusor*, *an adversary*,  
*a devil*, *Morsus diaboli*, *an hearse*  
called *devils bite*.  
Diapregias,  $\alpha$ , medicine made of  
goats dung.  
Diacheton, vel Diaxyton, Plin. *spina*  
vel *magnitudine arboris modica*,  
flore roseæ, cuius radix in unguentis  
expetitur.  
Diædion, n, g. Græc. Plin. *a syrrop*  
made of the tops of poppie & water.  
Diconatus, tus, m, g. Duran. *a decon-*  
ship.  
Diacyoniton, *a confession made with*  
quinces and honey.  
Diæcônij, ni, m, g. Iun. Græc. ab *dia-*  
cônij ministro, idque a novæ fo-  
flino, *a servant*, *a minister*, *a dea-*  
con.  
Diæcôpus, pi, m, g. Vlp. *træçæ* nò *di-*  
cônij, *a breach in the banke of a*

river: also a fluffe.  
 Diacromyon, Gal. Græc. a medicine  
 made with onions.  
 Diastor, oris, masc. gen. Græc. a  
 messenger.  
 Diacydonium, nij, n. g. Gr. a confection  
 made of the juice of quinces and ho-  
 neysucker.  
 Diadema, mātis, n. g. Græc. δῶδ τῷ  
 δαδερ, a circumligando, a crown,  
 a diademe.  
 Diadematus, ta, tum, Plin. a crown-  
 ned.  
 Diadochos, Græc. Plin. a stone like  
 Beryl.  
 Diæsis, sis, fœm. gen. Græc. δῶδ τῷ  
 διαπει, i. a dividendo, a division, a  
 figure whereby one syllable is di-  
 vided into two parts.  
 Dieta, tæ, f. g. Græc. Plin. Iun. a par-  
 low to sup in, diet in eating, or drink-  
 ing: a place where judgement was  
 given.  
 Diatarius, rij, masc. gen. Digest, a  
 servant attending on supper, a pic-  
 nique fellow looking into chambers,  
 or parlours, as he sought for some-  
 thing purposely to steal, a waiter in  
 a chamber.  
 Diætesis, Græc. arbiters, indifferent  
 judges.  
 Diætetica, cæ, fœm. gen. Græc. Cels.  
 the part of physick curing by  
 diet.  
 Diæticus, a, ium, Græc. of, or belong-  
 ing to diet, Diæticus medicus,  
 Iun. that prescribeth diet to the  
 sick: he  
 Diæticus medicus, Iun. he that prescrib-  
 eth diet to the sick.  
 Diaglauciton, Plin. Græc. ex glauclia  
 herba, a kind of medicine for the  
 eyes.  
 Diagonale, lis, neut. gen. a particular  
 Parallelogram within a greater,  
 having one angle and his diagonæ  
 common with the greater.  
 Diagonālis, le, & Diagonius, a, ium, &  
 Diagonies, Vitruv. a γωνία, angu-  
 lus, a line in Geometrie, from one  
 corner to another.  
 Diagramma, mātis, neut. gen. Vitruv.  
 & διαγραμμα, descrībo, a title of a  
 book, a sentence, or diction: also a  
 figure in Geometrie drawne in a  
 place, and immiscible it is called a  
 proportion of measures distinguished  
 by certain notes.  
 Diagraphæ, es, f. g. Plin. the art of  
 delineating, or gravure.  
 Digredium, vel Diagrium, Offic.  
 gumme distilling out of the roote  
 of the hearbe Scammonium, and  
 a vehement medicine to purge  
 the roller.  
 Diædica, cæ, Diædices, cæs, fœm. g.  
 Diædica, orum, neut. gen. plural.  
 Græc. δῶδ τῷ διαδερ, a, a dis-

putando, *Logicke*.  
*Dialektus*, Græc. *a manner of speech*  
*in any language, divers from o-*  
*thers.*  
*Dialekticus*, ci, m. g. Cic. *a Logi-*  
*cian*.  
*Dialekticus*, a, um, *belonging to Lo-*  
*gicks.*  
*Dialeucon*, vel *Dialeucon*, ci, n. g.  
*Græc. Plin. a λευκον candidum, a*  
*kind of saffron.*  
*Dialeutenis*, Plin. *pelagie ex pur-*  
*purarum genere sunt, quæ vario*  
*foli genere pascuntur.*  
*Dialesis*, ios, feci. gen. Græc. *a dis-*  
*putation.*  
*Diallage*, Quint. ex δια & ἀλλασσω  
*muto, a figure, when many ar-*  
*guments are brought to one pur-*  
*pose.*  
*Diallogismus*, Rufinus, *a figure, when*  
*as one discussing a thing by him-*  
*sself, as it were talking with ano-*  
*ther, doth move the question, and*  
*make the answer.*  
*Dialogus*, gi, mialc. gen. Cic. Græc.  
*ex διαλογεσθαι colloquor, ex λογω,*  
*a dialogue.*  
*Dialogium*, gij, neut. gen. Lucian.  
*idem.*  
*Dialylon*, Græc. Ifid. *a figure, when*  
*members are put without any con-*  
*junction.*  
*Dianas*, mantis, m. g. *a pretious*  
*stone.*  
*Diamēter*, vel *Diametrus*, tri, feci.  
*gen. Colum. ποτε το διαιμετρεῖν, a*  
*dimitendo, a line dividing any fi-*  
*gure into equal parts, or a line*  
*whicth goeth through the middle*  
*point of any figure. It is called also*  
*Dimeciens.*  
*διαιμα, x, f. Græc. Quint. ex δια,*  
*& ροο mens: διαροια mentis agi-*  
*tatio. Diaioia, x, f. idem, the mind,*  
*the understanding.*  
*diapēthon*, Ifid. *Figura plana.*  
*διὰ πηθῶν, αἷτις, n. g. Græc. Iun. διὰ τῶ*  
*διαιματρεῖν, an inspergendo, a per-*  
*fume, a pomander, a drie medicine*  
*made of drie powders that is eiber*  
*spread among stt apparell to make them*  
*smell sweete, or into a wound, or su-*  
*perfluously into drinke.*  
*διὰ πῶθῶν, Græc. Plin. διαιματρεῖν, per-*  
*fumia, a conceit in musick of all.*  
*pendum, diij, n. g. a kind of ele-*  
*ctuarie available to the brast.*  
*penſia*, siz, *the hearbe Sanicle, or*  
*antike.*  
*penſent*, Gr. Macro. *a δια περιπνεῖν*  
*inſinque, of ſine.*  
*phānium*, Græc. *a διαφανεῖν, a tran-*  
*ſcendendo, cleare like cryſtall.*  
*phōnia*, x, f. Ifid. Gr. *a διαφανεῖν,*  
*ſono, a diſcord, a diuerſ ſound.*  
*phonista*, x, m. g. Martian. *be that*  
*ſpeaketh diuerſe ſounds.*

Dis

## DIA

Diaphora, *raz*, f. g. Græc. *dia* & *phora*, differendo, a difference.  
 Diaphoretis, f. g. Græc. *diaphoresis*, or evaporation.  
 Diaphoretis, Græc. the figure Dabitation.  
 Diaphoreticus, a, um, *has diffolub*, or *findeth forth humors*.  
 Diaphragma, *ma*, neut. g. Græc. a diaphragm, ab interfectione, a round muscle lying overhanging the lower part of the breast, separating the heart and liver from the stomach, the midriff.  
 Diapalma, *ma*, f. g. Hier. Conmutatio rithmi: aut vicissitudo canendi.  
 Diarius, a, um, *of a day*.  
 Diarrhæa, *æ*, f. g. a looseness of the bellie, without inflammation: a lache.  
 Diarrhyon, Plin. Græc. ex *diarrhæa*, diffusio, watriss, steamis.  
 Diarthrosis, a knitting together of bones or joints to some manifest moving, and is derived into Enarthrosis, Anarthrosis, Ginglymos, vide suis locis.  
 Diasidris, f. g. the dence, or number of two.  
 Diacyron, Græc. a medicina to stir men to the lust of the body.  
 Diacolet, vel Diacolet, dicuntur jasi iudicatores, vel diffinidores legis, hoc est publice rationis.  
 Diaphanement, Græc. such as were bound by the legges to the toppes of two trees drawn together, and pulled asunder by the violence of the storm, &c.  
 Diastasis, idem quod Distantia.  
 Diastema, *as*, neut. gen. Græc. Sidon. a distance, or space.  
 Diastole, *es*, f. g. *diastole*, a distention in a sentence, a figure whereby a syllable sheweth by nature to make long. Apud Medicos ponitur pro motu cordis & arteria, quo dilatatur in longum, latum & altum, Gortia, the lifting up, or rising of the heart, the artery, the brain, and ymmes that doe misse it, and this rising is in length, breadth, and deepness sensible to feele by pulse.  
 Diastrophos, *phi*, m. g. Græc. forward, or perverse.  
 Diastymos, *phi*, a *diastymos*, distrahio, a figure whereby one word is drawn to two divers significations, in which both extremes great things, and yet still small things.  
 Diatheca, *æ*, f. g. gen. vel Diatheca, orum, neut. gen. Murti Græc. ex *dia* & *theca* pono, a refectment, and an heritage falling by testament.  
 Diathesaron, Gr. *off shore*.

## DIB

Diatheton, a medicine for the head-ach.  
 Diathesis, Græc. Affectus, dispositio.  
 Diathetum, *ti*, & Diathetarij, Nebriss. I take them to be all one with Diatretum, & Diatretarij.  
 Diathyma, Vitruv. Græc. a huge sonbus munio, a screen, or fence of boards, or other stuffe to keepe out the wind when the gates, or doors are open.  
 Diatonius, the middle division, or the Moon, when it is divided into parts, Ptol.  
 Diatonos hypaton, Iun. D. Sol. *æ*.  
 Diatonos meson, Iun. G. Sol. *æ*, *Pr*.  
 Diatorium, *ri*, n. g. a kind of mood, in musike, Pzidian.  
 Diatremum, *ti*, neut. gen. Vipian. a *diatremum* perforo, foratilis, aut tornatilis, a cup embossed and cunningly wrought.  
 Diatretarij, Dig. turners which make such cups.  
 Diatremus, a, um, Mart. a *diatremum* perforo, made by the turner round, hollowed.  
 Diatritos, abstinence made by the space of three daies.  
 Diaturei, Alciat. *dia* & *diaturei*, a victu, & *diaturei*, they that are watched, or watched, shippes ones by for their living of meats and drinks.  
 Diatulus, *li*, m. g. Græc. Vitruv. a measure of ground containing two furlongs.  
 Dibalo, *as*, Var. Deglutio, a voce animalis translatum.  
 Dibapha, five Dibaphos, Græc. purple twice dyed.  
 Dibaphus, a, um, Græc. Quint. double dyed, twice dyed.  
 Dibellum, *li*, neut. gen. i. secundum bellum, Cæsar. the second warre.  
 Dibrachys, Græc. Iun. idem quod Pytrichius.  
 Dicæ, f. Cic. Ter. *dicæ*, a cause, accusation, action, indictment, or process.  
 Dicula, *æ*, f. Plaut. i. menicix, a slumpet, or whorl.  
 Dicarchia, Græc. Felt. a *dict* govern-ment.  
 Dicarchus, *chi*, m. g. Græc. a *dict* prince.  
 Dicadion, *is*, *to carue any kind of worke in forme of branches*.  
 Dicælogia, *æ*, f. g. Græc. Rutil. in-struction by, or in talk.  
 Dicassus, pro dicat, Plaut.  
 Dice pro dic, Plaut. & dicem pro dicant, Felt.

## DIC

Dicebo pro dicam, Nonn.  
 Dicentarius, *ij*, m. g. Cod. a pleader of causes.  
 Dichalchum, *chi*, n. g. the coine called quadrans.  
 Dichus, Græc. the measure of eight fingers.  
 Dichoræus, Græc. Pedis genus est ex duobus constans rothetis.  
 Dichōnus, *us*, neut. g. *that is divided in the middle, or into two parts*.  
 Dico, *is*, freq. a dico, Donat. *to speak often*.  
 Dico causa, id fieri dicimus quod nulla alia de causa sit, quam ut factum est dicatur, Caus.  
 Dicrosson, Iun. vide Sinton.  
 Dictæum, *ti*, neut. gen. Græc. quasi bis pullans, a *dict* & pullus, a galley that hath two oares on a bank, a galley for *dict*.  
 Dictamen, *mini*, neut. gen. a thing written by another mans instruction.  
 Dictamum, vel Dictamnum, *ni*, neut. gen. & Dictamus, vel Dictamus, *ma*, f. g. *an herbe having leaves like pennie royall, but greener and somewhat bare. It breeth the tongue like ginger, and draweth out any thing softened in the bodye* Distanter, or Distantie garden ginger.  
 Dictatum, *ri*, n. g. Gloss. a lesson, or speech.  
 Dictatio, *onis*, f. g. Paul. a pronouncing to another any thing to be written.  
 Dictatio, *is*, f. g. Capell. an often telling of a thing, or warning.  
 Dictator, *ma*, f. g. Capell. he that often warneth, or telleth the same thing.  
 Dictatorum, Dictator, neut. gen. Plin. Græc. *dictator* appellat, a kinde of building made full of grates for men to looke through.  
 Dicundi, Dicundo, Dicundum, pro Dicendi, &c. Plaut.  
 Dictio, *is*, *us*, ex di & quatio, *Cell*. to bear, or knocke, or to strike in pieces.  
 Didactali, *li*, f. g. gen. Car. ad Cic. Græc. a *didact* doceo, doctus, learning.  
 Didactilo, *as*, Mar. *to instruct, or teach*.  
 Didactilus, *ali*, masculin. gen. Græc. a master, instructor, or teacher.  
 Didia, Macrobi. a lawe made among the Romanes for excess of fare.  
 Didimo, the coat of a man.  
 Dido, *dis*, Horat. *to digest, or concoct*.

Di-

## DIF

Didoron, Plin. i. duorum palmorum, of two handbreath.  
 Didotus, a, um, Græc. Plin. of the breadth.  
 Didrachmum, *mi*, neut. g. Plin. ex *di* & *drachma*, a piece of old money containing two drachmas in our money, little more than eleven pence half-pennie.  
 Didrachmum aureum, a piece of gold containing the value of two crownes of the sun, and an halfe.  
 Diductio, *onis*, f. g. August. a *deducting*.  
 Didymus, a, um, Græc. a twin.  
 Dielcythinda, Iun. a kind of play where in two companies of boyes holding hands all on a row, doe pull with hard hold one another, till one side be overcome, it is called Sunne and Moone.  
 Diemeron Græc. Latine biduum, August. the space of two daies.  
 Diennium, *ni*, neut. gen. & Diennis, Macrobius, the space of two yeares.  
 Dierectus, a, um, quasi ad diem erectus, Nonn. crucified, hanging.  
 Dierect, *is*, *it day, it waxeth day*.  
 Diest, Vitruv. the quarter of a tun, or halfe of halfe a tun.  
 Diet, imperfon. Plaut. Lucet, it is day.  
 Dieteris Censor, Græc. the space of two yeares.  
 Diezæugmenon, nete, Iun. E. La. *Mi*.  
 Diezæugmenon paranele penultima divarum, D. La. Sol. *æ*.  
 Diffamabilis, *le*, adject. Cod. *casie* to be diffamed.  
 Diffamatio, *onis*, f. g. gen. August. a diffaming, or slandering.  
 Diffamator, *ma*, f. g. Codex, a diffamer, or taker away of ones good name.  
 Diffareatus, *ta*, tum, Digest. *dis* *verred*.  
 Diffireo, *as*, avi, Digest. *to divorce*.  
 Diffusio, *as*, Honorat. *to unsuath, to mutie, or unwrap*.  
 Differenter, adverb. August. *with difference*.  
 Differto, *tas*, Nonn. *to stuffe of*.  
 Diffibulatus, a, um, Tertull. *negirded, or given to licence, taken from the players, who had their privities bound with a button for feare of losing their voice*.  
 Difficilia, *æ*, f. g. gen. Vitruv. & Difficilitas, *as*, f. g. *hardness, or difficultie*.  
 Difficax, *actis*, adj. *hard, difficult, not easie*.

## DIG

Difficil, pro Difficile, Nonn.  
 Difficiliter, adv. Cill. *hardly*: idem quod Difficiliter.  
 Difficulto, *as*, Gloss. *to make hard, or difficult*.  
 Diffidatio, *onis*, a defiance, or denouncing of warre.  
 Diffior, *ma*, f. g. August. *hee that mistrusteth, or doubteth of any thing*.  
 Diffissus, a, um, part. a diffindor, cloven, divided.  
 Diffissus, a, um, part. a diffido, *distru-cted*.  
 Diffissus, a, um, Donat. *loosed, unfas-tened*.  
 Diffuentia, *æ*, f. g. August. a looseness, or flowing forth.  
 Diffusus, a, um, Artil. *swimming in, or sleeped in*.  
 Diffudio, *dis*, *si*, perfodio, *to dig down to the bottom*.  
 Diffugels, f. g. Gloss. a place of succour to flee unto.  
 Diffugo, *as*, Silv. *to chase diverse wayes*.  
 Diffundibulum, *buli*, neut. gen. August. a sieve, or tuncell to poure out.  
 Diffuso, *as*, *to scatter, or spread here or there*.  
 Diffusor, m. g. Hieron. a scatterer, or spreader of any thing.  
 Digama, Græc. Hieron. a woman that hath had two husbandes.  
 Digamus, *mi*, masculin. gen. Græc. Hieron. a man that hath had two wives.  
 Digamma, the letter F.  
 Digestatio, f. g. August. an ordering, or digesting.  
 Digestibilis, *le*, Pompon. *digestive, or like to digest*.  
 Digestita, *qui cognoscit, vel docet Digestum*.  
 Digestibilum, *li*, neut. gen. Iun. a thimble.  
 Digitalis, *lis*, Iun. the bell-flower, finger-beerbe, or foxglove, vide Lychnis.  
 Digniti, *mus*, *or like kind of shellfish*.  
 Dignitas, *is*, *idigitis aliquid tractare, to finger, or handle*.  
 Dignoratio, f. g. Tertull. a marking, or knowing.  
 Dignorator, m. g. Tert. *he that noteth, or knoweth*.  
 Dignoro, *tas*, Felt. *to marke, as men doe beastes, for to knowe them*.  
 Digestor, m. g. August. *he that goeth aside, or departeth*.  
 Digicio, *cis*, *eci*, ex de & jacio, *Varr. to cast downe, to cast away, or asunder*.  
 Dijudicator, *ma*, f. g. Codex, a

N n n ij

## DIL

Judge, or Arbitrer.  
 Dilligatio, *onis*, f. g. Arnob. a *dis* *tying* and *severing*.  
 Dilaceratio, f. g. August. a tearing a-sunder.  
 Dilambo, *bis*, *bi*, ex di & lambo, Non. *to liche*.  
 Dilancino, *as*, idem quod Confringo, Auton. *to lance, strike, thrust, throw, or break*.  
 Dilancinatus, a, um, part. idem quod Dilaniatus.  
 Dilaniatio, f. g. August. a tearing, or renting.  
 Dilaniator, m. g. Aug. *he that teareth, or renteth*.  
 Dilapidatus, a, um, Firm. consumed wastfully.  
 Dilargitio, *is*, f. g. Codex, a free grant.  
 Dilargitor, *toris*, *ma*, f. g. gen. Digest. *he that giveth, or granteth freely*.  
 Dilatio, *onis*, *is*, f. g. gen. August. *an enlarging, or making bigger*.  
 Dilator, *ma*, f. g. gen. Beet. *an enlarger*.  
 Dilateo, *tes*, *id est*, *diversis modis latere: to lye hidde diverse wayes*.  
 Dilatesco, *is*, inchoat, *id est*, *incipere latere*, Plaut. *to begin to lye hid*.  
 Dilatorius, *ria*, *rium*, ut Dilatoria exceptio, *id est*, *quæ differt actione*, Vlpian.  
 Dilator, *toris*, masculin. gen. August. *hee that barketh, or brageth*.  
 Dilaudio, *onis*, *is*, f. g. gen. Laetanti. a commendation, or praise.  
 Dilaudator, m. g. Arnob. a great commender.  
 Dilavo, *lavas*, ex di & lavo, *to wash all over, or make thoroughly cleane*.  
 Dilecta, *æ*, f. g. gen. turter, a turtle dove.  
 Dilemma, *ma*, *is*, neut. gen. Hieron. argumentum cornutum, an argument that convinceth everie way.  
 Dilogia, *gia*, *is*, f. g. gen. Figur. quadam Orationis, Quintilian. A certain ornament of speech.  
 Dilores, *um*, Vopisc. a *dis* & *lorum*, a kind of garment.  
 Dilucidatio, *is*, f. g. gen. Capell. an explanation, or declaring of a matter.  
 Diluculatio, *is*, f. g. gen. Lucet. *it waxeth day*.  
 Diludo, *dis*, ex di & ludo, *is*, *diversis modis ludere, to dilude, or mocke many wayes*.

Di-

Dilutio, f. g. Cod. a cleansing; also an-  
spering. — *It.* *COPIATION.*  
Diluto, as, App. so spread.  
Diluvialis, le, adj. ad diluvium per-  
tinentem, Solin. f, or belonging to the  
deluge.  
Diluvio, as, diluvijs & inundationi-  
bus commiscere, & concurbat, Lu-  
cret.  
Dimachiarum, m. g. Grec. Curt. i.  
trecenti equites excepti, three hun-  
dred chosen horsemen.  
Dimanatio, ðnis, f. g. Aug. a flowing,  
or the springing of a thing.  
Dimembro, as, re sibi, membra di-  
videre, vel separare, to dismem-  
ber.  
Dimergo, gis, Quint. to drown, or  
plunge in the water.  
Dimeto, is, effusi, Col. so lap, as they use  
to lap trees.  
Dimicator, m. g. Lactant. a challenger,  
or fighter.  
Dimidiatio, f. g. Hygin. a parting in  
the middle.  
Dimidio, as, bipartior, to divide into  
two parts.  
Diminutivum, vi, neut. gen. Vall. a  
diminutive.  
Diminutor, ing, Agell. he that less-  
eneth.  
Dimissio, ðnis, f. am. gen. Cic. a  
discharge.  
Dimissorum, am, Digest. Dimissi-  
o: the three letters of appeal, vide  
Appellatio.  
Dimotio, f. am. gen. Hieron. a re-  
moving.  
Dimulgator, m. g. Digest. so that they  
sith, or publisheth.  
Dimyrior, Gr. a lamps with two lights.  
Dindimus, orum, m. g. sunt fedes, ve-  
locia montes, vel promontoria  
montis, vel terræ, the tops of hills,  
of Ida in Phrygia.  
Dindimus, mi, m. g. the hole in a man's  
yard.  
Dinodo, das, Sid. dissolvo, to annie,  
unknit.  
Dintro, tris, ut mus dintro, Ovid.  
to chirpe, or squeaks as a mouse.  
Diobolus, h, vel Diobolum, Iam. a  
penie farthing of our money.  
Diobolus, orum, m. g. Am. bal-  
l' armed.  
Diodela, le, Millefolia.  
Diocelsis, sis, f. g. Græ. a injurisdiction  
government, a diocess.  
Diocetes, te, m. g. Græ. he that be-  
the charge, or oversight of a shire,  
baillif, & governor.  
Dioctarij, vide Directarij.  
Diomedes, avis, Virg. an hearns.  
Dionysiis, orum, little swellings in  
the temple of the head.  
Dionysia, z, f. g. yvris.  
Dionysia, orum, Gr. Iam. the same as  
Bacchanalis.

Dionysias, Plin. a precious stone ha-  
 ving red spots.  
 Dioptrie, Græc. that part of Astrology  
 that by instruments searcheth out  
 the distance of the Sunne, Moone, or  
 other planets.  
 Dioptra, z, f. g. Græc. Plin. a dioptra  
 is, inspicilo, a measure to weigh water,  
 quadrates, or Geometricall instru-  
 ment, wherewith the distance and  
 height of a place is knowne a farr  
 off, by looking through little holes  
 therein, the looking hole, or sight of  
 any instrument.  
 Dioryx, ygis, Græc. Pompon. Mel. a  
 epurus fodio, a ditch, or trench  
 made with hand.  
 Diocari, Græc. Jun. two lights appea-  
 ring in likeness of fire, and sitting  
 upon the masts and sails yards of  
 ships, betokening a luckie voyage  
 foylers, Callor & Pollux, or S. Hellen  
 they appeare to saylers common  
 in tempests.  
 Dioscyamus, m. herbene.  
 Diospoliticon, neut. gen. Gr. Galleri  
 a medicine made of cummin, pepper,  
 rue, &c.  
 Diosphyros, m. g. Plin. the bea-  
 flower-crop.  
 Diota, ta, g. Horat. vel duota :  
 de & ova aures, vel anse, a kind  
 Amphora, or vessell for wine or  
 two handlet, any drinking place  
 having two eares.  
 Diota, ta, g. Græc. in Egypt m.  
 with handts, to derive the waters  
 Nilus into the fields.  
 Diptiris, Plin. a precious stone of  
 sorts, white and blacke, male and  
 male.  
 Diphrix, ygis, Plin. Materia quæ  
 terres, quæ in metallis eris in-  
 ventur, aut in ipsis etiam conchi-  
 quibus expurgatur.  
 Dipthera, Græc. a shepheards  
 Item, stragula quædam pelli-  
 que in superiore navis pavim-  
 extendebatur, in ipsis Amas-  
 capæ, in qua dicitur lupine  
 humanas describere.  
 Diphthongus, Græc. a dis, & phi; si-  
 lono, a diphthong two vowels co-  
 into one badis, or forme.  
 Diplex a note, or mark in the mar-  
 to signifye that there is some ha-  
 amended.  
 Dipteryx, tri, n. g. the third p  
 Stradiuum.  
 Diplinehius, a, um, Vitruv. o-  
 bricke the thickness.  
 Diplois, fdis, f. g. Græc. Tun. a  
 garment now taken for a double  
 soldiers coats for warmth.  
 Diploma, matis, n. g. Græc. a  
 bull, a charter of a princes  
 patents.  
 Diplonatur, tris, m. g. a double

Diplonius, a, um, adj. geminatus, duplicated, doubled.  
 Diplas, adis, f. g. Græc. Lucan, a d'plw  
 fisis, a kind of fishes.  
 Diplacum, c, n. vel Diplacus, c, m.  
 Plin. d'plaxo, a tangle, a culms  
 thistle.  
 Dipramus, tun. vide Diſſanum.  
 Diptric, cæ, f. Braſ. tabula manualis,  
 a miniature table.  
 Diptona, æ, f. Suet. a ſingle word, ha-  
 ving a double meaning.  
 Diptota, ſometimes having two caſes.  
 Diptoton, c, juſdem ſingular.  
 Dipyrenum, ut, neut. Aurel. an inſtrument  
 of ſurgery, having at both ends  
 a long round knob ſhaped, like an  
 Olive ſtone which is put into ſore  
 wounds with lint wrapped a-  
 bout it.  
 Dipyruſ, n, m. a bis genitus, twiſt be-  
 gotten.  
 Dirceon, the beaſt called Solanum  
 Somniferum.  
 Direſarij, Vlpin. they that go into  
 other mens chambers and houſes of  
 purpoſe to ſteal, night thieves.  
 Diremptor, m, g. Auguſt. he that ſe-  
 parateth.  
 Diſcunctior, m, g. Auguſt. he that  
 weedeth.  
 Diſ, præpoſitio, quæ componitur, &  
 modo diverſitatem ſignificat, ut  
 diſſilio, rondo diviſionem, ut diſ-  
 ſocio, modo valde, ut diſcunctio,  
 modo variè, &c. a præpoſition ſig-  
 nifying diverſity, & diſunion, &c.  
 Diſ, adverbijs, &c. it is uſed ſometimes  
 in compoſition, as Diſ.  
 Diſcalceatio, onis, f. Suet. unſhoeing,  
 pulling off ſhoe.  
 Diſcamo, æ, Eraſm. to ſing diſcant.  
 Diſcapedonatus, a, um, Gloſ. opened  
 or unſhoed.  
 Diſcento, as, Lucret. minurio, diſcino,  
 to ſing the ſchool.  
 Diſceptus, adverb. Gloſ. plainly.  
 Diſceptuolus, a, um, adj. litigiolus,  
 rixolus, full of pride and debate.  
 Diſcerniculum, li, n. Var. a pin where-  
 with women trim up their hairs.  
 Diſcerptor, f, g. Auguſt. a venting in  
 ſunder.  
 Diſceus, c, m. Plin. a comet, or ſuch  
 like impreſſion in the ſair.  
 Diſſcholus, i, um, j, diſſcurs a ſchola, in-  
 doctus, illiteratus, a ſchola divitiis  
 & diverſis, compoſit. a diſ & ſcho-  
 la, a ſtudent, unlearned, or that  
 haſtily, or badly learneth.  
 Diſciſer, ſeri, m. Houtom. a diſſiſer.  
 Diſſcindere, adv. Liv. diſſolute, diſſi-  
 lutely.  
 Diſſiſſimatus, us, m. cenſura, correſſion  
 of ſummers.  
 Diſſipulator, ariſ, Auguſt. to reach, or  
 diſſruct. Diſſi.

Ditci-

Disciplinosus, a, um, Perot. apt to learn as will good as evil aris.  
Discipulo, as, doceo, to instruct, or teach.  
Bisclafor, oris, masc. gen. Cod. be that abridgeth mens liberties, or smetheth out.  
Discobinatus, a, um, adj. faucius, vulneratus, wounded.  
Discobolus, boli, m. g. Græc. Quint. he that hurleth a stone, or something for exercise: an ace or quoit-caller.  
Discoliasmus, mi, masc. gen. Hug. a child's play called foxe to thy hole.  
Discoloratus, a, um, August. dimers colorid.  
Discoloro, as, avi, Hier. to make of dimers colours.  
Disconvenienter, adv. Aug. not agreeing with, iarring.  
Discooperio, nis, rui, ex dis & coo-perio, Digest. to disclose, or disclose.  
Discophorus, ri, masc. gen. Græc. one that carrieth a dish to the table.  
D'icupolo, as, ex dis & copulo, dis-jungo, to uncupole.  
Discordatio, femin. gen. Boet. a diversitie, a difference, or a iarring.  
Discorditas, pro Discordia, Pacuvius.  
Discrepator, m. g. Digest. he that differeth, or is diverse.  
Discrepantia, m, junc. gen. a controversy-chamber.  
Discribo, bis, pfi, Valer. ex dis & scribo, to scrible.  
Discriminatio, nis, f. g. Diodor. a sundering, or dividing.  
Discriminator, oris, m. g. Apull. a divider, a sizerater.  
Discriminosus, a, um, adj. full of iecardine, or dangerous.  
Discruciatio, onis, f. g. Hier. a tormenting, or vexing.  
Discruciatius, a, um, August. vexed, troubled.  
Discretor anis, Propert. to rigge, as to rig a ship.  
Discuratio, f. g. August. a laying down to sleepe.  
Discurbitorium, n. g. Gloss. a bed-chamber.  
Disculpo, as, Plaut. to iustifie one that is accused.  
Disculus, li, m. g. diminut. a discus, a little dish.  
Discuratio, femin. g. August. a cleaving.  
Discurator, masc. gen. August. hee that paroteth merrily, or cleave with.  
Discupio, pli, pivi, Cels. percipio; to cover earnestly, or ser-

vently.  
 Discursio, onis, f. g. Aug. *a ramming about*.  
 Discursitor, m. g. Hieron. *a wanderer*.  
 Discursio, as, Hier. *to run about, or wander*.  
 Discursor, oris, masc. gen. Apollon. *hee that is vagrant, or wanderer*.  
 Discursorius, a, um, August. *given to wander, or range about*.  
 Discutium, i, n. g. *a thing examined, or discussed*.  
 Disertio, onis, fem. gen. Boet. *a disputing, or canvassing of a thing*.  
 Disertor, m. g. Arnob. *hee that disputeth of any question*.  
 Disertiones, divisiones patrimoniorum inter confortes Fest.  
 Diserto, as, Gloss. *to dispute, or ex-plain*.  
 Disertudo, onis, f. g. Fab. Vict. *eloquence*.  
 Dissectio, onis, f. g. Arnob. *a casting down*.  
 Disjuncte, & Disjunctive, adv. Vlp. *severally*.  
 Disjungo, as, Arnob. *to disjunct, sever, or part*.  
 Disjunctio, onis, fem. gen. Tertull. *a disjuncting*.  
 Disjunctus, a, um, Arnob. *disjoined, severed, parted*.  
 Disjunctor, v. g. Apoll. *hee that separates, or parteth*.  
 Disjunctio, m. g. Isid. gen. vide Dy-nomis.  
 Dispalatio, f. g. Arnob. *a wandering, or scattering*.  
 Dispersio, f. g. August. *a spreading abroad*.  
 Disparatè, adverb. August. *diversly*.  
 Dispersio, refcis, Catull. effluo, *to be published, or spread abroad*.  
 Dispersio, is, Nenn. *to stretch out, or abroad*.  
 Dispersiva, philosophia dicitur, cum domesticarum rerum sapienter ordo disponitur.  
 Dispersio, æ, f. vide Dyspepsia.  
 Dispersum, vox jurantis, Plaut. *let me suddenly perish*.  
 Dispersor, oris, m. g. Gloss. *hee that scatters, or scattereth about*.  
 Dispensidomena, *a kind of punishment amongst the Persians, where the tops of two trees were drawn together, and the offenders being bound to each of them by the legges, were drawn asunder*.  
 Dispersio, f. g. August. *a scattering abroad*.  
 Dispersor, m. g. Gloss. *hee that scattereth, or scattereth*.

Na n iii

Displīcina, nā, fœm. gen. *shee that displaceth.*  
 Displōsio, onis, f. g. Arnob. *a breaking afunder as a bladder.*  
 Dispoliatio, f. g. August. *a spoiling, or robbery.*  
 Dipondens, dei, m. g. es, qui ex quatuor syllabis longis constat, ut oratores, *a double spondee.*  
 Dispositē, adverb. *orderly, in good order.*  
 Dipulveratio, f. g. Bēda. *a bringing into dust.*  
 Dipumatorium, rij, neut. gen. idem quod Spatha.  
 Dispunctio, onis, fœm. gen. Vlpian. *a pricking, or crossing out: also a recompence, or requiting.* Tert.  
 Disputator, m. g. Tertul. *he that payeth his debt.*  
 Disquisitor, m. g. August. *he that searches for any thing.*  
 Dissecatus, a, um, cut as a bodie in an anatomy.  
 Disseō, das, dare, Gloff. *to appease.*  
 Disseminator, m. g. Agel. *he that spreadeth, or soweth.*  
 Dispartimentum, ti, n. g. Felt. *the partition of a walnut, wherewith the kernel is divided.*  
 Dissepitio, onis, f. g. verbal. *a dissepio, a disparting.*  
 Disyllabus, a, um, adject. *of two syllables.*  
 Dissimiles partes, a medicis appellantur, *partes corporis cuius poliuz quæ similes non sunt, sed ex his constituuntur, & in eas possunt resolvi.*  
 Dissipator, oris, m. g. Plaut. *a spreader or scatterer abroad.*  
 Dissipimentum nauci, Felt. *the skin, or partition in the middelt of a nut, especially in a walnut.*  
 Dissociator, m. g. Arnob. *he that separateth friends.*  
 Dissololes, ui, Vlp. *not to be accused.*  
 Dissologia, gis, f. g. i. sermo duorum, *the speech of two.*  
 Dissolutor, m. g. Hieron. *bee that dissolveth.*  
 Dissonanā, f. g. *a discord in tunes and voyces.*  
 Dissores, quibus patrimonii vel fors hereditaria divisa est.  
 Dissortio, onis, f. & Dissortium, rij, n. *divisio patrimonierū inter cōfōres.*  
 Dissuaviatio, onis, f. g. *sweet kissing.*  
 Dissulatio, f. g. August. *a leaping too and fro.*  
 Dissultilis, le, August. *easily ripped.*  
 Dissuipempen, inis, n. g. & Dissuipempenā, z, f. g. Quint. *dissuipempenature.*  
 Dissuipempe, & Dissuipempe, tav, Liv. *to dissuipem.*  
 Dissentio, onis, f. g. Col. *a scratching.*  
 Dissuipempen, n. g.



Defector, oris, m. g. Colum. falcator, messor, hereticida, a mowrer.  
Defecare, es, edi, ere, to sit down.  
Defectio, is, epli, eptum, to environ, compass about, enclose, or beset.  
Defectus, tu, tum, particip. a. environed.  
Defiderativa verba sunt, quæ terminantur in rio, Prisc. *verbes of desiring.*  
Deficcacio, onis, f. g. Var. a drying up.  
Defilator, m. g. Digest. *he that desileth, or lackage.*  
Defideriosus, a, um, adj. perijundus, very delightful.  
Defidui, vide Diuturnè, Fulg.  
Defidus, dua, dum, Frag. *flonib-sull.*  
Desipienter, adverb. Tertul. *foolishly, foolishly.*  
Desipio, is, iacoat. Follesio, to begin to dote.  
Desinare, pro Definere.  
Desideration, Græc. a prison.  
Desolatio, f. g. Hier. a desolation, or making sole, a confusion.  
Desolator, m. g. Aug. *he that maketh desolate.*  
Desolatorius, a, um, Plaut. *comfortless.*  
Desolator, aris, dep. desero, derelinquo, to forsake.  
Desopio, is, ivi, Varr. *to rise from sleep.*  
Dispensatus, a, um, adjectiv. Pacuv. solutus, *dispensed.*  
Desperate, adverb. Firm. & Desperanter, idem, Cic. *desperately, without hope.*  
Desperatur, imperf. August. *it is past hope.*  
Dispersim, adverb. Donat. *dispersè, as it were dispersed here and there.*  
Despicator, m. g. August. *he that commeth, or despiseth.*  
Despicio, as, Marcell. ut Despicare currus axi vinculum *to pull in pieces, or to quarter with horses.*  
Despicus, ci, m. g. a watchman *to see who commeth, as it is in a towns of warre.*  
Despino, as, ex de & spino, antiqu. Solin. *to picke out thornes.*  
Desponsatio, f. g. Digest. *an affiance, or betrothing.*  
Desponsator, masc. gen. Codex. *hee whose help is used in the espousals.*  
Desponso, as, vide Digest. *to betroth, or espouse.*  
Despretus, a, um, part. a Despernor, Felt. *despised, greatly contemned, very little set by.*  
Desputatio, f. g. Apic. a *scumming, or putrifying.*  
Desquamatio, f. g. Apic. a *scaling of fish.*

Desterno, is, avi, ex de & sterno, Prisc.  
sternum, prostratum, confundo, deji-  
cio, *to strike, or throwe downe with  
blowes, or otherwise.*  
Desteto, is, ui, Perf. ex de & steto,  
to *snore, or vane.*  
Destico, as, Philom. *to make a noise  
like a rat.*  
Destina, z, m, g. ut Atlas destina coeli,  
Arnob. *an under-bearer, or up-  
holder.*  
Destipulor, aris, depon. Non. *to denie  
promise.*  
Desto, 3s, ex de & sto, Liv. *to stand  
behind.*  
Destitutus, ita, etum, Gram. veter.  
*bound.*  
Destruibile, Last. *that which may be  
destroyed.*  
Destruo, onis, f, g. Hier. *destructum,  
ruine, overthrow.*  
Destruor, m, g. Hier. *a destroyer, or  
overthrower.*  
Destubulo, as, Nonn. *to pierce with an  
aule, or bodkin, &c dig.*  
Desudatio, onis, fern. gen. Iul. Firm.  
*a sweating.*  
Desueo, es, evi, etum, Non. *to bring out  
of custome, or use.*  
Desulo, as, freq. a desilio, Iul.  
Poll. desalto, *to dance fourth a  
dance.*  
Desultores, rium, masculin. gen.  
Liv. equites expediti, *light horse-  
men.*  
Desultoria, rz, fern. gen. *vaulting  
from one horse to another, lighting  
up and downe from an horse.*  
Desumptio, f, g. Angust. *a taking out,  
or choice.*  
Destio, is, ui, ex de & suo, Liv. *to sene  
behind.*  
Detectio, onis, f, g. Vip. *an opening, or  
discovring.*  
Detentator, m, g. Cod. *that keepeth  
backe others due.*  
Detentio, onis, f, g. Vip. *a withholding,  
or restraining.*  
Detento, as, freq. a detineo, *to with-  
hold, or stay.*  
Detentor, m, g. Cod. *he that withhol-  
deth others mens goods.*  
Detentus, a, um, participium, a de-  
tineor, Calep. *withheld, or kept  
backe.*  
Deteris porce, i. Macilentz, Fest. *lean  
swine, or swine.*  
Detestandus, a, um, Laetant. *to be  
abhorred.*  
Deteretator, m, g. Aug. *one that abhor-  
reth and detesteth.*  
Deteretor, aris, depon. abhominor, ex-  
ecror, *to detest.*  
Deteritari (inquit Paulus) est absenti  
denunciare.  
Detextus, a, um, part. Vip. *wrythed, or  
winded up.*  
Detornatus, a, um, Arnob. *turned, or*

wrought about.  
Detortio, f.g. Firma. a turning, or bending aside.  
Detortor, m.g. Arnobius, he that turns, or wresteth aside.  
Detruillo, as, Apit. to put out of one vessel into another.  
Detrusio, fcm.g. Ternall. a thrusting downe.  
Detrusor, msc. gen. Marcell. a thruster downe.  
Detubero, as, Afran. to pare downe hillocks.  
Detudes, Felt. Detontus, Detantos.  
Deturpation, f.g. Marcell. a making filthy, a polluting.  
Devagor, aris, depon. Tranquillo, g. astray, or to wander.  
Devastatio, f.g. August. a wasting, a spoiling.  
Devastator, m.g. a waster, robber, a spoiler.  
Devestio, f.g. Marcell. a carrying away, or downe.  
Devestor, m.g. Marcell. he that caries downe, or away.  
Develatio, onis, fcm. gen. Cohni. i. manifestation, the revealing or manifestation.  
Deverberatio, f.g. Boet. a beating, or tormenting.  
Devexo, as, Ladam. to quarrel, i. trouble.  
Devexo, as, Quint. veto, strepiti-beco, to forbid.  
Devexio, onis, f.g. idem quod Devexitas.  
Devio, as, avi. to go out of the way.  
Devileto, vici, esse, vel fieri vili, to become vile.  
Devicio, as, i. valde vicieux, tiem-rump, marve, viciate, or disflour.  
Devigeo, es, ditrelo, vigeo, rema-gio, to thrive, or waxe rich.  
Devirgino, as, Digest. i. deflower a maiden.  
Devissor, as, Silv. evissor, evictor, to bawle, embawle, or draw out the garbage, or guts.  
Devisceratus, a, um, embowelled.  
Devitator, oris, m.g. Plin. evitator, an avoider.  
Devocatio, onis, f.g. Apoll. a calling downe.  
Deuancialis, e, adjct. Plin. arpitus deuancialis, subject of eleven in the hundred.  
Deuincit, a, um, adj. of eleven ounces, or weighing so much.  
Devolo, as, to baire, to flie away.  
Devolutio, f.g. Aug. a revelling, revelling, or course.  
Devorator, oris, m.g. Sal. a devourer.  
Deus caballinus, Martie. Sylva, the heerde of Hembane.  
Deutercia, riz, f.g. a second, or second wine, a wine mixed with water.

[illegible]

## D ante I

river: also a *fluff*.  
**Diacronyion**, Gal. Græc. a medicine made with *onyons*.  
**Diactor**, oris, mafc. gen. Græc. a *neffenger*.  
**Diacydonium**, nij, n.g. Græc. a *confection* made of the *juice* of quinces and *honey*, or *sugar*.  
**Diadema**, mātis, n.g. Græc. δῶδ τῦ δαδευ, a *circumligando*, a *crown*, a *diademe*.  
**Diadematus**, ta, tum, Plin. a *crowned*.  
**Diadochos**, Græc. Plin. a *stone like Beryl*.  
**Diærellis**, fis, fœm gen. Græc. δῶδ τῦ διατερεν, i. a *dividendo*, a *division*, a *figure* whereby one *syllable* is *divided* into two parts.  
**Dietæ**, iz, f.g. Græc. Plin. Iun. a *parlour* to *sup* in, *diet* in *eating*, or *drinking*: a *place* where *iudgement* was *given*.  
**Dietarius**, rij, mafc. gen. Digelt, a *servant* attending *en supper*, a *picking fellow* looking into *chambers*, or *parlours*, as he *is sought* for something *purposely* to *steal*, a *water* in a *chamber*.  
**Dietære**, Græc. *arbitrers*, *indifferent judges*.  
**Dietætica**, cæ, fœm gen. Græc. Coll. the *part* of *physicke* *curing* by *diet*.  
**Dietæticus**, a, um, Græc. of, or *belonging* to *diet*, *Dietæticus medicus*, Iun. that *prescribeth diet* to the *sick*.  
**Dietus medicus**, Iun. he that *prescribeth diet* to the *sick*.  
**Diaglauciton**, Plin-Græc. ex glauclia herba, a *kind* of *medicine* for the *eye*.  
**Diagonale**, lis, neut. gen. a *particular* "Parallellogram within a greater, having one angle and his diagonæ common with the greater.  
**Diagonâlis**, le, & **Diagonius**, a, um, & **Diagonites**, Vitruv. a γωνία, angulus, a *line* in *Geometry*, from one corner to another.  
**Diagramma**, mātis, neut. gen. Vitruv. ex διαγραμῶ, describo, a *rule* of a *book*, a *sentence*, or *decree*: also a *figure* in *Geometry* drawne in a *place*, and *immuske* it is called a *proportion* of *measures* *distinglished* by *certain* *notes*.  
**Diagraphæ**, cæ, f.g. Plin. the *art* of *painting*, or *graving*.  
**Diagredium**, vel **Diagridium**, Offic. a *gumme* *distilling* out of the *roots* of the *herbe* *Scammonium*, and is a *vehement* *medicine* to *purge* *choller*.  
**Dialectica**, cæ, **Dialectice**, cæ, fœm g. **Dialectica**, orum, neut. gen. plural. Græc. δῶδ τῦ διαλεκτικῶν, a *dif-*

putando, *Logicke*.  
Dialektus, Græc. a manner of speech  
in any language, differs from o-  
thers.  
Dialekticus, ci, m. g. Cic. a *Logi-  
cian*.  
Dialekticus, a, um, belonging to *Lo-  
gicks*.  
Dialeucon, vel Dialeucon, ci, n. g.  
Græc. Plin. a λευκον candidum, a  
kind of siffron.  
Dialeutenles, Plin. pelagiæ ex pur-  
purarum genere sunt, quæ vario  
foli genere pascuntur.  
Dialexis, ios, fœm, gen. Græc. a dis-  
putation.  
Diallâgē, Quint. ex δια, & ἀλλανω  
muto, a figure, when many ar-  
guments are brought to one pur-  
pose.  
Dialôgissinus, Ruffinus, a figure, when  
as one discussing a thing by him-  
self, as it were talking with an-  
other, doth move the question, and  
make the answer.  
Dialogus, gi, malc. gen. Cic. Græc.  
ex διαλογεσθαι colloquor, ex λεγω,  
a dialogue.  
Dialogum, gij, neut. gen. Lucian.  
idem.  
Dialyton, Græc. Ισίδ. a figure, when  
members are put without any con-  
junction.  
Diamas, mantis m. g. a pretious  
stone.  
Diamêter, vel Diametrus, tri, fœm.  
gen. Colum. διαμέτρο το διαμετρείν, a  
dimetiendo, a line dividing any  
figure into equal parts, or a line  
which goeth through the middle  
point of any figure. It is called also  
Dimetiens.  
Diânêza, z, f. g. Græc. Quint. ex δια,  
& νόος mens : διανοια mentis agi-  
tatio. Diañoia, z, f. idem, the mind,  
the understanding.  
Dianetheton, Ισίδ. Figura plana,  
Dîapsalma, âtis, n. g. Græc. Ιυν. δια το  
ε διαμετρείν, ab inperlegendis, a per-  
sume, a pomander, a drie medicine  
made of drie powders that is eiber  
cast among st apperell to make them  
small sweete, or into a wound, or su-  
perfluously into drinke.  
Dîapsôlin, Græc. Plin. διαψωδών, per  
omnia, a conserd in muske of all.  
Diapendium, di, n. g. a kind of ele-  
ctuarie available to the brast.  
Diapensia, siz, the herbe *Sanicle*, or  
*Sanicle*.  
Diapente, Gr. Macro. a δια περ, περ  
quinque, a ffine.  
Dîaphânin, Græc. a διαφανειν, a tran-  
sflucendo, cleare like crysfall.  
Dîaphônîa, z, f. Ισίδ. Gr. a διαφωνειν,  
dîfono, a disford, a diverse sound.  
Diaphonîta, z, m. g. Martian. he that  
maketh diverse sounds.

Dia



## DIO

**Dilutio**, f. g. Cod. a cleansing: also an-  
swering.  
**Diluto**, as, App. to spread.  
**Diluvialis**, le, adj. i. ad diluvium pers-  
uens, Solin. of, or belonging to the  
deluge.  
**Diluvio**, as, i. diluvijs & inundationi-  
bus committere, & conturbare, Lu-  
cret.  
**Dimachz**, aram, m. g. Græc. Curt. i.  
trecenti equites excepti, three hun-  
dred chosen horsemen.  
**Dimanatio**, onis, f. g. Aug. a flowing,  
or the springing of a thing.  
**Dimembro**, as, id est, membra di-  
vulere, vel separare, to dismem-  
ber.  
**Dimergo**, gis, Quint. to drown, or  
plunge in the water.  
**Dimo**, to, is, effui, Col. so top, as they use  
to top trees.  
**Dimicator**, m. g. Lactant. a challenger,  
or fighter.  
**Dimidiatio**, f. g. Hygin. a parting in  
the middle.  
**Dimidio**, as, bipartior, to divide into  
two parts.  
**Diminutivum**, vi, neut. gen. Vall. a  
diminutive.  
**Diminutor**, m. g. Agell. he that less-  
eneth.  
**Dimissio**, onis, fæm. gen. Cic. a  
dismissal.  
**Dimissorius**, a, um, Digest. Dimissio-  
ria literæ, letters of appeal, vide  
Apollon.  
**Dimotio**, fæm. gen. Hieron. a re-  
moving.  
**Dimalgator**, m. g. Digest. he that may-  
feth, or publishes.  
**Dimyos**, Gr. a lamp with two lights.  
**Dindima**, orum, n. g. sunt sedes, vel  
loca montuosa, vel promontoria  
montis, vel terræ, the tops of hills, as  
of Ida in Phrygia.  
**Dindimus**, mi, m. g. the hole in a mans  
yard.  
**Dinodo**, das, Sid. dissoluto, to untie, or  
unloose.  
**Dintro**, tris, ut mus dintro, Ovid.  
to chirpe, or squeak as a mouse.  
**Diobolus**, h, vel Diobolus, Iun. two  
pence farthing of our money.  
**Dioconiti**, orum, m. g. Am. baste  
armed.  
**Diodela**, le, Millefolia.  
**Diocesis**, sis, f. g. Græ. a jurisdiction, a  
governance, a diocese.  
**Diocetes**, te, m. g. Græc. he that barb  
the charge, or oversight of a thing, a  
baileff, a governor.  
**Diocetarij**, vide Directarij.  
**Diomedæ** avis, Virg. an hearne.  
**Dionycij**, orum, little swellings in the  
temples of the head.  
**Dionysia**, æ, f. g. vii.  
**Dionysia**, orum, Gr. Iun. the same that  
Bacchanalia.

## DIP

**Dionysias**, Plin. a precious stone ha-  
ving red spots.  
**Dioptrice**, Græc. that part of Astrologie  
that by instruments searcheth out  
the distance of the Sunne, Moone, or  
other planets.  
**Dioptra**, æ, f. g. Græ. Plin. a Dioptra,  
inipicio, a measure to weigh water, a  
quadrant, or Geometrical instrum-  
ent, wherewith the distance and  
height of a place is knowne a farse  
off, by looking through little holes  
therein, the looking hole, or sight of  
any instrument.  
**Dioryx**, ygis, Græc. Pompon. Mel. ab  
ipso toto die, a ditch, or trench  
made with hand.  
**Dioscuri**, Græc. Iun. two lights appea-  
ring in likeness of fire, and sitting  
upon the mistles and fule-yards of  
ships, betokening a luckie voyage to  
sailers, Callor & Pollux, or S. Hellē.  
they appeare to sailers commonly  
in tempests.  
**Dioscyamus**, mi, herbene.  
**Diospoliticon**, neut. gen. Gr. Gallen,  
a medicine made of cummin, pepper,  
rut, &c.  
**Diosphyros**, m. g. Plin. the hearbe  
stone-crop.  
**Diota**, te, f. g. Horat. vel duota: ex  
dis & ota aures, vel ante, a kinde of  
Amphora, or vessell for wine with  
two handles, any drinking piece ha-  
ving two eares.  
**Diotyges**, St. ab. ditches in Egypt made  
with hands, to derive the waters of  
Nilus into the fields.  
**Diphris**, Plin. a precious stone of two  
sorts, white and blacke, male and fe-  
male.  
**Diphrix**, ygis, Plin. Materia quædam  
terrea, quæ in metallis æris inveni-  
tur, aut in ipsis etiam conchis in  
quibus expurgatur.  
**Dipthera**, Græc. a shepherds pelle.  
Item, stragula quædam pellicea,  
quæ in superiore navis pavimento  
extendebatur, & pellis Amalthæ  
capræ, in qua dicitur Lupiter res  
humanas describere.  
**Diphthongus**, Græc. a dis, & odes, & æ-  
tono, a diphthong two vowels con-  
tracted into one bodie, or forme.  
**Diple**, a note, or marke in the margent,  
to signifie that there is some hat to be  
amended.  
**Dipletum**, tri, n. g. the third part of  
Stadium.  
**Diplinthius**, a, um, Vitriv. of two  
bricks thicknesse.  
**Diplois**, Idis, f. g. Græc. Iun. a lined  
garment now taken for a doublet, a  
soldiers coate for warmth.  
**Diploma**, matis, n. g. Græc. a writ, a  
bull, a charter, of a princes letters  
patents.  
**Diplonator**, oris, m. g. a doubler.

## DIS

**Diplonius**, a, um, adj. geminatus, ap-  
plicatus, doubled.  
**Diplas**, adis, f. g. Græc. Lucan. a di-  
plasia, a kind of snake.  
**Diplacum**, ci, n. vel Diplacus, m.  
Plin. di. Jazov, a tart, a salt  
thistle.  
**Diptamus**, Iun. vide Diammum.  
**Diptica**, æ, f. Erat. tabula manubis,  
a manuarie table.  
**Diptonia**, æ, f. Suet. a single word, ha-  
ving a double meaning.  
**Diptota**, nomen habens two casu.  
**Diptoton**, ius, Iun. singulare.  
**Dipyrenum**, ius, neut. Arel. an in-  
strument of surgery, having at both ends  
a long round knob fashioned like an  
Olive stone which is put into the  
mouthes with lint wrapped a-  
bout it.  
**Dipyrus**, ri, m. i. bis genitus, misle-  
 gotten.  
**Diræon**, the hearbe called Solanum  
Somniferum.  
**Directarij**, Vipin. they that steine  
other mens chambers and buyet of  
porpse to fleete, wight thieves.  
**Diraptor**, m. g. August. he that fi-  
parateth.  
**Diruncinator**, m. g. August. busid  
weeder.  
**Dis**, præpositio, quæ componitur, &  
modo diversitatem significat, ut  
disilio, modo divisionem, ut dis-  
socio, modo valde, ut discrio,  
modo varie, &c. a præpositio sig-  
nifying diversify and division, gram-  
matically, &c. it is used only in  
composition, as Di.  
**Discalceatio**, onis, f. Suet. unbinding,  
putting off shoes.  
**Discanto**, as, Erasm. to sing discant.  
**Discalpinatus**, a, um, Gloss. apud  
or unloosed.  
**Discanto**, as, Lucret. miurio, dicio,  
to sing the treble.  
**Disceptum**, adverb. Gloss. plenty.  
**Disceptuolus**, a, um, adj. litigiosus,  
rixosus, full of strife and debate.  
**Discenicalum**, i, n. Var. a puer  
with women train up their hant.  
**Dicerptio**, f. g. August. a venting in  
sunder.  
**Dices**, ei, m. Plin. a comet, or such  
like impression in the aire.  
**Dicholus**, i, um, i. discors a schola divus  
doctus, illiteratus a schola divus  
& divinus, composit a dis & cho-  
la, a truant, unlearned, or the  
hurdly, or badly learned.  
**Discifer**, teri, m. Hottom. a disci-  
ver.  
**Difcendit**, adv. Liv. dissoluto, dif-  
finitely.  
**Difciliatus**, ius, m. censura, correctio  
of manners.  
**Difciliator**, aris, August. to teach, or  
instruct.

## DIS

**Difciliator**, a, um, Perot. apt to  
be as well good as evil aris.  
**Difcilo**, as, docto, to instruct, or  
teach.  
**Difcalor**, oris, masc. gen. Cod. he  
that abridgeth mens liberties, or  
cutteth out.  
**Difcobolus**, a, um, adj. faucius, vul-  
neratus, wounded.  
**Difcobolus**, bolis, m. g. Græc. Quint.  
he that hurleth a stone, or some-  
thing for exercise: an axe or quoit-  
caster.  
**Difcolatus**, mi, masc. gen. Hug.  
a child play called foxe to thy  
hole.  
**Difcoloratus**, a, um, August. divers  
coloured.  
**Difcolor**, as, avi, Hier. to make of di-  
vers colours.  
**Difconvenienter**, adv. Aug. not agree-  
ing with, varying.  
**Difcooptio**, ris, rui, ex dis & coo-  
ptio, Digest. to disclofe, or dis-  
cover.  
**Difcophorus**, ri, masc. gen. Græc.  
he that carrieth a dish to the ta-  
ble.  
**Difcopulo**, as, ex dis & copulo, dis-  
jungo, to uncomple.  
**Difcordatio**, fæm. gen. Boet.  
a diversitie, a difference, or a var-  
ying.  
**Difcordas**, pro Difcordia, Pa-  
civus.  
**Difcordator**, m. g. Digest. he that diffi-  
neth, or is diverse.  
**Difcordior**, ri, neut. gen. a counsel-  
chamber.  
**Difcibo**, bis, p. Valer. ex dis & scri-  
bo, to scribble.  
**Difcordatio**, onis, f. g. Diomed. a  
fighting, or dividing.  
**Difcordinatio**, onis, m. g. Apull. a  
hinder, a separator.  
**Difcriminosus**, a, um, adj. full of ice-  
rude, or dangerous.  
**Difcordatio**, onis, f. g. Hier. a tormen-  
ting, or vexing.  
**Difcruciatus**, a, um, August. vexed,  
troubled.  
**Difcrutor**, aris, Propert. to rigge, as to  
rig a ship.  
**Difcratio**, f. g. August. a laying down  
in sleep.  
**Difcrutorium**, n. g. Gloss. a bed-  
chamber.  
**Difcrute**, as, Plaut. to insiste one that  
is accused.  
**Difculus**, i, m. g. diminut. a discus, a  
little dish.  
**Difcunctio**, fæm. g. August. a clea-  
ving.  
**Difcunator**, masc. gen. August.  
he that parteth merely, or clea-  
veth.  
**Difcipo**, pis, pivi. Celf. percun-  
pio, to covet earnestly, or ser-  
vently.

## DIS

**Difcursio**, onis, f. g. Aug. a running  
about.  
**Difcursitor**, m. g. Hieron. a wander-  
er.  
**Difcursito**, as, Hier. to yunne about, or  
wander.  
**Difcursor**, oris, masc. gen. Apollon.  
hee that is vagrant, or wand-  
ereth.  
**Difcursorius**, a, um, August. given to  
wander, or range about.  
**Difcufum**, i, n. g. a thing examined,  
or discussed.  
**Difcratio**, onis, fæm. gen. Boet.  
a disputing, or canvassing of a  
thing.  
**Difcrator**, m. g. Arnob. he that dispu-  
teth of any question.  
**Difcriones**, divisiones patrimoniorū  
inter confortes Fest.  
**Diferto**, as, Gloss. to dispute, or ex-  
plane.  
**Difertudo**, onis, f. g. Fab. Vict. elos  
quence.  
**Difsectio**, onis, f. g. Arnob. a casting  
downe.  
**Disjuncte**, & Disjunctivè, adv. Vlp.  
severally.  
**Disjungo**, as, Arnob. to diuwyne, se-  
ver, or part.  
**Disjunctio**, onis, fæm. gen. Tertull.  
a diuwyning.  
**Disjunctus**, a, um, Arnob. diuwynd,  
severed, parted.  
**Disjunctio**, m. g. Apoll. he that sepa-  
rateth, or parteth.  
**Difnomia**, miz, fæm. gen. vide Dyl-  
nomia.  
**Difpalatio**, f. g. Arnob. a wandering,  
or scattering.  
**Difpansio**, f. g. August. a spreading  
abroad.  
**Difparatè**, adverb. August. di-  
versly.  
**Difpatefco**, tescis, Catull. effluo,  
to bee published, or spread a-  
broad.  
**Difpenno**, is, Nonn. to stretch out, or  
abroad.  
**Difpenfativa**, philosophia dicitur,  
cum domesticarum rerum sapien-  
ter ordo disponitur.  
**Difpepsia**, æ, f. g. vide Dyfpepsia.  
**Difpream**, vox jurantis, Plaut. let me  
suddenly perishe.  
**Difperfor**, oris, m. g. Gloss. hee that  
scattereth about.  
**Difphendomena**, a kind of punish-  
ment amongst the Persians, where  
the tops of two trees were drawne to-  
gether, and the offenders being bound  
to each of them by the legges, were  
drawne asunder.  
**Difplicatio**, f. g. August. a scattering  
abroad.  
**Difplicator**, m. g. Gloss. he that parteth  
or scattereth.

N n n iij

## DIS

**Difplicina**, na, fæm. gen. hee that  
displeaseth.  
**Difplosio**, onis, f. g. Arnob. a breaking  
asunder as a bladder.  
**Difpolitatio**, f. g. August. a spoyle, or  
robberie.  
**Difpondens**, dei, m. g. pes, qui ex qua-  
tuor syllabis longis constat, ut ora-  
tores, a double spondee.  
**Difpositè**, adverb. orderly, in good  
order.  
**Difpulveratio**, f. g. Beda. a bringing  
into dust.  
**Difpumatorium**, rij, neut. gen. idem  
quod Spatha.  
**Difpunctio**, onis, fæm. gen. Vlpian.  
a pricking, or crossing out: also a  
recompence, or requiting, Tert.  
**Difpunctio**, m. g. Tertul. he that payeth  
his debt.  
**Difquisitor**, m. g. August. he that fear-  
cheth for any thing.  
**Difsecatus**, a, um, cut as a bodie in an  
anatomic.  
**Difredo**, das, dare, Gloss. to ap-  
pease.  
**Difteminator**, m. g. Agel. he that sprea-  
deth, or soweth.  
**Difspimentum**, ti, n. g. Fest. the parti-  
tion of a walnut, wherewith the ker-  
nell is divided.  
**Difseptio**, onis, f. g. verbal. a difseptio,  
a disparting.  
**Difsilabus**, a, um, adject. of two syl-  
lables.  
**Difsimilares partes**, a medicis appel-  
lantur partes corporis compositz,  
quæ similes non sunt, fed ex ijs  
constituuntur, & in eas possunt re-  
folvi.  
**Difspator**, oris, m. g. Plaut. a spreader  
or caller abroad.  
**Difspimentum nauci**, Fest. the skin,  
or partition in the midst of a nut,  
especially in a walnut.  
**Difsociator**, m. g. Arnob. he that sepa-  
rateth friends.  
**Difstoles**, les, vi, Vlp. not to bee accu-  
somed.  
**Difstologia**, gix, f. g. i. sermo duorum,  
the speech of two.  
**Difsolutor**, m. g. Hieron. hee that  
dissolveth.  
**Difsonantia**, f. g. a discord in tunes and  
voices.  
**Difsortes**, quibus patrimonij vel fors  
hereditaria divisa est.  
**Difsortio**, onis, f. & Difsortium, rij, n.  
divisio patrimonij inter confortes.  
**Difsuaviatio**, onis, f. g. Quint. a sweet kissing.  
**Difstulatio**, f. g. August. a leaping too  
and fro.  
**Difstulile**, le, August. easily ripped.  
**Difstempamen**, inis, n. g. & Diftem-  
perantia, æ, f. g. Quint. a distemperature.  
**Difstempio**, & Difstemporo, as, Liv.  
to distemper.  
**Difstentio**, onis, f. g. Col. a scratching.

Di



## DIV

Distentor, m. g. Cod. a staffer: or hee that racketh his lands.  
 Determinator, m. g. Hygen. a remoner of common bounds.  
 Distichon, chi. n. g. Mart. Gr. a double meter, two verses belonging to the same matter.  
 Distichos, the herbe Smylax.  
 Distichum hordeum, Colum. a kind of barley having two rows of ears, or barley sowed in two rows.  
 Distinctum, adv. distinctly.  
 Distisum, pro Distisum, Fest.  
 Distortio, onis, f. a wrestling aside.  
 Distortor, m. g. Aug. he that maketh crooked, or awrie.  
 Distradissimus, a, um, Patere. idem quod Occupatissimus.  
 Distributum, adv. distingly, particularly.  
 Districor, m. g. Digest. he that letteth, or hindereth.  
 Distrigilatio, f. Arnob. a currying, or rubbing.  
 Distrigilator, m. g. Firm. he that currieth horses.  
 Distrigilo, as, Gloss. to currie over, to rub, or gaul.  
 Distrigenta calami, the broken peeces of a quill.  
 Disturbator, m. g. Agel. a letter, or hinderer.  
 Dissuasio, onis, f. Colum. a counselling to the contrary.  
 Dissuasor, onis, m. Plin. a dissuader.  
 Dissuleus, ci, m. porcus dicitur, cum in cervice setas dividit, Fest.  
 Dissulto, as, Liv. to leape bithere and thither.  
 Dithyrambus, bi, m. g. Horat. Græc. *ῥοδὸν δὲ ἐκ θυράων διαβάσας*, a bis induendo ad januam, Perot. a song made in the honour of Bacchus. Hinc Dithyrambicus, a, um, qui Baccho afflatus iurit.  
 Ditonus, ni, m. g. Paul. a concord in musick of two notes, or a note and an halfe, called a third note.  
 Ditræchus, Pes constans ex duobus trochæis.  
 Diu, Non. the a latrove case of Dies, the day time, in the day time.  
 Divagor, aris, depon. Lat. to wander, or goe astray.  
 Divagabilis, le, August. that strayeth, or wanderseth.  
 Divagatio, onis, f. g. Tertull. a straying about.  
 Divagor, aris, Lat. to goe astray and wander from place to place.  
 Divariatio, onis, f. g. Aug. a severing into divers parts.  
 Dividicatus, a, um, lun. severed into divers parts, straddling, play-footed.  
 Divè, adv. holily.  
 Diveditor dies, day dawping towards an end.

## DIV

Divellico, as, vi, Tertull. to pull, or hale diversly.  
 Divellico, onis, f. gen. Gloss. war.  
 Divalent, as, eventilo, to fame come with a wind fauce.  
 Diverberatio, f. g. Capell. a striking, or beating.  
 Divergium aquarum, Front. i. diver-ticulum, vel vertigo fluminis, the parting of a river into two streames, or turning diverse wayes, by means wherof an island is made.  
 Diverfclinium, n. g. ubi multæ sunt viæ, a place that hath many wayes.  
 Diverfifico, as, i. vario, vel diversifi-cio, to varie.  
 Diverfificum, ti, neut. gen. a strange intent.  
 Diverforarius, m. g. Gloss. an inn-keeper.  
 Divexatio, f. g. Aug. a vexing, or grieving.  
 Divi, lun. gods, or canonised Saints.  
 Diviana, epitheton lunæ, quia devia incedebat in altitudinem & latitudinem, Var. vel potius quasi diva lœna, Scal.  
 Dividual, orum, Fest. Castella ex quibus a rivo communi aquam quique in suum fundum ducit, heads of conduits.  
 Dividus, pro Dividuum, Non.  
 Dividuum, di, n. g. Caius. Dividuum a divisione, ut dimidium a dimensioe dicitur. Divisio, distributio, a division.  
 Diviuitas, atis, f. Caius, idem, or a Divident.  
 Divinaculum, li, neut. gen. Gloss. an oracle, or lot.  
 Divinalis Astronomia dicitur, quando aut ineffabilem naturam Dei, aut spirituales creaturas ex aliqua parte profundissima qualitate distulerimus, Isid.  
 Divinatio, is, Gloss. to divine, or conjecture.  
 Divina, pro Divinatrix, Hor. a woman wisard.  
 Divinator, m. g. Firm. he that gesseth, or propheth.  
 Divint, pro Dent, Antiq.  
 Divile & Divisum, adv. Cic. sundrily, or severally.  
 Divisorium, ii, n. cella dicitur ab alijs divisi, a still apart from others.  
 Divitiolitas, atis, f. abundantiæ of riches.  
 Divitiosus, a, um, adject. very rich, or wealthy.  
 Divortium aquarum, vid. divergium.  
 Diureticum medicamentum, lun. a medicine to provoke one to piss.  
 Durnal, is, le, adj. Gicli, belonging to the day.  
 Diurnitas, Nonn. to live long.  
 Diuro, as, vi, Gloss. to prolong, or deferre.

## DOE

Diurnitas, as, Gloss. to prolong.  
 Divulgatio, onis, f. g. a publishing, or making of a thing common.  
 Divulgor, aris, Cod. to be published, or noised abroad.  
 Divulio, onis, f. pulling in pieces, or asunder.  
 Divulfor, aris, m. g. August. he that pulleth asunder.  
 Divum, pro Divum, Hor.  
 Divus, vi, m. g. sanctus, a Saint.

## D ante O

Dœclibis, le, Psic. apt to be taught.  
 Dochimus, ni, m. Græc. idem quod Bacchus, aut Iambus, a, f. uer, or prof. of five syllables, ut *fores, two long, a short and a long, as amicos vides*.  
 Doctiloquium, quij, neut. gen. learned speaking.  
 Doctiloquus, a, um, adj. that speaketh learnedly.  
 Doctinale, quod est inter doctorem & discipulum.  
 Document, onis, n. Documentum, preceptum, a lesson, or instruction.  
 Documentatio, onis, f. g. Gloss. a warning, or teaching.  
 Documentor, aris, August. to warn, or teach.  
 Dodecatemoriom, ti, neut. gen. Græc. one of the twelve parts of the Zodiac, a sign of the Zodiac, the twelfth part of any thing.  
 Dodecatheon, Plin. Græc. a duodecim & her deus, quod æmulum deorum majestatem comitatur, a certain heave: also a form has quæst that Olyvium made, consisting of twelve quæst of such face.  
 Doda, dræ, f. Ansen. drake made of nine severall things: ff. beatus pater, jace, vint, salt, bread, ylle, loon, and pepper.  
 Dogs, as, m. g. Gloss. a dog, heard.  
 Dogmatas, ni, n. Græc. scium, thicium, a doctrine.  
 Dogmaticus, a, um, adj. prudent, or wise.  
 Dogmatistes, m. g. Græc. Ieron. he that meddeth any sect, or opinion.  
 Dogmatizo, as, infiruo, studio, in-firuo, or teach.  
 Dolabelliana pyra, longissimi pediculi, Plin.  
 Dolabrum, bi, n. g. Isid. a heaving, or making even, or smooth.  
 Dolatilis, le, adj. that may be bend.  
 Dolatim, adv. affabre, artificially, cunningly, or workman-like.  
 Dolatio, onis, Aug. a soothing, or making even.  
 Dolator, m. g. idem quod Dolabella.  
 Dolator, m. g. Capell. a turner, or he that

## DOE

thet planet, or smootheth.  
 Dolatura, as, le, an bearing.  
 Dolosus, Gloss. to be grievous.  
 Dolatum, m. g. Caius. a wine cellar, in a place where great vessels be bestowed.  
 Dolichi, genus leguminis, a kind of pulse.  
 Dolichodromi, lul. Poll. they that run twelve furlongs at one race, or course, Græc.  
 Dolichurus versis, lun. a long tailed vest.  
 Dolichus, chi, m. lun. a space of ground containing twelve furlongs, or rather a double stadium, that is sixteen furlongs: also an heave, the same that Phaeolus.  
 Dolo, is, vi, Var. pro Dolo, as.  
 Dols, a medicine laxative, dissolved in some kind of liquor, and given in drinke.  
 Dolum, vi, n. Colum. a broad axe, or chop axe.  
 Dolorificus, a, um, that which maketh grief and sorrow.  
 Doloro, as, to cause one to have sorrow and paine.  
 Doloculus, a, um, adj. full of grief, or paine.  
 Dolofitas, atis, f. occulta malicia.  
 Dolum, is, n. Dig. & dolabra, idem quod Dolum.  
 Doma, as, n. g. Ieron. a seller, or flat roof of a house: also an house.  
 Domitor, aris, m. Tibu. verb a domo, vide Domitor.  
 Domus, a, um, part. Donat. Id. quod Domitus.  
 Domestica, as, f. a tame beast.  
 Domestico, f. g. Gloss. a keeping at home.  
 Domestico, aris, Gloss. to be much at home, not to stirre abroad.  
 Domitula, le, f. Fron. adicula, a little house.  
 Domitico, as, condo, ædifico, to build, lodge, or sit up.  
 Domitiales curiæ, Pandæ. court-houses.  
 Domiporta, as, f. g. a smelter spitbite.  
 Domitio, f. g. Gloss. a going home.  
 Domitio, onis, f. P. adian. a breaking, or tearing of an horse.  
 Domus in genit. pro domus, Non.  
 Domuscula, le, f. vel Domutula, le, f. v. a little house, or cottage.  
 Domitius, onis, ladies thistle.  
 Domitiet coronæ dicebantur, quibus victores in ludis donebantur.  
 Domitius, he that is able to give.  
 Domitor, m. g. Cod. he that giveth any thing freely.  
 Domus, as, m. g. Græc. Plin. a reede, he came wherof they made arrows: it may be used for an angling rod of cane: also the same that Solen.  
 Domitus, a, um, Agreæ. that car-

## DOS

rieth a gift.  
 Dorcas, adie, f. g. Græc. Mart. a doe, or bucke.  
 Dorco, onis m. Cels. ganeo, belluo, a glutinous snail, scall.  
 Dorceus, ei, m. g. nomen canis, Ovid. hunt-dog, spie-all, or quick-sight.  
 Doroceca, ceæ, f. corruption by brutes, and gifts.  
 Dorica, ceæ, f. Idem quod Dorion.  
 Dorion, ri, n. g. ut Dorica musica & Doricustonus, Græc. a certaine kind of musick representing gravity, and therefore assigned to noble men and great personages.  
 Dörphagus, gi, m. g. a manch-prefent, one that devourer up gifts.  
 Doris, Plin. a certaine beaver which is also called Anchusa.  
 Döris, idis, f. gen. Helyc. a cooke's knife.  
 Dormitio, onis, f. gen. Nonn. a slumbering.  
 Dorocæceæ, f. gen. Græc. a dugs donum, & depon. capio corruption of judges with gifts and bribes.  
 Döron, Græc. Plin. a gift, or present.  
 Doronicum, ci, n. g. a wholesome roote brought out of Mauritania, good for the stomacke.  
 Doror, horus, Græc. he that carrieth a present.  
 Dorpia, orum, n. g. Græc. a time holy dayes among the Athenians.  
 Dorago, ginis, f. gen. Spinalis medulla, marrow in the backe bone.  
 Dorfeus, a, um, adj. hunt-dog, an hounds name.  
 Dosculum, li, n. g. Plaut. a little bucke.  
 Dosuale, lis, n. g. lun. a horse-cloth.  
 Dots, vel doix, cis, dōē, a Roebucke.  
 Döyeniū, ni, n. g. Theophr. a venomous heave wherewith they pay-fet arrow-heads, darts, &c.  
 Doryminium, ni, n. g. Helych. a kind of grasse.  
 Döywoles, m. g. Helych. hee that went before the sacred bull when he was to be sacrificed unto Iupiter.  
 Döryphorus, ri, Græc. a dogu hasta, & quæq. Ieron. a gentleman about the prince alwaies ready with his speare: a pensioner.  
 Dösinus, quod fit color ejus de asino, Isid.  
 Dösis, sis, f. gen. Græc. a giving.  
 Dösones, Græc. great promissers of things.  
 Döstutia, pannels, or patche-saddles.

Nnn iij

## DRA

Dotalitium, ti, n. Enn. dos: a dowrie.  
 Dotalicus, a, um, adj. dotalis: that pertaint to a dowrie.  
 Dotatim, vel dotatè, adv. Plaut. abundantly, plentifully, copiously.  
 Dotario, f. gen. Codex, a endowing.  
 Dotator, m. g. Codex, he that giveth a dowrie.  
 Döthien, onis, abscessus cum tumore qui ex crassibus humoribus plurimisque in carnalis locis fit, mitis quum in sola cute coerit, maleficus autem & non facillè curabilis quum ex alto summam in cutem emerferit, Marcel.  
 Doka, as, f. g. Græc. opinion, glorie.

## D ante R

Draba, vel dräbe, Ruel. an heave growing halfe a cubit high and having a tuft like elder at the topp, Candide Thalspi.  
 Dracæna, as, f. g. Græc. lun. the female, or she dragon: the fish quanner.  
 Drachma, as, f. g. Græc. the eight part of an ounce a dramme counterpoising 60 barley ounces: a coin signified with a bullocke counterpoising an old sterling groat of 8 to the ounce, a groat, Arginea, lun. a shilling Attica, lun. a penny.  
 drachma auri, twelve silver drams that is an ounce and halfe of silver.  
 Dracona, as, f. g. Gloss. a certaine disease in the eye-lids.  
 Draconarius, ri, m. qui fert vexillum, in quo draco depictus est, a standard-bearer.  
 Draconigena, uz, com. gen. Ouid. which engendereth, or breedeth a serpent.  
 Dracōnites, five Draconitias, tæ, mæc. gen. Plin. a precious stone coming out of the head of a dragon.  
 Dracontea, vocata, quod hasta ejus varia sit in modum colubri, simili litudinemque draconis imitetur, vel quod eam herbam vipera timet, Isid.  
 Dracontium, ti, n. g. Plin. the same that Dracunculus Major: also a kind of eyne, Col.  
 Dragma, mæc. neut. gen. Græc. a gripe, or handfull.  
 Dräma, mæc. neut. gen. *δραμα*, a *δραμα* ago, when in a comedie, or tragedie diverse persons are brought in, some tarrying, and some departing, or when the poet himselfe speaketh not.

Dra.

**Dramaticum**, Iun. a kind of poeſie which endeth troubleſome matters wearily, a Comedie; Dramaticus ſtylus; which is not mixt, and where the Poet himſelfe doth never ſpeake.

**Drapenides**, m. g. Heſych. certaine birds.

**Drenſo**, ſas, Philom. to ſing as a ſwan.

**Dreptum**, ti, n. g. Heſych. a kind of kiſſe.

**Drias** Græc. Latine arbor dicitur, a tree.

**Dricæz**, m. g. plural. Heſych. certaine birds.

**Dromas**, m. g. vel Dromon, & Dromeda, m. g. Græc. Liv. & Dromedarius, darij, m. g. a kind of camel with two bunches on his backe, marvellous ſwift, and may abide three dayes journey without drinke: alſo the name of a dogge, Runner, or Poſt, Ovid.

**Dromo**, onis, m. g. Iun. navis longa, & curſu veloci, a carrell, or ſwifte barke, that ſcourer the ſea: alſo a kind of fiſh very ſwift, Plin.

**Dromos**, Græc. a courſe, or the place where men do run horſes to trie their ſwiftheſſe.

**Dropax**, pacis, m. g. Mart. a medicine, or ointment to take away haire.

**Dropocilla**, m. g. Gloſſ. bee that pulleth off haire, and maketh the bodie bare.

**Droſilitus** lapis, Iſid. varius, quia ſi ad ignem applicetur velut ſudorem mittit.

**Droſomeli**, Græc. Iun. honey-dew.

**Drupus**, a, um, propriè de arboribus, ripe and readie to fall.

**Dryites**, m. g. Plin. a preſtigious ſtone found in the rooter of trees vobich burneth much like wood.

**Dryophanon**, Græc. herba eſt Dryopteris ſimilis. Officinæ nemoratè myrtum appellatur, idem etiam quod Draba.

**Dryophitzæ**, Græc. Plin. a kinde of frogge.

**Dryops**, m. g. Heſych. a bird like a wood-pecker.

**Dryopteris**, Græc. Plin. an hearbe called Oſemund. roſall, oak-ferne, pettie ferne, ſild Oſemund.

**Dryos**, hyphear, genus viſci eſt, copioſiſſimè in quercu naſcens.

**Drupæ**, parum, f. g. Plin. olives, or oyle berries, betwene greene and ripe, waxing blacke.

**Drypeta**, Græc. olives ripe and readie to fall off the tree.

**Dryſinus**, mi, m. g. Plin. a very venomous worme in the

roote of an oak.

D ante V

**Dua**, pro duo, Nonn.

**Duant**, duas, duit, daunt, pro dant, des, dent, vel dederint, Plaut.

**Dubemus** pro domino, Feſt.

**Dubietas**, ſcem. gen. Gloſſ. doubtfulneſſe.

**Dobium**, bij, n. g. a doubt, or doubting.

**Dubitatum**, adverb. Nonn. doubtfully.

**Dubitator**, m. g. Auguſt. bee that doubteth.

**Ducalis**, le, adj. Gloſſ. be that hath the conduct, or leading.

**Ducato**, onis, Tertull. vide Ducatus.

**Ducator**, toris, Tertullian. vide Dux.

**Ducenſiſſimus**, a, um, the two hundred.

**Ducenſuplus**, a, um, adj. two hundred.

**Ducenus**, a, um, idem quod ducenti, Cat.

**Ducilla**, læ, ſcem. gen. a little duchies.

**Ducillus**, li, m. g. a little duke.

**Duciſſa**, ciſſæ, ſcem. gen. heroins, a duchieſſe.

**Duco**, ai, Varr. i. gubernare, to govern.

**Ductatio**, f. g. Cod. a conducting, or guiding.

**Ductio**, onis, Vipian. vide Ducus, a leading.

**Ductitatio**, f. g. Auguſt. a leading often about.

**Ductio**, as, Sal. to conduct, guide, or lead.

**Duella**, læ ſcem. gen. Iun. the third part of an ounce, containing eight ſcruples, or two drammes and two ſcruples.

**Duellarius**, a, um, Cæl. martiall, belonging to warre.

**Diello**, as, to fight in battell, or within limits.

**Duicentus**, Feſt. be that is iugly taxed with another, as the father with the ſonne, or double taxed.

**Dulciſſidus**, a, um, Seren. ex dulcis & acidus, that which hath a mingled taſte with ſweete and ſoure.

**Dulcamara**, ræ, f. g. an hearbe called wooddie nightſhade.

**Dulcichimum**, mi, idem quod Memmum.

**Dulciloquus**, a, um, ſpeaking ſweetely.

**Dulcillo**, dæ, f. g. the hearbe Peonie.

**Dulcilonus**, a, um, ſounding ſweetely.

**Dulco**, cas, ſidon. Apoll. to make ſweete.

**Dukoratio**, onis, f. g. Atran. & Dukoratus, us, m. g. idem quod Dukoratiſſimus.

**Dullia**, æ, f. g. Græc. the ſtreite of a bond-man, or ſlave: alſo the bond-men themſelves.

**Dumædo**, quafi dumicetum, pro dumetum, Feſt.

**Duodecimvirates**, tus, m. g. Sen. a quaſt.

**Duodena**, næ, f. g. idem.

**Duodenum**, idem quod Intestinum primum.

**Diſodequinqueſimus**, the eight and fortieth.

**Diſodevicies**, eightene times.

**Duonum**, Feſt. pro Bono.

**Duplars**, Gloſſ. knights and ſouldiers having double allowance.

**Duplatis** numerus, wherein the laſt is twice numbered.

**Duplari**, pro Duplicari, Caius.

**Duplariæ**, ſive Duplars actiones dicuntur a iuriſconſultis que in duplicam dabantur.

**Duplicatio**, Paul. vide Duplio.

**Duplicatio**, onis, ſcem. gen. Digell. a doubling.

**Duplicator**, oris, m. g. Plaut. a doubler.

**Duplicatus**, tus, m. g. idem quod Duplicatio.

**Duplicium**, cij, neut. gen. Nonn. a doublet.

**Duplo**, adverb. ſwift as much.

**Duplo**, as, pro Duplico, as Feſt.

**Duplices**, um, m. g. Tabellam genus eſt, in quibus literæ creiores & amatoris ſcribi ſolent.

**Duracina**, a, um, adj. id dicitur, cuius corpus ligno adheret, avellique nequit, Plin.

**Duratio**, onis, f. g. Liv. perſeverantia continuantia.

**Duratur**, oris, m. g. & Duratrix, itis, f. g. Plin. a duro, bee, or ſore that endureth.

**Durens**, es, ſe, be hard.

**Durecordium**, di, n. g. Ter. hardieſſe of heart.

**Dureta**, ræ, f. g. Suet. a great and large veſſell in the bathes, wherein they uſed to waſh themſelves ſitting.

**Duricordium**, di, n. g. Tertull. cordis durtieſſe, hardieſſe of heart.

**Duricorius**, a, um, Budæ. which hath a hard ſkin: alſo late, or lateward, Macro.

**Duritudo**, Nonn. idem quod Duritia.

**Duritus**, a, um, Cæl. Rhod. wooden, or of wood, very græd.

**Durſa**, læ, f. g. terminus, mea, ſines, a mere, or marke.

**Durſimus**, pro Dumoſus, Feſt.

**Dumvialis**, le, Digell. pertaining to the office, ſo called, that hath born that office.

D ante Y

**Dysados**, f. g. Græc. Iun. the number ſeven, the dome.

**Dyschola**, vide diſtrole.

**Dynamene**, vide dinamene.

**Dynasta**, vel dynaſtes, æ, m. g. Græc. a lord of great power, a prince, a ruler, a baron.

**Dynastia**, æ, f. g. Græc. government, might, rule, power.

**Dyota**, vide Diota.

**Dry**, Græc. præpoſit. in compoſition ſignifieth evil, difficult or impoſſible.

**Drycolia**, æ, f. g. Græc. difficultieſt, waywardneſſe.

**Drycolus**, Græc. ill to untreat, naughty, wayward.

**Dysenteria**, æ, f. g. Græc. a dysægræ, & aliquid interſtinum, ab iſtius intus, a painful fluxe with excretion and painfull wringing of the bowels and ſome blood iſſuing, the bloody ſtyle.

**Dysentericus**, ci, adj. Græc. Plin. one that is or hath bene troubled with that diſeaſe.

**Dyſtonia**, æ, f. g. Græc. evil conſtitution or ordering of the law.

**Dyſpeſia**, æ, f. g. Græc. Galen. ill conſeſion or diſpoſition, wantneſſe of ſtomacke.

**Dyſphillus**, Græc. Iuven. an enill ſound.

**Dyſpnea**, æ, f. g. Græc. Plin. a dysægræ, & even ſpito, hardneſſe or ſtraiſſe of breath, ſtopping the conduits of the lights, purſneſſe.

**Dyſpnoicus**, a, um, adj. Græc. Plin. purſey, having ſtraiſneſſe of breath.

**Dyſuria**, æ, f. g. Græc. a hardneſſe to ſiſt, with a great paine by reaſon of the ſtraiſneſſe of the water and the inflammation, or exulceration of the ſide of the bladder.

**Dyſtor**, Græc. the hearbe Smylax.

E ante A

**E**reproſitio cum ſuo caſu adverbialiter ſapè uſurpatur, ut.

**Econtra**, E contrario, Plin.

**Eduerſo**, Plin. E converſo, contrariis, ea the other ſide, in the contrary part.

**Echoli**, eaſy without labour or care.

**E longinquo**, Plin. a farre off.

**E regione**, ouer againſt, iuſt oppoſite.

**Eale**, Plin. a beaſt in India like a horſe.

**Eamſe** pro eam ipſam, Plaut.

**Eapropheet**, therefore.

**Eaple** pro ea ipſa, Feſt.

**Earis**, n. g. Græc. the ſpring time.

E ante B

**Ebacchari**, Lampr. to be verie drunk.

**Ebdo**, Græc. a conceiving, or conception.

**Ebeneus**, ni, m. g. Virg. & ebeneus, vide hebenus, & hebeninus, the ebene tree.

**Ebeo**, as, to bring out of proſperitie.

**Ebiculum**, li, n. the backe of a kiſſe.

**Ebor**, vide Ebur.

**Eboratus**, a, um, part. Soſipar. vide Eburratus.

**Eboreus**, a, um, Quint. made of ſolide Ivorie.

**Ebria**, f. g. Soſipar. a wine veſſell.

**Ebriacus**, a, um, Plaut. drunken.

**Ebriatus**, a, um, inebriatus, made drunken.

**Ebruiolo**, as, Laber. to make drunke.

**Ebuccinor**, aris, Diſpon. to prayſe or commend.

**Ebullitio**, onis, f. g. a bayling, or bubbling.

E ante C

**Ec**, num vel an, in compoſitione.

**Ecalidus**, a, um, adj. inconsideratus, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed.

**Ecardia**, a kind of amber which bath in it the figure of a heart blacke and greene.

**Ecbasis**, the figure digreſſion.

**Ecbolium**, ij, n. g. Iun. ſiue ecbolima, æ, f. g. Bud. ecbolina, arum, & ecbolas, adis, f. a medicine to ſerch a dead child out of the wombe.

**Eccentricus**, a, um, that hath not all one center.

**Eccere** i per Cererem. Item pro ecce, Plaut. loe now, ſee now.

**Eccellam** pro ecce illam.

**Ecellum** pro ecce illum, Plaut. ſee him.

**Ecciltam** pro ecce iſtam, Plaut. ſee her.

**Eccleſia**, æ, f. g. Iun. the church or congregation of people agreeing in one faith, alſo an aſſembly or meeting.

**Eccleſiaſtes**, m. g. Græc. Iun. a preacher.

**Eccleſiaſtiſſus**, a, um, belonging to the church, or church men.

**Eccubi** idem quod nuncubi.

**Ecdicus**, ci, m. g. Alciat. a proctor or

attourney of a towne or village, to defend the publick weale thereof.

**Echemythia**, as, f. g. Græc. Gel. ſilence.

**Echemythus**, Græc. Bud. he that keepeth ſilence in a common aſſembly.

**Echeneis**, idis, f. g. Græc. Lucan. a ſea lamprey, wide remora.

**Echil**, little narrow vallies betwene two hills.

**Echidna**, Græc. Ouid. a viper, it is alſo taken for any ſerpent.

**Echidnion**, vipers bugloſſe.

**Echinatus**, a, um, Plin. ab Echinus, covered or ſet with prickles or ſtinges.

**Echinometra**, Plin. a kind of hedgehogge.

**Echinophora**, Græc. Plin. a kind of ſhrill fiſh.

**Echinus**, ni, m. g. Græc. Plin. an vchin or hedgehogge, alſo a fiſh, the outmoſt pill of a cheſnut, a certaine veſſell, a briſtle bruſh, a kind of womans bracelet.

**Echion**, vel echium, ij, n. Plin. wilde burrage, or bugloſſe, a medicine for ſore eyes.

**Echite**, Plin. an hearbe like to Scammonium.

**Echites**, Græc. Plin. a pretious ſtone ſomewhat like a viper.

**Echo**, us, f. g. Græc. Ovid. ab echo, ſono, an echo, a reſounding of a voyce, or noiſe.

**Echoicus**, that answereth the laſt ſyllable like an echo.

**Ecius**, ij, m. g. Gloſſ. a kind of hearbe.

**Eclecta**, oram, n. g. Plin. Iun. collectis, or things gathered out of divers others.

**Eclera**, Offic. the ſame that Cheliolum majus.

**Ecligma** ſiue eclogma, atis, n. g. Plin. a kind of medicine to bee ſucked, a loach, broth to be ſucked.

**Eclipsis**, is, f. g. Græc. a waning or failing, an eclipt.

**Eclipticus**, a, um, Græc. Plin. belonging to an eclipt.

**Ecloga**, æ, f. g. Græc. Iun. a title, an abridgement of authors, election, ſtalking, communicating.

**Eclogarius**, ij, m. g. a writer or gatherer of a brieff ſumme of an author, or a maker of abridgements, alſo a taler or inſtructor.

**Eclogarium** ij, n. g. Aul. a breviarie, or epitome of a large worke.

**Ecnephas**, Plin. a ſtorm where a cloud is broken and ſalleth.

**Econ**, vide Icon.

**Ecors**, tis, adj. Gloſſ. faint hearted, cowardly.

**Ecpeta**, æ, wide cups like our wine ſtallies.

**Ecpheadicus**, Græc. that openeth and cleaveth.

**Ecpheſis**, is, f. g. Græc. a plaine interpretation.

tie, taken from garments when the  
hind may be put out to use for  
the flesh.

**Effabitas**, vide **affabitas**.

**Effaco**, as, **Sipont.** to purify from  
degrees.

**Effamen**, **inis**, n. g. **Gloss.** a spirit, w  
speaking to.

**Efficiamentum**, t. n. g. **Aug.** shi-  
p-witching.

**Effixillo**, as, **Sipont.** to put out the  
arme so that the arme fit be-  
sene.

**Efflatus**, a, **Nums.** adj. **Plin.** efflu-  
ent, or effluens.

**Efferae**, ed, adverb. **August.** wildly,  
madly.

**Effericio**, f. g. **Aug.** a making wild or  
mad.

**Efficator**, comp. **Liv.** more wild, so  
vage.

**Effracto**, er, ū, ēre, **Liv.** to be dug,  
angry.

**Efferti**, pro **effeceris**, **Plaut.**

**Effibulo**, as, to unbutton, unbutton,  
unclasp.

**Effigia**, pro **effigies**, **Plaut.**

**Effigatio**, f. com. g. **Apul.** a selli-  
ning.

**Effigator**, m. g. **Aug.** be that drag-  
eth perituroret, or resembling  
thing.

**Effigimus**, a, um, **Apul.** sellimus  
formed.

**Effugio**, as, **Aug.** to counterfeit or

## E ante D

*full sound sleeping, or out sleep-*  
**E**dorio, *as, to break the back.*  
**E**ducarus, *m. g. Gloss. he that nour-*  
*isheth.*  
**E**ducatus, *us, idem quod educatio,*  
*Tert.*  
**E**duco, *at, idem quod educo, eis, to*  
*bring up or nourish.*  
**E**dulcibilis, *le, Frag. Poet. verie*  
*sweet.*  
**E**dulcor, *as, Gel. to make sweet.*  
**E**dulis, *le, Horat. Idem quod edi-*  
*lis.*  
**E**dulitas, *utis, f. g. Lamp. the prince*  
*largest of victuals in the time of*  
*dearth, unto the people.*  
**E**dulium, *ij, n. g. Var. meate, food,*  
*any thing to be eaten.*  
**E**dulus, *li, m. g. Gloss. a great ea-*  
*ter.*  
**E**d, *plur. ab ea form. pronom.*

**E ante F**

tie, taken from garments when the  
hind may be put on loose for use  
of the sleeve.  
Efficacitas, vide affabilitas.  
Efficacitas, Sipont. to purify from  
dregges.  
Efficimenis, n. g. Gloss. a speech, or  
speaking to.  
Efficamentum, n. g. Aug. ab-  
soluting.  
Efficillio, as, Sipont. to put out the  
arm, so that the arm p<sup>o</sup> be  
seen.  
Efficivus, a, um, adj. Plin. effica-  
all, or efficacious.  
Efficare, adverb. August. wildly,  
madly.  
Effieratio, f. g. Aug. a making wild, or  
mad.  
Effiator, comp. Liv. more wild, i. e.  
rage.  
Effitero, es, ūi, ēre, Liv. to be, or  
angry.  
Effiers, pro effeceris, Plaut.  
Effibulo, as, to subvert, subvert, or  
unclasp.  
Effigia, pro effigies, Plaut.  
Effigatio, form. g. Apul. a foli-  
wing.  
Effigiator, m. g. Aug. he that draw-  
eth portraiture, or resemblance  
of a thing.  
Effigivus, a, um, Apul. foliwing  
formed.  
Effigio, as, Aug. to counterfeit one's  
image, to make the shape, or form  
of a thing.  
Effilium, ē, neut. gen. Sipont. a  
purse about a woman's waist, or  
gird.  
Effiligator, m. g. Aug. he that tra-  
versely despoil.  
Efflamino, as, to blaze out, or  
fire.  
Efflato, onis, form. gen. Goth. v.  
exufflation.  
Effleo, es, ēvi, ētum, ēre, Quint. to  
weep out.  
Efflilio, onis, f. g. Col. to weep,  
effusion.  
Efflilio, as, um, ab efflilio, Ger-  
married.  
Effloreo, es, Tibull. to spring, or  
spread as a flower.  
Efflocatio, onis, f. g. Cell. a clucking  
up.  
Efflodico, ar, Hier. to digge, or pluck  
up.  
Efflodico, onis, for g. August. a  
digging up, or plucking forth.  
Effludo, as, to pollute, or defile by in-  
cess.  
Effluviatio, onis, Iul. Firm. wan-  
toness, making effeminate.  
Effluviator, m. g. Roet. he that  
maketh effeminate.  
Effluviatorium, n. g. Lamp. the  
flues, or brothel house.

Egheho, *Offic. Beantvisoly.*  
Egenterium, *Iun. the use of the Eg-*  
*lantine, or bramble.*  
Egeregissimus, a, um, *Pacuv. most*  
*excellent.*  
Egredo, as, Appian. *to separate, or*  
*set apart, or asunder.*  
Egestio, m. g. *Apul. he that goeth*  
*forth, or strageth.*  
Egretus, *Felt. rise up.*  
Egula, æ, f. g. *Plin. a kind of brim-*  
*stone.*  
Egurgitatio, onis, f. g. *Aug. a sup-*  
*ping off, or drawing forth.*  
Egurgitator, oris, m. g. *Hier. he that*  
*devoureth, or suppleth off.*

E ante I

Eiaculo, as, *Plin. to shoot, or cast*  
*out.*  
Eiectio, f. g. *Sidon. a casting, or*  
*slinging out.*  
Eiulato, oris, m. g. *Gloss. he that*  
*yelleth, or cryeth.*  
Eiunctio, æ, um, *Var. dry, lean, ill-*  
*framed.*  
Eiuratio, onis, f. g. *Val. a renoun-*  
*cing, or renising.*  
Eiurator, m. g. *Cod. he that res-*  
*nounceth, or rescueth up.*

## E ante I

Eiaculo, as, Plin. to shoot, or cast  
 out.  
 Eicatio, f. g. Sidon. a casting, or  
 flinging out.  
 Eiulator, oris, m. g. Gloss. he that  
 yelleth, or cryeth.  
 Einculus, a, um, Var. dry, lean, ill-  
 favoured.  
 Eiuatio, onis, f. g. Val. a renoun-  
 cing, or resignation.  
 Eiuator, m, g. Cod. he that re-  
 nounceth, or resigneth up.

E. ante L.

Elabillis, *le, Sidon, that easily fades*  
away.  
Elaboratè, *adverb. Cicero, pains-  
fully.*  
Elaborator, *m.g. Digest, a labourer,  
or pains-taker.*  
Elacata, *ævel Elacatena, Fest. & Elacatænes, Athen. a kind of sauce, or  
a kind of saltfish.*  
Elacero, *as, to rend, or tear.*  
Elateco, *is, ære, Plin. to be turned  
into milk, or to waxe white as  
milk.*  
Elaeterium, *Offic. vide Elate-  
rum.*  
Elacho, *as, Lucret. to give sucke.*  
Elcemporla, *Bud. a providing, or buy-  
ing of stle.*  
E'xon, *Plin. gr. oyle.*  
Elzomeli, *Plin. a kind of gumme.*  
Elæomon, *genus gumai, Plini-  
us.*  
E'zophyllon, *olive phyllon, or maidè  
mercurie.*  
Elæothesium, *Iun. a place where the  
bodies of thers that had banded  
were annointed.*  
Elavico, *as, Agel. to polish, smooti.*

# E ante G

Egelide, adv. August. coldly, or late warm.  
Egelido, s, & egelidor, aris, Sidon. violent, or dissolve as yet the towns.  
Egries, et, fern-g. Solin. ab egero, a calling out, averting of dung and ordure.  
Egumination, onis, f. g. Hier. a bud-  
ding forth.  
Eguminaus, a, um, August. budded  
forth.  
Egusio, kis, egui, Glo. f. to want, or  
be innued.  
Egum, ti, n. Gel. ordure, or dung  
of man, or beast.  
Egumofinas, atis, f. Plaut. extreme  
poverty.  
Egumofus, a, um, Aurel. very poor  
or needy.



Elbolzuvæ, vide Ifid.  
 Elbum, Ifid. the middle colour betwixt  
 white and black.  
 Elbidus, a, um, of that colour.  
 Elecbæ, argentariæ, Felt. harlots, ab-  
 eliciendo a gento.  
 Elechi, ius, na, num, Spart. made of  
 amber.  
 Elechnarium, Ifid. an elechnarie, a kind  
 of confectio.  
 Eleclurio, is, i, August. to desire to  
 chuse: also to be in doubt.  
 Eleemofyna, næ, f, g. Græ. Spart. almes,  
 pittie.  
 Eleemofynarius, rij, m, g. one that gi-  
 veth almes.  
 Eleemofynariæ, f, g. Ambros. shee  
 that giveth almes.  
 Eleemofyno, nas, August. to give  
 almes.  
 Eleemofynor, naris, passiv. August.  
 to receive almes, almes to be gi-  
 ven.  
 Elegia, gis, femin. gen. Ovid. ab  
 day & lamentatio, napa rō & nā-  
 pē rōc rōc rōc rōc, a lamentable  
 song, lamentable.  
 Elegia, orum, n, g. Plant. lamentable  
 verses.  
 Elegiacus, a, um, Ifid. belonging to, or  
 of lamentation.  
 Elegidium, dij, m, g. dim. Pen. a lamen-  
 table verse.  
 Elegiographus, ex elegia & γελ-  
 ος, a writer of lamentable ver-  
 ses.  
 Elegus, a, um, Ovid. lamentable  
 verse.  
 Elegus, gi, m, g. Ovid. a lamentable  
 verse.  
 Eleliphacos, the hearse song.  
 Elementarius, a, um, Iul. Capit. per-  
 taining to letters, principles, or ele-  
 ments.  
 Elenchus, chi, m, g. Græc. ab δεικ-  
 νω, a long pearly bangle at ones  
 eare, a table in a booke to shewe  
 places: also an argument subtilly  
 reproving.  
 Elendicus, a, um, Græc. Quint. which  
 serveth for reprehension.  
 Elento, es, ui, Gloss. to wake soft, or  
 gentle.  
 Eleo, es, vi, ēre, ab e & leo, Nonn. to  
 spoile, or spoyle.  
 Eleos, Græc. a night bird.  
 Eleolelinum, lni, neut. gen. Græc.  
 smallage.  
 Eleotaphylos, a vine grafted on an  
 olive.  
 Elephantia, tæ, five Elephantiasis, is,  
 & Elephas, form. gen. Plin. the  
 leprosie.  
 Elephantiacus, a, um, LaC. leprous,  
 having the leprosie.  
 Elephantia, a kind of serpents cau-  
 sing the leprosie in them whom they  
 sting.  
 Elephantozographi, orum, masc. gen.

Plutarch. painters, that paint with  
 yorie.  
 Elevamentum, ci, n, g. Aug. an adding,  
 or helping up.  
 Elevatio, onis, form. gen. verbal.  
 Quint. a defacing, or defacing of a  
 thing.  
 Elievies, ei, form. gen. Lucil. id. quod  
 Purgatio.  
 Eleutheria, orum, neut. gen. Gr. Plant.  
 certame sacrificii, also banks made  
 at the freedom of prentises.  
 Eleutheropolis, municipium, a ci-  
 tie, or towne incorporate, which  
 have their proper lawes and offi-  
 ces.  
 Elibatio, f, g. Plin. a tasting, or offering  
 of sacrifice.  
 Eliberatio, f, g. August. a freeing, or  
 delivering.  
 Elibero, as, Codex, to set free, or at li-  
 bertie.  
 Elibro, as, Digest. to weigh, or balance,  
 to poise.  
 Elicitor, oris, m, g. ab elix, Gl. he  
 that draweth water out of the fur-  
 rowes.  
 Elicitio, form. gen. Cod. a drawing  
 out.  
 Elicito, as, to draw often.  
 Elicitor, aris, at, Digest. to out-price,  
 to out-bid.  
 Elicitus, tæ, tum, Glossar. drawne  
 forth.  
 Elico, cas, to turne upside downe, or  
 draw water out of a furrow.  
 Elicones, they that turne things upside  
 downe.  
 Elichrysum, Dioscor. a certaine  
 heerbe.  
 Elidor, dēris, pass. to be killed, or  
 slaine.  
 Eligurio, is, i, Vaz. to consume, or  
 devour.  
 Eligurio, form. gen. Glossar. a  
 haste eating, or devouring: also a  
 wasting.  
 Eliguritor, m, g. Antiq. Iul. hee that  
 consumeth his goods.  
 Elimate, adverb. Agel. smoothly,  
 curiously.  
 Elimator, oris, m, g. Tertull. hee that  
 smothereth, or palls herbe.  
 Elimes, com. gen. Gloss. a banished  
 man.  
 Eliminatio, f, g. Cod. a casting forth of  
 house, or home.  
 Elineor, aris, Digest. to be blotted  
 out.  
 Elinguo, onis, feminin. gen.  
 Glossar. the cutting out of the  
 tongue.  
 Elinguis, a, um, Front. that hath  
 quite lost his tongue.  
 Elinguis, que, adject. Elinguis habet  
 linguam, sed alu ejus caret, elin-  
 guatus amittit, ex e & lingua, dum,  
 speechless.

Ellochrysis, Theophr. a certain  
 heerbe.  
 Eliotropia, æ, f. Ammo. est gemma  
 quedam, a certain precious stone.  
 Eliquis, a, um, adject. pure or so-  
 ber.  
 Elilum, lun. anything that durt of  
 the cutting asunder of the throat  
 veins.  
 Elixatiles pices, Iun. small fi-  
 shes.  
 Elixir, yox Arab. the quintessence.  
 Ellam, i, ecce illam.  
 Ellebore, Græc. Plin. a certain  
 heerbe.  
 Elleboritis, the lesse centaury.  
 Elleborum, &c. vide helliborum.  
 Ellipsis, a defect, also a crooked line  
 coming of the hyne cutting of  
 cone.  
 Ellobia, orum, Pollux. things that  
 were banged at women courts.  
 Ellum, pro ecce illum, Plant. servus  
 he is.  
 Ellychnium, ij, n, g. Græc. Plin. the  
 match of a Lampe, the wick of a  
 candle.  
 Elmis in singular. & Elminthes plu-  
 a kind of wormes, Gal.  
 Ellocutor, oris, m, i. orator, an orator,  
 or eloquent speaker.  
 Ellocutorius, a, um, Quint. belong-  
 ing to elocution, wherewith one deli-  
 veth his mind.  
 Ellocutrix, trices, f, g. verb. ab eloqui,  
 Quint. that teacheth to speake, or  
 that speaketh.  
 Ellops, pis, a certaine fish.  
 Eluacrum, labrum, Cato. a luting  
 tubbe.  
 Eluceco, is, ēre, Ieron. to be very  
 bright.  
 Elucidatio, onis, f. Tacit. Glossa. a  
 comment, or gloss.  
 Elucifacio, is, fed, dum, ēre, Labat.  
 make to shine.  
 Elucifico, as, Non. to deprive of light.  
 Elactatus, a, um, part. ab elactō,  
 Smt.  
 Elacus, Fest. a lover of trifles, a mis-  
 er of yesterday's drink.  
 Elumbatus, a, um, adject. Nonn. that  
 hath feeble loynes.  
 Elumbis, bi, & elumbus, a, um, ex e &  
 lumbus, Fest. one that cannot stand  
 upright, or hath feeble loyns.  
 Elulus, vide Aclulus.  
 Elotco, as, ex e & lufcus, Digest. to  
 make purple, or to deprive of  
 eye.  
 Elucatio, onis, f, g. Vlp. purblindnes,  
 a disease in the eyes.  
 Elusa, orum, Plin. gold metall.  
 Elusio, onis, f, ab eludo, Cautela. jest-  
 ing.  
 Elutheria, æ, f, g. Græc. libertie, free-  
 dome, gentleness.  
 Elutrio, as, Plin. ab eluo, alij a lura,  
 que

que os ventriculi est, to poure out  
 of the well into another.  
 Embratus, a, um, Plin. poured out of  
 one vessel into another.  
 Embo, as, ab e & luxo, Nonn. to put  
 out of joint.  
 Embo, as, ab e & luxurio, to bee  
 idle, or given to riot.  
 Emyum, Virg. Græc. a place of plea-  
 sure.

## E ante M

Em pro cum, Fest.  
 Emacio, as, Col. to make leane.  
 Emactis, atis, f, g. Col. ab emo. a de-  
 sire to be always buying.  
 Emactos, is, esse, vel fuit malidum,  
 Cautela. to be wet or moist.  
 Emacror, aris, Plin. to make leane or  
 barren.  
 Emaceps, pis, qui a priori servitute  
 liberatur, that is free from former  
 bondage.  
 Emacipatio, onis, f, g. Ifid. a set-  
 ting of children at libertie.  
 Emanco, as, Labien. ab e & mancus,  
 to manue or cut off some limbe.  
 Emendo, vide amando, as.  
 Emantes lapis quidam preciosus,  
 Plin.  
 Ematio, f, g. Dig. a fault of soldiers  
 when they tarrie too long from the  
 campe.  
 Emancum, Col. a kind of grapes.  
 Emaculo, as, Serv. to geld or take a-  
 way the courage of a man, to abuse a  
 man against nature.  
 Emaculator, Apul. a gelder, also a  
 lecher.  
 Emaculatio, onis, f. Tacit. Glossa. a  
 comment, or gloss.  
 Emucifacio, is, fed, dum, ēre, Labat.  
 make to shine.  
 Emucifico, as, Non. to deprive of light.  
 Elactatus, a, um, part. ab elactō,  
 Smt.  
 Elacus, Fest. a lover of trifles, a mis-  
 er of yesterday's drink.  
 Elumbatus, a, um, adject. Nonn. that  
 hath feeble loynes.  
 Elumbis, bi, & elumbus, a, um, ex e &  
 lumbus, Fest. one that cannot stand  
 upright, or hath feeble loyns.  
 Elulus, vide Aclulus.  
 Elotco, as, ex e & lufcus, Digest. to  
 make purple, or to deprive of  
 eye.  
 Elucatio, onis, f, g. Vlp. purblindnes,  
 a disease in the eyes.  
 Elusa, orum, Plin. gold metall.  
 Elusio, onis, f, ab eludo, Cautela. jest-  
 ing.  
 Elutheria, æ, f, g. Græc. libertie, free-  
 dome, gentleness.  
 Elutrio, as, Plin. ab eluo, alij a lura,  
 que

a mans yard.  
 Embratum, vide intrita.  
 Embroches, Græc. a kind of applying  
 of a plaster to a sore.  
 Embrius, ij, n, g. Græc. the child be-  
 fore it hath perfect shape in the mo-  
 thers wombe.  
 Embryotes, Textul. vel embryoth-  
 lates, Gal. a hooker wherewith the  
 dead child is wont to be drawne out  
 of the mothers wombe.  
 Emem pro eundem, Fest.  
 Emembris, bre, adject. Gloss. out of  
 ioynt.  
 Emembro, as, avi, Pac. eviro, to  
 geld.  
 Ememtor, oris, adj. Brahm. immemor,  
 unminifull, forgetfull.  
 Emendatio, f, g. Aug. an asking or  
 begging.  
 Emendicator, m, g. Aug. a begger, one  
 that obtaineth by begging.  
 Emenditæ, adv. Marce. falsly, fainedly,  
 forgedly.  
 Emenditio, onis, f. Gloss. a lying or  
 forging.  
 Emercatio, f, g. Cod. a buying.  
 Emecrator, m, g. Cod. a buyer.  
 Emerganeus, a, um, Vitru. workmen-  
 ty, or well wrought.  
 Emertio, f, g. Gloss. the discharge of  
 a souldiour from service.  
 Emeto, as, Digest. vide emeto, is.  
 Emicadium, Græc. Ifid. an oyle ves-  
 sel.  
 Emicatum, adverb. Lucret. glistering-  
 ly.  
 Emicatio, onis, f. g. Apul. a shining  
 or appearing.  
 Emidolium, lij, n. vide hemidoli-  
 um.  
 Emigratio, f, g. Cod. a departing.  
 Emigrator, m, g. Digest. a departure  
 from a place.  
 Eminia, Græc. Ifid. a measure, the half  
 of Sextarius.  
 Eminatio, onis, f. Plaut. ab ani-  
 nor, threatening.  
 Eminitor, aris, Pacu. to threaten of-  
 ten.  
 Emingo, gis, Sal. to pisse a farre  
 off.  
 Eminulus, a, um, adject. Var. slan-  
 ding a little above others, somewhat  
 rising in height.  
 Eminuo, is, Aug. to diminish, to de-  
 bate, to lessen.  
 Eminutio, onis, f, g. Boet. a less-  
 ning.  
 Emisilis, le, adj. Notif. that may bee  
 cast or sent out.  
 Emisarius, a, um, Plaut. sent out, put  
 forth, put a part for breeding.  
 Emistia, a, um, things cast out at so-  
 leme crafts as it were in a muste,  
 also things of no value, or cast to the  
 dunghill.  
 Emistis, Ifid. a quaffing cup.

Emites, Ifid. a precious stone.  
 Emmannel, Hei. 7812 & 7, God with  
 us.  
 Emmelia, liz, form. gen. a kind of  
 daunce.  
 Emmaton, Iun. vel Emmotton, a li-  
 quid kind of medicine.  
 Emmodulatio, f, Boet. a singing in mea-  
 sure and proportion.  
 Emolleco, fcis, Liv. ab emolleo, to  
 mollifie.  
 Emollitio, f, g. Apic. idem quod E-  
 mollimentum.  
 Emoratus, ta, tum, Gloss. well man-  
 nered.  
 Emorlus, ius, masc. Ambros. furia,  
 the painfull remorse, and gnawing of  
 conscience.  
 Emotio, f, g. Digest. a stirring, or re-  
 moving of ribs.  
 Empalma, matis, neut. gen. Græc.  
 Orbis. a certaine composition of  
 powders.  
 Empteron, tri, neut. gen. Græc. Plin.  
 the beehive.  
 Emphrasitis, f, g. Græc. Quint. ear-  
 nestnesse, or expresse signification of  
 a mans intention.  
 Empharicæ, adverb. earnestly, for-  
 cibly.  
 Emphatico, as, Lucret. to speake ear-  
 nestly.  
 Emphraeta, Vlp. a kind of ship, or  
 barge.  
 Emphraxis, is, f, g. Græc. obstruction, or  
 stopping of the pores.  
 Emphysema, Græc. a swelling of the  
 guts.  
 Emphysema, matis, n. Græc. a swelling  
 of the eyes lids.  
 Emphyloides febris, a vehement a-  
 gue, causing inflammation in the  
 mouth.  
 Emphyteusis, sis, form. g. a grafting,  
 planting, or inoculating: also a  
 making of a thing better than it  
 was.  
 Emphyteuta, & Emphyteutes, teutæ,  
 m, g. Græc. he that maketh a thing  
 better than it was when he recei-  
 ved it.  
 Emphyteutarius, rij, m, g. Iustin.  
 idem.  
 Emphyteuticus, a, um, Macer. set out to  
 farme, live, or rent.  
 Empirices, ces, f, g. skill in physike  
 gotten by practise.  
 Empiricus, m, g. a Physician by  
 practise.  
 Emplasticus, Iun. clammie like a  
 plaster.  
 Emplastron, Vitruv. well linc and  
 couched together.  
 Emptologia, f, g. Græc. a paralysis,  
 Paul. a palsy.  
 Empneumatitis, is, femin. gen.  
 Græc. a swelling in the  
 macke.

Emponema, *lust. gr.* a making better.  
Emporencus, *a, um, vel emporeticus*, *Plin.* pertaining to merchants.  
Emporeuma, *atis, n. g. græc.* chapman'ship.  
Emporium, *ij, neut. g. græc.* a mart town, a place where a fair, or market is kept.  
Emporos, *ti, m. Porph.* mercator, negotiator, a merchant.  
Emporothosus, *gr.* a cramp in the forepart of the body.  
Empitium, *idem quod emptorium*.  
Emptima, *vel emptirima, i.* summation, Alex.  
Emptius, *a, um, Var.* that may be bought, or hired for money.  
Empito, *as, ab emo, emptito, to buy often*.  
Empitorium, *rij, neut. est locus ubi emitur, vel ostenditur mercimonia, a market place*.  
Emptivus, *Fest.* hired.  
Empturitus, *f. g. Dig.* a longing to buy.  
Empuris, *i.* Calcifraga, *Plin.* Samper.  
Empusa, *gr.* *Iun.* an unlucky spirit.  
Empusa ludus, *Iun. vi.* Alcolismus.  
Empyæis, *gr.* *Iun.* a kind of impostume.  
Empyæas vel empyæus, *he that spiteth out vitious matter, or corrupt blood*.  
Empyrema, *atis, n. Gr.* a collection of corrupt matter in a man's body.  
Empyrium coelum, *the firmament*.  
Empyus, *ij, m.* he that spitteth out matter, or corrupt blood.  
Emugio, *is, iui, itum, ire, Quint.* to bellow, or blow out.  
Emulceo, *ces, Val.* to stroke gently, and to cherish with the hand.  
Emuldræ, *n. Cato.* a milking pail.  
Emulgator, *im, g. Cod.* ab emulgo, *he that tellect abroad*.  
Emulgeo, *e, Cel.* ex e & mulgeo, *to milke, or stroke*.  
Emundio, *f. g. verb.* ab emungo, *Quint.* a sucking, or wiping of the nose.  
Emundior, *m. g. Digest.* a cosener, or cleanser.  
Emundiorum, *n. g. Iun.* a pair of snuffers.  
Emundus, *a, um, part.* ab emungor, *made cleane, rid of his money*.  
Emundare, *adv.* Aug. very cleanly, handsomely.  
Emunimen, *m. g.* a fortification.  
Emunimen um, *n. g. Vitr.* idem.  
Emurmuro, *as, Aug.* to mutter, or mumble.  
Emurmurator, *m. g. Hier.* a mumbler.  
Emusco, *as, ex e & muscus, Col.* to rub off the moss.  
Emusitum, *Fest.* brought by rule.  
Emuto, *Quint.* to change.

## E ante N

Enorema, *gr.*  
Enargia, *a, n. g. gr.* evidence, cleareness, plane representing of a thing.  
Enarratus, *adv.* Gel. very plainly.  
Enarthrosis, *gr.* the inserting of a long head of a bone, into some hollownesse answerable to it.  
Enatio, *f. g. Aug.* a swimming out.  
Enavigatio, *f. g. Aug.* a saying by, or through.  
Encenia, *orum, n. g. Iun.* the feast of dedication among the Jews.  
Encanthis, *idis, f. g. Gr.* a disease in the eye.  
Encardia, *gr.* *Plin.* a pretious stone.  
Encarpa, *græc.* *Vitruv.* flowers, or fruits engraven in any worke.  
Encaulles, *a, m. g. gr.* *Vitruv.* an enamel, one that fashioneth with fire.  
Encaullice, *es, gr.* *Aput.* enameling, making of images with fire.  
Encaulsticus, *a, um, Plin.* & encaulstus, *a, um, Mart.* enameled, wrought with fire.  
Ecanullo, *as, inuro, to enamel, or worke with fire*.  
Encaulum, *i, n. g. Plin.* vernish, enamel, or other like picture wrought with fire.  
Encentris, *gr.* *Iun.* an iron stirrup: also a nailed shoe.  
Enchimonoma, *Cat.* vestes sunt puellares, garments for girls.  
Enchimonis, *a, f. g.* when the flesh is bruised that blood issue out of the veins.  
Enchiridium, *ij, n. g. Herm.* a handfull of a thing, a portable volume, a dagger, that part of the oare which they hold by.  
Encholpismus, *i.* injectio alicuius medicamenti in matricem.  
Enchorion, *gr.* vide Indigena.  
Enchusa, *vide Pseudanchusa*.  
Enchytra, *gr.* *Cel.* thin ointment.  
Enclasis, *gr.* the hollownesse that is made in a body by dashing a thing against it.  
Enclitis, *græc.* inclination, change, or alteration.  
Encliticus, *a, um, inclining, or giving backe*.  
Encolpia, *gr.* *Arist.* winds arising out of the sea.  
Encombomata, *gr.* *Cato.* pesticoates, or kirtles.  
Encomium, *ij, n. g. gr.* a prey, a song in commendation of a man.  
Encomiastes, *gr.* he that praiseth another by word, or song.  
Encreaticoli, *Iun.* the greater spurting.  
Encryphias, *bromæ bread*.  
Encyclides, *Vitr.* round.

Encyclos, *orbis doctrinarum omnium, Vitr.*  
Encyclopædia, *as, f. g. græc.* *Quint.* that learning that comprehendeth all liberrall sciences.  
Endelechia, *a, f. g. gr.* a continuing, or everlastingnesse.  
Endeploro pro imploro, *Fest.*  
Endium, *neut. g. Iun.* the flapping of the glister pipe which hangeth a thread.  
Endivia, *Iun.* garden endive.  
Endo, *pro in Fest.*  
Endocclusus, *pro inclusus, G. o.*  
Endoitium, *pro initium, Fest.*  
Endopichis, *a, um, Gloss.* lade up within.  
Endoploro, *pro imploro, Fest.*  
Endoprocinctu, *pro in procinctu, Fest.*  
Endogenicæ, *adv.* naturaliter physica, naturally.  
Endogenicus, *a, um, naturalis, natural.*  
Endomides, *um, plur. num.* apud of pumies, or single soled shoes.  
Endromis, *idis, f. g. Mart.* a linen garment, a froise, or rugge.  
Enebra, *idem quod inebra*.  
Enecatio, *f. g. Firm.* a slaying, or killing.  
Enedria, *a, f. Gal.* i. pustulae albæ on the fundament.  
Enema, *vel eniema, a, u, n. g.* glister, or glister pipe.  
Energiæ, *a, f. g. gr.* efficacia, effectual operation.  
Energenus, *gr.* one possessed of a evil spirit, a so lunaticke.  
Eneratio, *f. g. Hier.* a weakening, or making feeble.  
Enervitas, *atis, f. i.* debilitas, *Quint.* Curt. weakenesse.  
Engastrimichi, *Hesich.* those that being possessed seemed to speake out of their belly.  
Englanterium, *ij, Offic.* vide.  
Engonasis, *gr.* *Higen.* a figure in the heaven.  
Enhydria, *idis, f. g. & enhydus, m. g. Gr.* *Plin.* an adder, or water snake.  
Enhydros, *Plin.* a round stone found and white.  
Enigma, *vide AEnigma*.  
Enigmatizo, *as, lfd. i.* per enigmas loquor, *i.* speake my selfe.  
Enigreo, *et, & enigreco, as, & enigro, as, Carul.* to make blacke.  
Enixim, *pro enixæ, Non.*  
Ennain pro eniame, *Fest.*  
Enneus, *adis, f. g. Gr.* *Iun.* the number of nine.  
Ennephanos, *vel ennephagos, Gr.* Mart. having nine voyers.  
Enneaphyllon, *Græc.* *Plin.* a bush having nine long leavet.  
Ennonuo, *onis, m. g. Gloss.* is the

registret the wile of the dead.  
Enolator, *oris, m. g. Agel.* he that drieth, or exlieth.  
Enodulo, *as, Tibull.* to make plaine, even, or smooth.  
Enochis, *Plin.* a flower that being broken is like the cullions of a man.  
Enonias, *atis, f. g. Spart.* want of measure, or rule, unevennesse.  
Enormiter, *adv.* *unmeasurably, out of square, greatly amisse*.  
Enoron, *a certain heave*.  
Enoto, *as, Martel.* to make, or gather in, to observe.  
Enorbilis, *is, Aug.* worthy to be noted, or marked forth.  
Enorator, *m. g. Martel.* he that noth, or marketh forth.  
Enovatio, *onis, f. g. Cod.* a change, or innovation.  
Enovator, *m. g. Digest.* he that changeth, or maketh new.  
Enstas, *a, um, adj.* *Mart.* armed with a sword.  
Enstomis, *me, Iun.* of the fashion of a sword.  
Enstus, *li, m. dim.* ab enstis, a little sword.  
Enstichia, *Gr.* that perfection which moveth is selfe.  
Entem, *certaine wormes of the earth*.  
Entenna, *idem quod insecta*.  
Entione, *the pin that is in wood*.  
Entroela & entrocele, *es, f. g. Gr.* *Cel.* the disease of bursting.  
Enterocelicus, *a, um, Plin.* he that is lust.  
Euthema, *medicines to stanch blood and the fluxe of humors: sciences, or grasses*.  
Euteron, *gr.* vide intestinum.  
Eubæus, *a, um, Mart.* & entheos vel entheus, *ei, Sen.* inspired with God.  
Eubæa, *ex, f. Plaut.* a case to put anything in.  
Eubæarius, *rij, m. i.* negotiator, a chappman, or merchant.  
Euthros, *vel entheus, ei, adj.* *Senec.* divine.  
Euthusum, *Iun.* Chervill.  
Euthymia, *atis, n. g. Gr.* an imperfect philosophy.  
Euthus, *is, adj.* *Gloss.* past marriage.  
Euthus, *a, um, Gloss.* cleare, without clouds.  
Euthro, *pro inhibenti, Fest.*  
Euthus, *a, f. g. nucleum, a kernell, properly in nutt*.  
Eumelio, *f. g. Aug.* a plaine declaring, or unfolding.  
Eumelior, *m. g. Cod.* he that doth, or explaineth.  
Eumelæ, *adv.* Aug. very plainly.  
Eumelio, *f. g. Digest.* a making plaine.  
Eumelæ emula campana, *Offic.* the herbe Elecampaine.

Enumerabilis, *is, Firm.* which may be counted.  
Enumeratum, *adv.* *Arnob.* by number.  
Enunciator, *m. g. Dig.* he that signifieth, or pronounceth.  
Enunciatrix, *icis, f. g. Quint.* she that pronounceth.  
Enunciatus, *a, um, part.* spoken, uttered, pronounced.  
Enunquam pro equando, *Fest.*  
Enuo, *is, ere, Gloss.* to deny.

## E ante O

Eon, *the compass of the eye*.  
Eos, *Gr.* *Ovid.* the morning.  
Eous, *a, um, Ovid.* easterne.  
Eous, *m. g. Ovid.* one of the horses of the Sunne, the day starre.

## E ante P

Epactasticus, *Iun.* a continuall hote burning fever.  
Epacta, *lfd.* thing added to.  
Epagon, *onis, n. g. Vitruv.* a truckle in a crane, or other like.  
Epagone, *Bud.* a figure when like things, or arguments are compared together.  
Epanadiplosis, *Gr.* a figure when a sentence beginneth and endeth in a word.  
Epanalepsis, *lfd.* a repetition after a long parenthesis.  
Epanaphora, *lfd.* a figure when diverse clauses begin with one word.  
Epanodus, *lfd.* when two things rehearsed together are spoken of afterwards severally.  
Epangelia, *lfd.* a promise whereby we make the Judge attentive.  
Epaphroditus, *Gr.* a pleasant fellow.  
Eparchia, *a, f. g. Gr.* a province.  
Eparchiotes, *Gr.* one of a province.  
Eparchus, *the president of a province*.  
Epauzelis, *i. auxelis, a kind of figure, an increase*.  
Epenthesis, *lfd. i.* interpositio, the putting in of a letter, or syllable in the midst of a word.  
Eperingium, *ij, Dodder* which groweth about seaholme.  
Ephēbia, *a, f. g.* Striplings age.  
Ephēbia, *ij, n. g. Vitr.* the place where young men exercised themselves.  
Ephēbus, *bi, ab epi & eph-pubes, a stripling of 15. yeares of age*.  
Ephedrum, *& ephedron, dri, n. g.* vel ephēdra, *a, f. g. Plin.* the hearbe horsetaile.  
Ephēctis, *Gr.* a kind of accusation, or indgement.  
Ephēlis, *a little puff, or beate whereale in the face*.

Ephēmera, *Iun.* a kind of flies that live but a dayes space.  
Ephēmea febris, *i. diaria*.  
Ephemeris, *idis, a register, or day booke*.  
Ephemeron, *vel, rumyri, n. g. Plin.* a kind of heaf: also an heave, vide Hermolaus.  
Ephēstij, *Cel.* *Gr.* gods, who be called Penates, and Lares.  
Ephēstius, *one of the same house, or sum. is*.  
Ephēstites, *m. g. Gl.* a certaine stone.  
Ephēstis, *Bayn.* vestis, quæ armatis super induitur, a garment used to be worn over armor.  
Ephē, *a measure of nine gallons*.  
Ephialtes, *Macrobi.* i. incubus, the disease called the night mare.  
Ephippiarij, *they that have costly trappings on their horses, vide Strata*.  
Ephippiatus, *a, um, Cæf.* saddled, that hath a saddle on his backe.  
Ephippium, *ij, neut. g. & ephippia, orum, Var.* the barness of a horse, a saddle.  
Ephippiarius, *rij, Sel.* a sadler.  
Ephippio, *as, Alex.* phalero, to trap, bait, or dresse horses with trappers.  
Ephod, *Heb.* a garment used in the Jewish ceremonies.  
Ephorus, *i, m. g.* an officer of the Lacedæmonians.  
Ephydion, *vide hippuris*.  
Epialis, *is, f. Gr.* curruca, a pinnocke, tiling, or hedge sparrow, a bird which breedeth up the cuckoos egges instead of her owne.  
Epiales, *Cel.* a fever arising of cold steame.  
Epibades, *Vip.* a barke, or little ship.  
Epibata, *a, vel epibates, m. g. Firm.* a soldier serving on the sea.  
Epibaton, *cladder* which wrapeth about brambles.  
Epibathra, *the ladder* going up to the toppe raffe of a ship.  
Epicauma, *tis, n. g. Cel.* a sore in the eyes.  
Epicaustorium, *rij, n. Hipp.* a loover, or tunnel in the roofo to avoid smoke.  
Epicedium, *ij, n. g. Iun.* a funeral song, or verses in praise of the dead.  
Epichamædis, *Dodder* which groweth about Germander.  
Epicharidia, *a kind of boates, or ships*.  
Epicharis, *ris, f.* very grations.  
Epicheia, *atis, n. g. Gr.* an argument made in reasoning.  
Epichrista, *Gel.* ointment.  
Epichylis, *Gr.* a sunnell, or tunnel.  
Epicylus, *Gr.* a lesser circle whose center is in the circumference of a greater.  
Epicharisma, *Tert.* the last part of the interlude.  
Epicenium,

Epicoenum, n. g. *l'id.* of both kinds  
male and female.  
Epicoema, Græc. the difference of forces  
which arise in the eyes.  
Epicomus, m. g. i. recognitor. Cap-  
tep. he that taketh knowledge of a  
thing againe.  
Epicrocum, c. n. g. Græc. Felt. a gar-  
ment of saffron colour.  
Epicrocus, a. um, voluptuous, given to  
nothing but pleasure.  
Epicrosus, r. m. Cic. an epicure.  
Epicros, c. m. g. Græc. which is made  
in heroicall, lately, and lesitie ver-  
ses.  
Epidermerici, Græc. barbingers that  
appoint lodgings for a princes traine.  
Epidermicus, c. m. a harbinger that  
goeth before and provideth lodg-  
ing.  
Epidermis, f. g. Græc. an universall  
sickness, a pestilence.  
Epiderma, atis, n. Gal. i. superficies,  
the surface or outside.  
Epidermis, Græc. the outward thin  
skin of the bodie.  
Epidermis, is, f. g. the outward skin of  
the bodie.  
Epididicos, & epididicon, gr. de-  
monstrative, that pertaineth to pray-  
sing or dispraying.  
Epididimos, idem quod Dantos.  
Epidipnides, Græc. Mart. banqueting  
of her.  
Epidromes, is, Plin. vel Epidromis,  
idis, Pollux. the arming of a ner.  
Epidromus, m. m. g. vel epidro-  
mum, m. i. a. g. the poepe or wifen  
seale, a sale in a shop spread back-  
ward.  
Epigamia, æ, f. g. Græc. affinitie by  
marriage.  
Epigastrium, ij, n. g. Cels. Idem quod  
abdomen.  
Epigenema, Græc. vide Symptoma.  
Epigeniston. dodder which groweth  
about broome.  
Epigotis, a kind of withewind.  
Epiglotis, is, five epiglotis, idis, f. g.  
Plin. the cover of the throat, a little  
tongue which closeth larinæ.  
Epigoni, Græc. Spieg. the second barn-  
stane, or answellers.  
Epigramma, atis, n. g. Græc. a su-  
percription, an epigram.  
Epigrammarius, r. ij, m. & epigram-  
matista, æ, m. Liv. a writer of epi-  
grams.  
Epigrammatographus, a writer of epi-  
grams.  
Epigraphæ, es, f. g. Iun. an inscripti-  
on or title.  
Epigri, idis, pins whereby one peece of  
wood is fastened to another.  
Epigryphus, Græc. hee that hath a  
crooked nose.  
Epigricus, æ, f. g. Bud. equitie.  
Epigizare, Bud. to mortifie the rigour

of the law according to equitie.  
Epilatam, dicitur medicamentum lax-  
ativum, Alex. a laxative medi-  
cine, a purgation.  
Epilepsia, æ, f. g. Iun. the falling sick-  
nesse.  
Epilepticus, a. um, Iun. sicke of that  
disease.  
Epilignæ, n. æ, f. a base ointment which  
all men do use.  
Epilimma, Felt. a base ointment.  
Epilinum, dodder which groweth a-  
bout flaxe.  
Epilis, le, adj. sterilis, jojunus, bar-  
ren.  
Epilogo, as, Plaut. to conclude, or  
end.  
Epilogus, gl, m. g. a conclusion or  
knitting up of a matter.  
Epilotica, i. vulnus carne repletum,  
Gel. a wound filled with flesh.  
Epimedium, a kind of hearbe.  
Epimelas, Plin. a white precious  
stone having a blackish colour over  
it.  
Epimelis, Gil. a medler tree.  
Epimelon, Barb. a kind of wilde ap-  
ples.  
Epimenidium, Plin. a kind of bul-  
bus.  
Epimenium, vel potius epimenia,  
orum, Iuven. a souldiers monethly  
pay, also a base gift.  
Epimythium, ij, n. g. Bud. the morall  
sense of a fable.  
Epiniæia, orum, n. g. Suet. a fest  
made in rejoycing for a victorie, al-  
so songs of triumph.  
Epinyctis vel epinyctides, a wheale or  
pustling in the skin by night, also  
a register for things done in the  
night.  
Epiodium, dij, n. Herm. a lamentable  
song, verse, or poeme.  
Epipadis, vide Helleborine.  
Epiphania, æ, f. g. Iun. the epiphanie  
or twelfth day, an appearing.  
Epiphonema, atis, n. g. Quint. an ap-  
plause of a thing proved, also a sen-  
tence added to the end of a thing  
declared or proved.  
Epiphora, æ, f. g. the dropping of the  
eyes by reason of rumme.  
Epiphytis, Græc. an appendage or ad-  
dition to a bone.  
Epiplate, Diof. i. abundantia malo-  
rum humorum, abundance of ill  
humors.  
Epiptolece, es, f. g. barling.  
Epiptocelicus, a. um, adj. that is  
barf.  
Epiptophalon, a disease when the  
caule or fust falleth out at the na-  
sell.  
Epiptidium, ij, n. g. Iuven. a wagon  
or cart.  
Epipticus, Iun. round.  
Epiptichion, Vitru. a wedge to cleave

wood.  
Episcopalis, le, adj. of a bishop.  
Episcopus, as, Cyp. to oversee di-  
cently.  
Episcoporum, aris, Pass. to become a bi-  
shop.  
Episcopus, pi, m. g. a bishop, a su-  
fer, an epispe, also a cleark of the  
market.  
Episcopatus, us, m. g. *l'id.* a bishop-  
prie.  
Episcopium, a bishops house or pa-  
lace, also a bishops see.  
Episcopus, a. um, sent out to epispe.  
Epispaltica, certain medicines.  
Epistalmia, atis, n. g. Alcian. a pium  
commission.  
Epistata, a woman overseer.  
Epistata villatica. a woman being  
the overseer of a farme.  
Epistates, Plin. Iun. an overseer, a su-  
fer, a steward, a bayliffe.  
Epistathus, m. m. Bud. an overseer.  
Epistatorium, ij, n. g. Gloss. a place  
where matters are heard.  
Epistolophor, r. m. a letter carrier.  
Epitomium, ij, n. g. Græc. Sen. a  
spout or cocke of a conduit, a tap  
such like.  
Epitropheus, Pollux. the first in  
the necke.  
Epistylum, ij, n. g. Græc. a little  
lar in building set on another, the  
chapter of a pillar.  
Epistynalophe, Græc. *l'id.* vide hy-  
nerelli.  
Epitaphium, ij, n. g. Græc. an epitaph  
or writing set on a tombe, also a se-  
nerall song or verse.  
Epitasis, Græc. the busiest part of a  
comdie.  
Epithalamium, n. g. *l'id.* a song at a  
wedding.  
Epitheca, idem quod Dor.  
Epithema, atis, n. g. Græc. *l'id.* a kind  
of moist medicines.  
Epithesis, Græc. a counterfeited de-  
scription to deceive a man.  
Epitheton vel epithetum, it, n. g. Quint.  
an addition to a name for  
some qualitie.  
Epithetes, itis, m. *l'id.* a decipier in the  
galer.  
Epithymia, æ, f. g. Gr. concupiscence,  
desire.  
Epithymon, m. n. g. a certain wine  
of a graduat in the vineyard.  
Epithymalos, dodder which groweth  
about the hearbe Tithymus.  
Epithymum, a meane to conferme  
liver.  
Epitimia, Modest. a good name and  
report.  
Epitogium, ij, n. g. Iun. a garment  
worn upon a gowne, as the habit  
of a graduat in the vineyard.  
Epitome, es, & Epitoma, æ, f. g. an  
abridgement, or breviarie.  
Epitoma

pitonia, Iun. vide verticuli.  
Equaria, æ, f. g. Var. an heard of  
horses, or mares.  
Equarius, ij, n. g. Solin. a breaker  
of horses to the saddle.  
Equarius, a. um, Var. pertaining to  
an horse.  
Equestre, is, n. g. Iun. a horse race.  
Equestria, um, places, or seates for  
gentlemen to sit and behold solemne  
fights.  
Equestris, is, m. Eques, an horse-  
man.  
Equicervus, animal quoddam in  
oriente, a beast of the compoud  
shape of an horse, and a stagge.  
Equila, læ, f. g. Non. a mare.  
Equile, is, n. g. Var. a stable for  
horse.  
Equimentum, ti, n. g. Var. the hire  
for a stallion to cover a mare.  
Equinalis, idem quod Equiferum.  
Equinoctialis, le, adj. Cass. pertain-  
ing to the equinoctiall.  
Equipalor, m. g. Glo. one that ren-  
deth horses.  
Equirine, Felt. a swearing by Quiri-  
mus.  
Equitellus, Iun. vide equisetum.  
Equitellor, oris, m. a man on horse-  
backe.  
Equisetum, ti, n. g. ab equis & seta,  
the heave horse-tail.  
Equitatum, ij, n. g. Gloss. a stable  
for horse.  
Equitarius, ij, Cal. a horse-leech, a  
farrier.  
Equitator, oris, m. ab equito, Tit. a  
rider.  
Equitissa, æ, f. Plaut. a woman riding  
upon a horse.  
Equitium, ij, n. g. Digest. an heard  
of horses: also the hearbe Scervola.  
Equitor, aris, Pass. Plin. to be rid-  
den.  
Equula, æ, f. g. dim. ab equa, Var.  
a little mare.  
Equus farnarius, a sumpter horse.

## E ante R

Era vel rectius era, *l'id.* the taskes  
and tributes of every year.  
Eradicator, oris, m. g. he that pluc-  
keth up.  
Eranarchei, is, Alcian. a collector of  
tributes, or taskes.  
Erania pecunia Alcian. the money  
that such collectors gather.  
Eranites, vel eranistes, a collector  
of taskes.  
Eranus, five eranos, id. g. eranarches.  
Eranthemum, a kind of cammomill.  
Eras, men put out of wages.  
Erahemus, Anthyllis, Diof.  
Ereiceus, eris, cri, & Bascitor, eris,  
eriscio, to divide, or make partition  
O o o

## E ante Q

Equium, ij, n. g. Iun. the hearbe

of lands.  
Ereiceus, vel eriscus, æ, a, um,  
to be divided, or parted.  
Ereus, a, um, divided.  
Erebus, bi, n. g. Ovid. hell.  
Erebus, a, um, aij. Ovid. hellish, of  
hell.  
Erechites, sue erechites, Diof. vide  
Senecio.  
Erecho, onis, f. g. a lifting up, or ad-  
vancing.  
Erechior, comp. i. propensior, more  
forward, or readie.  
Erechior, m. g. Arnob. he that raiseth,  
or lifteth up.  
Eremicola, læ, m. Ieron. an hermite,  
or one that dwelleth in the wilder-  
nesse.  
Eremigo, as, Plin. to saile, or vowe  
over, to ravine, or passe over.  
Eremigatus, a, um, sailed, or passed  
over.  
Eremipeta, æ, m. g. Terull. an  
hermit.  
Eremus, m. i. f. g. & eremus, m. i. n.  
Gr. Iun. a wilderness, a desert, or  
solitarie place.  
Eremita, æ, m. g. Iun. an hermit,  
one that dwelleth in the wilderness.  
Erenodicta, ij, neut. gen. Digest.  
a default of appearance at the day  
appointed.  
Erenata, vocabulum constans ex  
prep. lubit. & adj. Quint. in-  
vented on the sudden, as the case  
and present state required.  
Ereptatio, f. g. Gloss. a creeping forth,  
also a taking away.  
Ereptator, m. g. Aug. he that cree-  
peth forth, or taketh away.  
Eres, Iun. erinaceus, an hedgehogge,  
or urchin.  
Eresion, a branch of olive used against  
the pestilence.  
Eretia, æ, f. g. a kind of Cernise.  
Ergasterium, ij, n. g. Gr. Digest. a  
shop, a worke-house.  
Ergastes, & Ergasticus, Hottom. a  
workman.  
Ergastularius, ij, m. g. Col. a iay-  
lor, or keeper of a prison, or house  
of correction.  
Ergastulus, li, m. g. Lucil. & erga-  
stula, orum, Var. a servant, or  
slave kept in prison.  
Ergatum, ti, neut. g. Iun. an en-  
gine called a crane, or wind-  
hoame.  
Ergumenus, ni, m. g. vexed with an  
evil spirit.  
Erica, æ, five erice, fæmin. gen.  
Plin. the sweete broome, or  
heath.  
Ericæ, frutex quædam, Plin. a cer-  
taine shrub.  
Ericum, ti, neut. gen. Iun. a place  
where store of heath, or broome  
groweth.  
Ericum,





Evitatus, a, um, ab evitor, Gell.  
*summed.*  
 Eniabetes, Gr. he that taketh upon him  
 the charge of business.  
 Eulalia, æ, f. Brafm. a house woman  
 of her tongue.  
 Eulogia, æ, f. g. Gr. a thing well spoken,  
 a praise, or benediction, an  
 honest and profitable reason.  
 Eulogium, vide Blogium.  
 Eumenides, Græc. furies of hell.  
 Eumeces, Plin. a kind of balme, also a  
 precious stone.  
 Eumetris, Plin. a certain precious  
 stone.  
 Eumonia, æ, f. g. Gr. a just constitution  
 of laws.  
 Eunuchion, a kind of broad lattice.  
 Eunuchizatus, a, um, Ier. gelded, or  
 eunuchs.  
 Eunuchus, & eunuchizo, as, Var. to  
 geld men.  
 Eunuchus, chi, masc. gen. a gelded  
 man.  
 Evocati, orum, m. Suet. soldiers  
 suddenly called out of battall.  
 Evocæ, quod & evocæ, five evocæ,  
 Virg. a waye that Bacchus his  
 priests did use.  
 Evoluticus, a, um, Plaut. that flieth  
 and gaddeth abroad.  
 Evolutio, f. g. Firm. that flieth a-  
 way.  
 Evolator, m. g. Boet. he that flieth, or  
 runneth away.  
 Euvonymus, Iun. the spindle tree, or  
 pricketimber.  
 Eupatoria, æ, f. g. vel eupatorium,  
 ij, n. g. Gr. Plin. the hearbe Agri-  
 monie.  
 Eupelatos, Græc. Plin. a precious  
 stone.  
 Eupetalos, idem Eupetalos, a precious  
 stone of a fric colour.  
 Euphantasiotes, a, a gay imaginer of  
 things.  
 Euphonia, æ, f. g. Gr. Quint. a good  
 sound.  
 Euphorbia, æ, fem. ge. vel Ephor-  
 bium, ij, n. g. Gr. Plin. a certaine  
 hearbe, or tree.  
 Euphrasii, f. g. Gr. Iun. the hearbe  
 cybright.  
 Euphrosine, es, & Euphrosinum, ni,  
 n. g. Plin. burrage, or bugloss.  
 Eupulides, a, swelling in the gummet.  
 Euprepia, æ, fem. gen. Gr. comeli-  
 ness.  
 Euroæ, Iun. a precious stone.  
 Eutepti, Plin. conduit pipes that turne  
 round: also a snakes compassing in a  
 place.  
 Eurinas, & Euritus, a, um, of, or  
 belonging to the easterne wind.  
 Euripides, & Euripides, Calli.  
 Rhod.  
 Euripus, pi, Græc. an arm of the  
 sea often ebbs and flowing.

Euroquilo, onis, m. the Northeast  
 wind.  
 Euroauster, tri, m. Colum. the southe  
 east wind.  
 Euronotus, Græc. Agel. a south-east  
 wind.  
 Eurotias, Plin. a precious stone.  
 Eurus, ti, m. g. deo vris hinc pavor,  
 quod ab oriente fluit, the east  
 wind.  
 Eurythmia, æ, fem. gen. Græc. a  
 beauty in the proportion of height  
 and breadth.  
 Eufarcus, i, bene carnosus, fleshy.  
 Eulebes, a, certain precious stone.  
 Eulebia, æ, f. g. Gr. pietie, religion,  
 godlinesse.  
 Eufymbelos, i, benum omen, good  
 lucke.  
 Eutaxia, Gr. order, placing, dispo-  
 sing.  
 Euthale, es, f. lauri genus, a kind of  
 laurell.  
 Euthera, a store house.  
 Euthymia, æ, f. g. Gr. securitie, qui-  
 etnesse, harts ease.  
 Euthyoria, recte lineæ porrectio &  
 mensura, non per diverticula ite-  
 nerum, sed in directum acta.  
 Entrapelus, i, lepidus, clemens, Mart.  
 pleasant, iusting.  
 Entrapelia, m, f. g. Gr. Arist. good be-  
 haviour, gentleness.  
 Entropia, æ, f. beautie.  
 Evulgator, onis, m. g. Luc. a publi-  
 sher.  
 Evulgatus, a, um, adject. Val. pub-  
 lished.  
 Euzomes, five Euzomon, Gr. Plin.  
 the hearbe rocket.

## E ante X

Exaceratus, a, um, part. Liv. win-  
 rowed.  
 Exacerbatio, adv. Agil. beape by  
 beape.  
 Exacero, as, Liv. to purge from  
 chaffe.  
 Exacination, f. g. when the harnels  
 of grapes, or such like fall out.  
 Exacon, Plin. a kind of Centaure.  
 Exacro, as, Gloss. idem quod ex-  
 pio.  
 Exacratio, f. g. Gloss. a purging by  
 sacrifice, an exiation.  
 Exacta, adverb. Digest. exactly, per-  
 fectly.  
 Exacrix, f. g. Digest. the that gathereth  
 money, or expulsiō.  
 Exadificator, m. g. Firm. he that  
 buildeth, or perfecteth.  
 Exaequibilia, le, Virg. which may be  
 made smooth.  
 Exaequilibrium, ti, n. g. Tæt. a  
 equalling, or evening.

Exaequus, a, um, part. Luc. made  
 smooth, plain, equal, or  
 line.  
 Exextuosus, a, um, Puden. ferat,  
 or tremble some.  
 Exaggerator, m. g. Digest. he that  
 heapeth up together.  
 Exagoga, æ, f. g. Græc. Plaut. me,  
 revocare: also a carrying out, n.  
 removing out of one house into an-  
 other.  
 Exagium, gij, n. est nomen pen-  
 nis, & est id. quod aureus apud  
 gold, a noble, a crown.  
 Exalbescit, is, Cic. to waste pale, n.  
 wane.  
 Exalbidus, a, um, Plin. sumptus  
 white, pale.  
 Exalbo, as, Pac. to beautie, or a-  
 dome.  
 Exalburo, as, Plin. to take out  
 fat, inyece, or fapp.  
 Exalgeo, es, u. Lucet. to be win-  
 cold.  
 Exalgeco, is, ui, to waste w-  
 cold.  
 Exaltatio, f. g. Aug. praise, or ex-  
 altation.  
 Exaltator, masc. gen. August. he that  
 praiseth, or exalteth.  
 Exaltatus, a, um, part. Esim. ex-  
 alted.  
 Exaluminatus, a, um, Plin. clare  
 like alum, orient, bright.  
 Examinatio, onis, f. g. an examina-  
 tion, or searching out.  
 Examinator, m. g. Cod. he that ex-  
 amineth.  
 Examinum, ti, m. Liv. an amble, n.  
 a robe of a popish priest.  
 Examo, as, Plaut. to leave bare-  
 ly.  
 Examurco, as, Apul. to draw out  
 cleane from the mother.  
 Examuffation, adv. Veg. diligen-  
 ly.  
 Exanco, Fest. vide exantio.  
 Exanimator, m. g. Digest. he that  
 discourageth, or affrighteth with  
 feare.  
 Exancoro, as, Nicen. to buy a-  
 ker.  
 Exangulus, a, um, adj. Virg. mil-  
 ion corner.  
 Exanthemata, neut. gen. Gr. the  
 small pockes, a wheale, or pox in a  
 mans skin.  
 Exanthlyctis, onis, f. g. Aug. a  
 playne, or sustaining.  
 Exaptus, a, um, Lucet. very exact  
 feat, well compact.  
 Exaratio, f. g. Auth. Ling. a  
 sing, or engraving.  
 Excremo, as, re distemper.  
 Excreatus, a, um, eared, found in the  
 ground, by exing, defec-  
 Exarticulatio, f. g. a being out of  
 ioynt.

Exatio

Excaculator, m. g. Aug. he that pur-  
 suit out of ioynt.  
 Excarnio, onis, fem. a dismem-  
 bering.  
 Excarnator, onis, m. a quarterer, a  
 hyman.  
 Excavo, as, Aelian. to carve, as  
 metals are carved.  
 Excavatus, a, um, so carved.  
 Excavio, as, Budæ. to rough-brow, to  
 cut out grossly, to chippe with an  
 axe.  
 Excavator, m. g. Boet. he that heweth  
 out rudely.  
 Excavatus, a, um, rough hewed, or  
 squared out.  
 Excipatio, f. g. Aug. a vexing, or  
 making angry.  
 Excipator, m. g. Marcel. he that  
 whitteth, vexeth, or maketh an-  
 gry.  
 Excipio, f. g. Firm. a feeding, or  
 satisfying.  
 Excipior, onis, m. g. Hygen. he  
 that feedeth, or satisfieth.  
 Excipioramentum, ti, n. Aprian. a  
 discharging.  
 Excipiorum, ra, plur. soldiers dis-  
 charged of their outb.  
 Excipioratio, onis, f. g. a disbar-  
 ring.  
 Excipioratus, a, um, part. Liv. dis-  
 charged.  
 Excipio, as, Plaut. to shoote out of  
 a cross-bow to deceive.  
 Excipio, æ, f. g. Var. a sleeve where  
 the arme is put out.  
 Excipio, i, eptor, Fest. a bua infan-  
 tum voce.  
 Excipio, i, exuberet, Fest.  
 Excipio, f. g. Arnob. a blinding, or  
 making blind.  
 Excipior, m. g. Plin. he that ma-  
 keth blind.  
 Excipio, a, um, part. Plin. blind-  
 ed.  
 Excipulari, to loose a checkmate.  
 Excipulatio, onis, f. g. Gorth. a scal-  
 ding, or parboiling.  
 Excipio, es, to be greatly inflamed  
 with anger.  
 Excipio, f. g. Apul. an enchan-  
 ting.  
 Excipior, m. g. Aug. he that en-  
 chanteth.  
 Excipiorator, m. g. Aug. he that  
 playeth the hangman.  
 Excipio, is, to chuffe, picke out, or  
 call.  
 Excipio, es, to excell, passe, or sur-  
 mount.  
 Excipio, f. g. Pacuv. an often re-  
 turning.  
 Excipior, onis, m. g. Iul. Firm. a no-  
 me, he that writeth ones words as  
 he speaketh them.  
 Excipiorum, n. g. Gloss. a cesterne,  
 or vessel to hold water.

Exceptorius, a, um, Digest. that re-  
 ceiveth, or containeth.  
 Excerebro, as, to beate out the  
 braines.  
 Excerebratus, a, um, Sidon. he that  
 lacketh braines, or is witlesse.  
 Excerebrosus, Glo. a fool, or brains-  
 sicke fellow.  
 Excerebrator, onis, m. g. he that  
 dasheth, or beateh out the  
 braines.  
 Excetra, æ, fem. g. a viper, or ser-  
 pent.  
 Exchalcio, as, Cal. Rhod. to take a-  
 way ones money from him.  
 Excilio, pro excidium, Fest.  
 Excidius, a, um, vel occidius, that  
 will decay.  
 Excineratus, a, um, part. discovered  
 by taking away ashes.  
 Excinero, as, so to discover.  
 Excipium, pi, n. venabulum, an  
 hunting shafte.  
 Excipius, a, um, Fest. that is taken,  
 or received.  
 Excipium, li, n. Iun. a saucer, or  
 other vessel to receive liquor.  
 Excitatio, onis, f. a provoking, or  
 provocation.  
 Excivito, as, exurbito, to disfran-  
 chise.  
 Exclamator, onis, m. Plaut. an out-  
 cryer.  
 Exclatio, onis, f. g. Vlp. a shutting  
 out, a debarring.  
 Exclusionis, a, um, Vlp. that hath  
 power to exclude.  
 Exclufus, us, m. g. Vlp. a shutting  
 out.  
 Excodico, as, Isid. vide obla-  
 queo.  
 Excogitator, f. g. verb. Quint. an  
 inventor, or deviser.  
 Excommunico, as, to excommuni-  
 cate.  
 Excommunicatio, f. g. Decr. excom-  
 munication.  
 Excommunicatus, a, um, excommu-  
 nicated.  
 Exconful, Iun. he that hath bene  
 Consul.  
 Exconfularis, Col. idem.  
 Excorio, as, to plucke off the skinne,  
 or hide.  
 Excontinenti, adv. by and by, out  
 of hand.  
 Extopio, as, to copie out.  
 Excors, dis, ab ex & cor, hart-  
 lesse.  
 Extrapulo, as, to surfeit.  
 Excipior, onis, masc. Digest. a cop-  
 pier out.  
 Excubicularius, ij, masc. gen.  
 Digest. he that hath bene a cham-  
 berlaine.  
 Excubitus, us, m. g. verb. Hitt. a  
 watch.  
 Excudat, æ, fac. vel excudium, dij.

O o o iij

n. a swingle head.  
 Excudipes, edis, a swingle tree.  
 Excudo, dis, di, to beate, or strike  
 out.  
 Exculco, as, Cal. ab ex & calco, to  
 tread, trample, or spurne out.  
 Excultatus, a, um, Gel. troden out,  
 out of use.  
 Excuneari, cuncto cijci, Scal.  
 Excupio, is, Hadr. to desire earnest-  
 ly.  
 Excursatus, a, um, part. ab excursor,  
 Plaut. dressed, or handled curi-  
 ously, gallant.  
 Excursio, as, Var. to put off the court,  
 or company.  
 Excursio, f. Cod. a putting off the  
 court, or out of the court.  
 Excuro, as, Plaut. exorno, to dresse  
 curiously.  
 Excusator, onis, m. Bernard. an ex-  
 cuser.  
 Excusatorius, a, um, excusatorie  
 or excusing.  
 Excusio, onis, f. g. Apol. ab excus-  
 do, a beating out of worke.  
 Excusor, onis, m. g. verb. Quint. a  
 printer, a beater out of any worke,  
 a maker of pots.  
 Excussio, a diligent inquisition.  
 Excussor, onis, m. g. a winnower.  
 Excusorius, a, um, Plin. that shaketh  
 out.  
 Excutor, eris, pass. to be examined  
 diligently.  
 Exdecimo, as, Fest. to tilke out, or  
 choose every tenth.  
 Exdecimatio, f. Aug. a choosing of  
 the tenth.  
 Exdorso, as, Tacit. to flea, or split  
 out.  
 Exdorsatus, a, um, Apic. split out.  
 Exdorfuio, as, Plaut. to break the  
 backbone.  
 Exdutz, pro exuvia, Fest.  
 Exebenus, Isid. vide exhebenus.  
 Execatio, fem. g. Hier. a cutting  
 forth.  
 Execrabilitas, aris, f. g. Apul. cur-  
 sednesse, detestation.  
 Execrabiler, Vlp. execrably.  
 Execrator, m. g. Sidon. he that cur-  
 seth.  
 Execro, as, antiq. to abhorre, or de-  
 test.  
 Executio, onis, f. idem quod ex-  
 catio, a cutting off.  
 Exectus, a, um, part. Cic. cut  
 off.  
 Exedra, æ, f. g. & exedrium, ij, n.  
 gen. the convocation house, or such  
 like to conferre, and dispute in of  
 publicke affaires.  
 Exegematus, a forme of speaking  
 where the Poet himselfe only speaketh.  
 Exagesis, is, f. an exposition.  
 Exegeticum, whereby one expon-  
 deth.

detb, or declarab.  
 Exemplabilis, le, Gloss. which may be patterned, or taken for a pattern.  
 Exemplarium, pro exemplum, Varro.  
 Exemplificator, oris, m. an exemplifier.  
 Exemplifico, as, to give an example.  
 Exentera, orum, n. Plaut. the bowels, or entrails.  
 Exenteratio, oris, f. g. Apic. the bowelling, or taking out of garb.  
 Exequenter, adv. Gloss. with care to performe.  
 Exequentissimus, a, um, Gel. most diligently conversant in.  
 Exequior, aris, Var. to make, or execute the funerals.  
 Exequialis, le, Stat. that bringeth to a funeral.  
 Exercipes, adject. Gloss. light of foot.  
 Exercient, pro Sarcient, Fest.  
 Exercitatrix, icis, f. g. ver. ab exercito, Quint. he that exerciseth.  
 Exercitio, oris, fem. g. verb. Dig. the taking of money for carrying, or conveying by water.  
 Exercitior, pro exercitator, Fest.  
 Exercitium, ij, neut. g. Gel. exercise, use.  
 Exercitorius, a, um, Digest. that belongeth to an exercise.  
 Exercissimè, i. gnauiter aut admodum, Spart.  
 Exeior, oris, m. g. verb. ab exedo, Lucret. one that catcheth, or consumeth.  
 Exeio, pro extra esse, Fest.  
 Exeivillio, as, Gloss. to rake and seek in almes.  
 Exeivro, as, Gloss. to purge and purifie.  
 Exide, Plin. Iun. faithfully.  
 Exilo, as, August. to slice a thing on.  
 Exilatio, oris, f. g. Siden. a slicing, of a thing without.  
 Exilatus, a, um, Fest. sliced, or forced without.  
 Exilio, is, le, Fest. to purge, or cleanse.  
 Exiens us, masc. g. a purging, or cleansing.  
 Exireto, as, Firm. to saile, or launch out.  
 Exlundo, as, Nonn. to cast out of the ground.  
 Exludatio, f. g. Cod. a casting forth of the ground.  
 Exludatus, a, um, part. Cas. Antip. rased out of the ground.  
 Exluri, pro exulsi, Fest.  
 Exeregiz, pro egeregiz, Fest.  
 Exgumo, as, Var. to come out of a

hillocke.  
 Exurgitatio, oris, f. g. Apol. a casting, or vowing up.  
 Exheredatio, oris, f. g. verb. Quint. a disinheriting.  
 Exheredator, m. g. Dig. he that disinherits.  
 Exhereditus, a, um, part. Plin. Iun. disinherited.  
 Exheredito, as, freq. Vlp. to disinherit.  
 Exharedo, as, Cic. ab dico, to disinherit a sonne.  
 Exhazep, es, Siden. idem.  
 Exhazefimus dies, the day that maketh the leape yeare.  
 Exhaufio, as, pro effero, Fest.  
 Exhebenus, ni, masc. g. Iud. a faire white flane wherewith goldsmiths polish gold.  
 Exhedra, vide exedra.  
 Exherbatio, oris, f. g. Aug. a weeding up.  
 Exhibito, as, Sid. Apol. to exhibit often.  
 Exhibitor, oris, m. g. Digest. he that giveth, or offereth.  
 Exhilaratio, oris, fem. g. a comfort, ing.  
 Exhilaresco, is, to be gume to be merrie.  
 Exhonorologes, is, f. g. Gr. Iud. a confession.  
 Exhortator, oris, m. g. he that encourageth.  
 Exhubero, vide exubero.  
 Exiccatio, oris, f. g. Cell. a drying, or parching.  
 Exilicus, a, um, adj. of, or belonging to an exile.  
 Exinhauftus, a, um, part. that cannot be spent.  
 Exinulo, as, Fest. to shewe, or put forth.  
 Exintegro, at, Prisc. to restore perfectly.  
 Exista, a, fem. gen. Val. a being.  
 Existens, tis, part. Bud. being.  
 Exitura, a, fem. gen. idem quod abcessus.  
 Exitus, a, um, Fest. going out, ended.  
 Exobliviscor, eris, Gloss. to forget.  
 Exobsecro, as, Plaut. to make great desire.  
 Exocatus, Plin. id. quod Adonis.  
 Exoche, es, fem. gen. Serv. excellence.  
 Exoculatio, & exoculo, as, Plaut. to put out ones eye.  
 Exoculatus, a, um, adject. Apul. blinded.  
 Exodiarj, m. g. plur. Marcel. a kind of wandering.  
 Exodium, ij, n. g. Var. the end of a matter, also wanton toy, or gesture at the end of a comedit.

Exodus, di, f. g. Plin. Graec. a going, or departing out.  
 Exoleo, es, Cic. to fade, wither, or fall away.  
 Exoluto, as, Apul. to be loose.  
 Exolutor, m. g. Cod. he that fully payeth, or discharges.  
 Exolutus, a, um, part. Stat. Iud. undone, unbound.  
 Exomis idis, f. g. Gr. Iun. a lady, mand. lio, straffe, or furlewse ierkin, a chimera.  
 Exomani, Vel. Pat. c. ab ex & somnus, without sleep.  
 Exomologesis, vide exomologesis.  
 Exomphalon, a, swelling in the navel.  
 Exomphalus, Iun. that is navel bag, or hath his navel standing out.  
 Exoneratio, oris, f. g. a depolishing, or disburdening.  
 Exoneratus, a, um, part. depolished.  
 Exorphilus, Iun. goggle eye, that hath eyes standing out.  
 Exopolis, he that dwelleth in this side of the citie.  
 Exoppositio, over against.  
 Exoppositus, le, Stat. to be desired, or wished.  
 Exoptatio, oris, f. g. Aug. a wishing.  
 Exoptato, Plaut. even as one would wish.  
 Exorabiliter, adv. by easie mende.  
 Exoraculum, ij, n. g. Apul. a crying, or artificiall forme of asking, or desiring.  
 Exorator, as, August. to go out of the right way.  
 Exoribantia, Zaf. things out of order, square, rule, measure, things irregular.  
 Exorbitatio, f. g. Cod. a going out of the way.  
 Exorecio, & exorsio, as, Vlp. read. iura, or compare.  
 Exorcismus, mi, m. g. Iud. an invocation, or conjuring.  
 Exorcista, te, masc. gen. Pap. a conjurer.  
 Exordiarj, ij, masc. gen. a beginning.  
 Exornatrix, f. g. Marcel. she that decketh, or trimmeth.  
 Exornare, adverb. gorgeously, or sumptuously.  
 Exornercom, vide Tuba.  
 Exornitton, f. & n. g. Cassiod. a lament.  
 Exoro, as, Cic. to beseech earnestly.  
 Exoruler, aris, to kiss, to accept a thing well, and to praise it greatly.  
 Exorulator, m. g. Apul. he that kisseth.  
 Exorulatorix, f. g. August. she that kisseth.

Exolor, oris, m. Siden. that hateth, or enviet person.  
 Exolio, as, Gloss. to pull out bones.  
 Exolia, Iun. a certaine vice, or game of good.  
 Exolatio, f. g. Tirt. a getting out by flattery.  
 Exolatur, a, um, part. gotten by flattery.  
 Exampino, as, Col. to prune a vine.  
 Exanditor, oris, masc. gen. verb. ab expando, that floweth abroad.  
 Exando, dis, Col. to declare, tell, or utter.  
 Exansio, oris, fem. gen. a displaying, an opening, or spreading, &c.  
 Exansus, a, um, Gorr. chapped, cracked, cleften: also whatsoever is over us, Iun.  
 Exapillo, as, Plaut. to make naked in the pappe.  
 Exapillatus, a, um, Fest. made bare.  
 Exaprieto, as, to batter, or beate downe.  
 Exapulus, a, um, Tacit. part. opened.  
 Exapulator, oris, masc. gen. Tacit. ab expulor, a wanderer, or gadder.  
 Exato, as, Pacuv. to come abroad.  
 Exatarius, Zeno. he that bath bene smart.  
 Exatate, adv. in season, as a man would have it.  
 Exatator, m. g. Boet. he that looketh for any thing.  
 Exatero, as, Ean. to put out of the flumacke.  
 Exatutor, aris, Pacuv. to have his courage, or any gift of the mind taken away.  
 Exatus, a, um, part. carried for.  
 Exculatus, a, um, Plaut. Qui peculio est exhaustus.  
 Exedibo, pro expedium, Non.  
 Expedimentum, ti, n. Bud. furtherance.  
 Expeditionalis, le, Spart. readie, &c.  
 Expedissimè, adv. Col. verie readily.  
 Exemo, as, Hadr. to plucke away suddenly.  
 Exende, adverb. Gloss. studiously, diligently.  
 Experimentatus, a, um, Aug. full of experiments.  
 Exenus, pro imperitus, Fest.  
 Exenibilis, le, adject. worthy to be desired.  
 Exepior, masc. gen. Iud. Apol. a great desirer of a thing.

Expianentum, ti, neut. gen. & expianem, inis, n. a satisfaction, or purgation.  
 Expico, as, Alciat. to thresh corne.  
 Expicor, pass.  
 Expinctor, oris, m. a painter.  
 Expinctus, a, um, adj. antiq. painted out, lively drawne.  
 Expisio, as, Plin. ab ex & spisso, to make thick.  
 Explantatio, oris, verb. ab explanto, Gorrh. the same that Apophysis.  
 Explendeo, es, Stat. to be bright, or shine.  
 Explendesco, cis, Cas. ab ex & splendico, to waxe bright.  
 Explentus, pro explent, Fest.  
 Expletivus, a, um, Iud. ab expleo, that fills a place.  
 Explicabiliter, adv. Diom. expressly.  
 Exploratrix, f. g. Aug. she that watcheth, or setteth spies.  
 Exploratus, a, um, & istimus, a, um, Cic. certaine, or sure.  
 Explosio, oris, f. g. Cas. a casting off, a reiecting.  
 Expolis, Iud. a pray taken from the enemy.  
 Expolitura, f. g. Apol. a polishing, or burnishing.  
 Expoltero, as, Tert. to weigh, to thinke of with deliberation.  
 Exponderatio, fem. gen. verb. Digest. a weighing, consideration, or deliberation.  
 Exponderator, oris, m. Dig. he that weigheth, or considereth.  
 Expompe, as, Iabol. dishonesty, to disgrace.  
 Expopinor, aris, Gloss. to spend all in surfeiting, or taverning.  
 Expopinor, oris, masc. gen. verb. Gloss. hee that spendeth himselfe, and all he hath at the tavern.  
 Expopulor, aris, to waste, robbe, or spoile.  
 Expopulatio, oris, f. g. verb. Col. a spoiling, or wasting.  
 Expopulator, oris, m. g. Marcel. a spoyler, he that wasteth.  
 Exporgo, pro exporrigo, Fest.  
 Exporectus, a, um, Nonn. stretched out, smooth, without wrinkles.  
 Exportatus, a, um, Gell. part. ab exportor, carried out.  
 Exposulor, oris, masc. gen. verb. ab expostulo, he that complaineth of wrong done.  
 Expostulatorius, a, um, Constat. of, or belonging to a complaint.  
 Expostulatrix, fem. gen. Constat. shee that complaineth of wrong.  
 Expotus, pro epotus, Plaut.  
 Expressio, as, Apric. ab exprimo, to wring, or straine out.

Expressor, oris, m. g. Macro. he that wringeth out.  
 Expieta, pro expetita, Fest.  
 Exprobrator, m. g. Aug. he that upbraideith.  
 Exprobratrix, f. g. Sen. she that upbraideith.  
 Exprocor, aris, Frag. Poet. to aske wantonly, or obtaine.  
 Expromitto, is, si, Iun. etc. ab ex, pro, & mitto, Digest. to promise, or undertake for another.  
 Expromissor, oris, m. g. Digest. a surety, he that undertaketh, or promitteth for another.  
 Expropitio, as, Gloss. to purge: also to satisfie.  
 Expullatio, f. g. Col. an hatching of chickens.  
 Expullico, cis, Col. to begin to be a chicken.  
 Expullulo, as, Arnob. to beginne to bud forth.  
 Expulso, as, Apic. to pull flesh away, to consume.  
 Expullum, a, frequenti pulsa, ut expullum ludere, Var. to strike a ball at line length, or to keepe a ball up from the ground.  
 Expulso, oris, m. Digest. one that driveth out.  
 Expumico, as, Tertul. to purge, or make cleane, to smooth, or polish.  
 Expunicator, oris, masc. gen. August. he that purgeth, or smothereth.  
 Expunctio, oris, f. g. Codex. a paying of a debt, a crossing out.  
 Expurcatio, oris, f. g. Aug. a defiling, or making filthy.  
 Expurgia, a, f. g. Offic. a kind of surge.  
 Exquestor, Iustin. he that hath bene Questor.  
 Exquisitum, adv. Var. idem quod exquisitè.  
 Exrogo, as, Fest. by a new law, to exempt from an old law.  
 Exsacrifico, as, Ean. to offer in sacrifice.  
 Exsaminario, Vlp. by the roote.  
 Exsentus, Nav. without sense, or feeling.  
 Extar, aris, mascul. gen. Sosp. money given at a gate to come in, and to see a play, or such like.  
 Extantia, a, f. g. Col. a standing up, or appearing above others.  
 Extasis, vide ecstasis.  
 Extemporitas, tatis, f. g. Suet. a promptnesse, or readinesse without premeditation, or studie.  
 Extemporarius, a, um, Mart. sudden, speedie, extemporarie.  
 Extensio, Iun. idem quod Tenuus.  
 Extensipes, Iun. vide Molossus.  
 Extensissimè,



Extenuat, adv. Liv. *very long*.  
 Extenuatrix, f. g. Constat. *she that maketh less*.  
 Extercoro, as, Digest. *to cleanse, to void dung, or excreta*.  
 Extercoratio, onis, f. g. Col. *a carrying forth of dung*.  
 Extercorator, oris, m. ab extercoro, *a dung farmer*.  
 Extercrebratio, f. g. Hig. *a peirring through, an escape*.  
 Extergimentarium, ij, n. g. Gloss. *a towel*.  
 Exterminium, nij, n. Caf. *a banishment, or exile*.  
 Externatio, onis, f. g. Aug. *an astonishment*.  
 Exterraneus, Felt. *strange, forraine: also borne before the time*.  
 Exterricinus, Felt. idem.  
 Exterris, extra terram, aut extra terminos suos, quia exterreretur, lisd. i. extorris.  
 Extrorsus, a, um, Iun. *that cleaveth, or taketh away the skin*.  
 Extinctulo, as, Apul. *to geld*.  
 Extinctus, Gloss. *a stranger*.  
 Extillatus, a, um, part. distillat.  
 Extollentia, a, f. pride.  
 Extorsio, f. g. Capel. *a wrenching, or wringing out*.  
 Extraculus ager dicebatur, qui inter finitimum lineam & centurias interjacebat.  
 Extracim, adv. Gloss. *by little and little drawing forth*.  
 Extrador, oris, m. he that draweth out.  
 Extraco, is, ire, Nonn. *to go out*.  
 Extramuratus, a, um, Lamp. *without the walls*.  
 Extricatio, f. g. Aug. *a deliverie, an escape*.  
 Extrillidus, a, um, Gell. *somewhat white and pale*.  
 Extraquam, Plaut. except, or saving.  
 Exremisco, is, Sidon. *to tremble, or shake for fear*.  
 Extremo, is, Pip. *to quake, or tremble for fear*.  
 Extingo, is, xi, idem quod stringo, *to bind*.  
 Extro, as, Afran. *to go out*.  
 Extrudor, oris, m. Liv. *a setter up, or builder*.  
 Extrudi, pro alienari.  
 Extruberantius, a, um, adj. Hipoc. *exuberant*.  
 Extrurbatio, f. g. Hier. ab extrurbo, *a thrusting out*.  
 Extrurbator, m. g. Aug. *he that thrusteth forth*.  
 Exuberantia, a, f. g. gen. Gell. *abundance*.  
 Exuberantissimus, a, um, adj. Gell. *most plentiful*.  
 Exuberatio, f. g. Capel. *a swelling*.

or abounding.  
 Exuberes, Felt. *infantes adole-  
 sciti*.  
 Exucco, as, *to presse out inyer, or liquor*.  
 Exucho, is, vide exvehendus, a, um, Digest. *to carry out*.  
 Exverra, Felt. *the sweeping of the house (with a peculiar kind of broome) wherein a dead body was carried to be buried*.  
 Exyileco, is, Gloss. *to waxe vile, or base*.  
 Exularius, rij, m. Caf. *of, or belonging to banishment*.  
 Exulaticus, Gloss. *a ruminagat, or vacabond*.  
 Exulcrator, oris, m. & trix, f. Plin. *he, or she that bath power to make sore*.  
 Exululatio, f. g. Aug. *a shrieking, or crying out*.  
 Exundant, adverb. Hier. *overflowingly*.  
 Exupera, a, f. g. streights, or upright veruane.  
 Exuperbio, is, Capel. *to be very insolent*.  
 Exurdeo, es, August. *to waxe, deafe*.  
 Exusitate, adverb. Gloss. *out of use*.  
 Exustulo, as, Aug. *to burne, scorch, or singe*.  
 Exustulatio, f. g. Boet. *a scorching, or singeing*.  
 Exustulator, m. g. Boeth. *he that scorches, or singeth*.  
 Exuvio, is, f. a mandilion, or iacet.  
 Exyaphon, phi, *a fallst of beaver*.

## F ante A

**F**abacens, a, um, adj. Plin. *of, as belonging to a beane*.  
 Fabae tunica, vel concha, valvulae, vel operculamen-  
 tum, Iun. *a beane shale, or husk*.  
 Fabago, onis, f. vel fabagium, gij, *n. beane chaffe, or cleansing of beanes*.  
 Fabaria, a, f. g. *or pine or livelong*.  
 Fabarfi, mafe. g. Plin. Gloss. *they that ease parched beanes*.  
 Fabacium, cij, neut. gen. i. stipula fabalis, *the beane stalk, or stemme*.  
 Fabatrum, n. g. Glof. *that which the Greeks call Corcis*.

Fabea, a, f. g. Gloss. *a little vouch that beginneth to speake*.  
 Fabellarius, ij, m. g. Terent. *he that often telleth tales*.  
 Fabellatio, onis, f. g. Gloss. *a telling of tales*.  
 Fabellatrix, icis, f. g. Afran. *she that talketh much*.  
 Faberculus, li, m. dim. a faber, *a little artificer, or crafts man*.  
 Fabetum, ti, n. Plin. *the place where beanes do grow*.  
 Fabeus, m. g. Gloss. *a young boy be-  
 ginning to speake*.  
 Fabius, a, um, adj. ut gens Fabii, *belonging to Fabius*.  
 Fabricatura, r, f. Grap. *a making, or workmanship*.  
 Fabricentis, Iun. *the master of the works*.  
 Fabricia, a, f. g. vel. faba inventi: idem quod fabacia, *a beane cake*.  
 Fabricius, a, um, adj. ut pons Fabricius, *quod a Fabricio factus, belonging to Fabricius*.  
 Fabrum, in genit. plur. utriusque: Cicero: *onis atate, quam Fabrum*.  
 Fabularius, mafe. gen. Gloss. *a tale-  
 bearer*.  
 Fabula, arum, f. Terent. *phantasia*.  
 Fabulatio, onis, f. Caf. *a fabulor, the murthering of fables*.  
 Fabulonia, a, f. *heaven*.  
 Fabulum, ti, n. idem quod faba, *Gel a little beane*.  
 Fabulum marinum, i. papaver conicula: Iun.  
 Facie, tenus, adverb. *in counten-  
 shew*.  
 Facillatio, onis, f. g. Hig. *a strugg-  
 ling, or chokeng*.  
 Facillator, oris, m. g. Gloss. *he that choketh*.  
 Facillo, as, Gloss. *to struggle*.  
 Facinorose, adv. August. *shame-  
 fully, wickedly*.  
 Facit, pro fit. Nonn.  
 Facta, orum, neut. Virg. *verbi-  
 deces*.  
 Facitatio, onis, f. g. verb. Terent. *an often making*.  
 Facitator, oris, m. Terent. *one that often doeth*.  
 Facitatrix, icis, f. g. Hier. *she that often maketh*.  
 Factores, pro criminum auto-  
 ribus, & arismet. numeri mul-  
 tiplicantes.  
 Facul, & faculter pro facit, *Felt*.  
 Facularius, rij, mafe. gen. Hier. *a torch, or taper bearer*.  
 Facula, arum, f. Paulon. *Charis-  
 mape*.  
 Faculent, adverb. *gloriously*.  
 Faculentis.

Faculentis, f. g. gen. *brightnesse*  
 and clearnesse.  
 Faculentus, a, um, adject. *bright, or clear*.  
 Facunditas, tatis, f. g. gen. Gloss. *disputance*.  
 Facundo, das, i. facundum facere, *to make eloquent*.  
 Facopyrum, n. g. *beech wheat, or beech corn*.  
 Facinetum, ti, n. g. *a grove where beech groweth*.  
 Fagoria, a, f. g. gen. Gloss. *a woman cook*.  
 Fagual, Plin. *a chappell consecrated to Ioviter in Rome*.  
 Fala, le, f. g. gen. item falandum & falatum a Græco Phalanton, *Felt. an high tower made of timber*.  
 Falanga, a, f. g. Gloss. *a club with yron at the end*.  
 Falangensis, f. g. Gloss. *a disease about the eye-lids*.  
 Falcanus, a, um, *that pertaineth to a fickle*.  
 Falcastrum, lisd. *an yron instrument made to cut thicke brambles*.  
 Falcio, onis, f. g. *a mowing*.  
 Falcidia lex, *quæ amputabat lega-  
 tis, quando ad minimum quarta pars bonorum non superest hære-  
 dibus*.  
 Falcifer, a, um, adj. Mart. *hee that beareth a sickle*.  
 Falcillus, li, mafe. gen. Papin. *a knife to cut vines, or a grafting knife*.  
 Falcinellus, li, mafe. gen. Plini. *a lance*.  
 Falcis, as, *to cut off, or mowe*.  
 Falcio, onis, m. g. Iun. *an hawk, a fal-  
 con; also a capon*.  
 Falciones, Felt. *they that have crooked*  
*in*.  
 Falcis, is, Varr. *a part of an horse to*  
*unknowne*.  
 Falcis, is, m. g. tucetum, *an bagges*  
*padding*.  
 Falcis, a, um, Iun. *stuffed like a*  
*padding*.  
 Falcis venter, Iun. *omafum, a chit-  
 tling*.  
 Falla, pro Fallacia, Nonn.  
 Fallaciloquentia, a, f. g. Accius, *de-  
 ceitfull speech*.  
 Fallibilis, le, Gloss. *deceitfull*.  
 Fallonia, a, f. g. *a trespass whereby the*  
*man is given to the lord that*  
*which he holdeth*.  
 Fallorus, rij, m. g. Iun. *a forger of*  
*writings*.  
 Falladiv, Cic. *salsty*.  
 Fallacatio, onis, f. g. gen. Codex, *a falling*.  
 Fallacator, m. g. Digest. *hee that*  
*fallac*.  
 Fallaco, as, Digest. *so fallisse*.

Falstio, as, frequ. a fallo, *to deceive*  
*often*.  
 Falstus, a, um, a fallor, *deceived, false*.  
 Famelicosus, a, um, adject. Felt. *often*  
*hungerie*.  
 Famella, le, f. g. gen. Felt. *a little*  
*fami*.  
 Famen, inis, n. g. *speech*.  
 Fameo, es, *to be hungry*.  
 Famelco, icis, Plaut. *to waxe hun-  
 gry*.  
 Famicida, dæ, mafe. gen. *a slau-  
 derer*.  
 Famigerabilis, le, Apull. *renowned, famous*.  
 Famigeratus, a, um, adject. Apull. *renowned*.  
 Famigero, as, *to blaze abroad*.  
 Familiaris, ris, mafe. gen. Cicero, *a friend*.  
 Familiarium, rij, n. g. *that which is*  
*meere for a servant*.  
 Familias, antiqu. genitivus pro fami-  
 lia, ut pater familias.  
 Famino, pro dicito, Felt.  
 Famole, adverb. Gloss. *veris fa-  
 mously*.  
 Famul, pro famulus, Lucret. *a man*  
*servant*.  
 Famulamen, inis, n. g. Famulatus, tus, *m. g. a famula, the service of house-  
 hold servants*.  
 Famulatus, adv. Nonn. *humily, ser-  
 vicially*.  
 Famulatusissimus, a, um, Boet. *verie*  
*obedient*.  
 Famulare, adv. Stat. *servant-like*.  
 Famularis, re, of, or belonging to a ser-  
 vant.  
 Famulo, as, Papin. *to serve*.  
 Fanaice, adv. August. *madly, va-  
 gungly*.  
 Fania lex, Macro. *a law among*  
*the Romanes, representing excessive*  
*honorings*.  
 Fanus deus, qui euntibus præerat, *Macro. deus anni*.  
 Farcementum, ti, Terent. *a stuffing, or*  
*filling*.  
 Farcinofus, a, um, Iun. *full of cree-  
 ping ulcers growing in knots*.  
 Farcio, as, Acliat. *to stuffe*.  
 Fardor, cum, Aura, aus, interitus ab-  
 que C. reperies.  
 Farsara, Iun. *Idem quod Tassil-  
 lago*.  
 Farsaria, vide Farsugium.  
 Farsenium, ni, Felt. *vel farsenium*,  
 Plaut. *alij farsenium, vel farsen-*  
*ium legunt, vide Felt. a kind of*  
*spices*.  
 Farsugium, gij, n. g. Plin. *the white*  
*poplar tree*.  
 Farsinacens, a, um, adject. vide Farsi-  
 nacens.  
 Farsinofus, a, um, *full of meat*.  
 Fariolus, m. g. Gloss. *a prophet*.

Faris, pro faris in scrip. antiq.  
 Farnice, the ceremonies of matrimony  
 amongst the Romanes.  
 Farniceum, Iun. *frumentum por-  
 tige*.  
 Farniceus, a, um, Plin. *that is of wheat,*  
*or corn*.  
 Farnatius, idem.  
 Farnice nubes, a *disease of scurf in the*  
*head*.  
 Farreatio, Boet. *a sacrifice whereby*  
*priests confirmed marriage*.  
 Farreator, m. g. Cod. *he that requeth in*  
*marriage*.  
 Farreatus, a, um, Cod. *joyn. d in*  
*marriage*.  
 Farreo, as, Digest. *to paste together, so*  
*joyn in marriage*.  
 Farrina, næ, f. g. gen. vide Far-  
 rina.  
 Farrinaceus, cea, ceum, *made of*  
*corne*.  
 Farrinarium, a *boulting house, tub, or*  
*hutch*.  
 Farrinus, a, um, of, or belonging to  
 wheate.  
 Farsia, Gloss. *a pudding*.  
 Farsilia, orum, Iun. *a pellet of*  
*passe*.  
 Farsiator, m. g. Hieron. *he that swad-  
 leth*.  
 Farsiatix, f. g. Hieron. *shee that bin-  
 deth up*.  
 Farsia, arum, f. g. Iun. *swadling, or*  
*swathing cloths*.  
 Farsicularis, ie, Constat. *Impert. belon-  
 ging to a bundell*.  
 Farsinina, næ, f. g. gen. *a song which*  
*the nurse singeth in dandling the*  
*child*.  
 Farsini, antiqui farsinoi dii, qui  
 farsinum depellere videbantur,  
 Felt.  
 Farsinus, ni, mafe. gen. Virg. *with-  
 craft*.  
 Farsio, as, Spartian. *to swaddle, or*  
*bind*.  
 Farsiola, le, f. g. dim. a fascia, *a little*  
*band, or lachet, wherewith they fa-  
 shen their leg-barnes*.  
 Farsior, aris, Boet. *to bee swad-  
 led*.  
 Farsiolus, a, um, Gloss. *belonging to*  
*a girdle*.  
 Farsis, is, mafe. gen. Cic. *a bundell, or*  
*band, nli*.  
 Farses, ium, Cic. *a bundell of rods ca-  
 ried before magistrates*.  
 Farses, vide Phatellus.  
 Farsiditer, Vario, *Idem quod Fa-  
 rsidose*.  
 Farsidior, oris, mafe. gen. Vlpian. *a*  
*fastidio, an abhorre, or dete-  
 st*.  
 Farsidior, a, um, para fastidior, Plin.  
*dispid*.  
 Farsidior, adv. Boet. *made sharpe to*  
*and the end*.

Fastigo, as, *Cast. to come, or grow to a sharp top.*  
Fastioſe, Plant. vide Faſtuofe.  
Faſtuofitas, atis, fem. gen. Catull. diſſimile.  
Faſtuofus, 2um, adjea. Apull. diſſimile ſimil.  
Fatum, pro fate, Saluſt.  
Fathico, vide Fathico.  
Faticidiorum, mafculin. gen. Cicero, diſſimile readers, or fortune tellers.  
Fatigator, m. g. Auguſt. he that wear-eth.  
Fatigatrix, Arbitr. ſhee that toy-leth.  
Fatim, adverb. antiqu. abundantly.  
Fatio, ōnis, femin. gen. a fatis, a quenched fire-brand, that baſtly burned.  
Fator, aris, Feſt. ſo ſpeak much.  
Fatuſ, adverbium, Columella, fooliſhly.  
Favillus, li, m. g. Quint. a candle-snuff.  
Favitor, Plant. vide Fautor.  
Fauiculus, a, um, Gloſſ. wilde, rude, woodſib.  
Fauonarum, adjepe ludibrium, Inn. vide Incubus.  
Fauuus ſicarius, Iſid. idem quod Incubo.  
Favonialis, Gloſſ. belonging to the weſt wind.  
Favoniama pyra, Plin. a Favonio is ſcore dicta, Katherine pear.  
Fauſtulum porcellina, id eſt faſtupororum, ob quam Fauſtiter deam colebant, Feſt.  
Favulus, li, malc. gen. a little hen-combe.  
Faux, ciſ, obſol. vide Fauces.  
Faxo, as, vel Fraxo, as, Gloſſ. ſo go about and keepe watch.

F ante E

Febricularius, m. g. Boet. *he that is often sick*.  
 Febriculatus, adverb. Boet. *quasifili, faintly*.  
 Febrifuga, s. Jun. *carth. gall, the lesser centaurea*.  
 Febris, is, ire, Celf. *to be sick of an ague*.  
 Februitus, s. um, *purged by sacrifice*.  
 Februtus didus est Pluto inferorum deus, quod ei mense Februario sacrificaretur, Microb.  
 Fecciales, ium, n. Var. *heraulds*.  
 Fecinita, s. fem. gen. Ifid. *a kind of grape*.  
 Feciniim, nij, n. g. Sen. *a small kernell in a grape*.  
 Fedetio, pro fetetio, in scrip. antiq.

Fagus, pro Hedus, Felt.  
Felix, acis, com. gen. Gloss. *a cat.*  
Felicitas, as, Sidor., to make *happy.*  
Felinei oculi, Iun. *cats eyes.*  
Felinus, a, um, adject. Colum. *of a cat.*  
Fellibolis, le, Glossar. *subtil, deceitful.*  
Fellixatio, fœm. gen. Gloss. *a sucking.*  
Fellissus, a, um, *flowing of the gall.*  
Fellitus, a, um, Gloss. *full of gall.*  
Fellium, Gloss. *a kind of muskeall instrument.*  
Fellicus, a, um, Plant. adject. *bitter as gall.*  
Fello, as, Mar. vel fellico, as, Sol. *to suck.*  
Femina, pro femina in scrip. An. tiq.  
Feminalia, ium, n. g. plur. Iun. *slippers, breeches.*  
Femini. cruralia, orum, neut. gen. *breeches with stockings sowed to them.*  
Femorale, lis, n. Suet. *armour for the thigh.*  
Femur, oris, neut. gen. Glossar. *a thigh.*  
Fenestrina, le, fœm. gen. Hieron. *a little window.*  
Feniculum, li, neut. gen. Dioscor. *Fennell.*  
Fœdum, di, n. vide Fœdum.  
Ferabiter, a, n. fide Nonum.  
Feratrina, nœ, fœm. gen. Nonn. *a parke.*  
Feratum, vel fertum, vide Faratum.  
Fercularium, rij, neut. gen. Iun. *a vasser, where trenchers are carried after meate.*  
Ferentarij, orum, m. Sal. *light barnes, fast fuddiers.*  
Feretrus, ita dictus est Iupiter, quod pater ferre diceretur, Liv. vel feriendo, ut inquit Plotarch. *one of Iupiters titles, or epuities.*  
Ferialis, le, adj. Bud. *profestus, most feastivall.*  
Ferioraculum, n. g. Gloss. *a beere to carie dead men on.*  
Feriatus, us, m. g. Gloss. *quietnesse, idlesse.*  
Feriatio, f. g. Gloss. *idem.*  
Feriter, adv. *wildly.*  
Fericorium, rij, neut. *a bottle, dore to strike a ball.*  
Fermentarius, a, um, Iiid. *leavened.*  
Fermentatus, a, um, Iun. *idem.*  
Fermentatio, onis, f. g. Hier. *a leavening of bread.*  
Fermentator, m. g. August. *bee that leaveneth bread.*  
Fero, onis, m. g. *a messenger.*  
Fero, nis, avi, Manil. *to make fat, or ferile.*  
Feron, Græcè, i. mors, *death.*  
Fermentantij, they that work in yron

Ferraturæ, æ, f. *iron-works*.  
 Ferreum, rei, n. *Pilo. an anvil, or*  
*coburn*.  
 Ferriflamma, æ, fœm gen. id. est, locus  
 ubi f. rum foditur, an yrm. *flame*  
*pit.*  
 Ferrigor, aris, *Gloss.* to be heated with  
 an aër.  
 Ferro, is, to *fit yrm on*.  
 Ferrosus, a, um, *full of yrm*.  
 Ferruginosus, a, um, *Sidon. like to*  
*rufus yrm.*  
 Ferrus, a, um, id. est, *Fertilis*.  
 Fervido, as, *Apul. to make hot, or bu-*  
*ning.*  
 Ferumen, inis, neut. gen. *Gloss.* an of-  
 fence, a reproch.  
 Fervorium, rij, n. a chaffurn to heat  
 water in.  
 Fescenninus, a, um, *Tun. bandy, filthy*.  
 Fesfo, as, *Gloss.* to be out of tune, to be  
 make wearie.  
 Festalis, le, *Gloss.* *feastivall*.  
 Festinator, m. g. *Symmach. hee that*  
*hasteth*.  
 Festinitas, aus, f. g. *Gloss.* *speed, quick-*  
*ness*.  
 Festivo, as, to *keepe holy day*.  
 Festivus, idem com. *more merrily*.  
 Festra, æ, fœm gen. dim. ex festinatio-  
 nis. *Ostium minusculum in squa-*  
*rio*.  
 Festuca, & Festucago *Tun. wild aqua-*  
*peffura*.  
 Festura, æ, f. *a fissure*.  
 Fesudum, Hortom. barbarum vocabu-  
 lum a Gothicis artum, a *fec-forme*  
 or *copie*. *held.*

**F. ante I**

Fibellæ, f. Gloss. the *Muscle*.  
Fibula, f. Gloss. a *gate, or door*.  
Fibrium, n. Gloss. *Glasse for work*.  
Fibrinus, a, um, adjct. *Thin, of a hair*.  
Fibrillæ, arum, f. vel Fibrillorum, n. *hair within the nostrils*.  
Fibrum, pro extremo, Var.  
Fibularius, nij, lun. a *button, point, or lace-maker*.  
Fibulætorium, rij, neut. gen. Gloss. *a place where buttons are made and sold*.  
Fibulator, masc. gen. Digest. *he that buttoneth*.  
Ficaria, riz, f. sg. Pallad. a *figge-root*.  
Ficarius, m. g. Digest. *he that gathereth figges*.  
Ficatum, neut. Gloss. *the liver of a hogge, or swine*.  
Ficecula, toem. gen. Gloss. *a little figge*.  
Ficifex, tatis, toem. gen. Nev. *a dancer of figges*.  
Fictor, m. g. Nev. *a lover, or gatherer of figges*.

[illegible]

Figularius, larij, masculin. gen. *a potter.*  
Figularus, a, um, Terul. *proportioned, fashioned.*  
Figulina, vel Figlina, n. f. *a potters furnace.*  
Figulo, as, Terutl. *to make as a potter doth.*  
Figulus, aris, August. *to be formed of earth.*  
Figurantia, tiz, f. g. Aug. *an expressing or figuring.*  
Figurativus, adv. Hier. & figurativissime, Cipell *more figuratively.*  
Figurativus, a, um, adject. Catul. *figurative.*  
Filicifla, æ, fœm. gen. Colum. *a spinner.*  
Filago, inis, fœm. gen. *a kind of cotton weed.*  
Filarum, rij, m. g. Calist. *a bosome of ibroid.*  
Filarix, tricis, fœm. gen. *a seamster.*  
Filiaster, stri, masc. gen. Valla. *a sonne in law by another woman, or another husband.*  
Filiatra, stræ, fœmin. gen. Livi. *a daughter in law by another man, or woman.*  
Filica, cæ, fœmin. gen. Idem quod Filix.  
Filicatus, ra, tum, adject. i. in morem filicis sinuatus, *bowled like unto Fearnie.*  
Filicetum, ti, n. Colum. *a fearnie ground.*  
Filiceus, a, um, adj. Plin. *pertaining to Fearnie.*  
Filico, as, Sidon. *to notch about the edges as Fearnie is.*  
Filicones, Felt. *altogether unprofitable.*  
Filidum, ti, n. Colum. idem quod filicetum.  
Filius, f. g. *the relation of the sonne to the father.*  
Filicula, læ, f. Plin. *fearnie on trees, or wall-fearnie.*  
Filipendula, læ, Offic. *dropewort.*  
Filo, las, *to spinne, or to make thred.*  
Filumina, neut. gen. Gloss. *loving persons.*  
Fimarum, rij, neut. gen. Colum. *a dunghill.*  
Fimarius, rij, m. Iul. Firm. *a farmer of privies.*  
Fimator, oris, masculin. gen. Mart. Idem.  
Fimbriale, lis, mascul. gen. Plin. *a fringe.*  
Fimbriatrix, icis, fœm. gen. Aristid. *a seamster.*  
Fimbrio, brias, AEtio. limbo, *so hemme.*  
Fimofus, Digest. *filthie, or full of dung.*

Finalis, le, that which serveth for bounds  
or limits, that which signifieth the  
end.  
Finaliter, adverb. Digest. briefly, or  
shortly.  
Fimibilibus, le, Codex; that which may  
be cut, or riven.  
Fines, nium, masc. gen. & fœm gen.  
the marches, or borders of a coun-  
treys.  
Fingæ, arum, fœm. gen. Conr. Geln.  
a kind of Apes easle and apt to be  
taught.  
Fingites, masc. gen. Isidor. a kinde  
of cleare stone, that one may see  
through.  
Fini, al, lat. apud Iuriconf. usitatus.  
pro unique ad finem, Pap.  
Firmarius, rij, m. Vlp. a dung-far-  
mer.  
Firmatio, fœm. gen. August. a streng-  
thening.  
Firmatorium, rij, n. Leert. a flay, or un-  
derprepping.  
Fisculum, n. g. Gloss. that which belon-  
geth to the kings treasure.  
Fiscalis, le, Callist. pertaining to the  
kings treasure.  
Fisculum, quasi Fisculum, a colmo o-  
leum dictum, vel quasi fiscella olei  
dict. Isid.  
Fissipes, pedis, com. gen. Iun. cloven-  
footed.  
Fissus, us, m. g. a cleft, a cut.  
Fistulator, n. g. Gloss. he that driveth  
piles, or rammeth the stones in the  
street.  
Fite, imperson. a fio & fium est,  
Nonn.  
Fixula, pro Fibula, Fest.

F ante L

Flaccidè, adverbium, Symmachus, *junly*.  
 Places, vide Frases.  
 Flactium, n. olim Flagitium, antiquum, in scrip.  
 Flagella, læ, fœm. gen. Colum. *a little whips*.  
 Flagellarius, larii, masculin. gen. Herenn. *a beadle of beggers, or of brudwell*.  
 Flagellatio, fœm. gen. August. *a whipping*.  
 Flagellatius, i, um, Gloff. *scourged as a slave*.  
 Flagellare, amonæ, a brother: *also one that ingroffish corns to make is the deaver*.  
 Flagellatus, i, um, fœre beaten, or whipped.  
 Flagellatrix, fœm. gen. Amab. *she that d. firsh*.  
 Flagitio, i, avi, Gloff. *to commit a nucked deed*.

Flagra, *a*, *form. gen.* Gloss. *a whip, or scourge.*  
 Flagra taurea, sunt ex corijs tauro-  
 rum, vel sunt summities arborum  
 vel virgulae sonantes, ventorum  
 flatus salientes, Non.  
 Flagrator, Felt. genus hominum,  
 qui mercede flagris cedebantur,  
 ut for a reward suffered themselves  
 to be beaten with whips.  
 Flagris, *onis*, Noun. *a fave, a knave*  
*subject to stripes.*  
 Flagrurio, *is*, Gloss. *to terrify with a*  
*whip.*  
 Flammens, *tis*, particip. Quint. *burn-*  
*ing.*  
 Flaminis licet, qui Flamini Diali fa-  
 ciorum causa prebto erat.  
 Flammæ viola, Reell. *a flower for*  
*garlandes, having no smell at*  
*all.*  
 Flammescio, *is*, *ere*, *to begin to grow*  
*to a flame.*  
 Flammiferatus, *a*, *um*, *adjectiv. that*  
*brings forth, or causeth fire.*  
 Flammino, *as*, *to flame.*  
 Flammiohus, *a*, *um*, Tertull. *burning,*  
*shining.*  
 Flammio, *as*, *to flame, or blaze.*  
 Flaccitia, *naz*, f. Georg. Agui. *saint-*  
*ness.*  
 Flaccitium, *nij*, *n*, *g*. *idem.*  
 Flaccitas, *tis*, *f*. *g*. *unconstancy.*  
 Flaciliter, *adv*. *unconstantly.*  
 Flacilis, *le*, *adj*. *unconstant.*  
 Flatulentus, *a*, *um*, *windie.*  
 Flaura, *raz*, f. *lul*. Firm. *vide Con-*  
*staura.*  
 Flavedo, *inis*, *form. gen.* Apul. *yel-*  
*lowness.*  
 Flavia'es, *m*, *g*. plur. Marcel. *a kinds of*  
*sonditors.*  
 Flavisse, *vide Favisse.*  
 Flegma, *matris*, *neut. gen.* Dioscor.  
*phlegme.*  
 Flegmaticus, *a*, *um*, *adj*. AEt. *phleg-*  
*maticke.*  
 Flexivolitans, f. *g*. Hieron. *an apense to*  
*move.*  
 Flexivoliter, *adverb.* August. *ea-*  
*sily.*  
 Flexipes, *edis*, *adject.* Virg. *crooke-*  
*footed.*  
 Flexo, *is*, *Prisc.* *to bend, crooke, or*  
*baw.*  
 Floccifaciteon, nuxobarbarum, Cic ad  
 Attic. *little, or nothing to be eslee-*  
*med.*  
 Foccinus, *ni*, *m*, *g*. Strab. *a flake of*  
*snow.*  
 Flocco, *as*, *Var.* *to snow.*  
 Foces vini, Nonn. *ices vini, dregs of*  
*wine.*  
 Flogies, *Isid.* *a bright and fierie co-*  
*loured crystal.*  
 Flomos, *Isid.* *a kind of heerbe.*  
 Floramius, *nij*, *n*, *g*. *Var.* *a garden of*  
*flowers.*

F ante O

Flōres, ris, adject. Gloss. *green, fresh, lustre*.  
 Flōreum, ti, neut. gen. Codex. *a garden*.  
 Floridē, adverb. Symmach. *flourishingly*.  
 Floriferum, dict. quēd eo die spicē ad sacrificium ferebantur, Felt. *a holy day amongst the Romans*.  
 Florio, ris, Idem quod Flōreo, Gloss.  
 Floro, ras, Sidon. *to beautify with flowers*.  
 Florulentus, ta, tum, *full of flowers*.  
 Florulus, a, um, adject. Tibull. *full of flowers*.  
 Flōscellum, ij, neut. gen. Gloss. *a flower*.  
 Flōsculum, neut. gen. Gloss. *a little flower*.  
 Flucti, pro fluctus, Alciat.  
 Flucticus, a, um, & focarius panis, *bread baked under the aspers*.  
 Fluctuabundus, a, um, Sidon. *verie tempestuous*.  
 Fluctuatim, adverb. Nonn. *floeing wise*.  
 Fluctuator, m, g. Sidon. *he that floeth too and fro*.  
 Fluctuosē, adverb. Capel. *unquietly, trouble, fowly*.  
 Fluenter, adv. Apull. *very easily, or in flowing manner*.  
 Fluidē, adv. Gloss. *floeingly*.  
 Fluitantē, adv. Capel. idem.  
 Fluonium iunovem mulieres colebant, quod eum sanguinis florent in conceptu retinere putabant, Felt.  
 Fluor, aris, Arnob. *a fluxe*.  
 Fluta, rz, lun. (Flute dictz, quōd sole torrefactē, cūm le curvare aut mergere non possunt, aquis superfluat) *a Lampry*.  
 Fluvia, viz, scdm. gen. Gloss. *a flood*.  
 Fluvialis, le, Colum. *of a river*.  
 Fluvioles, ij, m, g. *a rindie, or small stream*.  
 Fluvium, vij, neut. gen. Veget. *a river*.  
 Fluxio, scdm. gen. verbal, *a fluo, a running of liquor, a fluxe, or issue*.  
 Fluxus, rz, f, g. *letcherie*.  
 Fluxus, us, masc. gen. Liv. *a fluxe, or flowing*.

F ante O

Focaris, a, f, g. ex focus, concubina domest. Digest. *a fire panne, a kitchen maid*.  
 Focaris, m, g. Gloss. *a stone striking fire*.

Focarium, rij, neut. gen. Digest. *the hearth.*  
 Focarius, a, um, *lud. of or belonging to the hearth.*  
 Focarius, m. g. Iun. focarij, qui focum curant, *the cooke in a shop.*  
 Focarius panis, Glossar. *brown bread.*  
 Facile maius, vide Radius.  
 Facile minus, vide Vlna.  
 Focillatio, ðnis, f. g. *a nourishing or keeping warme.*  
 Focillator, masc. gen. Codex, *a nourisher.*  
 Foculor, aris, August. *to be comforted, or nourished.*  
 Fodicator, m. g. Hieron. *bee that diggeth.*  
 Fœcundatio, f. g. Arnob. *a making fertile.*  
 Fœcundator, m. g. Apoll. *he that maketh fruitfull.*  
 Fœmarius, a, um, Digest. *pertaining to bay.*  
 Fœdatio, fœm. gen. Symmach. *a despoiling.*  
 Fœdator, fœm. gen. Agell. *he that despoileth.*  
 Fœderatio, fœm. gen. Digest. *a league or confederacie.*  
 Fœderator, m. g. Cod. *he that maketh a league.*  
 Fœderor, aris, Const. Imperf. *to let confederate, or in league.*  
 Fœdesum, pro Fœderum olim scribebant.  
 Fœmellarius, masc. gen. Gloss. *a applesquire.*  
 Fœmialia, neut. gen. plural. Gloss. *bricches.*  
 Fœmoralis, orum, n. g. *covering for the thighs.*  
 Fœmarius, a, um, adj. Dig. *belonging to bay.*  
 Fœnerarius, ris, tium, adiectivum, *cruell.*  
 Fœneratrix, f. g. Codex, *she that taketh usurie.*  
 Fœneratus, tus, m. g. Donat. *lending for usurie.*  
 Fœneus, m. g. Gloss. *he that is poor, and hath no credit.*  
 Fœnicium, cij, n. g. Val. en *hay-rebe, or hay-stacke.*  
 Fœnicularium, rij, n. g. *the mowing of hay, or hay-harvest.*  
 Fœnalisceus, a, um, adj. Val. en *like Fœnifeca, that moveth or causeth hay.*  
 Fœnifeca, cæ, f. g. *a sythe.*  
 Fœnosus, a, um, adiectivum, *full of hay.*  
 Fœnosæ, pro Fœnore, antiq.  
 Fœnum Græcum, Colum. *the beath Fenigreek.*  
 Fœrperpendicularum, cali, masc. gen. Gira. *a line, or rule, which masons or carpenters use.*

*fructus*, f. g. Gloss. *the seeds of creation*.  
*fructificans*, a, u, m, f. g. Gloss. *a bringing forth of fruit*.  
*fructuosus*, a, u, m, adj. Hier. *fruitfull, or fruitful*.  
*frugis*, a, s, Sidon. *to bee with young*.  
*fructus*, a, s, Apull. *to be brought forth or engendered*.  
*fructum*, a, f. g. Agell. *a dung-hill*.  
*fructus*, a, u, m, Ter. *full of breeding*.  
*fructus*, a, u, m, Gloss. *engendered*.  
*folia*, a, Gloss. *to bring forth leaves*.  
*foliolum*, li, n. g. *a little leaf*.  
*foliorum*, a, s, Sidon. *to bee full of leaves*.  
*foliaceus*, f. g. Gloss. *so swell*.  
*foliatus*, catig. Teron. *shipmen's life, or mariners shop*.  
*foliatus*, ta, tum, *wrapped in leather*.  
*folius*, li, masc. gen. *id est*, bursa fabi in quo ponit clavos, *the swiths budget, wherein be putteih nails*.  
*folium*, pro fulmen olim, antiqui.  
*fores*, minis, neut. gen. Bud. *a nursing*.  
*forescatolonia*, s, form. gen. Digest. *a effluage, a warme medicine*.  
*forescatum*, m. g. August. *bee that flyeth*.  
*forescatix*, f. g. August. *see that nutcrack*.  
*forescatulus*, li, masc. gen. *a little string*.  
*forescatula*, & Fontinalia, orum, neut. gen. Fest. *solemne feasts about yole*.  
*forescatulus*, tun. idem quod Potamogeton.  
*Foron* est in usu, sed faris, re, vide Faris.  
*fora*, vasa quibus antiqui utebantur in torcularibus, Col.  
*foralis*, le, Gloss. idem quod Foronis.  
*Foraminifera*, a, u, m, full of holes.  
*Foramen*, nei, m. g. qui foramen tenet, id de foro venit.  
*foratilis*, onis, form. gen. Tertull. *a boring*.  
*forator*, tris, m. Col. *a borer, or he that burs*.  
*Foratus*, pro Furatus, in Script. antiquo.  
*Foratus*, us, m. g. Lactant. idem quod Foramen.  
*Forbes*, f. Fest. *a kind of meate eaten by a warlike*.  
*Forbentus*, i, uni, *bury bending like an arch*.  
*Foripes*, tun. *books at the end of the cable*.

Foreo, onis, m. g. Gloss. *an habget, or puddling.*  
 Forficēs, Gell. vocabulum militare de instructa acie forficem instat.  
 Forficulus, li, masc. gen. vel Forficula, lz, fœm. gen. diminut. Plin. *a forfex, a little pair of sheeres, or fixxars.*  
 Forficulaculum, neut. gen. Gloss. *darkness.*  
 Foria, orum, neut. gen. Nonn. sterora liquidiora, quod facile ferantur foras, *thine and liquid dung.* Inde conficite verbi, quod est sterore liquido facere; author Nonnius ex Pomponio in Macr.  
 Forficarius, masc. gen. Digell. qui foricas eluit, *hee that cleaneeth a iaber.*  
 Foricula, lz, fœm. gen. Varr. dimin. a fores, *a little dore, or wicket.*  
 Forio, is, iui, ire, to discharge the bellie of ordure.  
 Formabilis, le, August. *which may be fashioned.*  
 Formaliter, adverb. Codex, formally.  
 Formata, f. g. Gloss. idem quod Epistylum.  
 Formatrix, f. g. Gloss. *a bakers kneading trough.*  
 Formato, fœm. gen. August. *a fashioning.*  
 Formatrix, icis, fœm. gen. Codex. *she that fashioneth.*  
 Formator, m. g. Plin. Iun. *he that instructeth, or maketh.*  
 Formicarius, ij, neut. gen. *a pismere-hill.*  
 Formicetum, ti, neut. gen. Apul. idem.  
 Formicolio, ita dictus quia est vel formicæ leo, vel formica pariter & leo. Idid.  
 Formicula, diminut. a formica, *a little ant.*  
 Formidator, masc. gen. Sidon. *he that feareth.*  
 Formidatrix, icis, f. g. Sidon. *she that feareth.*  
 Formilines, ſi, f. feathers laid on sticks to feare fowle.  
 Formido, as, to be afraid.  
 Formilega, gæ, fœm. Apul. *a pismire.*  
 Formiones, Vlpian. *mats, or cushions.*  
 Formipedia, dia, fœm. *a sho-makers last.*  
 Formiter, vel Formaliter, jurare quando cum cosa adjecta vel cum expresse contractus iuratur. Zasius.  
 Formos, id est, calor, vel ignis, beate, or fire.  
 Formosè, adverb. Capell. *beautifullly.*

Formicale, vel Formicæpes, Forti-  
pes diſtæ quodd forma capiunt ſer-  
ventia, Feſt.  
Formularius, rij, m, Strab. a præſcri-  
to *to draw out writs.*  
Fornacarius, m, g Digef. ex fornax,  
a baker.  
Fornex, icis, ſcem. gen. Gloſi. an  
whore.  
Fornicales, Gell. ſmiths tongues.  
Forniciarius, m, g. ~~ſcem.~~ ex fornix, one  
that hath his uoobs under a wall, or  
vault.  
Fornicator, m, g, a lecher.  
Fornicatorius, a, um, adj. of, or be-  
longing to lecherie.  
Fornicatus, tus, maſculin. gen. le-  
cherie.  
Fornicatrix, f, g. Digef. ſhe that haun-  
teth the ſtewes.  
Fornicor, aris, Iun. *to be bowed the  
contrary way: to play the harlot  
alſo.*  
Fornum, id eſt, calidum, Nonnius,  
hot.  
Forpex, forpicula, Iun. vide Forfex;  
Iſidor. a paire of Barbars ſix-  
zers.  
Forpiceps, idem quod Forpex, Iſi-  
dor.  
Fornitium, tij, n. a bulmarke, or ſow-  
treſſe.  
Fortean, pro Forſan, Feſt.  
Fortæ fortuna, Ter. by chance.  
Forrex, Nebriſi. the wheat beneath in  
the looſe of a roſe.  
Forticulus, a, um, diminut. ſomewhat  
ſtrong.  
Fortificatione, ſcem. gen. Auguſt. a  
fortifying.  
Fortificator, m, g. Hier. he that maketh  
ſtrong.  
Fortom, olim pro Fortim.  
Fortuite, adv. Gloſi. by chance.  
Fortunatio, f, g. Auguſt. an happie  
ſucceſſe.  
Fortunator, m, g. Auguſt. hee that  
proſpereth.  
Fortunum, nij, neut. Digef. good  
lucke.  
Forula, læ, fæmin. gen. a vvic-  
ket.  
Forvum, id eſt calidum, Iſid.  
Forſarius, rij, maſc. gen. Colum. a  
ditcher.  
Foſſata, tæ, ſcem. gen. Plin. water-  
furrowes.  
Foſſator, ôris, maſc. gen. a ditch-  
cher.  
Foſſitia nigra, Iun. ſea-coale.  
Foſſus, as, Frequent. a ſodin. Cato, *to  
dige.*  
Foſſarium, quo ſoveam ſaciã, quali  
ſoveſſura, Iſid. vide Sediſcia.  
Foſſus, ſa, ſum, particip. a foſſior,  
diggd.  
Fotura, ſcem. gen. Gloſi. a nour-  
ſhing.





Furnarium, rij, neut. gen. a chimney.  
 Furnarius, a, um, adj. Pau. C. m. d. like a furnace.  
 Furno, es, antiq. & furno, as, Suet. to make a furnace.  
 Fur, furum, n. i. infid. Virg. treacherie.  
 \*Furtim, adverbium, Cicero, by stealth.  
 Furtivus, va, vum, that is done by stealth.  
 Furtio, adverb. Plaut. by stealth, secretly.  
 Fufanum, ni, & Fufaria, riz, Spindle tree, prickly timber.  
 Fufarius, rij, mafc. Vopifc. a spindle-maker.  
 Fufatio, f. g. Arnob. a darkening, or clouding.  
 Fufans, anis, mafc. gen. Gloff. a mad man.  
 Fufcinula, la, fœm. gen. Iun. diminut. a fufcina, a little fleft book.  
 Fufcotin, tum, ti, neut. Iun. coloured, or dyed fufcin.  
 Fufcus, n. g. Gloff. dregger.  
 Fufillus, li, mafc. dim. a fufus, Colum. a little spindle.  
 Fufim, adv. here and there.  
 Fufionaticum, a, cauldron to melt in metall.  
 Fufiofus, olim pro Furiofus.  
 Fufor, oris, mafc. Iun. a melter.  
 Fuforius, a, um, appertaining, or fervent.  
 Fufitium, rij, neut. gen. Cicero, a beating, or ftriking one with a flaffe.  
 Fufitarius, rij, mafc. gen. Livius, a beadle of beggers, or of bride-well.  
 Fufitulum, li, neut. gen. Iun. a fling-flaffe.  
 Fufitatio, f. g. Auguft. a beating with a flaffe.  
 Fufitatus, a, um, adj. Columella, beaten, or ftricken with a flaffe, or club.  
 Fufitig, ffigas, to beate vultu a flaffe.  
 Fufitigor, aris, Gloff. to be well end-gelled.  
 Fufituaris, rij, mafc. gen. a Mini-fter which ferveth to beate men with flaves.  
 Fufit, f, neut. gen. Plin. a fplendle.  
 Fufitum, pro fufim, Plaut.  
 Fufile, lit, neut. gen. Donat. a vef-  
 fell ufed in the ftrifices of Ve-  
 flia.  
 Fufit, er, adverb. Tull. foolifhly, in  
 vaine.  
 Fufis, Sipont. a vefsell wherewith water  
 was poured into a bafon.  
 Fufuo, is, li, ere, to doe the aft of ge-  
 neration.

## G ante A

**G** Abbat, plural. mafc. gen. Gloff. dead bodies being embalm'd.  
 Gabez, a, f. g. Gloff. a kind of bird.  
 Gabinus cindus, vide Cindus.  
 Gabalum, n. g. Nonn. Idem quod Ga-  
 balus.  
 Gadica, Plin. a clofe, or hedge.  
 Gafium, vide Gefum.  
 Gagates, is, Plin. Græc. a Gage Lycia  
 fluvio, ubi prima invent. the fione  
 called ient, or agath fione.  
 Gagites, Plin. a pretious fione found in  
 an Eagles neft.  
 Gaficum, Ruell. a kind of Ebene tree  
 called Guaiacum.  
 Gaidemgalbes, eft quedam planta,  
 de qua Galen. a certian plant.  
 Gaioli & lagunculi, march pones and  
 other like fine difhes.  
 Gaiolus, li, vel Lagunculus, li, mafc. a  
 march-pone.  
 Gala, la, fœmin. gen. Græc. Lac.  
 milke.  
 Galacium, Græc. Diofcor. vide Ga-  
 lium.  
 Galactus Græcum, idem quod Tithy-  
 mellus, Diofcor.  
 Galactites, Græc. Plin. dict. quod  
 colorem & fporum lactis red-  
 dit, a pretious fione of a vulvne  
 colour.  
 Galactitia, riz, fœm. gen. placenta, a  
 chrefecake.  
 Galactobadalon, idem quod Galeob-  
 dalon, & Gallopius, Plin.  
 Galactopota, rz, m. g. Græc. Colum. a  
 drinker of milke.  
 Galanga, a, f. g. an hearbe.  
 Galantes, fperantes, Gloff.  
 Galatia, arum, fœm. gen. cibi delicati  
 propriè ex lacte & intestinis facti,  
 delicate meate.  
 Galaxias, Græc. Plin. a fione of a  
 milke colour, and full of bloodie  
 veins.  
 Galba, Iun. ab exilitate dict. a mite  
 breeding in meate; also an hearbe.  
 Galbarus, Gloffar. foolifh, barba-  
 rous.  
 Galbeum, fœt. a kind of womens  
 attire.  
 Gale, Sipont. Græc. γαλα, a wa-  
 fill.  
 Galeatus, tus, m. Irid. that wearst a  
 fœll.  
 Galega, a, Baptif. Sard. an hearbe cal-  
 led goats rue, Italian fitch.  
 Galeola, la, f. g. Nonn. dict. ex Galeæ  
 fimilitudine, a wine pot, or vefsell  
 like an helmet.  
 Galeophis, an hearbe having a flin-

king favour.  
 Galeos, otis, Plin. a fiff called the  
 Lamprey.  
 Galera, Sotip. vide Galen, a  
 bar.  
 Galeratus, a, um, Mart. shuttles  
 on his head.  
 Galerium, neut. gen. Irid. a  
 hat of the fkinne of a beaft fin-  
 ficed.  
 Gales, Gloff. the husbands fiffers.  
 Galium, Iun. the hearbe Chufum-  
 net.  
 Gallacia, a, f. g. eft gemma Cryf-  
 tallina, cryftall.  
 Gallatia, a Lamprey.  
 Gallatorius gradus, a long fride,  
 Gallotez, interpreters of ftrange thing  
 in Sicilia.  
 Galeco, is, Gloff. to rejoyce.  
 Galliarus, mafculin. gen. Gloff.  
 he that difturbeth other mens ho-  
 nours.  
 Gallica, a, Plin. a kind of Ma-  
 ple.  
 Gallice, arura, fœm. gen. calcament  
 genus, quo utuntur Galli, wooden  
 pattens, pantophles.  
 Gallicanus, tus, mafc. eft quoddam  
 tempus noctis, vel tertis vigila,  
 cockes crowing.  
 Gallice, arum, Iun. fize of Rome.  
 Gallitricia, a, fœm. gen. Gloff. a  
 brerde.  
 Gallitula, f. g. plur. Nonn. a kind of  
 ftoot.  
 Gallus mo. bus, the French poe.  
 Gallus canis, Ovi. a blood dog.  
 Gallula, plur. n. g. Gloff. the genus  
 fhoet of walmuts.  
 Gallinaceus, cel, mafc. gen. Plin. a  
 cocke.  
 Gallinacus, ci, mafc. gen. Gloff. a  
 chicken.  
 Gallinago, inis, Iun. a woodcocke.  
 Gallinago minor, Iun. a fuit, or  
 fipe.  
 Gallinula, la, fœm. gen. Gloff. a  
 pullet.  
 Gallinella, la, fœmin. gen. diminut.  
 Luven. a gregge, a fhoet byrd  
 henne.  
 Gallinuum, neut. gen. Gloff. henne  
 milke.  
 Gallipugnatum, rij, neut. gen. Val.  
 a cocke-fight.  
 Gallitricium, Offic. the hearbe  
 cleare-eye.  
 Gallipes, that hath a foote like a  
 cocke.  
 Gallium, li, neut. gen. Offic. an herbe  
 called cheefewort.  
 Gallo, as, Nonn. Gallos Cybelæ  
 ides imitor, to be mad.  
 Gallohus, chi, mafc. Hol. a patten,  
 wooden fhoes.  
 Gallula, f. g. Gloff. a gentle.

Gallula, as, & Gallulafco, fcis, Nonn.  
 et gallus, to begin to have a bigge  
 voice.  
 Gallulus, li, m. dim. i. parvus gallus, a  
 little cocke.  
 Gallum, pro Gallorum, Nonn.  
 Gallum, Gloff. the greene Spar-  
 row.  
 Gallus, a, um, Gloff. greene.  
 Gallion, Græc. the moneth Ianu-  
 arie.  
 Gallio, Irid. Græc. the letter G.  
 Gallurus, ri, mafc. Mart. a cry-  
 ftall.  
 Gallion, Irid. Græc. the moneth Iu-  
 nio.  
 Gallionides, græc. ex fimilitudine  
 Græc. literæ, γ, an inftrument to  
 take matter out of the fire.  
 Gallus, græc. γαυ, & γαυ, a riotous  
 fufion.  
 Gallus, rij, mafc. Gloff. a riotous  
 fufion.  
 Gallus, neut. gen. Gloff. luxuriant  
 fufion, or a flower, or a place under the  
 ground.  
 Gallus, mafc. gen. Idem quod ganeo  
 Gloff.  
 Gallus, a, um, adjectivum, gulofus,  
 gluttonous.  
 Gallus, vide Gagates.  
 Gallum, neut. gen. Galen. γα-  
 λλον, a fiftioffe in beaft full of  
 water; also a voreffing of a fi-  
 vor.  
 Gallus, as, fœmin. gen. Plin.  
 γαυ, a fiftioffe in beaft, a come-  
 podo, feu depafcendo, the Gam-  
 pador.  
 Gallus, is, Glott. a to be fiftioffe.  
 Gallus, rz, f. g. Gloff. mimical ge-  
 ftulation.  
 Gallus, as, avi, Gloff. to fport, or  
 joy.  
 Gallus, rz, mafcul. gen. vulpanser,  
 Gloff.  
 Gallus, rz, fœmin. gen. Plin. a  
 goffe.  
 Gallus, ni, mafc. Iust. a gerdian,  
 a tortur.  
 Gallus, rij, mafc. gen. Iust. a  
 gerdian.  
 Gallus, ni, neut. gen. Iust. a  
 gerdian.  
 Gallus, rz, Nonn. ex fono  
 dict. Idem quod Gallio, to pre-  
 fation.  
 Gallus, Græc. a little piece of  
 a fanguis flesh.  
 Gallus, plural. fœm. gen. Gloff. fheafte  
 of corne.  
 Gallus, as, Plin. ex fono dict. vel  
 ex marta, to wafte the month and  
 fheafte.  
 Gallus, rz, fœm. gen. verbal. Plin.  
 garrigizing of the mouth.  
 Gallus, a, um, part. Plin. gar-  
 rilled.

Gargarizatus, tus, m. g. Plin. Idem  
 quod Gargarizatio.  
 Garritas, Iun. the clattering of  
 birds.  
 Garridus, as, idem quod garrio, Var.  
 to chatter.  
 Garritus, tus, mafc. gen. a garrio, Iun.  
 a chattering.  
 Garrulo, rulas, Plautus, to chat-  
 ter.  
 Garrulofus, a, um, adjectiv. Tibull.  
 ever chattering.  
 Garrulus, rula, rulum, Cordatus,  
 Nonn.  
 Garum, ri, neut. gen. Horat. Græc.  
 ita dictum, quod primum ex garo  
 pifce confici folet, sauce made  
 with fiftio.  
 Garus, ri, Plin. Græc. a kinde of  
 lobftar.  
 Gariophyllata, rz, f. g. hearbe Bemet,  
 or Sannamund.  
 Gariophylli, the spice that is cal-  
 led cloves.  
 Gariophyllum, or Gariophylliz, dōr  
 γαυ, a ridendo, one of the fore-  
 teeth that is shewed in laughing  
 folium, Ruell. the clove gilliflowe  
 or.  
 Gariophyllus, phylli, fœm. gen. a  
 clove-tree.  
 Gassides, a, pretious fione, Plini-  
 us.  
 Gaster, vel Gasterium, genus vasis  
 ventricofum, Diofcor. Græc. a certain  
 great paunched vefsell.  
 Gastermargus, gi, mafculin. gen.  
 Aftrophian. a glutton, a great  
 eater.  
 Gastermargia, a, fœmin. gen. Græc.  
 Aftrophian. gluttonie, or raven-  
 ning.  
 Gasterochires, quasi ventrimanus,  
 qui manuum artificio videri  
 quæritabant, Græc. hee that by  
 handie craft labour getteth his li-  
 ving.  
 Gathen, id est, exiguum, Galen.  
 little.  
 Gaud, gladius, Gloff.  
 Gaudimonium, monij, neut. gen.  
 est corporis & animi exaltatio, a  
 rejoycing.  
 Gavalcre, Gloff. he glad, or rejoyce  
 yet.  
 Gaudis, is, Gloff. to rejoyce, or be  
 glad.  
 Gaulus, Felt. Græc. a little round  
 pale to receive milke, Herodot. a  
 great fhip.  
 Gaunacum, ci, neut. gen. vesti-  
 mentum denfum, Varro. a thicke  
 garment.  
 Gaudis, as, Gloff. to rejoyce.  
 Gaudis, m. g. idem quod Endromis,  
 Gloff.  
 Gaza, rz, fœm. gen. dictio Perfica  
 ex hebr. γαζα, riches, the treasure of a  
 prince.

## G ante E

Gazella, a, fœm. gen. a beaft like a  
 Roe.  
 Gazetum, Irid. a kind of drinke  
 brought from Gaza.  
 Gazophylacium, n. g. gr. ex gaza,  
 & φυλακῆς, custodio: a well  
 house, a treasurie.  
 Gazophylax, m. g. Celf. a treasur-  
 er.  
**G** Gegenna, a, fœm. g. Irid. ex heb.  
 געגנא, inde γαζα, vallis, &  
 γαζα nam in valle Hinnom fa-  
 crificabant pro ignem Iudæi Ido-  
 lolatæ proprios filios ipsi Mo-  
 lech.  
 Gelacit, imperf. it freezeth, or is fro-  
 zen.  
 Gelafio, idem quod Gnaphalium.  
 Gelafinus, a, um, Mart. Gr. γαζα, a  
 ridendo, one of the fore-  
 teeth that is shewed in laughing  
 also certian wrinkles which ap-  
 peare in the face of him that laugh-  
 eth.  
 Gelatia, f. g. Gloff. a gemme like to  
 haile.  
 Gelatina, a, f. g. a kind of sauce.  
 Gelator, m. g. Auguft. he that congea-  
 lath.  
 Geliva, a, f. a sheafte of corne.  
 Gelo, pro Gelu, Nonn.  
 Gelonitus, Iun. gen. etioff. a  
 ple gemme.  
 Gelothophyllus, gr. a kind of hearbe  
 which causeth laughing.  
 Gelumi, n. g. Non. yce.  
 Gelus, m. g. Non. idem.  
 Gemea, a wing of fouldiers among  
 the Lacedæmonians.  
 Gemellar, aris, n. vel gemellaria, a,  
 f. Col. instrumentum quo oleum  
 defluit a torculari.  
 Gemellus, li, m. vel gemella, a, f.  
 Virg. a twiue.  
 Gemibundus, a, um, adj. Cel. full of  
 lamentation.  
 Geminalis agrestis, Iu. fage of Rome,  
 or Clarie.  
 Geminatim, adv. Diom. doubling  
 wife.  
 Geminator, m. g. Hieron. he that  
 doubleth.  
 Geminor, aris, Boeth. to be doub-  
 led.  
 Geminus, us, mafc. gen. Virg. a  
 twiue.  
 Gemites, is, Plin. a kind of pretious  
 fione.  
 Gemitur, imperf. Cicer. it is gro-  
 ned.  
 Gemmatius, ij, m. g. Iun. he that  
 trimmeth pretious fiones and fel-  
 leth

**Fante R**

[illegible][illegible]

Britillum, li, neut. gen. *Molestrina*, in  
 qua pipertitur, quia grana pi-  
 petis frangit. Sumitur etiam pro  
 quodam vase perforato, luvinali  
 mperio.  
 Friviculum, neut. gen. *Vloplan*, ex frige-  
 gendo, quod amor frigidi, id est quod  
 Frigulosum.  
 Friyolusculum, neut. Vlp. ex frigo, aut  
 ex q. uo @, *effelli*, or *instruments*  
*of small size*.  
 Frivolatus, masc. gen. *Andia*, a ped-  
 ler that steth fluff of little va-  
 lue.  
 Friyolum, n, neut. a thing of no va-  
 lue.  
 Frizax, s, fem. *Plaut. flying flax*.  
 Frizax, s, f, Var. *xyris*.  
 Frizionium, neut. gen. *Ion*. a flying  
 panus.  
 Frondes velce, *brwse*.  
 Frondicula, li, fem. *Liv*. a little  
 branch.  
 Frondilis, is, epl. g. a certain bird.  
 Frondis, nominat. antiquus Frondis,  
 Gloss. a leaf, or branch of a  
 tree.  
 Frondo, as, te cut off small boughs, or  
 leaves.  
 Frontosus, a, um, he that hath an high  
 forehead, *bold*.  
 Fro's, oris, pro Frontis, dis, Var.  
 Frucellum, neut. g. Gloss. a bagge, or  
 coffin.  
 Frucem, pro Fructum, antiq.  
 Fructifico, cas, *Plin*. to make fruit-  
 full.  
 Fructuosus, a, um, adject. pertaining  
 to breeding.  
 Fruduose, us, adv. August. fruit-  
 fully.  
 Frugonis, Varro, frugonis vesti-  
 mentum, vide Scal. in Varro. pro  
 Phrugiona vestimenta sunt ea, in  
 quibus trima disperis modis re-  
 torte & perplexi Meandri sunt.  
 Frugipera, Plin. *Ion*. vide Pyral-  
 lis.  
 Frugivorus, a, um, that devoureth  
 fruit.  
 Frumen, minis, neut. gen. *Donat*.  
 ex ferendo cibum, the upper part of  
 the throat.  
 Frumentaceus, a, um, *Hieron*. of, or be-  
 longing to corn.  
 Frumio, is, id est, corium depilato.  
*Colomel*. to plucke haire from lea-  
 ther.  
 Frumiflor, aris, *Lucilius*, to en-  
 ley.  
 Frumitor, toris, mascul. gen. id est  
*Corianus*, *Papin*. a tanner, a cur-  
 rier.  
 Frumitorium, trj, n. *Hugen*. a tanner's  
 bench.  
 Frumitus, dicitur prudens, id est  
 is, quo perui licet, *Cato*, to be  
 wise.

**Fryn**

Frundes, pro Frondes; Enn.  
Frundo, is, Gloſſiv. kill.  
Frunga frequens, Gloſſ.  
Frutellum, li, neut. gen. Mart. a little  
gobbet.  
Frutillum, li, neut. gen. a piece,  
or morsel.  
Frustulo, as, Plau. et Frusto, as, to break  
in pieces.  
Frustrator, masc. gen. Digell. a de-  
ceit-er.  
Frufus, a kind of brambles.  
Fruticator, masc. gen. August. he that  
unbuddeth forth.

**F. 1956. V.**

Fucator, m. g. Solin. *be that painteth, or coloureth.*  
 Fucinum, Digest. vide Bucinum.  
 Fuga daemonum, Iun. androsomon, s. *Johns wert.*  
 Fugaciter, adv. Codex, *after a flying fashion.*  
 Fugator, m. g. Poll. *be that putteth to flight.*  
 Fugillator, oris, masculin. gen. dicuntur per translationem umbræ daemonum, qui ignem ferunt, *a bug-bears.*  
 Fugillo, *as, to strike fire.*  
 Fugillus, li, masculin. gen. est ferrum, quo extrahitur ignis de silice; & dicitur a *fus*: quod est lux, *et gero, quasi lucem gerens, a felleo to strike fire.*  
 Fugitus, scem. gen. Gloss. *a running away.*  
 Fugitatio, scem. gen. Digest. *as often flying.*  
 Fugitivarius, m. g. Digest. *one that seeks his servants, run away, to bring them againe.*  
 Fugivagus, a, um, adjectiv. *fugitive.*  
 Fulgeo, is, ere, *to begin to shine.*  
 Fulget, impersonal. *it shineth, or looketh bright.*  
 Fulgidus, da, dum, *shining, bright, clear.*  
 Fulgide, adverbium, *brighly, or clearly.*  
 Fulgido, da, *to make shining, or bright.*  
 Fulgiores, masc. gen. Gloss. *soothe sayers.*  
 Fulgidatus, a, um, part. Vitruv. *sideratus, blazled.*  
 Fulgus, ris, neut. gen. *Lightning.*  
 Fulix, icis, Catull. Idem quod Fulcia.  
 Fullatio, quis, femin. gen. *a fulling.*  
 Fullo, las, Digest. *to full a piece of cloth.*

Fullonium, neut. gen. Gloss. *a fullers shop*.  
Fulminor, nris, Cornut. *to bee blis-  
sified*.  
Fulvido, nis, fœmin. gen. Flavido, *yellowness*.  
Fulveo, es, & Fulvesco, scis, *to bee red*.  
Fulvidus, da, thum. adjectiv. *yellow*.  
Fumaria, ris, fœm. gen. Iun. *earth-  
smoke*.  
Fumarius, a, um, adject. *belonging to a chimney*.  
Fumarius, rij, masc. gen. lixa, *a scul-  
tion*.  
Fumatio, fœm. gen. August. *a smoa-  
king*.  
Fumator, masc. Sidon. *he that casteth up smoke*.  
Fumatus, a, um, particip. *smoa-  
ked*.  
Fumesco, scis, *to begin to fume, or  
smoke*.  
Fumicus, ca, cum, adjectiv. fumens, *smoakie*.  
Fumificatus, a, tum, particip. Mart. *incensed*.  
Fumigans, tis, participium, *smoa-  
king*.  
Fumigatio, fœm. gen. August. *a per-  
fume*.  
Fumigator, Hieron. *hee that per-  
fumes*.  
Fumitus, tus, masc. diminut. a fumus, *a little smoke*.  
Fumivendulus, a, um, adjectiv. *a vanner, full of great and hangbrie  
regimes*.  
Furnarius, vocatus est Valentinianus, *ed. quod venalitium funem por-  
tanti quinque milites nequiverint  
extorquere, Sext. Aurel.*  
Fundanus, ni, masculin. an. *busband-  
man*.  
Fundarius, rij, masc. idem.  
Fundatio, fœm. Firm. *the ground-  
work*.  
Fundator, masc. Tertul. *he that ground-  
eth*.  
Fundibalista, ita, masc. Vitruv. *a  
slinger*.  
Fundibulum, buli, neut. *a sling-  
staff*.  
Fundibularius, masc. Liv. *one using a  
slng.*  
Fundibulatores, masc. Veget. *casters  
of stones*.  
Fundibulus, li, masc. Not. Imper. *a  
slinger*.  
Funditio, fœm. Noti. Imper. *an  
often casting, or slinging*.  
Funditor, masc. Idem quod Fundi-  
bulus.  
Fundula, dulæ, fœm. gen. *a little  
sling*.  
Fundulus, masc. gen. Iun. *a Gude-  
scorn*.

Funerale, *lis*, neut. Digest. *a funeral*.  
*Funera* (symplidiaria) *funerals* *whereat*  
*games were used*.  
*Funeralis*, *le*, *adject.* *belonging to a funeral*.  
*Funeraria*, *arum*, *fem.* *Scrv. women mourners at funerals*.  
*Funeraria*, *fem.* *gen.* Digest. *a burial*.  
*Funerarius*, *mas.* *Hieron.* *hee that burieth*.  
*Funerarius*, & *Funerarius* *arum*, Digest. *pertaining to a buriall*, or *funerall*.  
*Funestatio*, *fem.* *gen.* Firm. *a pollution with a dead bodie, or carcass*.  
*Funestator*, *mascul.* *gen.* August. *he that polluteth by touching a dead bodie*.  
*Funestus*, *adverbium*, Firm. & *Funestus*, *in*, *polluted*, or *defiled manner*.  
*Funeus*, *na*, *netum*, *adjectivum*, *Martin.* *bowed, bent, or made crooked*.  
*Fungibiles res*, *things* *vvhicb* *bee numbered, vvveighed, or measured*.  
*Funxiz*, *arum*, *fem.* *gen.* Gloss. *the Furies*.  
*Fura*, *ra*, *fem.* *gen.* Laguncula & *tacular* *in herbis*, Glossatium.  
*Furacior*, *oris*, & *Furacissimus*, *ma*, *mum*, *adjectivum*, *Alcon.* *threewise*.  
*Furatio*, *fem.* *gen.* Digest. *a stealing*.  
*Furator*, *mas.* Digest. *he that stealith away*.  
*Furcatus*, *ta*, *tum*, *adjectivum*, *forbeck*.  
*Furcella*, *la*, *fem.* *gen.* & *Furcellula*, *la*, *fem.* *gen.* *a gallowee, or gibbet*.  
*Furcillis*, *lis*, *fem.* *gen.* *a dung-fork*.  
*Furcilles*, *Idem quod Furcilla*, *Festus*.  
*Furcillo*, *lonis*, *masculin.* *gen.* Gloss. *a great eater: also a glutton*.  
*Furculus*, *culi*, *mas.* *gen.* *a little tseefe*.  
*Furfuraculum*, *neut.* *gen.* Gloss. *darknesse*.  
*Furfuratus*, *a*, *um*, *adjectivum*, *of brannet* *ut Furfuratus panis*, *branne bread*.  
*Fuifureo*, *mas.* *Id.* *a bird feeding on branne*.  
*Furfures*, *Plin.* *dandruffe*.  
*Furiens*, & *Euriensis*, *adjectivum*, *madde*.  
*Furnarius*, *masculin.* *gen.* Paul. *a baker*.

Furna-



Fornarium, *ri*, neut. gen. *a chimney*.  
 Fornarius, *orum*, adj. *Paycock-like furnace*.  
 Furneo, *pejan*, *co*, & *furno*, *as*, *sum*, to *make a furnace*.  
 Furtus, *orum*, n. *(infidus, Virg. treacheria*.  
 Furtim, adverbium; Cicero *by stealth*.  
 Furtivus, *us*, *rum*, *is*, *that is done by stealth*.  
 Furtus, adverb. *Plaut. by stealth; secretly*.  
 Fusarium, *ni*, & *Fusaria*, *ris*, *spindle trees*; *spike makers*.  
 Fusarius, *ij*, *ma*, *Vespician spindle-maker*.  
 Fusca, *ae*, *f*, *Arab. a darkening, or hiding*.  
 Fuscans, *antis*, *ma*, *gen. Gloss. a mad man*.  
 Fuscans, *le*, *fa*, *gen. Iun. dim. put. a fuscus; a little flesh hook*.  
 Fuscindus, *us*, *ma*, *Iun. colour, or dyed fustian*.  
 Fuscus, *us*, *ma*, *Gloss. dregges*.  
 Fusillus, *is*, *ma*, *dim. a fustus, Colum. a little spindle*.  
 Fusim, *adv. here and there*.  
 Fusio, *arum*, *is*, *children to melt in metall*.  
 Fusioles, *olam*, *pro Fusioles*.  
 Futor, *oris*, *ma*, *Iun. smelter*.  
 Futorius, *a*, *um*, *operating, or setting to work*.  
 Fustianus, *ij*, *ma*, *gen. Cicero a beating, or striking one twice a fustis*.  
 Fustarius, *ij*, *ma*, *gen. Livius a trade of beggars, or of bride well*.  
 Fustibulum, *ii*, *neut. gen. Iun. a flog staff*.  
 Fustigatio, *is*, *August. a beating with a staff*.  
 Fustigatus, *a*, *um*, *adject. Columell. beaten, or struck with a staff*.  
 Fustis, *is*, *ma*, *gen. Iun. a beating staff*.  
 Fustiger, *is*, *Gloss. to be well fustigat*.  
 Fustarius, *ij*, *ma*, *gen. a fustis, or which is beaten with a fustis*.  
 Fustis, *is*, *neut. gen. Plin. a staff*.  
 Fustum, *pro fustis*, *Plaut.*  
 Fustile, *lis*, *neut. gen. Donat. a staff used in the sacrifice of fustis*.  
 Fustiter, *adverb. Terent. fustiter*.  
 Fustis, *Sipont. a vessel wherewith was poured into a basin*.  
 Fustio, *is*, *ae*, *ere*, *to do the act of fustion*.

**Go into A**

**G** Abbatres, plural. masc. gen.  
Gloss. dead bodies being  
embalmed.  
Gabez, s. f. g. Gloss. a kind of  
bird.  
Gabinus cinctus, vide Ginctus.  
Gabalum, n. g. Nonn. Idem quod Ga-  
balus.  
Gadica, Plin. a clove, or hedge.  
Gadum, vide Gelin.  
Gagates, is, Plin. Græc. a Gage Lycie  
flavio, qui primum invenit: the stone  
called lead or agath stone.  
Gagites, Plin. a precious stone found in  
an Eagles nest.  
Gaicam, Russ. a kind of Elme tree  
called Guaiacum.  
Gaidemalbes, est quedam planta,  
de qua Galen. a certain plant.  
Gailot, & Isagmatis, marsh-plants, and  
other like fish dishes.  
Gaiolus, li, vel Laganolus, li, marsh  
a marsh-plant.  
Gala, la, femin. gen. Græc. Lac.  
milk.  
Galacium, Græc. Diocor. vide Tra-  
lium.  
Galatris Græcum, idem quod Thib-  
mellus, Dioc.  
Galatris, Græc. Plin. dia. quod  
colem et sporem. Latin redd-  
it, a precious stone of a white  
color.  
Galactia, is, fem. gen. placentæ, a  
milk-teat.  
Galacobadalon, idem quod Galenb-  
alon, & Gallopin, Plin.  
Galactopota, is, s. f. Græc. Colum-  
baria, or milk-pot.  
Galange, s. f. g. an herb.  
Galantes, sperantes, Gloss.  
Galatia, arum, fem. gen. cibus delicat-  
proprie ex lacte & insectis fieri,  
delicious meats.  
Galaxus, Græc. Plin. a stone of a  
milky color, and full of bluish  
veins.  
Gaila, Jun. ab exultatione. a milk  
breeding in meat: also an herb.  
Galbanus, Glossar. fœtidus, barba-  
rous.  
Galdent, Russ. a kind of ymanus  
atire.  
Gale, Siphon. Græc. γαλα, a sea-  
fall.  
Galeanus, rus, m. fida. ibat warren a  
fall.  
Gallæ, s. Baptiste Sard. an herb cal-  
led goats rue, Italian fitch.  
Galleola, s. f. g. Nonn. dicitur Galen  
similitudine, a wine pot, or vessel  
like an helmet.  
Galeophilis, an herb having a fin-

king favour.  
Galeos, otis, Plin. a fish called the  
Lamprey.  
Gallera, Spilp. vide Galeus.  
Galeratus, a, um, Marc. that hath an  
horn on his head.  
Galerium, neut. gen. Isidor. an  
horn of the rhine of a beast sacri-  
ficed.  
Gales, Gloss. the husbands siffers.  
Galium, Iun. the herbs cheserum-  
met.  
Gallacia, f. g. est gemma Crystalli-  
na, crystall.  
Gallania, a Lamprey.  
Gallatorius gradus, a long stride.  
Galleotz, interpreters of strange things  
in Sicilia.  
Galeoto, is, Gloss. so rejoyce.  
Galliarius, masculin. gen. Gloss.  
he that dischargeb other mens in-  
justice.  
Gallica, cz, Plin. a kinde of Ma-  
gallia.  
Gallice, arum, form. gen. calceamenti  
patens, pantophles.  
Gallitantis, us, matc. est quoddam  
tempus nodis; vel tertia vigilia,  
a cockes crowing.  
Gallicentrum, Iun. sige of Rome.  
Gallificra, z, form. gen. Gloss. an  
beerbe.  
Gallicule, f. g. plur. Nonn. a kind of  
spines.  
Gallicus morbus, the French pox.  
Gallicus canis, Ovi. a blood or draught  
hound.  
Gallicula, plur. n. g. Gloss. the greene  
foots of walnuts.  
Gallinaceus, cei, male. gen. Plin. a  
cocke.  
Gallinaceus, ci, male. gen. Gloss. a  
chicken.  
Gallinago, is, Iun. a woodcocke.  
Gallinago minor, Iun. a snipe, or  
snipe.  
Gallinula, is, form. gen. Gloss. a  
pullet.  
Gallinella, is, femin. gen. diminut.  
Iovene. a gregge, a fowle legged  
henne.  
Gallinum, neut. gen. Gloss. hennes  
milke.  
Gallipugnatum, rij, neut. gen. Var.  
a cocke fight.  
Gallitricium, Offic. the beerbe  
blaze eye.  
Gallipes, that hath a foote like a  
cocke.  
Gallium, lij, neut. gen. Offic. an herbe  
called cheserwort.  
Gallo, is, Nonn. Gallos Cybeles sacri-  
fices minor, as he maid.  
Gallochus, chi, male. Hol. a patten, or  
wooden shoe.  
Gallulaf, f. g. Gloss. a gaule.

Gal-

Gallus, as, & Gallulafco, fcis, Non.  
ex gallus, to begin to have a bigger  
voice.  
Gallulus, li, m. dim. i. parvus gallus, a  
little cocke.  
Gallum, pro Gallorum, Non.  
Galum, Gloss. the greene Spar-  
row.  
Galvus, a, um, Gloss. greene.  
Camelion, Græc. the moneth Ima-  
rie.  
Gamma, fisd, Græc. the letter G.  
Gammurus, ri, masc. Marc. a cray-  
fish.  
Gamenon, fisd. Græc. the month Ju-  
ly.  
Gammoides, græc. ex similitudine  
Græce literæ γ, an instrument to  
take master out of the fire.  
Gamos, græc. γαμῶ marriage.  
Ganearius, rij, masc. Gloss. a riotous  
person.  
Ganeum, neut. gen. Gloss. luxurious-  
ness, or a stew, or a place under the  
ground.  
Ganeus, masc. gen. Idem quod ganeo  
Gloss.  
Ganeus, a, um, adjectivum, gulosus,  
gluttonous.  
Gangites, vide Gaxates.  
Ganglium, neut. gen. Galen. γαν-  
γλιον, a sickness in beasts full of  
water: also a vvreffing of a si-  
ner.  
Gangrena, æz, fæmin. gen. Plini.  
gangra to γαγγρῆν τοῖς αἵματι, a com-  
mendo, seu depascendo, the Gam-  
græna.  
Ganio, is, Glossar. to bee letche-  
rous.  
Gannatura, tæ, f. g. Gloss. mimical ge-  
sticulation.  
Ganno, as, avi, Gloss. to sport, or  
toy.  
Ganta, tæ, mascul. gen. vulpanser,  
Gloss.  
Ganza, æz, fæmin. gen. Plini. a  
goose.  
Gardianus, ni, masc. Iust. a gardian,  
or tutor.  
Gardinarius, rij, masc. gen. Iust. a  
gardiner.  
Gardinum, ni, neut. gen. Iust. a  
garden.  
Gargariadire, Nonnius, ex sono  
dicti. Idem quod Gario, to grati-  
fide.  
Gargarion, Græc. a little peece of  
responsive flesh.  
Garbus, plural, fæm. gen. Gloss. sheafes  
of corne.  
Gargizus, as, Plin. ex sono dicti vel  
ex γάρζω, to wash the mouth and  
throat.  
Gargizatio, fæm. gen. verbal. Plin.  
gargizing of the mouth.  
Gargizatus, a, um, part. Plin. gar-  
gelled.

Gargarizatus, tus, m. g. Plin. Idem  
quod Gargarizatio.  
Garritas, i, una. the clattering of  
birds.  
Garritido, as, idem quod garrio, Var.  
to chatter.  
Garritus, tus, m. f. gen. a garrio, Iun.  
a chattering.  
Garrulo, rulas, Plautus, to chat-  
ter.  
Garrulofus, a, um, adj. & v. Tibull.  
ever chattering.  
Garrulus, rula, rulum, Cordatus,  
Nonn.  
Garum, ri, neut. gen. Horat. Græc.  
ita dictum, quod primum ex garo  
piscis confici soleret, sauce made  
with fish's salad.  
Garus, ri, Plin. Græc. a kind of  
lobstar.  
Gariophyllata, tæ, f. g. hearbe Betet,  
or Sanamund.  
Gariophylli, the spice that is cal-  
led clove.  
Gariophyllum, or Gariophyllus, *καρύφλλον*, *φύλλον*, quasi nucis  
folium, Ruell. the clove gillflower  
or.  
Gariophyllus, phylli, fœm. gen. a  
clove-tree.  
Gastaldanes, a, pretious stone, Plini-  
us.  
Gaster, vel Gasterium, genus vasis  
ventricosum, Diosc. Græc. a certain  
great paunched vessell.  
Gastrimargus, gi, masculin. gen.  
Aristophan. a glutten, a great  
eater.  
Gastrimargia, æ, fœmin. gen. Græc.  
Aristophan. gluttonie, or raven-  
ing.  
Gastrochires, quasi ventrimanus,  
qui manuum artificio vicium  
queritabant, Græc. bee. that by  
handie craft labour getteth his li-  
ving.  
Gathen, id est, exiguum, Galen.  
Glaadius, Gloss.  
Glimonium, monij, neut. gen.  
corporis & animi exaltatio, a  
joycing.  
Glosicare, Gloss. be glad, or enjoyce  
oneself.  
Glosis, is, Gloss. to enjoyce, or be  
glad.  
Glossa, Felt. Græc. a little round  
stone to receive milke, Herodot. a  
ship.  
Glossum, ci, neut. gen. vesti-  
mentum densum, Varro, a thicke  
ment.  
Glossus, as, Gloss. to enjoyce.  
Glossus, m. g. idem quod Endromis,  
a flower.  
Glossus, fœm. gen. dictio Persica  
treasure, riches, the treasure of a  
king.

Р р р

Gazella,  $\alpha$ , form. gen. a beast like a  
Ree.  
Gazetum, lfid. a kind of drink  
brought from Gaza.  
Gazophylacium, n. g. gr. ex gaze,  
& φυλάκω, i. custodio: a well  
house, a treasury.  
Gazophylax, m. g. Celis. a treasur-  
er.

**G. ante E.**

Gegenna,  $\alpha$ , fœm. g. lfid. ex heb.  
 גִּגְנָה גִּגְנָה, inde גִּגְנָה vallis, &  
 גִּגְנָה nam in valle flumino sa-  
 cificabant per ignem Iudæi. Ido-  
 latæ proprios filios ipsi Mo-  
 lech.  
 Gelascit, imperf. it freezeth, or is fra-  
 zen.  
 Gelafus, idem quod Gnaphalium.  
 Gelafinus,  $\alpha$ , um, Mart. Gr.  $\gamma\epsilon\lambda\alpha\varsigma$   
 γῆλας, a ridendo, one of the fore-  
 teeth that is shewed in laughing:  
 also certains wrinkles which ap-  
 peare in the face of him that laugh-  
 eth.  
 Gelatia, f. g. Gloss. a gemme like to  
 haile.  
 Gelatina,  $\alpha$ , f. g. a kind of sauce.  
 Gelator, m-g. August. he that congea-  
 leth.  
 Geliva,  $\alpha$ , f. a sheaf of corne.  
 Gelo, pro Gelu, Nonn.  
 Gelonitis, fœm. gen. Gloss. a pur-  
 ple gemme.  
 Gelothophyllus, gr. a kind of hearbe  
 which cansteth laughing.  
 Gelumi, n. g. Non. jee.  
 Gelus, m. g. Non. idem.  
 Gemæa, a wing of souldiers among  
 the Lacædæmonians.  
 Gemellar, aris, n. vel gemellaria,  $\alpha$ ,  
 f. Col. instrumentum quo oleum  
 defuit a toculari.  
 Gemellus, li, m. vel gemella,  $\alpha$ , f.  
 Virg. a twine.  
 Gemibundus,  $\alpha$ , um, adj. Cel. full of  
 amination.  
 Geminalis agrestis, lu. sage of Rome,  
 or Clavie.  
 Gemination, adv. Diom. doubling  
 a rise.  
 Geminator, m. g. Hieron. he that  
 doubleth.  
 Gemminor, aris, Boeth. to be doub-  
 led.  
 Geminus, us, masc. gen. Virg. a  
 iune.  
 Gemme, is, Plin. a kind of precious  
 ste.  
 Gematur, imperf. Cicer. it is gro-  
 wing.  
 Gemmarius, ij, m. g. Iuni. he that  
 smmeth precious stones: and, sel-  
 leth







Grammatica, a, um, ad Hieronymum, *græc. of, or belonging to Grammar.*  
Grammaticus, a, m, g. & Grammatistæ, græc. Iah. a young, or rude Grammarian.  
Grammatophyon, phi, græc. he who writes on his knees, an abject scribe.  
Grammatophorus, phi, mascul. gen. Hieronym. a carrier of letters.  
Grammatophylacium, a, phylaci. neut. gener. Græc. Digest. place where common writings kept.  
Gramme, mæ, feminin. gener. Græc. Euclid. a length without breadth.  
Grammæ, vel Grammofus, a, unum. Nomm. bicar. fide.  
Grandæ, & grandæyter, adverb. greatly.  
Grandeale, arum, fem. gen. Iun. hairs in the arms holes.  
Grandæmacula, læ, fæp. a side with great measles.  
Grandior, Gloff. it hailth.  
Grandinatus, a, m, Gloff. full hail.  
Grandino, nas, to hail.  
Grandi capis arbore, Senec. trees great tops.  
Grandiosus, fona, femin. ad. Ovid. that maketh sound.  
Grandis, us, fem. gen. exc. præstige.  
Granditer, adverb. Apoll. magn. largely.  
Græci, fem. gen. Gloff. a line. Olive.  
Grænellum, li, neut. gen. a little nest.  
Græno, es, & grænesco, fcis, to kernell.  
Græstificum; ej, neut. gen. a making.  
Græno, as, to kernell so with.  
Grammatia, lla, the rice massicke commeth.  
Grænomellum, melli, neut. gen.  
Græphe, es, græc. Suid. a pen also a kind of publicke film.  
Graphiarium, rij, neut. gen. & Scal. a penner. a cule sit.  
Graphulatus, a, um, Iun. pertains writing.  
Græphice, phices, fem. gen. Plant. carving in base. a carefull premeditation.  
Græphice, adverb. Plaut. a carefull manner.  
Græphidius, a, m, Iun. a penner.

[illegible]

Gredibandus, a, um, Gloss. *that will  
 keep off.*  
 Gregas, to gather into flocks.  
 Grellus, masc. gen. Gloss. *a kind of  
 hyrd.*  
 Gremiale, nert. gen. *an apron, or  
 bibble.*  
 Gremia, orum, & Gremiales, Arbo-  
 res, Vlpian. vide *Greminum* & *Gre-*  
*mialis.*  
 Greminu, as, to make a Lappa, or  
 skirt.  
 Gremiolum, li, neut. gen. *a little  
 skirt.*  
 Grenua, neut. Pila. Gloss. *split, or  
 billets of wood.*  
 Gressibilis, le, adjct. *apt, or able to  
 goe.*  
 Gressum, neut. gen. Glossarium,  
 pace.  
 Gressuo, as, Glossar. *to scatch,  
 fiske.*  
 Griscenia, Felt. *a thicke, or frost  
 cord.*  
 Grilletum, vel Galletum, in neut.  
 gen. *a place that is full of  
 keils.*  
 Grillo, as, Ovid. *to make a noise  
 the locust called Gillus.*  
 Grillus, masc. gen. Gloss. *a kind  
 of worme.*  
 Grismini, masc. gen. Plin. Gloss. *let  
 markers.*  
 Quincin, circ. Gloss. *to crye, or cha-  
 ge as the L. y.*  
 Griphus, phi, masc. gen. *Gr  
 phages, ex poms reie, Gel-  
 net, a dark sentence, or  
 ale.*  
 Griura, te, for gen. Gloss. *the ham  
 of the cloake.*  
 Grizeko, Icis, to waxe gray.  
 beests.  
 Gruma, Higin. *a measure: o  
 instrument to measure with.*  
 Gruma.  
 Grumacicus, a, um, Higin. *pertin-  
 to that instrument.*  
 Grutapina, az, Varmin. gen.  
 ron.  
 Grotten, as, to be grosse.  
 Grottas, tatis, locum. gen.  
 nesse.  
 Grotto, as, to make verie grot-  
 sat.  
 Gratiula rubra, five Gratiula  
 marinez, beyond sea, or red  
 berries.  
 Gratiularia, orum, n. the goose-  
 bils.  
 Gratius, a, um, adjct. Calep.  
 big.  
 Gruga, az, form. gen. Gloss. *a  
 beest.*  
 Grutia f. & Crumaria, lun.  
 quod Grutium.  
 Grutinus color, Lunus, & tr.  
 loud.

**Grü-**

Grulida, fœmin. gen. Glossar. a porch.  
Grulli, masc. gen. Plural. Gloss. <sup>shoppers</sup>.  
Gruma, z, fœm. gen. Nonn. a middle place: whence *goe four wages*, also the seat of a breast: also an instrument wherewith land is measured.  
Grunare, Gloss. to direct, or measure.  
Grunari, Gloss. to overthrow.  
Grunaticus, aum, ofor belonging to Gruma.  
Grumula, z, fœm. gen. Gloss. an heap.  
Grunda, z, f, g. Gaza. pars est quæ in supericijs: eminent: also the eaves of a house.  
Grundiles, five Grundules, um, masc. gen. Cass. Iares quos Romulus constituisse dicitur in honorem scrofe quæ 30. pepererat porcos.  
Guo, z, ui, ere, Felt. to crie like a crane.  
Grullus, f, masc. gen. Gloss. a walt.  
Gryllus, as, Ovid. to call as doth the quile.  
Grylletum, ti, neut. gen. vide Grille- tum.  
Gryllus, ti, masc. gen. Plin. genus locustæ simile cicadæ, retrò ambulat, terram terebrat, & noctu stridet, unde diâ. a kinde of Locust.  
Gryphus, masc. gen. Græc. dict. a gryphum similitudine, Gell. bee that hath a crooked nose like a hawk.  
Gryps, yphis, Græc. Plin. a Gryf.  
Jon.

G ante V

Guadalis, *lis*, *form. gen. an old cu-*  
*stome.*  
Guadia, *dix*, *form. gen. a good cu-*  
*stome.*  
Guadio, *as*, *re bring in us*, *or. cu-*  
*stome.*  
Guadium, *lun. w. id.*  
Guaiacum, *neut. a tree called Lignum*  
*santum.*  
Guardia, *sunt feuda, quæ consti-*  
*tuantur aliquibus propter custo-*  
*diam rei domini constituentis,*  
*Iust.*  
Guardian, *oris*, vel Guardianus, *ni, m.*  
*dictur ille, cui talis custodia est*  
*commissa.*  
Gubernatus, *a, um*, *particip. gover-*  
*red.*  
Gubilius, *li, n. idem quod Globellus,*  
*Ibid.*  
Guber, *masculin. gen. Glossar. a*

*gubernour.*  
Gubernus, pro Gubernacula, Lucill.  
Gubernets, ta, m. g. Gloss. *a governor.*  
Gubernio, lfid. idem.  
Gubernum, neut. Gloss. *the stern of a ship.*  
Guefuli, beasts like mice.  
Gubila, fœmin. gen. Glossar. *the throat.*  
Gulator, masc. Digest. *a ravenous person.*  
Gullicæ, Fœst. *the green shells of walnuts.*  
Gulluca, plural. neut. gen. Gloss. idem.  
Gulo, las, antiqu. *to devour, or eat.*  
Gulo, onis, masc. gen. Apul. *a glutton.*  
Guloté, adverb. Colum. *greedily, or gluttonously.*  
Gulofitas, tatis, fœm. gen. gluttonie.  
Gume, Nonn. *gumme.*  
Gummatus, ta, tum; *that is full of gumme.*  
Gumphus, phi, masc. *the hinge of a door.*  
Gurdus, di, masc. gen. Quintil. *a fool.*  
Gurdus, da, dum, id est, stolidus, vox est Hispanica, foolish, or unwise.  
Gurginitus, tina, tinum, adjectio vrum, of, or belonging unto a stream.  
Gurgito, as, to swallow.  
Gurgus, ga, gum, somewhat swift, Gloss.  
Gurgustulum, idem quod Gurgustulum, a verie litta strait load.  
Gung.  
Gustatio, onis, fœmin. gen. a tasting.  
Gustatum, neut. gen. Gloss. a tasting.  
Gustito, tas, frequent. a gusto, to taste often.  
Gustito, riz, fœm. gen. Cucubita, Gloss.  
Gustitamen, minis, neut. gen. a droppe.  
Gustare, Gloss. to droppe.  
Gustum, obsolet. adverbium, by droppe.  
Gustuto, tas, frequent. a gutto, to drop often.  
Guto, tas, antiqu. to droppe; to swallow.  
Guturium, neut. gen. Iun. dict. Mod per oris angustia guttatim quat, a laver.  
Guturna, nã, fœm. gen. id est, infractis gutturis, quæ solet cum inflammatione gutturis evenire, Avicenna.

P p r iii

Gutturorosis, a, um, Digest. that bath  
a wide throat: also bee that  
hath the disease called Broncho-  
cele:  
Gutum, ti, neut. gen. Gloss. postage of  
rice.  
Guturnum, ni, neut. gen. Glossar.  
a vessell that is made of a fishes  
shell.  
Guva, vel guina, id est, vas vitre-  
um, vel cucurbita, ventosa diu-  
tar, Rugen.

G ante Y

Gygarthus, Plaut. vide Gygarthus,  
Gymnas, nadis, fœm. Gr. α γυμναστής,  
exerceo, ex γυμν. nudus, quod  
nudi se exercebant, Stati. exer-  
cise.  
Gymnasiolum, li, neut. gen. diminut. a  
little school.  
Gymnasium, ij, neut. gen. Plaut. a  
place of all kind of exercise, either  
of body, or mind, a school, a  
college, or hall in an University.  
Gymnastarcha, chæ, & Gymnastar-  
chus, masc. gen. Græc. a chiefe  
schoolmaster, a rector, a princi-  
pal, or head of a college, a master of  
wrestling.  
Gymnastarchia, farchiæ, fœminin.  
gen. Græc. the rule, or Ma-  
ster'ship of, or in that kinde of ex-  
ercise.  
Gymnasta, vel Gymnastes, Græc. Iun.  
the master of the game of wrest-  
ling;  
Gymnasteum, stei, the art of exer-  
cise.  
Gymnasticus, ca, cum, Græc. of,  
or belonging to the place of exer-  
cise.  
Gymnicus, nica, nicum, Græc. I.  
dem.  
Gymnici ludi, playes exercised by  
naked men, that were annoy-  
red.  
Gymnosophistæ, Græc. Philosophi  
Indorum, sic didi, quod nudi in  
silvis agerent.  
Gymnus, Græc. naked, or uncloa-  
thed.  
Gymnceum, cij, neut. gen. Græc.  
a woman, house, or a uerger-  
rie.  
Gymneciarij, Alciat. they that bee  
together in any such vome with  
women; also the base sort of handi-  
craftsmen.  
Gymnecomites, companions of wo-  
men, or such as doe wait upon  
them.

Gy-







**Heteromylon**, Gr. *lepus nauticum*, Bnd. when a ship makes, under-stands to conduct a man safe forth.  
**Heteroclij**, Gr. those which have their shadows cast but one way.  
**Herta**, vide **Hedra**.  
**Hetrucum**, **fundulum**, **lun.** a Spanish palette.  
**Hex**, Gr. *six*.  
**Hexalium**, n. g. Gr. Mart. canatio sex lectos canatorios continens, a place wherein are six sleeping beds.  
**Hexagonus**, a, um, **Colum.** l. sex angulorum, that hath six corners.  
**Hexameron**, Gr. of six days.  
**Hexameter**, Gr. l. hexameterum, vel pedum, a verse of six feet.  
**Hexapala**, Gr. a measure called a sixthome.  
**Hexapla**, vel **hexaplum**, Gr. a six colored copy.  
**Hexaphorum**, n. g. **Mur.** Grac. a litter, or chair to be carried by six men.  
**Hexastichum**, Gr. **Colum.** **hordeum** dict. quod sex ordines pice habent, six verses together, a hexastich.  
**Hexacanthus**, **thi.** m. g. Gr. **Plin.** dict. quod sexaginta colores habet: *hexakanta* sexaginta, & *kanthos* lapis, a little precious stone having divers colors.  
**Heteria**, is, f. g. Gr. **Liv.** dict. quod sex ordines semorum habet, a ship, or galley having six masts in a fleet.

## H ante I

**Habundus**, a, um, **Gloss.** *gaping, or gasping*.  
**Hiacinthus**, idem quod **delphinium**, **Dioscorid.**  
**Hiasio**, as, **Freq.** to gaze often.  
**Hiator**, oris, m. a caper.  
**Hiatula**, vide **Chama**.  
**Hiberna**, **Spiraea**, **Gloss.**  
**Hiberis**, idis, f. g. a kind of hearbe.  
**Hibericum**, vide **Androsolum**.  
**Hiberna**, vel **hibernacula**, **lun.** places where soldiers keepe in winter for avoiding of extremities cold.  
**Hiberum**, **argentum**, good and fine coyne.  
**Hiberus** color, **lun.** brown, or murrey color.  
**Hibiscum**, n. g. vel. **hibiscus**, m. g. **Plin.** *dicione*, a kind of mallow, **Virg.** *yang bulbulis*.  
**Hibris**, idis, eodem g. **Plin.** a wild hogge: also one that is borne of parents of diverse countries.

**Hida**, f. g. **Gloss.** the skin of the pomegranate.  
**Hierobotane**, vide **hierobotane**.  
**Hieracium**, **Grac.** **lun.** a kind of hearbe.  
**Hieracites**, **Plin.** **Grac.** a precious stone.  
**Hieranthemis**, is, f. g. the flower of Camomill.  
**Hieraptra**, **lun.** Gr. a bitter confection to purge color.  
**Hierarcha**, a, m. g. an holy governer.  
**Hierarchia**, f. **Dionys.** Gr. an holy government, or principallie.  
**Hierarchicus**, a, um, **Dionys.** pertaining to an holy governor.  
**Hieratica**, Gr. **Plin.** fine paper dedicated only to religious books.  
**Hierax**, **Dionys.** a faler.  
**Hieranus**, vel **Hierosolymitana** rosa, **lun.** a rose of Ierusalem.  
**Hierobotane**, es, f. g. **Plin.** Gr. dict. quod ea in sacris uterentur, an hearbe called vervine.  
**Hierobrychus**, Grac. a kind of hearbe.  
**Hierocomium**, n. g. Gr. **lun.** a house for such as have the leprosie.  
**Hierodula**, a, f. g. a profession of religion.  
**Hieroduli**, **Firm.** Grac. i. sacrorum ministri, ministers in the Churches.  
**Hieroglyphica**, **Tacit.** ab *hierogl.* & *glypho* sculpo, mysticall letters, or cyphers among the Egyptians by images signifying holy sentences.  
**Hieron**, vel **Hieron**, **Grac.** a Chappell.  
**Hieronius**, ci, m. g. Gr. the victor of the games called *sacro certamina*.  
**Hierophanta**, m. g. **lun.** Grac. dict. ab *hieros*, quod sacra ostenderent, an expounder of mysteries, or holy affairs.  
**Hierophylax**, **Scav.** Gr. ex *hieros* quod *alla*, a Churchwarden.  
**Hierosarchus**, m. g. vel **hierosarcha**, m. g. the chiefe priest.  
**Hierotheca**, **lun.** the house wherein the Crucifix was kept.  
**Higra**, a root of pepper.  
**Hila**, vide **hilla**.  
**Hilarite**, adv. merrily.  
**Hilaratio**, f. g. **Textul.** a making merry.  
**Hilariter**, m. g. he that maketh merry, **Firm.**  
**Hilaratus**, **Best.** Gr. a finger of mery, or merron finger.  
**Hilarus**, a, um, **Tex.** merrily.  
**Hillum**, li, n. g. **Gloss.** *laxus*, ab *hira*, vel *hilm*, the little gate.  
**Hilo**, masc. gen. **Gloss.** the North wind.  
**Himantopus**, **Plin.** a kind of bird.

**Himerianus** circulus pro Equinodiali, **lun.** Gr.  
**Hin**, ab *hieb.* **lun.** a kind of measure.  
**Hinnabund**, adv. **Nonn.** after the manner of mules.  
**Huniculus**, li, m. **Vituv.** a yong, or little mule.  
**Hippe**, **Arist.** *inveit*, a kind of cyphers not fit to be eaten.  
**Hippace**, et, f. g. **Plin.** Gr. ex *hira* & *equus*, cheese made of mares milke.  
**Hippaco**, as, **Fest.** vel **hippito**, as, **lun.** dict. ab *equi* halitu, qui est supra modum acutus & celer, to fetch breath quickly.  
**Hippagium**, n. g. a carriage on horsebacke.  
**Hippago**, inis, f. g. **Fest.** & **hippagoga**, a, f. g. ex *convehendis* equis dict. a ferris boats to carry over horses.  
**Hippagogus**, m. g. vel **hypagogus**, Gr. an instrument wherewith stones are polished.  
**Hipparchus**, m. g. Gr. the master of the horse.  
**Hippiatrus**, m. g. Gr. a horseleech.  
**Hippes**, vide **hippe**.  
**Hippaphus**, Gr. vide **Equicetrus**.  
**Hippeus**, **Plin.** Gr. a comet, or blazing starre.  
**Hippia**, a kind of hearbe.  
**Hippiades**, **Lyn.** Gr. images of women on horsebacke.  
**Hippice**, es, f. g. **Plin.** Gr. herbe, quae equis tamen arcer, unde dict. a kind of hearbe.  
**Hippie**, **Plin.** dict. quod celeritate equum imitatur, a kind of creasib almost as swift as a horse.  
**Hippicum**, n. g. Gr. five furlong of ground, **Plaut.**  
**Hippitare**, **Gloss.** to gape, or gaspe.  
**Hippobotos**, **Grac.** a feeder of horses.  
**Hippocampa**, a, f. g. vel **hippocampus**, pi, m. g. **Non.** ex *hira* & *campus*, & *campus* flexura, a fish called a sea horse.  
**Hippocampus**, a, um, **Plin.** pertaining to such a horse.  
**Hippocomus**, m. g. **Grac.** Quint. a horse-keeper.  
**Hippocoum**, **Fest.** a kind of wine brought out of the Island **Cos**.  
**Hippocrenides** mule dicta ab **Hippocrene** fonte, **Calep.**  
**Hippodamus**, m. g. Gr. a breaker of horses.  
**Hippodamus**, m. g. **Plaut.** Grac. ex *carin* equorum dict. a running place for horses.  
**Hippoglossa**, a, f. g. Gr. **Plin.** vel **hippoglossum**, **lun.** ex lingua equina dicta, the hearbe horse-runge.  
**Hippo-**

**Hippoglossion**, **Plin.** vel **hypoglossion**, **Grac.** **Dios.** tongue lawrell.  
**Hir**, ab *hieb.* **lun.** a kind of measure.  
**Hirundinaria**, f. g. **lun.** a kind of hearbe.  
**Hirundinus**, & **hirundinus**, a, um, pertaining to a swallow.  
**Hirpanach**, Arab. the hearbe spinage.  
**Hirpanensis**, se, adj. of Spaine.  
**Hirpaniolus**, li, m. g. a water spinnell.  
**Hirpanus**, a, um, borne in Spaine.  
**Hirpex**, m. g. **Gloss.** a thorne.  
**Histerologia**, f. g. vide **hysterologia**.  
**Historia**, f. g. Gr. *hystoria*, i. a spectando, vel cognoscendo, a storie, a tale.  
**Historio**, as, to write an historie.  
**Historiographo**, idem.  
**Historius**, a, um, idem quod **historicus**, **Scal.**  
**Historice**, es, f. g. Gr. Quint. a declaration of an author in manner of an historie.  
**Historicus**, ci, m. g. Gr. a writer of histories.  
**Historicus**, a, um, pertaining to histories.  
**Historialis**, le, **Plin.** idem.  
**Historiographia**, a, f. g. the writing of an historie.  
**Historiographus**, phi, m. an historiographer.  
**Hita**, a, f. g. a sitne in a pomgranate, a strife.  
**Hittio**, is, ire, **Gloss.**  
**Hittus**, m. g. **Gloss.** vox canum.

## H ante O

**Hodadocus**, m. g. **Fest.** Gr. a robber by the high way.  
**Hodaporicum**, n. g. Gr. a booke to cary in a journey, or wherein journeyes be written.  
**Hodaporus**, m. g. Gr. a traveller by the high way.  
**Hedulo**, as, **Gloss.** to sport, or play.  
**Holix**, m. g. **Gloss.** the opening of a pipe.  
**Homatopus**, odis, m. g. Gr. a red shanke.  
**Hoi**, **Terent.** Grac. a voyce of crying.  
**Holcus**, **Plin.** Grac. *hola* & *haleiv*, a trahendo, a kind of hearbe.  
**Holerorum** pro **holerum**, **Non.**  
**Holigopomenon**, comprehending many things in few words.  
**Holinus**, Gr. a mortar, a cup made like a borne, a mans breast.  
**Holobor** vestes, **Alciat.** garments stiff with gold wrought in them.

**Holobrizae** vestes **Alciat.** garments of pure gold.  
**Holocautum**, & **holocaustoma**, n. g. **lun.** Gr. *holos* & *kaustoma*, ab eo, quod totum cremaretur, a sacrifice, a burnt offering.  
**Holoconitis**, the same that **Memi-**tem.  
**Holographicus**, a, um, **Ieron.** wholly written with his name from whom it is sent.  
**Holographa** scriptura, **Alciat.** idem quod **holographum**, n. g. Gr. a testament written with the testators hand.  
**Hololampus**, Gr. all in a flame, or shining.  
**Holopechion**, Gr. a whole cubite.  
**Holophanta**, ab *holos*, & *phantos*, **Plau.** vide **Halaphanta**.  
**Holopurphyra** vestis, Gr. **lun.** made wholly of purple.  
**Holor**, vide **Olor**.  
**Holos**, Gr. **Torus**.  
**Holofchanus**, vide **Iuncus**.  
**Holofrica** vestis, Gr. **Lamp.** a garment all of like, or of rust velvet.  
**Holokeon**, Gr. **Plin.** quasi rota ossa per antiphrasin, a kind of hearbe.  
**Holothuria**, Gr. **lun.**  
**Holus**, vide **Olor**.  
**Homagij**, five hominij.  
**Homagium**, n. g. homage, service, fidelitie.  
**Homelium**, **Fest.** a kind of cap.  
**Homilia**, Gr. colloquium, vel certum significat, a speech of min together, a homile, or sermon.  
**Homiliaticus**, a, um, **Ieron.** pertaining to that talk.  
**Hominiun**, pro **hominum**, **Scal.**  
**Homocapnus**, m. g. Gr. living in the same house by one fire, or smoke.  
**Homocomeria**, as, **scm.** g. i. partium similitudo, **Lucret.** likeness of parts.  
**Homocoptoton**, Gr. **lun.** *homocoptos*, i. similiter cadens, a figure wherein be like cases.  
**Homocosis**, Gr. a similitude.  
**Homocoteleuton**, Gr. **lun.** i. similitudo desinens, a figure when clauses have like ends.  
**Homeromastix**, **Homeristagellum**, **Plin.** **Homeri** whip.  
**Homogalactus**, m. g. Gr. i. eodem lacte nutritus, a foster-brother.  
**Homogenes**, & **homogeneous**, a, um, Gr. of one kind.  
**Homoglossus**, Gr. of the same tongue, or language.  
**Homographia**, a, f. g. Gr. like writing, or painting.  
**Homohypni**, Gr. **Ca.** and they which sleepe together under one roofe.  
**Homoleum**, ei, n. a cap with a button.









## INC

Inagrabilis, le, adj. Senec. *inimicus*, *inimicus*.  
 Inalutus, a, um, Tertul. *not fringed*.  
 Inalto, as, to *exalt*.  
 Inamencas, f. *inimicus*, *inimicus*.  
 Inanecto, is, etc, to *become empty*, or *void*.  
 Inaniloquium, is, n. g. a *foolish babbling*, *stupid talk* to *no purpose*, *vanity*.  
 Inanimus, as, to *animate*, or *incourage*.  
 Inanito, onis, f. g. *vide inanis*, *emptiness*, *vanity*, *voidness*.  
 Inapertus, a, um, Sil. *not open*, *private*, *secret*.  
 Inaqueus, a, um, adj. *dry*, *without water*.  
 Inargutus, a, um, Vlp. *without ground of reason*, *gross*.  
 Inaspicius, a, um, Auson. *hard to be seen*, *invisible*.  
 Inater, eris, f. G. Gr. Lat. *fratres*, the *brothers*.  
 Inaurator, oris, m. g. *lun.* a *gilder*.  
 Inceratus, a, um, adj. *part covered*, or *scald with wax*.  
 Incalatus, vocative, Felt.  
 Incalatio, onis, idem quod invocatio.  
 Incaleo, es, Papin. to *be hot* with *in*.  
 Incalor, as, Felt. to *call upon*.  
 Incantatio, & incantamentum, onis, f. g. *verb.* a *charm*.  
 Incantator, oris, m. *lun.* *an enchanter*.  
 Incapistro, as, to *halter*.  
 In capite, Cic. *in the beginning*.  
 Incarceramentum, n. n. *Herm.* & *incarceratio*, onis, f. *Plaut.* *imprisonment*.  
 Incarceratus, a, um, part. *Liv.* *imprisoned*.  
 Incarceror, as, Var. to *imprison*.  
 Incarnatio, onis, f. *incarnation*, the *bringing on of flesh*.  
 Incarnatus, color, *lun.* *carnation color*, *flesh color*, *flesh blood*.  
 Incarno, as, to *bring flesh upon*.  
 Icesio, as, Pap. to *make void*.  
 Incassitas, atis, f. g. *Sidon.* *unsuccessful*.  
 Incassura, as, f. *Cleop.* a *myrrise*.  
 Incaltro, as, *Plin.* to *set in flock*.  
 Incalvus, a, um, *Hug.* *unclashed*.  
 Incatus, as, Felt. to *entrap*.  
 Incavatus, a, um, *Colum.* *made hollow*.  
 Incaveo, es, *ant.* to *be woe*.  
 Incavillatio, onis, f. Felt. a *cavelling*, *agony*, a *devising*.  
 Incavsterium, n, neut. gen. idem quod avasterium, *an apothecary*.

## INC

Incelebs, bre, *Silu.* *nothing famous*.  
 Incendiarius, a, um, adj. *Suet.* *which setteth on fire*.  
 Incensor, oris, compar. *Claud.* *Incensor pro incenderit*, Felt.  
 Incensus, a, um, adj. *not registered*, or *enrolled in the number of citizens*.  
 Incensor, oris, m. g. *he that singeth the descent*.  
 Inceps, pro deinceps, Felt.  
 Incero, as, *lun.* to *wake*, or *dresse with wax*.  
 Incessanter, adverb. *Ovid.* *incessantly*.  
 Incessor, aris, pass. *Virg.* to *be assailed*.  
 Incessus, a, um, part. *besieged*, *beset*, *invaded*.  
 Incessuolus, si, m. g. *lun.* *an incessuous person*, or *one that hath dissembled one of his neerer kindred*.  
 Inchoatio, onis, f. *a beginning*.  
 Inchoativa verba, *Prisc.* *which are derived of verbs, especially of the second conjugation, and of certain nouns adjectives, and do end in lco*.  
 Incitur, ris, adject. Felt. *wild*, *not tame*.  
 Incidenter, adv. *incidentally*.  
 Incisorius, a, um, ut *feramentum* *incisorium*, *lun.* a *butler*, or *paring tool*.  
 Incisus, us, m. *Plin.* a *cutting*.  
 Incita, pro incitata, Felt.  
 Incita, as, f. *Plaut.* *need*, *neediness*, or *necessity*.  
 Incita matra, Felt.  
 Incitatus, us, m. *Hul.* a *moving*, or *stirring up*.  
 Incitor, oris, Felt. *crucill*, *serge*.  
 Inciens, Felt. a *woman high her time in travel with child*.  
 Incitego, as, f. g. Felt. *ab integendo*, quod partem mentis regat, veteres *incingere pro integere dicebant*, a certain little flame, or instrument whereon a vessel of wine called *Amphora* was set, out of which wine was often drawn for the guests: or rather a trencher, or some such thing laid under the pot to serve the beer from hurting the table, or carpet: quasi *integere* *Scal.*  
 Inclinator, oris, m. *Bud.* *an usher*, or *sergeant*.  
 Inclusa, as, f. g. *Alexan.* a *kind of inward garment among the Romans which was called also Subula*.  
 Inclulor, oris, m. *Hul.* & *inclulorius*, *ij, m.* a *pinner*, or *powderer*.  
 Inclulorior, n, n. a *powder*, or *pin-fid for catall*.  
 Inclutus, pro inclutus, Felt. *glorious*, *famous*, *excellent*.

## INC

Incoale, lis, n. *Plin.* a *brass pot*, *chafin*, or *kettle*.  
 Incolorate, adv. *Dig.* *without colour*, or *presence*.  
 Incomis, i. *incomptus*.  
 Incomiter, adv. *Hul.* *discounteously*.  
 Incomitas, atis, f. *discounte*.  
 Incomitio, as, Felt. to *commit such an offence for which he must be brought before an assembly of people*.  
 Incommutabilis, le, *lun.* *unchangeable*.  
 Incomo, is, to *rustle*, *rustle*, or *disport women* *apparel*.  
 Incompetens, tis, adj. *disagreeable*.  
 Incomptre, adverb. *lun.* *slightly*, or *slushily*.  
 Inconcinne, adv. *rudely*, *filinly*.  
 Incondemnus, a, um, adj. *undemmed*.  
 Incongrue, adv. *Prisc.* & *incongruenter*, *Alex.* *absurdly*, *against rule*, or *precept of grammar*.  
 Incongruentia, as, f. g. *Prisc.* & *incongruitas*, atis, f. *Plaut.* *incongruity*.  
 Inconsideratio, nis, f. g. *Cic.* *negligence*.  
 Inconsolior, aris, *ant.* to *be called before the Council*.  
 Inconsonantia, as, f. g. *Prisc.* *ill in sound*, when *two vowels*, or *letters cannot be pronounced*.  
 Inconspicuas, a, um, Felt. *not disallowed*.  
 Inconspicuas, a, um, *Sil.* *unconspicuous*.  
 Inconsulto, adv. *Vlp.* *unaware*, *not thinking*.  
 Inconsultus, le, & *inconsultus*, a, um, *without fame*, *not fowed*.  
 Incontrarius, adv. *Plin.* *on the contrary part*.  
 Incoprio, as, *scurrari*, a *coprio*, i. *scurr*, *lun.* to *scold*.  
 Incorporo, as, *Sol.* to *incorporate*.  
 Incorruptibilis, le, *lun.* *incorruptible*.  
 Incorruptor, oris, comp. *Col.* *less corrupted*.  
 Incoxa, as, *lun.* to *fit cross-legged* as *taylors* do.  
 Incraftus, a, um, part. *made gross*.  
 Incraftu, as, to *make thick*, or *gross*.  
 Increatus, a, um, *Lat.* *never created*, *uncreated*.  
 Increpatio, onis, f. g. a *chiding*, or *threatning*.  
 Incriminatio, onis, f. g. *Tertul.* *unblameableness*.  
 Incrutatus, a, um, *Non.* *pargetted*, *Cr.* *vide crustatus*.  
 Incuba, as, comp. g. *qui vel quae incubat*, vel *incubat*.  
 Incubatio, onis, f. g. *vide incubitus*, m. a *lying down*, or *upon*.  
 Incubito,

## IND

Incubito, as, freq. ab incubo, *Col.* to *lie upon often*.  
 Incubo, onis, m. g. *he that setteth all his affections on his riches*: it is also taken for *Incubus*, *lun.*  
 Incudo, onis, m. g. *he that worketh on an anvil*.  
 Incudo, is, *lun.* *ere*, to *coyne*, to *dent*.  
 Inculpare, adv. *Mart.* *blamelessly*.  
 Inculpo, as, *Gel.* to *excuse*, to *make blameless*.  
 Incumbas, be, f. g. *Bud.* a *part of a pillar whereon an arch in building especially standeth*.  
 Incutabilis, le, *Digest.* *not to be doubted of*, *without delay*, or *marmering*.  
 Incundanter, adverb. *Plaut.* *without delay*.  
 Incursim, adv. *Non.* *speedily*, *quickly*.  
 Incurvicivcus, a, um, adj. *ex incurvus*, & *cervix*, *Quint.* *crooked necked*.  
 Inculator, oris, m. *Silu.* *an accusor*.  
 Incultus, onis, f. *Digest.* a *dashing together*.  
 Inculus lapis, *lun.* a *stone indented as a milestone*, or *grind-stone*.  
 Indecorum, n, n. *indecorum*, *uncomeliness*.  
 Indefesse, & indefessim, adverb. *part.* *unfamously*.  
 Indemnitatis, atis, f. g. *Papin.* *eschewing of damage*.  
 Indentatus, a, um, adj. *toothless*, *without teeth*.  
 Indipisci, pro adipisci, Felt.  
 Indipicus, a, um, adj. *unpainted*.  
 Indipeto, as, Felt. to *get*, or *purchase*.  
 Indeterminate, adv. Felt. *not precisely*.  
 Indevitatus, a, um, idem quod vitari non potest, *Ovid.* *that cannot be avoided*.  
 Indevotio, onis, f. g. *Vlp.* *slackness* in doing good things.  
 Indicatio, onis, f. g. *verbal*. *Digest.* the setting out of waves in the sale thereof, the pricing thereof, *Plaut.*  
 Indicativus, a, um, *lun.* *that where-by any thing is showed*.  
 Indicio, onis, f. *Ascon.* a *collection* *commanded*.  
 Indicius, a, um, Felt. *declared*, or *attested*.  
 Indigens, Agrat. *Gods*.  
 Indigentis, le, *natural*, *proper*, *not of another country*.  
 Indigentis, pro indigens, *needy*.  
 Indigementi, Felt. *books containing the number of such as are reckoned in the number of the Gods, as the Pope Rubrick, or Calendar of canonized saints*.  
 Indigito, as, *avi.* Felt. to *signify*, and

## INE

as it were to point the finger at, to put one in the number of the Gods.  
 Inligitatio, f. g. Felt. a *pointing*, *naming*, or *placing amongst the Gods*.  
 Indistingibilis, le, *August.* *not to be discerned*, or *distinguished*.  
 Individue, adv. *unseparably*.  
 Individuitas, atis, f. *Non.* *unpartableness*.  
 Indivisibilis, le, *Dion.* *indivisible*.  
 Indivisus, a, um, *Sil.* *undivided*.  
 Indolenter, adv. *Gloss.* *without grief*.  
 Indoltrus, pro indultus, Felt.  
 Indubitate, & indubiè, adv. *Digest.* *without doubt*.  
 Inducibile, is, n. *Plaut.* a *costly cup*.  
 Inductor, m. g. *Digest.* *he that bringeth in*.  
 Indugredi, pro ingredi, *Lucret.*  
 Indulco, as, & indulcoro, as, *Cic.* to *make sweete*.  
 Indulgitas, atis, f. g. *Silen.* *vide indulgentia*, *gentleness*.  
 Indumen, inis, n. g. Felt. *apparel*.  
 Indupedit, pro impedire, *Lucret.*  
 Induperator, pro imperator, *lun.*  
 Induratio, f. g. *August.* *an hardening*.  
 Induratur, m. g. *Hier.* *he that hardeneth*.  
 Induror, aris, *Arnob.* to *be hardened*.  
 Indufatus, a, um, adj. *Plaut.* *clothed with a petticoat*, or *wastcoat*.  
 Indufum, is, n. *Var.* a *petticoat*.  
 Induftrius, adv. *Cic.* *diligently*, *painfully*.  
 Induvix, arum, *lun.* *the snaker skin*.  
 Inebas, omnia dicentur, quæ tardant vel morantur agentem, things that hinder in action.  
 Inebres, Felt. *birds which in south-saying forbade a thing to be done*.  
 Inebriatio, f. g. *Firm.* a *making drunk*.  
 Ineffaber, a, um, adj. *that bungles*.  
 Ineffabiliter, adv. *unfpeakably*.  
 Inelegantia, f. g. *Gloss.* *clownishness*, *clownishness*.  
 Inemendatus, a, um, *August.* *not corrected*, or *amended*.  
 Inenodatus, a, um, *Arnob.* *not explained*, or *unfolded*.  
 Inenodo, as, to *untie*, or *unknit*.  
 Inephippiatus, a, um, *unfaded*.  
 Inepitudo, inis, f. g. *Non.* *unappetite*, *fondness*, *atay*.  
 Inepro, as, *obole*, to *play the fool*.  
 Inequitatio, f. g. *Sidon.* a *riding on*.  
 Inermis, a, um, adj. *Cic.* *unarmed*.  
 Inertitudo, inis, f. g. *Front.* *stupidity*.  
 Inelatio, f. g. *August.* *an invogling*.  
 Inevitatus, a, um, *Dig.* *not shunned*.  
 Inexcogetabilis, le, *Aug.* *that cannot be found*, or *brought of*.

## INF

Inexcusabilis, le, adj. *Cic.* *unexcusable*.  
 Inexcusatus, a, um, *Hier.* *not excused*.  
 Inexoratus, a, um, *August.* *not desired*.  
 Inexpectabilis, le, *Hier.* *not to be looked for*.  
 Inexperts, tis, adj. *unskilful*, *unexpert*.  
 Inexpitatus, a, um, *Aug.* *not purged*, or *appeased*.  
 Inexpugnatus, a, um, *Lat.* *not overcome*.  
 Inextimabilis, le, *Arnob.* *that cannot be esteemed*.  
 Inextinguibilis, le, *Aug.* *that cannot be quenched*.  
 Infaber, a, um, adj. *Mart.* *that bungles*.  
 Infacete, adv. *Suet.* *unpleasantly*, *not merrily*.  
 Infactiosus, a, um, adj. *troublesome* as a *barretour*.  
 Infalibilis, le, adj. *infallible*.  
 Infamator, m. g. *Dig.* *he that diffameth*.  
 Infamissimè, adv. *Iul.* *Capit.* *most infamously*.  
 Infantulus, li, m. g. *lun.* a *babe*.  
 Infans, *ant.* *pro infans*, *Enn.*  
 Infatigabiliter, adv. *Pap.* *without wearying*.  
 Infatuata mulieres dixit, quæ fauorum ludibris attinguntur, & infatuati viri, quos nunc vulgus spiritu correptos & Demoniacos nominat.  
 Infatuatio, onis, f. g. *ab infatuo*, a *besetting*.  
 Infatuatus, a, um, part. *ab infatuor*, *besotted*.  
 Infectio aeris, *lun.* *the plague*.  
 Infectura, as, f. a *dying*.  
 Infernalis, *that belongeth to hell*.  
 Infernum, n, n. *hell*.  
 Infercio, is, ex in & *fercio*, to *stuffed in*.  
 Infertilis, le, *ad.* *sol.* *unfruitful*.  
 Infernum vinum dicitur, quod altari libatur atque offertur, *lun.* *wine tasted and offered at the altar*.  
 Infessus, a, um, adj. *very studious*.  
 Infestor, m. g. *Firm.* *he that troubles*.  
 Infestus, a, um, part. *vexed*, *troubled*.  
 Infimi, orum, m. *the base sort*.  
 Infimo, as, to *make low*.  
 Infimabilis, le, adj. *vide infinitus*, *Apul.*  
 Infinitus, a, um, adj. *nigh at hand*.  
 Infinitio, onis, f. *an infiniteness*, *generality*, *unmeasuredness*.  
 Infinitivus modus, *lun.* *the infinitive mood*.  
 Infirmitium, n, n. *an hospital for sick folk*.





Interpolatio, onis, f. ab interpolio;  
Plaut. a *polio*.  
Interpolus, a, um, adj. ab inter. &  
polio, *drifted, brimmed, polished*.  
Interpolus, a, um, Dig. *new drifted*.  
Interpendium, n. g. Gloss. the *diffi-*  
*rence of weight between the buyer*  
*and the seller*.  
Interpretabilis, le, adj. *easy to be ex-*  
*plained*.  
Interpretatio, f. g. August. an *inter-*  
*pretation*.  
Interpreter, oris, m. Gel. an *inter-*  
*preter*.  
Interpretum, n. g. Gloss. the *price*  
*that is beaten between the buyer*  
*and the seller*.  
Interrogem, nis, n. Hol. id. quod  
interrogem.  
Interrogare, adv. Acon. *by asking*  
*questions*.  
Interrogator, m. g. Digest. *he that*  
*demandeth*.  
Interrogatoria sunt, quæ faciunt pars  
testibus contra se productis. Gloss.  
Interrogum, adv. Erasm. *steps by*  
*steps*.  
Intercalare, is, n. a *ladder step*.  
Intercapillum, lij, n. g. ex. inter. &  
scapula, the *place between the two*  
*shoulders*.  
Intercriptum, n. Dig. an *interla-*  
*cing of lines*.  
Interlectio, f. g. Apic. a *casting*  
*between*.  
Intersectio, onis, f. g. a *cutting off in*  
*the middle*.  
Interscriptum, n. g. the *middle of*  
*any thing*.  
Interstrigum, n. a *taken amongst a-*  
*ny company*.  
Interstruo, is, xi, aum, ere, Sil. *to*  
*build, or layne together*.  
Intestrigatus, a, um, adj. ut dorsum  
intestrigatum; a *gelded horse*.  
Intestrigatus, a, f. g. Dig. the *waist, or*  
*loft of any thing by wearing, or us-*  
*ing, the refuse of gold, or silver*  
*left in melting, washing, trying, or*  
*working*.  
Intestigator, m. g. Apol. *he that*  
*lurch, or disturbeith*.  
Intervacatio, f. g. Cod. a *voiding,*  
*or being at leisure*.  
Interventio, onis, f. g. verb. *sur-*  
*tilip*.  
Intervisor, m. g. Digest. *he that sur-*  
*veith away*.  
Intervigilatio, f. g. Higyn. *watch-*  
*fulness*.  
Intervivo, as, Sol. *to distinguish by*  
*water*.  
Intervivum, is, n. g. Digest. *usurp-*  
*eth that ariseth in the mean time*.  
Inestabilis, le, Digest. *that by the*  
*law can make no testament, that*  
*cannot be taken in witness: not to*  
*be believed, sometimes detestable*.

Plin. *also he that lacketh one of his*  
*flowers, or birds*.  
Intestor, aris, to *make a testament,*  
*or last will*.  
Inthronizatio, onis, f. obsolet. an  
enthroning in the *seats of honor*.  
Inthronizo, ar, antiq. to *enthron, or*  
*enthron*.  
Intimari, i. ingredi, Solin.  
Intimus, a, um, m. a *friend*.  
Intimatio, f. g. Digest. a *declaring of*  
*any thing*.  
Intimator, oris, m. g. Iul. Cap. *he*  
*that bringeth in, or insinuateth some-*  
*thing*.  
Intimidens, Mart. the *law, or check-*  
*teeth*.  
Intimo, as, Digest. *to denounce*.  
Intinsum, ti, n. g. *saucer*.  
Intinulus, a, um, adj. *intinulated*.  
Intinulo, as, Vlp. *to intinule*.  
Intinulum, idem quod intinulo.  
Intoxicatus, a, um, poisoned.  
Intoxico, as, to *poison*.  
Intumescens, as, um, Lamp. *with-*  
*in the walls*.  
Intumescens, a, um, Sidon. *that is with-*  
*in*.  
Intratus, m. g. Arnob. an *entrance*.  
Intributio, onis, f. g. Digest. *con-*  
*tribution, or lot money paid for*  
*lands*.  
Intricatio, adv. Mart. *intricately*.  
Intricatura, a, f. five *intricatio, onis,*  
*f. Var. an intrapping*.  
Intropoli vestis illa vocatur, quæ  
dum sit vetus, ad novam speciem  
recuratur. Iulid.  
Intro, adv. ad locum, *within*.  
Intro, as, to *enter, or go in*.  
Introdo, as, ex intro, & do, *to enter,*  
*or put in*.  
Intromissio, onis, f. g. Tertul. a *let-*  
*ting in*.  
Introspectio, f. g. Capel. a *looking*  
*in*.  
Intuburina, f. g. Endive, or *Suc-*  
*corie*.  
Intudis, is, Iulid. a *smiths anvil, or*  
*smith*.  
Inturris, is, f. Iun. Capet for *saucer*.  
Invagino, as, Viti: *to sheath, or put*  
*into a sheath*.  
Inuber, slender, small.  
Inubero, as, Val. *to give sucke*.  
Invedico, a, f. g. Iun. an *inveition*.  
Invento, as, to *carry in*.  
Invector, m. g. Digest. *he that bring-*  
*eth in*.  
Inventus, a, um, Digest. *unfild*.  
Invenio, pro inveniam. Non.  
Inventarium, tij, n. g. Digest. *an in-*  
*ventory of ones goods*.  
Inventicula, is, f. Vlp. a *small de-*  
*vise*.  
Inventus, tij, m. Hol. a *bastard*.  
Inventus, tus, m. Plin. a *finding, or*  
*invention*.

Invenustus, atis, f. Dig. *unfemeli-*  
*ness*.  
Investigabilis, le, Tertul. *that which*  
*cannot be found out*.  
Investigarius, tij, m. g. a *drawing*  
*house, or blood house*.  
Investis, ste, Pallad. a *man, or wo-*  
*man that hath no haire, or beard-*  
*less*.  
Invictus, a, um, Gel. *unconquered,*  
*or inviolate*.  
Invetero, as, Plin. *to waxe old, or*  
*ancient*.  
Invidio, adv. *enviously*.  
Invidiosissimus, a, um, adj. Senec.  
most *odious, or that hateth most*.  
Invigilatio, f. g. August. a *carefull*  
*watching*.  
Invigator, m. g. Aug. *he that kee-*  
*peth watch*.  
Inviolabiliter, adv. Halo. i. quod  
inviolate.  
Invictus, a, um, Part. *taken with*  
*bird-line*.  
Invisco, as, ut inviscare aves, *to take*  
*with lime*.  
Invisibilis, le, adj. Iulid. *invisible*.  
Invito, as, freq. Mart. *to visit often*.  
Invitator, oris, m. Var. *he that invi-*  
*tereth*.  
Invitio, as, *to merr, to speile, to*  
*desire*.  
Invitico, as, Baret. *to glaze with*  
*glasse*.  
Inumbratus, a, um, Digest. *which*  
*appeareth to be and is not so in*  
*deed*.  
Inunatio, f. g. Cod. an *booking,*  
*or intrapping*.  
Inungo, is, Plin. *to anoint*.  
Inunio, Tertul. *to make one to layne*  
*together*.  
Involutio, f. g. Aug. *affying on*.  
Involutio, onis, f. an *enwrapping, or*  
*infoling*.  
Inunius, a, um, Tertul. *made one*  
*with*.  
Involutarius, a, um, unwilling.  
Involute, adv. Spart. *covertly*.  
Inunum, pro Inunatum. Felt.  
Invulgatio, f. Simach. a *publishing*  
*abroad*.  
Invulgar, m. g. Arnob. *he that pub-*  
*lisheth abroad*.

## I ante O

Ioracismus

Ioracismus est, ubi I. plurimum so-  
nat, ut si dicas, Iuno Iovi irac-  
citur.  
Iovis glans, the *chestnut*.  
Iavis arbor, Iun. the *oake tree*.  
Iovis barba, vel caulis, Iun. *songress,*  
*or haire-like the greater*.  
Iovis faba, Iun. *bambee*.  
Iovis flos, Iun. *rose campane*.  
Iovis gemma, Plin. *which beideth that*  
*is white, it is also light and*  
*tender*.  
Iovis dies, *thursdai*.

## I ante P

Iphingia, a, f. g. Gloss. a *kind of preti-*  
*ous stone*.  
Ipoctisacij, vide Apocriticus.  
Ipsipos, fœm. gen. Græc. Galen.  
vide Calepin. a *little worm bree-*  
*ding in thornes and vines in the*  
*spring time, and specially when the*  
*south wind bloweth*.  
Ipsimet, pron. *he himselfe*.  
Ipsipe, vel Ipsipe, alij Ipsipti, pro  
Ipsimet. Felt. *to himselfe, and not to*  
*another*.  
Ipsulices, Ipsullices, Ipsulles, vel Ip-  
siplices. Felt. *Bractes in virilem*  
*muliebremque speciem expressæ,*  
*sacrisacij aptæ: also leaves growing*  
*together one within another*.

## I ante R

Is, Sipont. vide Hir.  
Iracunditer, adverb. Noan. *an-*  
*grily*.  
Iricius, masc. gen. Gloss. the *hedge-*  
*bogge*.  
Irascere, pro Irasci, Pompon.  
Ircei, genus farti in sacrificijs usitati,  
Felt.  
Ireus, cel, masc. gen. Felt. a *kind of*  
*pudding*.  
Irenarches, five Irenarcha, a, masc. g.  
Vlpian. Græci *elphyn pacem &*  
*depor præfectum vocant, a Iustice*  
*of peace*.  
Iringus, vide Eryngium.  
Irinum, ni, neut. gen. Plin. an  
bryntment made of the *flower-de-*  
*luce*.  
Irinus, a, um, adj. Plin. of the *flower-*  
*de-luce*.  
Irio, Iun. *ἐπιρροή, vintner-Cres-*  
*ter, Roches gentle, or Roches gal-*  
*lant*.  
Irnea, & Irnella, is, fœmin. gen.  
Felt. a *vessill used in sacrifice for*  
*wine*.  
Ireneum, vel Irneum, n. g. a *kind of*  
*wine vessell: also a cake made like*  
*a bird*.

Ironia, nix, fœm. a *mocke, or scoffe:*  
*also a trope*.  
Ironice, adv. *mockingly*.  
Ironicus, ci, masculin. gen. a *scoff-*  
*er*.  
Irpex, icis, fœm. gen. Felt. Irpices a  
serpento dict. quasi *serpices, Cato*  
*quasi urpices vel hurpices ab ap-*  
*erit apertum, a rake with yron teeth,*  
*also a harrow*.  
Irquis, & Irquitallus, Felt. idem quod  
Hirquitallus.  
Irradiatio, fœm. gen. August. an  
enlightening, or *casting out of*  
*beames*.  
Irradiatus, ata, atum, participi-  
um, enlightened, or *taking of*  
*light*.  
Irrationabiliter, August. *vivibons*  
*reason*.  
Irrecompensatus, ta, tum, adjecti-  
vum, Idem quod irremuneratus,  
Silv.  
Irrecordabilis, le, Arnob. *that cannot*  
*be remembred*.  
Irrecupero, as, *not to recover*.  
Irrecuperabilis, le, adject. *irrecovera-*  
*ble*.  
Irrefragabilis, le, i. invincibilis, in-  
vincible.  
Irrefrenabilis, le, i. indomabilis, un-  
tameable.  
Irregularis, re, irregular, *or out of*  
*rule*.  
Irregularitas, tatis, fœm. gen. *dis-*  
*order*.  
Irregulariter, adv. *disorderly, irregu-*  
*larly*.  
Irregularium, adv. Idem.  
Irregularus, a, um, adject. *disorde-*  
*red*.  
Irreligiosus, atis, f. g. Fab. Victor.  
ungodliness.  
Irreligo, as, *to unwind*.  
Irremuneratus, a, um, particip. *unre-*  
*warded*.  
Irreperitus, a, um, adject. Horat. *not*  
*found*.  
Irreprensus, a, um, Ovid. *unreprove-*  
*able*.  
Irresolubilis, le, Apull. & Irresolu-  
tus, a, um, Ovid. *never let slacke,*  
*or loose*.  
Iretitor, m. g. Boet. *hee that enfa-*  
*reth*.  
Iretorquibilis, le, August. *that cannot*  
*be retorted*.  
Irreverens, tis, Dig. *unreverent*.  
Irreverer, eris, Digest. *to disgrace, not*  
*to worship*.  
Irrigator, m. g. Boet. *he that water-*  
*reth*.  
Irritator, oris, compar. Senec. *more*  
*incensed*.  
Irrogator, m. g. Cod. *that imposeth, or*  
*imposeth*.  
Irroratio, f. g. August. a *moistening, or*  
*softening with water*.

## I ante S

Isagoges, fœ. Gell. ab ἐισαγωγή in-  
tuo, an *introduction*.  
Isagogicum, ci, neut. gen. Iun. *money*  
*given to scholars at their entrance*  
*or admission into the schools: also*  
*a booke teaching the first precepts of*  
*some art*.  
Isagogicus, ca, cum, of, or *belonging to*  
*an introduction, or beginning*.  
Isago, as, to *lead, or bring in a doctrine*  
*or opinion*.  
Isagogus, g, masc. an *instruiter, or*  
*teacher*.  
Isatis, tis, Plin. *isatis, the hearbe*  
*woad*.  
Isce, pro is, ipse, *even he*.  
Ischades, Pollux, *ἰσχάδης, drie*  
*figges*.  
Ischæmon, Plin. *ἰσχάμων dict. quod*  
*valet ad sistendum sanguinem, an*  
*hearbe coming out of the earth like*  
*a miller, or hyss, having sharp leaves*  
*and moist*.  
Ischas, chadis, fœmin. gener.  
Plin. *ἰσχάδης, a kind of wild ra-*  
*dish*.  
Ischia, orum, neut. Pollux, idem quod  
Ischium.  
Ischium, chij, neut. Pollux, *the huckle-*  
*bone, the hip*.  
Ischiacus, five Ischiadicus, a, um, Plin.  
*that hath the itch in the hip*.  
Ischiadicus dolor, Plin. the *Sciatica,*  
*or hipgont*.  
Ischias, adis, fœm. gen. Plin. *ἰσχίως*  
*dict. quod coxendices præcipue*  
*infestat, the disease commonly called*  
*the Sciatica: also an hearb having*  
*a root like galingale, & being chew-*  
*ed, is good for the toothake, Plin.*  
Iscuria, riz, fœm. gen. Iun. a *kee-*  
*ping of the water, a stopping of the*  
*passage in the bladder with great*  
*danger, when the urine cannot passe*  
*out*.  
Isicium, cij, neut. Iun. a *sausage, or*  
*pudding*.  
Isis, a certain kind of *playster,*  
*that is vubolifone against melan-*  
*cholia*.  
Ifoes, fœm. gen. Gloss. a *kinde of*  
*fish*.  
Isochorius, a, um, *that which holdeth*  
*or containeth in it as much as ano-*  
*ther thing*.







Légula, lex, fœm. dim. a lex, a little law.  
 Leguminarius, a, um, dict. quod sit de legumine, belonging to pulse.  
 Lemolus, a, um, adject. Hul. milchearted.  
 Lemurca, fœm. gen. Gloss. a woman per.  
 Lena, n, f. Vlp. ex leno, a woman hand.  
 Lenticulus, li, masc. Varro. a little magot.  
 Lendiginosus, nola, nosum, full of mags.  
 Lendix, itis, fœm. Varr. a magot, or gentill.  
 Lendosus, a, um, adject. Mart. full of magots.  
 Lenes, Nonnius, idem quod Lenes.  
 Lenib, pro leniam, Propert.  
 Lenis, nis, Afran. a kind of vesfell.  
 Lenobates, a reader of grapes.  
 Lenocius, adverb. Lampid. bandily.  
 Lenticolia, a, fœm. gen. a wild rose.  
 Lenio, at, Virg. to make pliant, or flexible.  
 Leonina, n, fœm. gen. a certain hearbe.  
 Leonice, ces, fœm. Plin. wild Cherwill.  
 Leontopetalon, Plin. a flower, a herb, a kind of hearbe.  
 Leontophonon, neut. gen. Plin. a little worme.  
 Leontopodium, dij, neut. Plin. a kind of hearbe.  
 Lepes, quasi levis, Hug. light of foot.  
 Lepidion, idem quod Gingidion.  
 Lepiditas, atis, fœm. dilectableness in speech.  
 Lepidotes, a, masc. gen. Plin. gemma dict. quod squammas pucium imitatur, a pretious stone like the scale of a fish.  
 Lepidulus, a, um, diminut. a lepidus, Gloss. somewhat prettie, or cancelled.  
 Lepis, the scumme and droffe of silver.  
 Leporaria aquila, Iunius, a Saker.  
 Leporarius, rij, masc. Gelin. a greyhound.  
 Leporeus, a, um, idem quod Leporinus, of an hare, delicate, delicious.  
 Leporina, n, fœm. Offic. a certain hearbe.  
 Leprosus, a, um, Isid. one sick of the lepre.  
 Leprosaria, o, um, Filiberus, a kind of ant.

Lepton, Plinius, the less Centaurio.  
 Leprositas, atis, fœm. gen. the leprosie.  
 Leptoludie, arum, fœm. Calepin. black figges.  
 Leptophyllon, Plin. dict. a requitate foliorum, a certain kind of Spurge.  
 Leptorages, Plin. dict. ab acinorum tenuitate, a certain kind of grapes.  
 Leptus, ti, masc. the weight of a carrat and a halfe.  
 Leria, orum, neut. gen. Felt. a kind of vivianis coats that is set out with gold.  
 Lerneus, a, um, of, or belonging to Lerna.  
 Lemiferus, a, um, of, or belonging to the serpent Lerna, ut venenum leniferum, Ovid.  
 Lesbium, is, n. Felt. a kind of graved vessell.  
 Letania, n, fœm. gen. Papin. the Letanie.  
 Lethalicas, atis, fœm. g. martialis, frailetie.  
 Lethargicus, ci, m. Plin. qui lethargia laborat, one sick of the Lethargie.  
 Lethes, this, fœm. gen. quædam arbor, cuius succus gustatus conficit oblivionem, Hug. a certain tree, the juice whereof being tasted, causeth oblivion and forgetfulness.  
 Letophagus, phagi, masc. gen. Ovid. a worme that eateth the bodies of the dead.  
 Levasio, pro levo, Enn.  
 Levator, masc. August. hee that lifeth up.  
 Levatorium, rij, neut. Bapin. a flecke stone.  
 Leuca, cæ, f. Isid. a measure containing 50 paces.  
 Leucantha, cantha, fœminin. gen. Plinius, λευκανθα, a kind of thyssle.  
 Leucachates, a, masc. gen. Plin. id est, gemma candida ex genere achatarum, a certain white pretious stone.  
 Leucanthesis, midis, f. & Leucanthemum, mi, neut. Plin. λευκανθημ, anthesis alba, the hearbe Camemewill.  
 Leucargillon, vel Leucargillum, gilli, neut. gen. Plinius, id est, argilla candida, a kind of white clay.  
 Leucalmos, latinè candor, Calepin. whitenesse.  
 Leuce, ces, fœm. gen. Plin. λευκη, ex colore albo dict. a kind of poplar tree: also a certain hearbe, also a soule stettinisse of the bo-

die, Cellus.  
 Leucopiper, vide Leucopiper.  
 Leuciscus, ci, m. g. Iun. a kind of fish.  
 Leucogæa, & Leucographia, Plin. a pretious stone, vide Galaxias.  
 Leucochrysus, Plin. a kind of lacemish stone.  
 Leucogia, & Leucographia, a, f. a pretious stone all white.  
 Leucographis, idis, f. g. Plin. a certain hearbe.  
 Leucion, oij, n. g. Plin. a violet, or gilliflowre.  
 Leucoma, atis, n. g. Hermol. the web in the eye, the white of an egge, also a table wherein the names of judges and officers, and the yearly actes were written.  
 Leucomenides, um, Hermol. small fibres.  
 Leucion, Ovid. blawch, or white coat.  
 Leuconium, & Leuconicum, ci, n. g. Mart. white cotton.  
 Leucoparyphus, phi, maf. gen. Cal. Rhod. he that weareth white garments.  
 Leucopetals, Plin. a white pretious stone.  
 Leucophzatus, a, um, Mart. that weareth a russet colour of wooll undied.  
 Leucophæus, a, um, Plin. ash colour, a russet or browne colour.  
 Leucophlegmatia, a, f. g. Cell. a droppie arising from flagme.  
 Leucophorum, ri, neut. gen. Plin. Boreas, that they souldier guide withall.  
 Leucopiper, Offic. white pepper.  
 Leucophthalmus, Plin. dict. quod candidam oculi speciem continet, a pretious stone like a white eye.  
 Leucopus, that looks white naturally.  
 Leucopygi, nice, effeminate, tender, having white buttocks.  
 Leucostictos, ci, com. g. Plin. a pretious stone.  
 Leucrocota, a, f. g. Plin. a very swift beast.  
 Leuthan, est serpens tortuosus in aquis, Brasim. a water serpent.  
 Leviticum, ci, Matthiol. Loyage, or Alifander.  
 Levitonarium, rij, n. Hug. Collobium lineum sine manicis, vel Dalmatica, quali Aegyrij monachi utebantur, a surplesse.  
 Levo, as, to diminish, or abate.  
 Lexis, ios, f. g. gr. a word.  
 Lexipryti, medicines to heale men of agues.  
 Lexitas, atis, f. Diofc. the Leprosie.

Lix,

## L ante I

Lix, arum, Isidor. the holes in the ropes of the maffes to receive the ropes.  
 Libacunculus, li, masc. gen. Tortul. a little cake.  
 Librum, i, neut. Iun. an oyle-glass, or boxe.  
 Libanochrus, chri, masc. gen. Plin. λιβανοχρος, gemma, quæ thuris similitudinem ostendit, a pretious stone like frankincense.  
 Libanium, nij, burrage.  
 Libanos, vide Libanus.  
 Libanoitis, id est, thus, Iun. frankincense.  
 Libanotis, tidis, fœm. gen. Plin. Iun. dict. quod odorem thuris refert, a certain hearbe.  
 Libator, masc. Aug. he that offereth, or tasteth.  
 Libatorium, rij, neut. gen. Felt. the place where sacrifice was done.  
 Libellulus, li, masc. Ieron. a little booke.  
 Libertitas, atis, fœm. Digest. the state of him, that of bond is made free.  
 Libes, betis, fœminin. gen. an hedge.  
 Libidinaris, rij, masc. a banisher of widores.  
 Libitonarium, rij, neut. gen. Isidor. a kind of garment with one sleeve, such as the Monkes in Egypt doe weare.  
 Libra, a, fœm. gen. Alciat. a suite of apparell, the same that Synthesis, Lamp.  
 Libonotus, ti, m. Iun. the Southwest wind.  
 Librale, is, vide Librale.  
 Libraria, riæ, fœmin. gen. a libra, Iun. a woman weigher of wooll, or flaxe.  
 Librarius, rij, masc. a bookbinder, or siltir.  
 Libratio, onis, fœm. gen. Diomed. a weighing.  
 Librile, lis, n. Felt. the beame of the ballance.  
 Librilla, vel Librella Felt. dict. quod librari manu, i. ponderari videantur, stones tied by strings, or things to hurle at men.  
 Librillo, as, to hurt with casting stones out of a sling.  
 Libris, m. gen. Iun. the Southwest wind.  
 Liburnus, ni, masc. gen. App. a missinger. common unto every man.  
 Libus, masc. gen. Noun. vide Libum.

Libyana, n, fœm. paper made in Libya.  
 Libycontes, carbuncle stones that are not cleave.  
 Licentius juris, vide Prolyta.  
 Licentio, as, antiqu. to licence, or give leave.  
 Lichanos, Iun. the forefinger, or third string, also D. Sol. Re.  
 Lichas, a, certain kind of short measure.  
 Lichnis agrestis, wild campion, of some crow-sop.  
 Licinium, cinij, neut. gen. Isid. a kind of garment: also wood that giveth light.  
 Licinius Bos, Servius, an Oxe that hath his horns turning upwards.  
 Licitatrix, fœm. gen. Digest. she that prieth, or cheapeneth.  
 Licitor, aris, Curt. to cheapen, to prieth, to sit to sale, to skirmish, to deale blows.  
 Licinus, a, um, part. a licet, Digest. lawfull.  
 Licivi, orum, Honoratius, beasts vubich have their harness turned upward.  
 Ligaculum, li, n. Erasim. a scovell, or maskin.  
 Ligarius, ri, Aufon. a certain kind of fish.  
 Ligatorium, rij, a tape to bind the apron about.  
 Ligum, gij, Zaf. feudi genus est.  
 Lignarium, rij, neut. gen. Var. a pile of wood.  
 Lignum, nei, neut. Iun. an hedge of wood.  
 Lignicida, dz, masc. gen. a wood-cutter.  
 Lignile, lis, neut. gen. Iun. a woodhouse or loft.  
 Lignipes, pedis, maf. & Lignipedum, dij, n. gen. Felt. a patten, or wooden shoe.  
 Lignis, is, f. g. Isid. a kind of burning, or smoking stone.  
 Lignitica, cæ, masc. gen. a wood-cutter.  
 Lignificatio, onis, fœm. cutting of wood.  
 Lignifico, as, to cut wood.  
 Ligographi, common auditors, or reckoners.  
 Ligonizo, zas, Columella, to dig or cast up earth with a picket axe.  
 Ligulo, gulas, to eye with a point.  
 Ligurinus, rini, maf. gen. Iun. a certain kind of bird, vide Luteola.  
 Liguio, masc. g. Gloss. a devourer, a spendthrift.

Ligurator, oris, masc. gen. Iun. vide Catillo.  
 Ligurium, rij, neut. gen. Isid. a kind of potheerbe.  
 Liguus, rij, maf. gen. Isid. vide Lyncurium.  
 Liliaceus, a, um, Pallad. of Lilies.  
 Liliatrum, stri, n. g. Iun. a certain hearbe.  
 Lilietum, ti, neut. gen. Pallad. a place where many lilies grow.  
 Limaca, a, fœm. gen. Papinian. an house snail, or snail without a shell.  
 Limaria, riæ, fœm. gen. a fish called a Tunc.  
 Limas, maris, fœm. gen. Monat. a kerle.  
 Limatula, l, fœm. gen. Nav. a little file.  
 Limatio, f. g. August. a sling, or polishing.  
 Limator, toris, masculin. gen. Hul. a sler.  
 Limatura, ræ, fœminin. gen. file, dust, or powder that cometh of filing.  
 Limbator, oris, m. & tris, f. g. Catull. an embroiderer for coverings and bedding.  
 Limbellus, belli, maf. gen. diminut. a limbus, Plautus, a little hemme.  
 Limbo, as, to brome.  
 Limbolus, a, um, ad. that hath great buttocks.  
 Limenarcha, cha, maf. gen. Digest. λιμεναρχος, i. portus praefectus, the warden of the port.  
 Limen, menis, neut. Gen. Isid. a stone of ash colour.  
 Limenitis tephoria, Isid. a stone of ash colour, and good against serpents.  
 Liminare, ris, neut. gen. Theod. a shrubbold.  
 Limino, as, Vlpian. to make a shrubbold.  
 Liminium, nij, neut. Prod. banishment, or exile.  
 Limis, me, adjectivum, Strab. crooked.  
 Limitanens, nea, neum, Digest. that defendeth the boundis, or frontiers.  
 Limitatus, a, um, Felt. divided, or measured by 100 acres.  
 Limnellum, is, n. g. Diofc. Gr. λιμνας, paludes appellat, a kind of hearbe.  
 Limo, onis, maf. gen. Columella, a range, or beam between two horses in a coach.  
 Limodorum, a certain hearbe, vide Orobanche.  
 Limones, the fruite called limmons.

Li.

Limoniatæ, Plin. *Neuoniatæ*, a pro-  
 creant stone.  
 Limonium, nij, neut. Iun. the hearbe  
 winter greens.  
 Limofia, atis, f. Plaut. abundance of  
 mudde.  
 Linipha, vide Lympha.  
 Limpidus, a, um, adject. Columella,  
 clear.  
 Limpidus, inis, fem. Plin. clear.  
 Limpidus, a, um, adject. Columella,  
 clear.  
 Limpidus, inis, fem. Plin. clear.  
 Limpidus, a, um, adject. Columella,  
 clear.  
 Linaria, a, fem. Offic. todestaxe, or  
 wild flax.  
 Linarium, nij, neut. Colum. a flaxen  
 plate.  
 Linarius, rij, mafc. Iun. bee that  
 fellth, occipeth, or worketh in flax,  
 or linen.  
 Lindus, us, mafc. a lingo. Plin. a  
 licking.  
 Lindus, a, fem. particip. lick-  
 ing.  
 Lineamentatio, onis, fem. gen. Iul.  
 Firma the draught of the proportion  
 or fhape.  
 Lineatio, fem. Boet. a drawing of  
 lines.  
 Lineator, mafc. Boet. he that draweth  
 lines.  
 Lineola, a, fem. gen. Cell. a little  
 line.  
 Lines, Vip. certain veffels belonging  
 to fprings.  
 Linguae, ces, Plin. idem quod Lin-  
 gulara.  
 Linguiarius, guaris, guarium, ad-  
 jectivum, full of vaine and foolifh  
 prating.  
 Linguatus, a, um, Prisc. that hath a  
 tongue.  
 Lingulatus, a, um, Vitruv. that hath a  
 tongue, or renow.  
 Linguosus, a, um, adjectiv. Plaut.  
 talkative.  
 Limbrium, bri, neut. gen. Prif-  
 tian. a bracke, or brake.  
 Linifex, fids, fem. gen. a flaxe wo-  
 man.  
 Linificium, cij, neut. gen. linen  
 worke.  
 Linifico, as, to worke linen.  
 Linifrangibula, a, fem. vel Linif-  
 rangibulum, i, neut. Pap. a bracke  
 for flaxe, or hempe.  
 Linimentum, nij, neut. gen. an oint-  
 ment.  
 Linipedium, dij, neut. gen. & Linipes,  
 pedis, mafc. g. Colum. a linen  
 fecte.  
 Linipha, pha, fem. gen. Aeri. a flaxe  
 finch.  
 Linipola, a, mafc. Iun. a flaxe man, or  
 feller of flaxe.  
 Linipulus, ij, mafc. Felt. a ftrick of  
 flaxe.  
 Linitupa, pa, fem. Iov. or hard.

Linitor, oris, masc. a dambur.  
Linitus, 2, um, part. dambur.  
Linium, nij, neut. gen. Fest. the  
woofe whereunto the warpe is ap-  
plied.  
Linodium, dij, neut. gen. an heape of  
flaxe.  
Linofitas, atis, fem. Plaut. abundance  
offlaxe.  
Linofitatus, matis, neut. Ifid. a linsie  
woolles garment.  
Linotrophos, Plin. the hearte bor-  
nious.  
Linofus, 2, um, adj. Mart. off flaxe, or  
linow.  
Linozotis, Plin. the hearte Mar-  
curie.  
Linteumque, menti, neut. gen. A  
sheet.  
Lintarius, vel Lincarius, ij, masc.  
Dig. a boateman, bargeman, or ferrie  
man.  
Liparium alumen, Iun. Roch-al-  
lume.  
Lipit, vel Lipuit, vide Lapid.  
Lipofychia, vel Lipothymia, &c. fem.  
a fwoonding, when one seemeth to be  
dead.  
Lippidus, 2, um, Gloff. blinde.  
Lipiana, orum, neut. gen. Nlpian.  
frippes, leaving off of rituals, or of  
their thing.  
Liptote, ex, levis, deficio, a figure,  
when the force of wordes is not an-  
swerable to the greatnes of the matter.  
Lippia febris, Aduar. an hote fea-  
ver, outwardly very cold.  
Liquaminarius, Gloff. a chand-  
ler.  
Liquofactio, onis, fem. gen. a melt-  
ing.  
Liquofcentia, tis, fem. gen. Ham.  
idem.  
Liquido, das, Papinian. to make  
moist.  
Liquitina, tis, fem. gen. Offic.  
lycoris.  
Liquo, 2, Lucan. to melt, or dif-  
solve.  
Liquo, 2, Verg. & Liquor, queris,  
deponents, Neut. to bee melted, or  
dissolved, to be moist, to fall downe,  
waters and confusie away.  
Lirici, orum, masc. Iune poetz. di-  
verfa feritantes carmina. Lyrici  
poetaz.  
Liricina, ne, fem. gen. a venging  
harper.  
Lirinus, 2, um, adj. Plin. belonging  
to lillies.  
Liz, arum, &c. gutturis veng majores,  
Ceil. 4. 1. the great throat  
avidnesse.  
Lista, flaz, fem. j. idem quod Lin-  
Scal.  
Litturus, masc. Umbatio, afflatus  
for feare.

Litania, nize, fem. gen. λίτανια, *Litaneia*, supplicatio, a verbo *litare*, *litare*, quod significat supplicare, a supplicatione.

Licator, masc. Amob. *hee that offereth sacrifice*.

Litacum, given to God.

Litenuus, mi, maf. gen. λίτενυς, *litcrus muris*, Plin.

Literatorius, a, um, adj. Cic. *very well learned*.

Litro, ras, antiqu. to reach to read.

Litredus, di, maf. gen. id. est, *Grammaticus*, Desput. a *litrare* in Grammar, a young *Gram.* *marian*.

Litrofofus, a, um, Gloss. *greatly learned*.

Lithargyrium, five Lithargyros, Plin. ex *λίθῳ* lapis, & *ἀργύρῳ* argentum, *lithargie*, or *vitrite lead*: also the scumme, or froath of file ver.

Lichiasis, ex *λίχης*, calculo laboro, the distill of the stone; also a little white hard swelling in the eyelids.

Lithizontes, Plin. gemmæ quædam ex genere carbunculorum, lividius, & languidius lucentes, unde, & nomen accep. quod ad lapidum potius, quam gemmarum naturam accedant, a certis kind of Carbuncle.

Lithocolla, lz, fem. gen. Hermol. cement ubi cum stans are glowd together.

Lithophylus, phi: a graver in stone.

Lithoide, es, the bone of the Temple.

Lithologema, matis, neut. an traps of stones.

Lithopermium, mi, neut. g. Plin. dict. quod semina tantum calculos ferant, the hearbe grummill, or stone-crop.

Litigatio, onis, fem. Plant. a *litist*, a *suist*, a pleading.

Litoralilis, le, adjectiv. Plin. of the square.

Litoratus, a, um, adject. nailed, bound with a cord.

Litoricus, a, um, Ovid. & Litorosus, Plin. item quod Litoralis.

Litoftrous, ti, com. gen. & Lithoftrum, ti, n. g. Var. ex *λίθος* lapis, & *σπυρίων*, litro, a *lice* paved with square stones.

Lithotomia, a, g. Gr. & latomia, ex *λίθος* lapis, & *τομή* cædo, a *marfons* workhouse, or quarrie: also a *prifon*.

Lithotomus, mi, m. Plin. a *maf*, a *flant* cutter.

Lithurgus, gi, maf. g. Iun. a *hewer* of flint.

Li.

Lithus, Græc. *a stone.*  
Lutcen, cinis, m. g. Non. *a blower of a small trumpet.*  
Litus, Virg. vide Ripa.  
Liturarius, rij, m. g. Iustin. *a blotter.*  
Livia, æ, fæm. gen. Iun. *a stocke dove.*  
Livies, iei, fæm. gen. Hul. *the meafels in beggs.*  
Livio, Onis, fæm. gen. *a consuming, or consumption.*  
Livor, aris, antiqui. *to envie.*  
Lixamen, nis, & Lixamentum, ti, neut. gen. Papin. *id est, in aqua coctio, boyling, or féething in water.*  
Lixatura, ræ, fæm. i. coctura, Siden. *a boyling.*  
Lixatus, a, um, Plaut. *boyled.*  
Lixeo, es, antiqui. Lixor, *to play the cooke.*  
Lixivatorium, rij, neut. gen. *a bucking tub.*  
Lixivarium, rij, neut. gen. *a bucking stocke.*  
Lixo, as, *to boyle, or scorb.*  
Lixus, a, um, *sed, boyled.*

**L ante O**

Lobus, bi, masc. gen. Nicand. 772.  
 λοβός, ὅστις τὴν λαμβάνειν, quod per  
 cas apprehendimus, the lap of the  
 ears.  
 Localis, lo, Prob. pertaining to a  
 place.  
 Localiter, adverbium; Diomed. lo-  
 cally.  
 Locellaris, vel Lucellaris servus,  
 Festus, a servant to hire for  
 game.  
 Locularis, rij, m. g. Catull. a purse-  
 maker.  
 Loebium, & Loebertatem, pro Libe-  
 rium & libertatem, Fest.  
 Loedoria, & g. Macrobi. λοιδωρία, a  
 biting taunt.  
 Loeleps, Græc. a blast of wind turned  
 from the earth upward.  
 Log, a measure amongst the He-  
 brewes.  
 Logarium, rij, neut. gen. Græc. ex  
 λογόν, Vlpian. a reckoning  
 book.  
 Logemus, ei, neut. gen. Græc. Vitruv.  
 λογεῖν ἐν λογόν, a place on the  
 stage for the musicians, and Chorus  
 to stand in.  
 Logi, Græc. vide Logos.  
 Logica, & Logice, ces, f. m. g. Græc.  
 λογική ἐν λογόν, logicke, the art  
 and manner of reasoning and dispu-  
 ting.  
 Logica, orum, neut. gen. subtili dis-  
 putations.

Logicalitèr, adverb. Boet. *Logically*,  
 Logice, adverbium, Ifidorus, *I-  
dem*.  
 Logicon, Ifid. *the breadplate of judg-  
ment*.  
 Logicus, a, um, adj. Quint. *pertaining  
to Logic*.  
 Logibon, gi, neut. gen. Cæli. Rhod.  
*a place where Judges gave sen-  
tence, also a gathering of voters,  
or other revenues; also an Ora-  
cle*.  
 Logista, masc. gen. Iun. *he that can-  
sist proficience, or notable sayings,  
etc. to be registered; a cashier of  
accounts*.  
 Logistice, ces, f. g. Græc. *the art of  
reckoning, arithmeticke*.  
 Logisterium, ri, neut. gen. Pollux,  
*the place, wherevber an armie  
is mustered, and their vvaiges  
payed*.  
 Logistoricus, ci, masc. gen. Græc.  
 Gell. ex λόγος & historia, *a re-  
gister of the notable acts and say-  
ings*.  
 Logodædalus, li, masc. gen. Græc.  
 λογοδαίδαλος ex δαίδαλος ingeni-  
 οφάρτιος, quod a δαίμων, γινώ-  
 σκεν, quasi δαίμων, & λόγος sermo,  
*aid est, orationum peritus artifex,  
a cœciner, forger, or inventor of words,  
one that speaks fustian*.  
 Logographi, orum, masc. gen. Græc.  
*lawyers clearly, they that write pleas  
and causes in the law*.  
 Logomachia, æ, f. g. Græc. *a contention  
in words*.  
 Logos, gi, ni, g. Gr. *a speech, a word, a  
saying*.  
 Loch, vide Ecligma.  
 Locus, Græc. *a fyrrup, a liquid con-  
fition*.  
 Locuofus, a, um, plenus vel abun-  
 dantis oliginibus, Plin. *full of ca-  
maries*.  
 Locustis, li, m. g. Hermol. *a kinde of  
all fish*.  
 Locusta, lis, neut. gen. an axel-  
 e, or the chiefest tree of a chas-  
 tity.  
 Locuminis, me, adj. *that suffereth*  
 locuminis, ratis, fœminin.  
 Locustinus, long suffering, or pati-  
 ent.  
 Locumitèr, adverb. Plaut. *passi-*  
 muni, ni, neut. gen. Iunius,  
 quod in longum protenda-  
 nullis orbibus implici-  
 the straight gut, the arse.  
 Locutus, a, ne, a, certaine kinde of  
 Locutè, adv. Theoph. *semevbat*

Longipes, pãdis, adjct. Plin. *id est*,  
longos habens pedes, *that hath*  
*long feet.*  
Longifco, giscis, Ennius, *to waxe*  
*long.*  
Longiturnitas, ãtis, f. *continuance,*  
*or space.*  
Longiturnus, a, um, adj. *long contin-*  
*ing.*  
Lopas, padis, fœm. gen. Plaut. *λωπας,*  
*dicta lopades a vasis culinarij*  
*generis, quod Græci appellant λω-*  
*πας, & λωπαστρος, a shell-fish; also*  
*a kind of vesture.*  
Loquacio, as, Ierom. *to babble, to*  
*talk much.*  
Loquularis servus, Enn. *a servant that*  
*carrieth messages too and fro.*  
Lorale, lis, neut. gen. Mart. *a*  
*bridle.*  
Loratus, a, um, *id est*, corrigiatus,  
Virg.  
Lorica castrorum, Iun. *a fort, or defence*  
*against the enemies.*  
Loricato, onis, f. g. Iun. *harnesing,*  
*vide Lorica.*  
Loricon, *a mantle,*  
otiolentè, adverb. Nonn. *dur-*  
*ity.*  
Lorometa, æ, fœm. gen. Plin. panis  
genus ex femine loti herbæ con-  
fectum, *bread made of the seeds of*  
*Lotus.*  
Lorotus, oris, m. g. Plaut. *a lavo, a wa-*  
*shber.*  
Lorutis, icis, fœmin. gen. *a laun-*  
*druss.*  
Lorus, vel Lotos, ti, fœm. gen. Plin.  
*the Lotc tree.*

## Late V

Libido, pro Libido, Non.  
 Lucanar, naris, neut. gen. Varro,  
*a feast, or bakers hole.*  
 Lucania, arum, fæm. gen. Ifid  
*a kind of meate invented in Lusa-*  
*nia.*  
 Lucar, Iun. pretium, quod ex lucis  
 captatur, *money bestowed upon*  
*places, or woods dedicated to the*  
*gods: also the price that is received*  
*for wood, Fest.*  
 Lucaria, orum, Festus, *feasts accu-*  
*somed to be solemnized in the holy*  
*woods.*  
 Lucaris pecunia, Festus, *money*  
*that is given, or bestowed in the*  
*woods.*  
 Lucarius, rij, m.g. Festus, *a wood-*  
*man.*  
 Lucciola, læ, *the hearbe called adders*  
*tongue.*  
 ure-nalis herba, Iun. *the hearbe*  
*live-wort, otherwys called Torch-*  
*live.*







mother of; *peniter*.  
**Margaritum**, *i*, neut. gen. Tacit. vide  
*margarita*.  
**Marginalis**, *le*, adjective. & **Margine-**  
*us*, *a*, um; *adj. belonging to the*  
*brims; or margin*.  
**Margis** glacies, vide **Lapis specula-**  
*ris*.  
**Marianus** mulas, *lun.* *a poet* that  
*bears the burdens on his back*; or  
*crooked fluke*, on which *saunders*  
*were wont to be trussed, carried* or  
*borne*.  
**Martinus**, *ri*, masc. gen. *a man*  
*of* *the* *order* *of* *the* *hermits*.  
**Martine**lla, *ley*, feminin. gen. *lun.*  
*the herbe Kalerian*; or *great Sea*  
*wall*.  
**Martialis**, *li*, masc. gen. *lun.* *a*  
*knight* *marshal*.  
**Marticosus**, *um*, adjective. *full*  
*of* *thistles*.  
**Martius**, *is*, *scm.* gen. Idem *quem*  
*Vesica*.  
**Martis**gium, *gi*, neut. gen. *Martius*  
*wedlocke*.  
**Martius**, *le*, adjective. *Colom*  
*of*, or *belonging to marriage*; or *in*  
*the* *middle* *of* *the* *month*.  
**Martiri**, Idem quod **Pregnari**.  
**Martialis**, *li*, masc. gen. *Plautus* *liber*  
*the husband* *of* *the* *herbe* *of* *the* *hermits*.  
**Marium**, *ri*, neut. gen. *Tenue*  
*weed*.  
**Martinites**, *es*, *plu.* *beare* *bees*  
*familiar to* *Diad*.  
**Marmarius** *dis*, vide **Aglaopho-**  
*phus*.  
**Marmoralis**, *le*, *adject.* *building*  
*marble*.  
**Marmorarius**, *rie*, *scm.* gen. *lun.*  
*a* *Acathrus*.  
**Marmorella**, *le*, feminin. gen.  
*lun.* *Arminotte*, or *Li*  
*aspert*.  
**Marmarotum**, *li*, *n.* *diminut.* *a*  
*marble* *stone*.  
**Marmorosus**, *us*, *Lampid.* *a* *maker*  
*build of* *marble*.  
**Marpicada**, *a*, um; *scm.* gen.  
*a* *barge* *used* *in* *Sicilia*, or  
*dis*.  
**Marro**, *onis*, *Gor.* *a* *kind* *of*  
*nut*.  
**Marrubium**, *tri*, & **Marrubi-**  
*um*, *dis*. *Plant the herbe* *herb*  
*marble*.  
**Marruparius**, *ri*, masc. gen. *a*  
*maker*.  
**Marpucila**, *de*, *commun.* gen.  
*quod* *Criminifca*; *Perigro*  
*purse*.  
**Martes**, *tis*, *Ian.* *dis.* *quod* *a*  
*id* *is*, *pugna*; & *ferox* *be*  
*getter*. *a* *Marrus*, or  
*think*; *a* *ferret*, *a* *kind* *of*  
*whose* *skin* *is* *much* *set* *by*,  
*a* *Sable*.

f  
 a  
 y  
 m  
 e  
 be  
 af  
 ad  
 e  
 ell  
 m  
 nle  
 b-  
 af  
 ab,  
 acis,  
 mib  
 vide  
 ner.  
 ver-  
 little  
 e, or  
 ship,  
 Me-  
 chest-  
 am, j-  
 noma,  
 purse-  
 Idem  
 a cur-  
 martia,  
 affia fit,  
 is some  
 over a fill,  
 polcat,  
 Mar-

Martiacæ, viyages given to fould  
Martialis, vide Pl. hægia.  
Martyr, tyris, com. gen. Iſid. Latin  
tollis dicitur; a witness, or mar-  
tyr.  
Martyrus, as; to make a mar-  
tyr.  
Marturum, rij, neut. gen. Idor.  
Martyrdome; also a church, or  
temple consecrated to martyrs, Di-  
gelt.  
Martyrizo, as, Ieron. Idem quod mar-  
tyrio.  
Marudade, fœm. Pollux, a kind of  
meat *stew* which containeth *stew* He-  
minas.  
Marvilia, fœ, fœm. gen. Malve-  
scum.  
Marum, Diosc. *marum*, Plin. 12. 24. an  
herb like *mataram*, but of greater  
strength.  
Maschala, fœm. an engine where-  
with packs are hoisted in and  
out of shippes, commonly called a  
crane.  
Maschalion, after some a basket made  
of date trees.  
Mascello, las, to make manly, or  
strong.  
Masmon, planta quædam, Galen. a  
certain plant.  
Maspir, ris, masc. gen. a father in  
law.  
Masstis, Plin. 12. 23. a grape which  
in Africa is gathered of the wilde  
vine, together with the flower, and  
serveth only for medicine and pi-  
sums.  
Masstius, rij, masc. gen. Hug. a *stew*.  
Masstia, riz, fœmin. gen. Hug.  
Idem.  
Masstiores, Idem quod Manfori-  
us.  
Massticatio, onis, fœm. Papinian. a  
chewing.  
Massticatorium, rij, neut. vide Apo-  
phlegmatismus.  
Massticus, a, um, chimed.  
Masstico, as, Hug. to chew.  
Masstice, ces, fœminin. gen. Plin.  
12. 19. Plin. Lib. 12. Cap. 17.  
the sweet gumme, called Ma-  
sticke.  
Massticos, reverend, or honoura-  
ble.  
Masstigophorns, ri, masc. gen. Budæ.  
a fellow worthy to be whipped; also  
a minister who with whips removed  
the people where there was much  
preasse.  
Masstificatus, matici, masculin. gen.  
Idem quod Vaticinator, a sooth-  
sayer.  
Masstos, Budæ. a cesterne cocke, or the  
state of a cesterne, by the which the  
water runneth out.

**Mactrix**, *igis*, *mafc.* ex *mas-190*.  
*est*, flagris cado, *a whippe*,  
*sejourne*; also the same that *Macti-*  
*che*, *Offic.*  
**Mastruca**, *ca*, *fem.* *gen.* *Iun.* a *Sar-*  
*dis* *nomen* *matutatum*, *Perot*, *Idi-*  
*feribit*, *mastruge*, *quasi* *monstru-*  
*dicta*, *eo* *quod* *qui* *ea* *induntur*  
*quasi* *in* *ferarum* *habitu* *trans-*  
*formantur*, *a garment* *that* *men* *of*  
*Sardinia* *used*, *a robe*, *or garment*  
*made* *of* *wolves* *and* *dores* *skins*  
*wherewith* *the* *nobles* *in* *the* *old*  
*time* *were* *wont* *to* *weare* *in* *win-*  
*ter*.  
**Mastrucatus**, *catu*, *catani*, *Iunius*,  
*hee* *that* *uocareth* *sub* *a* *gar-*  
*ment*.  
**Mastuprator**, *to* *touch* *dishonestly* *the*  
*private* *members* *of* *a* *man*.  
**Matacostis**, *i.* *castrum* *pilorum* *pal-*  
*pebra*, *Paul.*  
**Matucotelia**, *the* *vanitie* *which* *is* *in*  
*a* *science*, *or* *craft*.  
**Matuxa**, *ca*, *fem.*, *gen.* *Iun.* *diu*,  
*a* *circuitu* *infoliorum*, *Isidor.*  
*filike*.  
**Matuxa**, *anum*, *Bud.* *buudels* *of*  
*reede*.  
**Materialiter**, *adverb.* *a* *materia*, *ma-*  
*terially*.  
**Matres**, *ver.* *Gallis*, *Virga*, & *baculi*;  
*unde* *madrellus* *genus* *ludi*, *diu*.  
*foit*, *ex* *materia*, *Fippent* *mor-*  
*rell*.  
**Maternalis**, *te*, *Bud.* *o*, *or* *pertaining* *to*  
*a* *mother*.  
**Maternitas**, *ritis*, *fem.* *gen.* *mother-*  
*hood*.  
**Matraphilon**, *Offic.* *the* *heerbe* *Knap-*  
*weede*.  
**Matermamma**, *she* *that* *being* *a* *mother*  
*buib* *as* *yet* *her* *owne* *mother* *li-*  
*ving*.  
**Mathematis**, *neut.* *Hol.* *Idem* *quod*  
*Mathesis*.  
**Mathematica**, *ca*, *feminin.* *gen.*  
*Idem*.  
**Mathesia**, *sis*, *femin.* *gen.* *Iuven-*  
*dis* *discipline*.  
**Mathescentrum**, *tri*, *neut.* *gen.* *id* *est*,  
*disciplinaris*, *vel* *doctrinalis* *pun-*  
*ctus* *circuli*.  
**Mathesis**, *ios*, *fem.* *gen.* *Isidor.* *vel*  
*mathema*, *ex* *μαθημα*, *disco*,  
*vel* *docco*, *learning* *by* *demonstra-*  
*tion*.  
**Matricaria**, *riz*, *fem.* *gen.* *Iunius*,  
*Ficorifew*, *Whitewort*, *Mother-*  
*wort*.  
**Matriculæ**, *ca*, *fem.* *dimin.* *a* *register*  
*where* *poore* *men* *were* *enrolled* *to*  
*have* *their* *weekly* *alms*.  
**Matricululus**, *culi*, *mafc.* *gen.* *Enn.* *a*  
*fec* *snails*, *or* *Venus* *shell*, *both* *sides*  
*whereof* *are* *wrapt* *one* *within* *anes*  
*ther*, *such* *as* *wome* *use* *to* *hang* *their*  
*keys* *by*.

Matrina, mæ, fœm. Aul. Gel. a *step-*  
mother.  
Matris, f, s, to imitate, the *ma-*  
ther.  
Matriſylva, æ, fœm. Lun. wood-bird,  
honey ſuckle.  
Matres, orum, Sueton. & inde Ma-  
teolæ, arum, dimin. A nob. vic-  
Matya.  
Matriæ, dictæ, a magnis malis, non  
quasi malacici, ut vult Feſt. ſe-  
quia vocat veteres Græci τας τις  
γυναικας, men with great cheeks  
and broad mouths.  
Matrypolicus, a, cuſily ſceder, a glut-  
ton.  
Matutinalis, le, adj. belonging to mor-  
ning prayer.  
Mavontius, a, um, adj. Virg. warlike,  
belonging to Mars.  
Mauritulum, li, n. quædam herba, a  
certain hearbe.  
Mauſoleum, ein Mart. a monument, of  
the dead, as a ſepulchre, grave, or  
tomb.  
Murus, ri, maſcul. gen. a blacke  
more.  
Maxima, mæ, fœm. a maxime, an e-  
xpoſition, or principle in anie  
art.  
Maximitas, pro magnitudo, Lucil.  
exceſſive greatneſſe.  
Mæza, æ, fœm. Hermol. a thing made  
of milke and flower that country-  
men uſed in ſtead of bread. Mæza pa-  
nis, Hermol. ſugar bread, or march-  
pane.  
Mæzara, ræ, fœm. gen. Celf. genus  
teli, a kynde of darts uſed in  
warre.  
Mæzonomum, mi, n. g. Græc. Horat.  
μαζονομιον, ή μαζονομικον, Græca  
didic, qua laux grandior ſignifi-  
catur, ad ferenda opſonia ad men-  
ſam, Calep. a platter, or charger to  
carry meat in.

**M ante E**

Meander, dri, m. & meandrum, dri, n.  
Var. & meandrus, dri, m. crooked-  
neſſe of rivers.  
Mechanica, æ, fœm. handy craft.  
Mechanicus, ci, maſc. gen. Sueton.  
μηχανικος, ex μηχανη, an ban-  
die crafts man, a man of occupa-  
tion.  
Mechanicus, a, um, ſer belonging to  
handycrafts, Artes mechanicæ, Lun.  
handycrafts, or occupations.  
Mechatio, onis, f, carnalis cognitio,  
the making a cuckold.  
Mechia, æ, f, adulterium, adulterio.  
Mecenas, atis, m. Hor. a benefactor to  
learned man.  
Mechus, i, m. adulter, an adulterer.

Mecon: *see* *purg.*  
*Meconium*, *meconis*, *lactuca* genus a  
*copia* *lactis* (oponiiferi) *pau-*  
*sa* *Græc* *papaver* *dicum*, *pop-*  
*pi*  
*Meconides*, *id* *off*, *lactuca*, *Plin.* (*let-*  
*itace*)  
*Meconites*, *Plin.* *anacardiu*, *dic*  
*quod* *papaveris* *similitudinem*  
*exipiat*, *a* *pretiosum* *flome* *like* *to*  
*poppi*  
*Meconium*, *the* *juice* *of* *the* *leaves* *and*  
*heads* *of* *Poppie*  
*Medix*, *Boni*, *the* *name* *of* *the* *chief*  
*magistrate* *among* *the* *people* *called*  
*Ofsi*  
*Medella*, *della*, *fam. gen.* *id* *off*,  
*obolus*  
*Medeja*, *pro* *me* *erga*, *Plant.*  
*Medis*, *dic*, *famini*, *gen.* *lifer*, *a*  
*pretiosum* *flor*, *black*, *and* *having*  
*venas* *like* *the* *olive* *is* *yellow*  
*a* *flower* *like* *yellow*, *and* *yeel* *like*  
*olive*  
*Medialis*, *Fest* *a* *black* *ferrugine* *which*  
*is* *offered* *as* *noche* *lay*  
*Medianum*, *ni*, *neut. gen.* *vide* *Meden-*  
*terium*  
*Mediocris*, *a*, *um*, *adject.* *placed* *in*  
*the* *middle*  
*Mediolanum*, *ni*, *neut. gen.* *that* *par-*  
*tition* *which* *is* *made* *by* *curtains*  
*when* *the* *doors* *dividing* *the* *rooms*  
*separate* *from* *the* *threshold* *in* *the* *mid-*  
*dle* *into* *two* *openings*, *or* *hollows*,  
*one* *on* *the* *right* *side*, *the* *other* *on*  
*the* *left*  
*Medius*, *arab.* *mediately*, *or* *by*  
*the* *middle*  
*Medionis*, *onis*, *fam. gen.* *Vipian* *on*  
*entusias*  
*Mediator*, *oris*, *mafc. gen.* *Idior.* *a*  
*mediator* *also* *the* *same* *the* *Pro-*  
*curator*, *Apul.*  
*Mediatrix*, *icis*, *fam. gen.* *a* *woman*  
*arbitr.*  
*Mediatus*, *a*, *um*, *adjectiv.* *inter-*  
*ced.*  
*Mediblis*, *Bile*, *Fest.* *vide* *Medi-*  
*cabilis*  
*Medix* *arbor*, *Idem* *quod* *malus* *me-*  
*dica*, *Plin.*  
*Medicamentarius*, *ni*, *m. g.* *an* *Ap-*  
*othecary* *that* *prepares* *medicines*  
*prescribed* *to* *the* *physic*  
*Medicabilis*, *is*, *adject.* *that* *is* *medi-*  
*cinal*  
*Medicinus*, *a*, *um*, *ad.* *Idem.*  
*Medio*, *adv.* *Vip.* *in* *the* *middle*, *indif-*  
*ferently*  
*Medilis*, *is*, *adject.* *that* *may* *be* *he-*  
*aled*  
*Medimnum*, *ni*, *n. g.* *or* *Medimnus*, *ni*,  
*m. g.* *a* *curious* *measure*  
*Medio*, *adv.* *to* *entreat*, *or* *beseech*  
*Medicritulus*, *dim.* *Medicinis*, *Cat.*  
*Medion*, *Diof.* *an* *herb* *called* *also*  
*Trifolium* *odoratum*

Medioximus, vel Medioximus, a, um, Plaut. *id. gl.* Mediocriti, vel Medius.  
Medioponus, instrumentum simi-  
lans, quoniam Medii Xestis portum  
vocabant, vide Medieponus.  
Meditabunda, adv. *being in a muse, or*  
*study, pensively.*  
Meditabundus, a, um, *or a muse,*  
*or studic, full of musing, gen-*  
*sive.*  
Meditarius, a, um, *that belongs to*  
*meditation.*  
Meditatus, adv. *by heart, or without*  
*booke.*  
Meditricuncula, fæ, fem. gen. *a little*  
*meditation.*  
Meditativus, a, um, *adject. ut Medi-*  
*tativum verbum, quod sensum*  
*quendam meditandi videatur ha-*  
*bere, isid.*  
Meditrato, adv. *discretly.*  
Meditratorius, a, um, *adj. belonging to*  
*meditation.*  
Mediterræus, a, um, vide Mediterra-  
neus.  
Medius, dij, masculin. gen. *a medi-*  
*ator.*  
Medix, vide Meddix.  
Medox, ois, *mulse, or water and*  
*honey.*  
Medullinus, a, um, *adject. belonging to*  
*marrow.*  
Medulla, æ, fæm. gen. *sake out mar-*  
*row.*  
Medusa, æ, fæm. gen. Diolcor.  
*An herbe, called of some Ve-*  
*neria, or Lancelola, one of the*  
*middle overthrow, as one of an*  
*eyes, and gaping mouth, appea-*  
*rets in fight as it were of white*  
*corneas.*  
Mefancium, Felt. vide Mefanci-  
um.  
Megalefia, five Megalenfia, orum,  
neut. gen. *plays in the honour of*  
*Minerva.*  
Megallium, galij, neut. gen. Græc.  
Diolcor. *perjures, angustum a*  
*magnificientia dicta, vel a Me-*  
*galeo inventore, a sivea sym-*  
*metri.*  
Megaloeprepes, Græc. *an honourable*  
*fashion in employing great things*  
*meets for one of high charge.*  
Megaloeprepis, fæm. g. *honourable*  
*provision.*  
Megarus, ti, masc. gen. Tibull. *a*  
*maskrell.*  
Mégistis, Græc. Sueton. *perjures,*  
*ex patris & maximus, masters,*  
*governours, princes, peers, states,*  
*nobles.*  
Mela, vide Amigdale.  
Méläthibum, bathri, neut. gen.  
Diolcor. *an herbe very like to the*  
*Common ill: it is also called Par-*  
*thenium,*

Mēlampsēos, Græc. Dioscor. an  
beerbe called also Helxine, and Vi.  
tis nigra.  
Mēlampsillium, li, neut. gen. Plin.  
Græc., a foliorum nigredine dif.  
vide Acanthus.  
Mēlampsōdium, di, n. g. Græc. Plin.  
dif. a Melampode quodam, an  
beerbe called Helicoborus niger,  
blacke Helibore.  
Melampus, Græc. Ovid. blacke foot, a  
dogges name.  
Melampyrum, Theophr. an beerbe  
full of braunches, having a seed like  
Fengracks.  
Melanærus, ti, masc. gen. Græc. Iun.  
a bird called a Feker.  
Mēlanchōtia, li, f. feminina. gen.  
Græc. μελανχολία, Latine atra  
bilis, melancholicke, blacke chollicke, a  
kind of madnesse rising from melan-  
cholicke.  
Mēlanchōlicus, a, um, Græc. melano-  
cholicus, full of black chollicke, full,  
fullen fullenarie, beqvitt.  
Melancotpybus, phi, Græc. Plin.  
dif. quod aspēqum paraxar, hoc  
est verticem nigrum habeat, vide  
Auricapilla.  
Melandrium, ii, neut. gen. Græc.  
Plin. an beerbe growing amongst  
corne with a white flower: also  
the piſh of an oak: also a kinde  
of oak: also a kinde of fish: or  
rather the muscles of fishes so par-  
terd with veines, as the oak tree  
is.  
Melanets, & Melanctes, Ovid. colo-  
blacke, a dogs name.  
Mēlāns, a, fem. gen. Plin. blacke-  
nesse.  
Melanion Græc. the purple violet.  
Melanorrhizon, Græc. Dioscor. an  
beerbe called also Veratrum ni-  
grum.  
Melanotēria, ri, f. feminin.  
inke, or blacke wherewith Phy-  
ſicians use to consume purrified  
Bleth.  
Melanes, li, d. a stone which yeldeth  
milke sweete like honey.  
Melancholin, thi, neut. gen. Græc.  
Plin. a teminis nigredine dif. the  
beerbe. Nigella Romana, or gille-  
coriander of Rome, cardus, pepper-  
wort.  
Mēlanūrus, ri, Græc. Columella,  
ex caudæ nigredine dif. a kind  
of Percher, wvobich some call  
Ruffe: it is also taken for a sea  
tremee.  
Melapia, a, fem. gen. Idem quod  
Melapium.  
Mēlapius, pi, neut. gen. Græc.  
Plinius, mali genus, ita dif.  
ab Apij mali similitudine, a cer-  
taine kind of apples: a pear-  
apple.

Mr.

Melas, anos, a kind of morpheus.  
Melapuccon, i. quoddam fetum nig-  
rum; Plin. a certain blacke  
seed.  
Melcha, æ, f. g. Paul. Edulij genus ex  
lacte & fervente aceto constans.  
Mele; Gr. Lucret. songs, ballads.  
Melagris gallina, Var. a Ginnie, or  
Turkey henne.  
Melecrinis, is, f. Isid. a pretious stone  
shining as it were through pure  
gold.  
Melistrugum, the herbe white Meli-  
lot.  
Melgemella, vide Melappia.  
Meli, Gr. Plin. mel latine, honie.  
Melia, æ, f. Gr. Ruel. μελία, a tree  
bringing forth most pleasant fruit,  
vide Fraxinus.  
Melia terra, Plin. Meliam vocat a  
Melo Insula, a kind of earth which  
being rubbed with the fingers mak-  
eth a noyse, or crashing much like  
a worned pumish stone. In physick it  
bath the same vertue that Allumbe  
bath; painters use it to make their  
colours last the longer.  
Melibæa, æ, f. g. Ref. a nomine in-  
fulz, in qua tingitur, dict. a kind  
of purple.  
Melice gallinz, Col. Turkey hens.  
Meliceris, æ, vide Melicris, dis, f. g.  
Gr. Plin. μελικερς, dict. æ, quod  
mellis crassitudine & colorem re-  
fert, vel a similitudine favi, ex  
melle, & cera, a fore, or scame in  
the head out of which issueth mat-  
ter like honie.  
Melichros, Gr. Isid. a pretious stone  
white on the one side and like hony  
on the other side.  
Melichros, Plin. ex melleo cutis co-  
lore, dict. a stone sumestime blacke  
and sometimes yellow.  
Melichrysal, si, m. g. Græc. Plin.  
gemma, quæ ex India mittitur,  
quasi per aurum sincero melle  
translucens, a stone in India.  
Melliraton, Gr. Iun. a drinke of wa-  
ter and hony sodden together.  
Micus, a, um; Gr. ex μῆλον car-  
men, musical, musitian like.  
Miliotus, ti, f. g. Græc. Plin. μίλι-  
οτος, quæ dulcis & mellea lo-  
tos, the herbe Melitole.  
Mimelia, n. g. Gr. Col. μῆλι mel,  
& μῆλον malum, the sirrup of quin-  
ces condite in wine.  
Mimelum, li, n. g. Plin. a kind of  
sweete apple which is some mellow  
and lafeth but a while, an honie  
apple, some paradise, or a Saints  
Colms apple.  
Mina, & Melinum, vela colore,  
vel a Melo Insula, dict. a sheeps  
skinne, or a garment made of a  
kemie, Apud. Plaut. est scorteæ  
santica vel coagilla & coria,

Scal,  
Melitæ, Gr. the hearbe melium after  
Varbans after Dioſc. it is Panicum.  
Melinum, μῆλιν, n. g. Var. ex μῆλον  
malum, oleum ex flore malorum,  
the balme gentle: also an oyle of  
the blossoms of apples, or vineſents  
of flowers of apples, and very white  
colour, Plin.  
Melioro, as, & Vlpian. to waxe better  
then before.  
Mēlipēcta, cakes made with honey.  
Mēliphyllon, λῆ, n. g. Gr. μελιφυλ-  
λον, μελισησηφυλον, ex μελισση  
i. jumcadinem mellis reddo, &  
quorum, folium, the hearbe balme-  
nint, vide Apiastrum.  
Melipontus, vide Meliepontus.  
Melissa, α, idem quod Apiastrum.  
Melissophyllum, λῆ, n. g. Gr. Dioſc.  
parley: also the same that Apiaſt-  
rum.  
Melitæ, idem quod Apiastrum.  
Melitæi canes, Plin. little pretie dogs:  
for women to play withall.  
Melitæra, α, f. g. Paul. a dry medi-  
cine serving to fill up the hollow-  
nesse of ulcers after they are clen-  
sed.  
Melites, Plin. dicta a colore mali  
Cydonie, quod μῆλον α, ἰσ-  
χυρὸν dicitur, a pretious stone of the  
colour of an Orange.  
Melitites, is, Gr. Plin. a drinke made  
of honey and wine: also a pretious  
stone having a sweete taste like ho-  
mie.  
Melitæna, Iun. idem quod Apiaſt-  
rum.  
Melitum, ὄνις, n. g. Gr. Var. με-  
λίτην ex μελίτῃ, apis, a place  
where bees are nourished.  
Melliturus, gi, masc. gen. Gr. Var.  
he that bath the charge and orders  
ring of bees, a honey man, a filler  
of honey.  
Mellium, Dioſc. vide Satyrion ru-  
bens, there is another kind of it cal-  
led Palma Christi.  
Mella, α, f. g. Iſid. a great tree cal-  
led also Lotos and Faba Syriaca, it  
bringeth forth a fruit good to be  
eaten bigger then pepper and sweet  
in taste.  
Mellacium, cij, n. g. Nonn. vide  
Sapa.  
Mellatum, ti, n. g. new mast.  
Mellificatio, cis, Uolum. to make ho-  
mie.  
Melliflous, a, um, sweet as honey, that  
consists of which many flowers.  
Mellifuga, α, f. a woodpecker, mude-  
wall, or catbee.  
Melliloquus, a, f. a sweete speaker.  
Melliphyllon, the hearbe Melfoile.  
Mellinus, a, um, Iun. vide Mellus.  
Mellones, they which practise dres-  
sing of honie.

Mellium, lij, n. g. a dogges collar.  
 Mellizōmum, ni, n. g. Apr. Gr. a  
 confectiōn, or sauce made of honie  
 clarified.  
 Melo, vide Melon.  
 Melōcarpos, Gr. Diof, an hearbe cal-  
 led Aristolochia longa.  
 Melōdes, dis, gr. Sidon, a sweet and  
 cuning finger.  
 melōdia, z, f. g. Gr. melodie, sweetie  
 singing.  
 Melofonus, ni, m. AElf, a sweete  
 finger.  
 Melolos, Irid, a tree in Africke wher-  
 of commeth the iuyce Ammonia-  
 cum.  
 Melomeli, *ελχομελις*, dict. quod sit  
 confectio ex malis Cydoneis  
 melle obrutis, vide Melimeli.  
 Mēlon, ōnis, masc. gen. Gr. Pallad.  
 a melon, or pompon.  
 Melonotus, mi, m. g. Gr. a shep-  
 heard.  
 Melontha, z, f. g. Græc. a kind of  
 Beetle of colour blacke.  
 Mēlopepon, ōnis, Iun. the same that  
 Melon, also a garden cucumber.  
 Melophyllon, vide Meliphillon.  
 Mēlos, ng. defect. ablat. Melo, Gr.  
 Λαδ. *μελος*, ex *μελ*, mel, melo-  
 die, harmonie, a song, singing in  
 measure, or tuneable singing mu-  
 sicke. Hereof there be thrie kinde,  
 Harmonia, Cōrena, and Diatru-  
 nium.  
 Melofinus, Gr. the hearbe Dolium.  
 Melora, z, f. Gr. Erasim. a sheeps  
 skin, or fell.  
 Melōtes, Irid, a kind of garment cal-  
 led also Pera, it was a goates skyn  
 haunged downe from the necke and  
 girt about the loynes.  
 Melōthrum, Diof, an hearbe, or  
 shrub called *Vitis alba*.  
 Meltem, pro Meliorem, Felf. re-  
 cūit.  
 Melion, pro melior.  
 membranaticus, z, um, adj. Dig.  
 of, or belonging to parchment.  
 membrarius, rij, m. Apul. a parch-  
 ment maker.  
 membranum, ni, Vlp. parchment.  
 membratura, z, f. g. a sitting, or  
 order of members, or parts.  
 embrofitas, atis, f. Hesiod. the bug-  
 nels of members.  
 embrolus, z, um, having great mem-  
 bers.  
 Emēcylos, Plin. a kind of crabbe  
 tree.  
 emmire, Avicen. the sweete favo-  
 ring roote of Cyprus, or English  
 Galingale, which are commonly cal-  
 led Trages.  
 Emōrāno, ōnis, f. g. a remem-  
 brance.  
 Emōrdi, pro Memoradi, Nonn.  
 Emorē, pro Memoradi, Nonn.  
 Emōrē, pro Memoradi, Nonn.





*felish filix, a Mier.*  
 Metellus, li, masc. g. Calep. a rear-  
 per.  
 Metempsychosis, term. anima trans-  
 migratione, i. transitus animarum  
 ex uno corpore in aliud, a passing  
 of the souls from one body to ano-  
 ther.  
 Metempsychosis, Grac. speculation of high  
 things.  
 Meteorologus, Gr. one studious of  
 high matters, as of the stars, and  
 such other celestial things.  
 Meteorus, i. aqua, rem. suble-  
 vatus, advanced, lift up.  
 Metopoea, Gr. Aris. a muse, ex  
 claps, tollit, quod sursum ferantur,  
 superius, i. ment. things, regarded  
 as high, that is, in the air.  
 Meteoroscopus, Grac. a beholder of  
 high things.  
 Metopiscus, ci, masc. g. Grac. Bud.  
 Qui rationem artis & discendi  
 commendat, figurat.  
 Metopiscus, di, Gr. ex. pule & cetera  
 in a thid. met. a beholder, or a pa-  
 thy thing.  
 Metopiscus, adverb. Ital. frater-  
 fully.  
 Metopiscus, Aris. dicitur Fetus de  
 critica de receptis, in civitatem  
 colonis, spies.  
 Metopiscus, Bud. a place in a thid.  
 where prisoners were kept: also the  
 tribute which they do pay unto so-  
 verain in a strange land.  
 Metopiscus, ci, m. g. Pompon. he which  
 came out of one country and dis-  
 lay in another.  
 Metonymia, Gr. a figure when the  
 cause is put for the effect, the  
 subject for the adjunct, or contrari-  
 vity.  
 Metopiscus, arum, f. g. Gr. Vite. the di-  
 stance, or space between Dentis-  
 tina and Triclyphi.  
 Metopiscus, Gr. Plin. auctor, ayle  
 a thid. auctor, a thid. ayle  
 which distill down some like  
 Galbanum. Sometimes the liquor,  
 or gumme is said to be called Meto-  
 piscus.  
 Metopiscus, f. a kind of morphew.  
 Metopiscus, f. ci, f. ci, inter vicis, ut  
 metropolis inter urbes, Iust. a  
 shire town.  
 Metopiscus, a, um, adj. Plin. belonging  
 to metrop.  
 Metopiscus, pi, m. g. Grac. Sner.  
 deo in pulvis, quod frontem si-  
 gnificat, & exarv. impetore, he  
 that looketh in ones face, and  
 thereby judgeth his conditions.  
 Metopiscus, Gr. Galen. instrumentum  
 with which Phisicis use to con-  
 vey medicines into the belly.  
 Metopiscus, i. vel Metopiscus, ius, (five  
 metrop. Attica) Gr. f. g. Colum.

ex pulvis, metura, a kind of mea-  
 sure diversly taken of sundry au-  
 thors.  
 Metopiscus, ci, masc. gen. Donat. a  
 Post.  
 Metopiscus, a, f. g. Gr. Iust. Bk. in-  
 ter. vicis, ut metropolis est inter  
 urbes, &c. i. matrix villa.  
 Metropolis, Grac. Iun. latine matri-  
 cem (sen potius matrem) civitas  
 turn dicere possumus i. pulvis, ma-  
 tricem, & polis civitatem sonat:  
 rectius, a pulvis, pulvis, & mater, &  
 polis civitas, the chief, head, or  
 mother-city, or town.  
 Metropolis, Iust. the Bishop of  
 the chief City, an Archbishop, or  
 metropolitian.  
 Metopiscus, a, um, part. Lucret. that  
 shall fear.  
 Metopiscus, Plin. purgamentum cere, the  
 residue of wax.  
 Metopiscus, or Metopiscus, Iun. puer, an herbe  
 having a stalk and leaves like  
 Anyss, mium, spicknell, wild dill,  
 or mium.  
 Metopiscus, Iun. pepper of the monus.

## M ante I

Micamen, inis, n. micatura, a, &  
 micatio, onis, f. g. Plaut. a shi-  
 ning.  
 Micancalus flos, Rud. Cockell, or  
 field daggel-wed.  
 Micatium, rij, n. Catul. a grater  
 for bread, spies, &c.  
 Micatus, a, um, grated.  
 Micatus, tis, part. trembling, or sha-  
 king.  
 Micio, onis, f. a great drinker.  
 Microctus, ti, m. Hug. a coward,  
 doleful, or craven.  
 Micron, i. brevis, vel minor.  
 Micronium, nij, poppie.  
 Microcosmus, Gr. a little world, some-  
 times a man.  
 Micrologia, Grac. curiositie about  
 things of no value.  
 Micrologus, Gr. a small and little  
 communication.  
 Micropterus, ti, m. g. a short winged  
 hawk.  
 Microptychus, ferve courage, faint-  
 ness of heart.  
 Microptychus, Plin. pusillanimus,  
 i. xxi anima, i. xxi parvus,  
 that hath little courage, or spirit,  
 faint hearted.  
 Microspheron, Gr. Plin. iuxta  
 cratem, the leaf of spicknard as it is  
 the least of fibres kinds, so it is the best.  
 Micritus, a, um, belonging to pis-  
 sing.  
 Micura, ra, f. a pissing.

Micra, us, m. idem.  
 Micra, & micra, at, Freq. Calep.  
 so pisse often.  
 Micryis, Nona. Poere fulkes poi-  
 tage.  
 Midas, a, f. g. Iun. A small worme  
 bred within beanes, and eating them  
 up: Also a certain cast of dice.  
 Migrafit, pro migravit.  
 Milacris, di, vide blatta, & lucifu-  
 ga.  
 Milago, Iust. A fish that sometimes  
 flyeth above the water, and that he  
 a sign that tempest will cease.  
 Milhipte, pro mihipit, Felt.  
 Milidius, um, adj. ut milisia rosa,  
 Plin. the red rose.  
 Millarensis, numismatis genus, quod  
 consiliiis permittum erat ut in  
 populum spargere possent. Holo-  
 ander, a piece of coyne being in  
 value two drachmes.  
 Milisaris clavicle, Iun. the studs of a  
 buckler.  
 Millaris, re, Iun. of, or like to the  
 grains called Miles.  
 Millicus, a, um, milica gallina, a gin-  
 ney or turkey henne.  
 Militatur, imperf. Horat. they fight.  
 Militissa, a, f. a soldiers wife.  
 Militio, onis, Calep. miles, a soul-  
 dur.  
 Millemorbia, a, f. g. Offic. water be-  
 cony brownwort.  
 Militenarius, rij, m. a captains owie a  
 thousand men.  
 Millepondium, dij, n. g. a thousand  
 pound weight.  
 Millesies, idem quod millies.  
 Millesium, sij, n. g. Col. a fleece of  
 wool.  
 Milliaris, a, um, adj. Var. of a  
 mile.  
 Millimurces, Lucr. The nates or  
 prickles in a dogges collar to keep o-  
 ther dogges from biting him.  
 Mimaliones, or mimalionides, dim.  
 f. g. women serving Bacchus.  
 Mimarcis, f. g. Suid. A pudding of  
 the blood of the hare.  
 Mimeticus, Gr. Quint. iuxta imita-  
 tio, a figure called imitation, or  
 counterfeiting of words, or gestures.  
 Mimambus, scribunt Mimographi  
 mimambos, Lamb. ex mimus, &  
 lambus, a waton discourse.  
 Mimic, ad v. Marcel. mimically.  
 Mimographus, phi, m. g. Gr. Lamb.  
 a writer of waton matters.  
 Mimologus, Gloss. he that writeth  
 those kind of verses.  
 Minabundus, a, um, Gloss. after a  
 threatening manner.  
 Minacissimè, Gloss. very threaten-  
 ingly.  
 Minacitas, aris, f. threatening.  
 Minanter, adverb. Ovid. with threat-  
 ning.  
 Minario, in, Sidon. to crookle like a  
 dove or pigeon.  
 Minatica, ca, f. quoddam pondus, a  
 certain weight.  
 Minator, ta, g. Aug. he that threat-  
 neth.  
 Mineria, et Mineralia, of some used for  
 mines, out of which mettals are dig-  
 ged, some use is for mineriall or met-  
 tals digged out of the mines.  
 Minerimus, pro minimus, Felt.  
 Minervalitium, n. g. Gloss. a slip-  
 pend.  
 Minatio, onis, f. Murt. painting, or  
 writing with vermilion.  
 Miniator, m. g. Gloss. he that co-  
 loureth with red.  
 Miniculator, oris, m. g. Vlpian. a  
 limner, or painter of bookes with  
 great letters of vermilion, or red  
 colour.  
 miniculator, aris, Gloss. to helpe.  
 Miniculum, Gloss. an helpe.  
 Miniographus, phi, masc. gen. a  
 painter, or writer, which painteth,  
 or writeth with vermilion, or any  
 red colour.  
 Minificitur, pro Reminiscitur, Felt.  
 Ministerculus, li, m. g. a little ser-  
 vant.  
 Ministeriarches, it, m. Liv. an Arch-  
 bishop.  
 Ministrarius, a, um, Gloss. that wait-  
 eth, or attendeth.  
 Ministrix, f. g. Gloss. she that wait-  
 eth.  
 Ministratio, fœm. g. August. a ser-  
 ving.  
 Ministror, aris, Hier. to be served, or  
 ministered unto.  
 Ministabiliter, adv. pro minaciter,  
 Pacuv.  
 Minitatio, fœm. g. Hier. a threat-  
 ning.  
 Minus, a, um, adj. Vlp. red.  
 Mino, as, Felt. to leade, or con-  
 vey.  
 Minoratio, onis, f. Plaut. a making  
 lesse.  
 Minorculus, la, um, adj. & a little  
 lesse.  
 Minoritas, aris, f. Iust. minoritis.  
 Minor, ras, Gloss. to make lesse, to  
 depreffe.  
 Miniator, oris, m. a piffer.  
 Minatio, onis, f. a pissing.  
 Minto, tas, Gloss. to pisse often.  
 Minthilis, le, adj. Gl. that may ea-  
 sily be pisset out.  
 Mintho, at, Gloss. to pisse often.  
 Miniatorium, n. g. Gloss. a vessel to  
 pisse in.  
 Miniorius, rij, n. a groope in stables,  
 without.  
 Minthos, Cæl. Rhod. iuxta, dung,  
 or ordure, also a flower grow-  
 ing in dunghills, wherein geese  
 much delight: also the dung of

Minario,

Minario, in, Sidon. to crookle like a  
 dove or pigeon.  
 Minatica, ca, f. quoddam pondus, a  
 certain weight.  
 Minator, ta, g. Aug. he that threat-  
 neth.  
 Mineria, et Mineralia, of some used for  
 mines, out of which mettals are dig-  
 ged, some use is for mineriall or met-  
 tals digged out of the mines.  
 Minerimus, pro minimus, Felt.  
 Minervalitium, n. g. Gloss. a slip-  
 pend.  
 Minatio, onis, f. Murt. painting, or  
 writing with vermilion.  
 Miniator, m. g. Gloss. he that co-  
 loureth with red.  
 Miniculator, oris, m. g. Vlpian. a  
 limner, or painter of bookes with  
 great letters of vermilion, or red  
 colour.  
 miniculator, aris, Gloss. to helpe.  
 Miniculum, Gloss. an helpe.  
 Miniographus, phi, masc. gen. a  
 painter, or writer, which painteth,  
 or writeth with vermilion, or any  
 red colour.  
 Minificitur, pro Reminiscitur, Felt.  
 Ministerculus, li, m. g. a little ser-  
 vant.  
 Ministeriarches, it, m. Liv. an Arch-  
 bishop.  
 Ministrarius, a, um, Gloss. that wait-  
 eth, or attendeth.  
 Ministrix, f. g. Gloss. she that wait-  
 eth.  
 Ministratio, fœm. g. August. a ser-  
 ving.  
 Ministror, aris, Hier. to be served, or  
 ministered unto.  
 Ministabiliter, adv. pro minaciter,  
 Pacuv.  
 Minitatio, fœm. g. Hier. a threat-  
 ning.  
 Minus, a, um, adj. Vlp. red.  
 Mino, as, Felt. to leade, or con-  
 vey.  
 Minoratio, onis, f. Plaut. a making  
 lesse.  
 Minorculus, la, um, adj. & a little  
 lesse.  
 Minoritas, aris, f. Iust. minoritis.  
 Minor, ras, Gloss. to make lesse, to  
 depreffe.  
 Miniator, oris, m. a piffer.  
 Minatio, onis, f. a pissing.  
 Minto, tas, Gloss. to pisse often.  
 Minthilis, le, adj. Gl. that may ea-  
 sily be pisset out.  
 Mintho, at, Gloss. to pisse often.  
 Miniatorium, n. g. Gloss. a vessel to  
 pisse in.  
 Miniorius, rij, n. a groope in stables,  
 without.  
 Minthos, Cæl. Rhod. iuxta, dung,  
 or ordure, also a flower grow-  
 ing in dunghills, wherein geese  
 much delight: also the dung of

geese.  
 Minto, as, Ovid. ut mus mintrat, to  
 chirp, or squeake as a mouse doth.  
 Minutatum, adv. distinctly, or trea-  
 tably.  
 Minus, a, fœm. gen. Gloss. a little  
 part.  
 Minor, ris, vel re, Codex. to be di-  
 minished.  
 Minutatio, vel minuratio, onis, f.  
 Felt. the chirping, or singing of  
 small birds.  
 Mira, orum, n. Nonn. wonders, or  
 wonderful things.  
 minurionem citare, to make resti-  
 tution of stolen goods.  
 Minutizo, vel minutio, as, Sidon.  
 minurizo, to sing small, or with a  
 lowe voyce, to tune in singing.  
 Minutulus, Quinquatus, Felt. the  
 Ides of June because that was the  
 minstre holy day who worship-  
 ped Minerva.  
 minutarius, Bud. a seller of trifles, or  
 small hawerdaller wares, vi. Pro-  
 pola.  
 Minuto, nis, m. g. Apoll. he that  
 diminisheth.  
 Mioparo, Iust. the least kind of bri-  
 gantines.  
 Mirach, vox Arabica, idem quod  
 Abdomen.  
 miraculosus, a, um, Gloss. Mar-  
 vellous.  
 Miraculose, adv. Aug. after a mar-  
 vellous manner.  
 Miradicius, Gloss. he that speaketh  
 strange things.  
 Miranter, adv. i. mirabiliter, won-  
 derfully.  
 Miras, ci, f. est arbor aromatica, &  
 impurefiscibilis, a sweet smelling  
 tree.  
 Miridiada, quadam mensura apud  
 Romanos.  
 Miriones, Spieg. were those that for  
 their wry mouths and deformed  
 faces were greatly wondred at.  
 Mirior, us, comp. a mirus, Felt.  
 more to be marvelled at.  
 Mirites, Gloss. a stone of a golden co-  
 lour.  
 Mirmecia, f. pl. warts in the privie  
 part.  
 Mirmica, a, fœm. gen. Gloss. a pis-  
 mire.  
 Mirmicites, Gloss. a kind of stone  
 wherein is the likeness of ants.  
 Mirmicolem, m. g. Hier. a kind of  
 beast that killeth up the ants.  
 Miro, as, Gloss. to marvelle.  
 Miro, onis, m. g. he that marvelleth  
 at every thing.  
 Mira, f. g. Gloss. a kind of colour.  
 Miretum, n. g. Col. a place where  
 mirret grow.  
 Miretus, a, um, Gloss. of the mirtle

tree.  
 Mirtolus, la, lum, Gloss. full of  
 mirrles.  
 Misanthropia, a, f. Basil. an hater of  
 men.  
 Misanthropos, Grac. i. o'er homi-  
 num, he that hateth the company of  
 men.  
 Missellanum, n. Gloss. a vessel, or  
 dish.  
 micella, f. g. Gloss. a basket.  
 Miscelliones, Felt. they which are  
 not of any certaine opinion but  
 hold diverse and mixt indige-  
 nents.  
 miscipulo, as, Gloss. to make a great  
 noise, or bese sound.  
 Miscillulus, a, um, adj. Plaut. almost  
 pitilisse.  
 Miserandè, adv. pitifully.  
 Miseretur, pro miseret, Non.  
 Miserio, pro miseror, Acc.  
 Miseritudo, pro miseria, Acc.  
 Mispila, a, Epic. g. an ewle, or blacke  
 bird.  
 Mistio, as, Gloss. to send about.  
 Misocalli, Gr. they that hate all kind  
 of honestie.  
 Misogamus, Hul. that hateth ma-  
 riage.  
 Misogamia, a, f. Hul. hating of ma-  
 riage.  
 Misogynia, a, Gr. the hate, or con-  
 tempt of women.  
 Misogynus, ni, m. he that hateth wo-  
 men.  
 Misoponus, Gr. he that hateth la-  
 bour.  
 Mistia, a, f. Hieron. a popish masse.  
 Mistia pro defunctis, Iun. a soule  
 masse for the dead, a dirge.  
 Mistificus, ci, m. Papi. a messen-  
 ger.  
 Mistio, as, Gloss. & mistio, as, Freq.  
 a misto, Calep. to send after.  
 Misorium, n. g. Gloss. the shell of  
 a fish serving in stead of a dish.  
 Mistralis, le, adj. Papi. idem quod  
 arcaneus, secret.  
 Mistraliter, adv. Hier. secretly.  
 Misticia, a, f. meeknesse, buzom-  
 ness.  
 Mistico, as, to make mecke, or gen-  
 tle.  
 Mistrum, tri, n. privie hatred.  
 Mity, ios, Plin. iuxta, that which the  
 Apothecaries call Violette, also a  
 kind of fruit called Tuber, having  
 a verie good smell and taste.  
 Mita, a, f. g. Iun. vide Minutia.  
 Mitea, a, f. meeknesse.  
 Mitella, a, f. g. dim. a Mitra, a lit-  
 tle mitre: also a scarf, or napkin  
 to carrie the arme in when it is  
 wounded, or hurt, Celf.  
 Miteragum, gi, n. instrumentum,  
 quo mittuntur liquores in ma-  
 tricem.  
 Mitras





[illegible][illegible]

**M. J. V.**

Mu particula terrorem significans.  
 Muccago, giniis, f. *hor, or, sustineffe*.  
 Muccinum, iij, n. g. *Arnob. a muck-  
 kercher, a handkercher*.  
 Muccus, vide mucus.  
 Mucco, as, ayi, Gloss. 10. *make fil-  
 the*.  
 Mucositas, f. g. *Gl. fionti, fioneffe*.

Mucosus, a, um, g. Colours *fleshy*,  
*swelled*, full of *swellings*.  
 Mucronor, aris, vel aris, to be sharp  
*topped*.  
 Muculentus, a, um, adj. Plant. full  
 of *fairy flowers*.  
 Muculentus, z, f. g. plenitudo mucii,  
*swellings of swellings*.  
 Mufa, fa, f. antiq. mouldiness; or  
*mustiness*.  
 Muger, Petu, fustie, or be that play-  
 eth ill at bucke le bone, or dice; or  
*Mugillado*, f. g. Gloss. *flowery*.  
 Mulcation m. g. Plant. be ripe *hil-*  
*lary* or *struck*.  
 Mulcebris, bre, i. suavis, delecta-  
*bilis*, *multibilis*.  
 Multibilis, le, Gloss. *which may be*  
*appended*.  
 Multibifurcis, acis, f. tenderness.  
 Mula, f. g. Plur. Gloss. *shoes of a*  
*grey colour*.  
 Mulgarum, ran, lido, to make pale.  
 Mulchetras, acis, f. g. tenderness,  
*delicateness*, *weakness*.  
 Muliebrium, m. g. Gloss. *of women*  
*privities*.  
 Mulculosus calcens, dim. Terul.  
 Mullo, as, to *sewe*, or *stitch*.  
 Mulomedicus, ci, lun. a horse-leech,  
 or *surgeon*.  
 Mulociferarius, m. g. Gloss. a *swa-*  
*goner*.  
 Malcenus, a, um, Gloss. *old*, full of  
*years*.  
 Maltator, m. g. Dig. be that putteth  
 to a *fine*.  
 Multifarie, adv. *many ways*.  
 Multifico, as, avi, Gloss. to make  
*thick*, or *amplify*.  
 Multiformiter, adv. Gel. *diversly*.  
 Multiloquus, a, um, full of *speech*,  
 one that hath many words.  
 Multiloquium, ij, n. much *babbling*.  
 Multimodis, adverbium, by many  
*means*.  
 Multinubis, z, Comu. be, or she  
 that hath been married to many.  
 Multinubis, Hieron. they that marry  
*often*.  
 Multiplex, a, um, adj. *that hath*  
*many folds*.  
 Multiplicia, z, f. g. Gloss. a kind of  
*germe*.  
 Multiplicator, m. g. August. be that  
*multiplieth*.  
 Multiplicatrix, f. g. Aug. she that  
*multiplieth*.  
 Multiplex Offic. the lesser *Can-*  
*onary*.  
 Multissimus, a, um, adj. *verie much*.  
 Multivides, a, um, multa videns.  
 Calcip. *that seeth much*.  
 Multo, onis, m. a *falling*, or *tucking*  
*mill*.  
 Molestus, adv. Sidon. *offentimes*.  
 Mulus Marinus, Inn. a porter *that*  
*carrieth great burdens*.

**Mūmio**

Mumia, *a, f. g.* Offic. *the liquor that floweth out of the Cedar tree: a libe-  
some think the right Mumia is  
that which the Greekes call Pissa-  
phalotus.*  
Mundatum hordeum, Offic. *id. quod  
Prisana.*  
Mundatus, *a, um, adj.* Liv. *clean-  
sed.*  
Mundē, *adv.* *cleanly.*  
Mundialis, *ls.* Sidon. *pertaining to  
the world.*  
Mundificatio, *f. g.* Aug. *a cleansing,  
or purging.*  
Mundifico, *as, avi, to cleanse, purge,  
or mundify.*  
Mundifactor, *aris.* August. *to be clen-  
sed, or purged.*  
Mundor, *aris velre.* Aug. *to be mun-  
dified.*  
Muneratio, *ōnis, f.* Vlp. *a reward-  
ing.*  
Muneratio, *f.* Digest. *suebat rewar-  
deth.*  
Munerofitas, *atis, f.* liberalitē, *or  
bountifullnesse.*  
Munerulus, *a, um, adj.* Plaut. *libe-  
rally, bountifull.*  
Municiparius, *m. g.* Digest. *belon-  
ging to the burgesse of a Citie.*  
Municipiarij, *orum, m.* dicuntur ca-  
stellani, et milites stipendiarij.  
Munifier, *ra, rum.* Plaut. *that car-  
rieth a gift.*  
Munico, *as, pro* communico,  
Nonn.  
Munis, *is, omn. g.* Fest. *one which  
beareth office, or he that beareth  
the charge the people should also  
one that yieldeth to the will and  
desire of a friend, Non. bound to  
one for a good turne received.* Plaut.  
Munition, *ij, n.* idem quod munici-  
pium.  
Municipatorium, *rij, n.* Caes. *a block-  
house.*  
Munus, *nij, n.* Caes. *a reward, or  
reward.*  
Municipularius, *rij, m.* he that bestow-  
eth a gift.  
Municipulus, *li, m.* a small gift.  
Munula, *a, f. g.* dim. Iun. *a Lam-  
be is also a small collar, or fine  
piece of beaten gold which women  
to wear about their neckes.*  
Municipio, *lij, n.* Iun. *parietarie, or  
of the side of the wall.*  
Munus, *a, um, wall'd.*  
Municipus, *m. g.* Cal. Rhod. *a slug-  
gish, or slothfull person, which  
witheth off his thumbes because he  
not go to worke.*  
Munda, *m, um, wall'd.*  
Munda, *m. g.* Gloss. *he that killeth*  
Municipium, *gij, n.* gunshot,  
0, 25, to harrie, to be slouth.

Murgifio, onis, f. *est*, quasi Mor-  
chifio, *an idle, or slothfull person, a*  
*stiffer, a craftie fellow.*  
Murica, æ, f. *g. lun, the samariske*  
*tree.*  
Mures, Cato. *brine, liquor that is*  
*salt.*  
Murisfragus, gis, m. *a gummer.*  
Mureilegulus, li, m. *Iust. qui colli-*  
*gus pifces vocatos mures, a gar-*  
*therer of the shell-fish called mu-*  
*rices.*  
Muriculus, li, m. *an idle lubber.*  
Muristracula, læ, f. *Carul. a mouse-*  
*trappe.*  
Mu: mulonica scuta, *targets where-*  
*with men fought upon walls.*  
Murmuration, oris, m. *Plaut. a mur-*  
*mur.*  
Murrhæ, rhæ, f. *g. Mart. Irid. quod*  
*ejus gutta amara, ducit ex Hebr.*  
*ῥο μύρρα, & μυρρα, a stone of*  
*diverse colours cleere as Crissall has,*  
*ving spirt purple and white.*  
Murrheus, a, um, *Idol.* & Murrhi-  
nus, a, um, *Plin. made of the stone*  
*Murra.*  
Murtus, vide Myrtus.  
Murtum sacerdos, Hor. *a Poet.*  
Muscæ, dicitur responsum vel  
arca, in qua ponebant munera ro-  
galia pro refectione templi.  
Muscolum, li, n. *Calep. a little fly.*  
Musum, æi, n. *Var. a schoole.*  
Musus, a, um, *adj. Lucr. idem*  
*quod jucundus, plebsans.*  
Musæicum opus, vide *musæum*,  
*Cal.*  
Muscent, ti, n. *a certaine rose that*  
*groweth of a stalk with many*  
*small branches, and bath leaves like*  
*in olive.*  
Muscæneus, m, g. *Gloss. a kind of*  
*staff like to the ant.*  
Musæum, Iun. *the male to the Spar-*  
*row hawk, a Muscæ.*  
Muschatas, a, um, *adj. ut muschata*  
*causa, a nautmege.*  
Muscidus, a, um, *Apoll. full of*  
*filth.*  
Musso, ðnis, m. *a beast begotten*  
*mixt a goat and a ramme.*  
Muscinus, a, um, *of, or belonging to*  
*the.*  
Mus, onis, f. *g a car.*  
Musla, læ, fœm, g. *Ebet. a little*  
*fish.*  
Musosus, a, um, *adj. a musculus,*  
*Mollosus, Cel. hard, brawny, full*  
*muscle.*  
Musosus, vel muschum, Iun.  
*Idol.*  
Mus, ci, neut. *gen. Plin. a*  
*ie cunningly painted so that*  
*seemed to be embossed and gra-*  
*ven in some place.*  
Mys, a

Muscarius, masc. gen. *he that paineth such workers.*  
 Muleum; ei, n. g. Plin. opus ex pumicibus ita constructum ut imaginem specus imitetur.  
 Multivum, vi, Spart. vide musæcum.  
 Mussim, & mussitancer, adv. *Plaut, doubtfully.*  
 Mussitabandus, a, um, one that speaketh to himselfe privily, or muttering betwene the teeth.  
 Mussitatio, ðnis, fem. gen. a muttering, or speaking betwene the teeth.  
 Mustax, lun, the haire of the upper lippe, the mustaches.  
 Mustelarium, n. g. Gloss. the wastles neef.  
 Mustella Scythica, lun. a sable, or Scythian martin.  
 Mustellinus, a, um, adject. quod est mustella vel simile mustellæ, of, or like a weasill; ut mustelinus color, Ter.  
 Mustio, ðnis, lfid. a little beaft bred in wine.  
 Musticula, læ, Fest. a shoemakers staff.  
 Musurgus, gi, masc. gen. lun. a composer, or maker of songs, a setter of notes, &c.  
 Mutabiliter, adv. mutably.  
 Mutator, m. g. Mam. he that changeth.  
 Mutatorium, rij, n. a garment to weare on holy dayes.  
 Mutatorius, a, um, Hesych. changing, or subject to change.  
 Mute, adv. dumly.  
 Muteo, es, & muteleo, is, inchoat.  
 Mutuo, lre, to be dumble.  
 Mutus, orum, n. plur. holy dayes dedicated to Murius.  
 Muticus, a, um, adj. ut (picæ muticæ; vel mutinæ, corne without a beard.  
 Mutinensis color, lun. a naturall colour of wooll, or cloth not dyed, vid. pluviatus.  
 Mutus, ðnis, lun. the privie members of a man.  
 Mutuarius, lun. he that hath a privy member of a great and large size.  
 Mutus, masc. g. Dig. he that borroweth.  
 Mutus, pro Murus, Mutus, n.

## Mant c. Y

Mya, æ, form. gen. Plin. *mya* a  
kind of shell-fish in the sea Bes-  
phorus, Græc.







[illegible]

**N ante V**

Nubibus, a, um, adject. Alciat.  
*claudic.*  
 Nubilosis, a, um, Ion. full of clouds;  
*claudic, rough, boisterous, storm-  
 ing, tempestuous.*  
 Nubis, is, fem. gen. Plaur. vide  
 nubes.  
 Nuxella, is, f. dim. a nux, Hiero. a  
 little nut.

Nucere, pro Nucem, antiq. Fest.  
Nuciferica, c. 2. Mart. a peach.  
Nuclearius, ri, f. Plin. a nuttree.  
Nuclearius, ri, n. Stat. a place where  
nut trees grow.  
Nucleo, as, Macr. to cover, or hide.  
Nucula, æ, f. dim. a nut, sup. a little  
nut, a hazell nut, or filbert.  
Nucus, ci, f. a nuttree.  
Nudatio, form. g. August. a making  
bare.  
Nude, adverb. simpliciter, without dissi-  
mulation.  
Nudipedalia, Egip. certaines sacri-  
fices used in Ierusalem.  
Nudipodia, æ, f. barefootedness.  
Nudipex, adject. Gloss. he that goeth  
barefooted.  
Nudius, a, um, adj. dim. a nudus,  
little naked.  
Nuga, gæ, com. g. Gloss. a flibty, or  
amiable fellow.  
Nugacitas, atis, f. idem quod nuga-  
litas.  
Nugalicus, f. g. trifling.  
Nugantur, adverb. Apul. trifling-  
ly.  
Nugarius, a, um, Idem quod nuga-  
torius.  
Nugator, onis, f. Val. a trifling.  
Nugatorius, a, um, adj. trifling, that  
trifles.  
Nugigæculus, a, um, & nugiger, one  
that beareth tales about.  
Nugipera, re, f. Plaut. a trasse full of  
trifles.  
Nugiperus, a, um, adj. a trifling.  
Nugo, onis, m. idem quod nugator,  
a trifle.  
Nugula, le, f. dim. a nuga, a small  
trifle.  
Nullatenus, in no wise, as no hand.  
Nullibi, adv. no where.  
Nullitas, f. g. Gloss. nothing, anni-  
hilation.  
Nullomodo, adv. by no means.  
Nullumquam, i. nullus in hunc diem,  
Bad.

Name Y

Nyctaleps, epis, com. g. Plin. Græc.  
νυκταλεις. is the owl & has  
i. noctu catus, who that feast in the  
day time well, in the evening a little,  
at night he works at all.  
Nyctegretum, vide Nyctidolus.  
Nycterus, idis, f. g. Plin. Gr. νυκτερος  
est diu. quod noctu volat, a νυκτ  
monstr. or bat: also a kind of fish.  
Nycticoetes, lun. Gr. i. noctis co  
vus, a night coon, or yawn.  
Nyctaleia, orum, neu. gen. Græc.  
a nocturno tempore, diu. fa  
erisces made in the night:  
Barbary, who is called Nyct  
linus.

Npati-

Nyctilope, opis, Plin. an hearbe called also *Nyctagretum*, because that it shineth a farre off in the night time. It is also called *Chenomyction*, because that at the first sight thereof eyes are made as if they were dead.

Nyctrix, icis, f. a bat, a rearemouse, a fluttermouse.

Nyctuavene, et, f. a night crow, or raven.

Nymphes, ij, æ. g. Gr. & nymphus, a bridegrome.

Nylla, æ, f. g. a certaine kind of Ivis.

Nylla, æ, f. g. Gr. *νυκταλὸς τῷ νυκτερι*, f. ab inclinando, vel *νὸς τῷ νυκτερι*, a pungendo, i. calcaribus equos stimulando, a barre, or raille from which runners fetch their race: also the mark is selfe.

**O** *Ante* **B**

**O** Băcerbătio, f. Mineus, *an angling*.  
Obăcero, as, Fess. vel oba-  
coro : ex ob & acere, a  
paleis, quas Græci & xu-  
ex, vocant, *so fop nine month that*  
*he cannot tell us biatle.*  
Obzo, at, *to bind by earnest,*  
Obambulatoris, icis, f. Agel. *for that*  
*walketh about.*  
Obaro, es, Calep. idem quod oba-  
refco.  
Obărefco, is, ūi, ěre, *to dry all a-*  
*bout, to waxe drie on all parts.*  
Obaridus, a, um, adj. Hul. *dry all a-*  
*bout.*  
Obaudito, ōnis, f. Plaut. *'a mista-*  
*king.*  
Obauditus, u, m, idem, Liv.  
Oburleo, et, ūi, ěre, Alcon. & Ob-  
brūleo, is, ěre, Lucræ. ab adject.  
brutus, quod olim stupidum sig-  
nificabat, vel gravem, to be affe-  
nished, *to become brutish, and sense-*  
*less.*  
Obbrutefcentia, æ, fœm. Aug. *a bruti-*  
*stifness.*  
Obcæcatio, ōnis, f. Hier. *a blindfol-*  
*ding.*  
Obcæcator, ōris, m. Hier. *he that*  
*blindfoldeth.*  
Obcæco, æis, pass. Hier. *to be blind-*  
*ded.*  
Obcalleo, is, Gloss. *to make brawny.*  
Obcannatus, a, um, Apull. *brimriched.*  
Obinto, as, Val. *to bewitch, or en-*  
*chant.*  
Obcenusus, a, um, a cano, *that signi-*  
*fies to grow ill to come.*  
Obdulceo, es, Aug. *to make, or waxe*

*sweete.*  
Obdulcesco, is, Ere, to be sweet about.  
Obduratio, ōnis, f. Aug. an hard-  
ning.  
Obdurator, ōris, m. Aug. he that  
hardneth.  
Obduratus, a, um, part. Herod. hard-  
ned.  
Obedo, is, di, sum, Ere, to eat, or  
grow round about, to consume.  
Obellæ, ærum, f. plur. Clat. Rhod.  
certain bread consecrated to  
Bacchus.  
Obellina, æ, f. vide Sagittalis.  
Obeliscivichnium, nij, n. Gr. Arist.  
an instrument used in warre.  
Obellitus, ci, m. Gr. Plin. ex obelus,  
a great square stone whereof divers  
were made and set up in Rome.  
obelos, as, to kill with shooting at.  
obellus, li, m. Gr. Ieron. ὀβελος, ex  
εἶμας, vel εἵμας (χλός οὐκ εἷμας,  
εἰναις εἶμας, vide Etym. a spit, or  
brooch; also a long strike in writ-  
ting like unto a spit).  
oberratio, ōnis, f. Hier. a wandering.  
errator, ōris, m. Tertul. he that  
wandereth about.  
obefinaris, Lod. a blockhead.  
obelo, as, to cramme.  
obfirmatio, ōnis, f. T. et R. en hardning.  
obfirmator, ōris, m. Tertul. he that  
is stubbornne.  
obfirmor, āris, Aug. to be hardened.  
obfuscatus, a, um, id. quod obscura-  
tus, vel deumbratus, Eras.  
fulcus, as, to make blacke.  
fulcos, a, um, idem quod obfus-  
tatus.  
garrus, itis, Plaut. to chat as birds  
do.  
obscamē, inis, Gloss. vide obs-  
caculaculum.  
obscator, ōris, m. Afcon. he that  
præbereth.  
obscio, ōnis, f. an obscitū.  
obscum, ātis, an obscitū, or thing  
fore the eyes, or in sight,  
nunt, pro obscuro, Felt.  
obscurior, ūis, Sidon. to be somewhat  
grise.  
obscus, is, m. Isid. a kind of serpēt.  
obstratio, ōnis, f. Cod. a binding by  
law.  
obstructor, ōris, m. Dig. he that bin-  
deth by oath.  
oburgator, adv. Eras. chidingly.  
oburio, ōnis, f. Gl. an burning.  
obvolutio, ōnis, f. Diocl. a kind of beard.  
obvultus, a, um, adject. Gloss.  
faint.  
obvolvō, es, i. circa radicem terram  
circue, quasi effudere, Apul.  
obvio, ōnis, f. Afcon. an offering,  
aid, or subsidie money.  
obvincula, Æ, f. LaC. a little offen-  
sive.  
obviratio, ōnis, f. Apol. a barking  
off tūt.

agnath one.  
 Olātor, ātis, Apol. to be barked a  
 gain.  
 Oculātor, ōris, m. Agel. he has de-  
 lighted.  
 Oblēgo, as, i. contra leges venire,  
 vel dicere, vel convenire, Iust.  
 Oblīcio, i. to delight, or please.  
 Oblīcus, i. d. q. obliquus, Fest.  
 Oblīdor, Gl. to be crushed, or bruised.  
 Oblīgator, ōris, m. Codex. he that  
 bindeth.  
 Oblīgatorium, ij. n. Codex. an obli-  
 gation.  
 Oblīgitor, ōris, m. Plant. a waffer,  
 a prodigal and riotous spender.  
 Oblīmatio, ōnis, f. Aug. a dabbling  
 over.  
 Oblīmator, ōris, m. Hier. he that dabb-  
 leth over.  
 Oblīnitor, ōris, m. Polyb. a dauber.  
 Oblīnatio, ōnis, f. Aug. a crooking  
 aside.  
 Oblīquator, ōris, m. August. be that  
 bendeth aside.  
 Oblīterator, ōris, m. Digest. be that  
 scrapeth over.  
 Oblītor, ātis, pass. Digest. to be  
 scraped out.  
 Oblītutis, a, um Gl. crooked.  
 Oblītus, i. t. j. m. a garden for pos-  
 searber.  
 Oblīvō, adv. Gl. forgets fully.  
 Locācio, ōnis, f. verb. Dig. a lei-  
 sing forth to hire.  
 Locātor, ōris, m. Codex. he that  
 teth to hire.  
 Longo, as, Hug. to delay, deferre,  
 prolong.  
 Longus, a, um, adj. Liv. long.  
 Loquūm, ij. n. Gl. eloquie.  
 Loquutio, ōnis, f. Liv. idem.  
 Loquutor, ōris, m. Cal. a reproch-  
 ll man.  
 Lncinor, aris, Fest. to erre.  
 Lncitor, eris, pass. Aug. to be played  
 thall.  
 Lstro, as, Gl. to go about.  
 Lūnens, Fest. abiding long.  
 Lūneo, es, to abide, or stay behind  
 a time.  
 Lūneo, pro ad muneo Fest.  
 Lūdo, eris, pass. Codex. to be bittē.  
 Lūmūdūcio, ōnis, f. Hier. a mur-  
 der.  
 Lūmūdator, ōris, m. Hi. a murderer.  
 Lūto, es, Aug. to waste waste.  
 Lūtor, eris, Gl. to be fast knit.  
 Lūto, ōnis, f. a fast knitting.  
 Lūto, a, um, adj. fast knit.  
 Lūtio, ōnis, f. t. g. August. a  
 knitting.  
 Lūtiator, ōris, m. August. he that  
 knet.  
 Lūco, fci, C. l. to strike.  
 Lūco, as, Aicon. to hide under  
 cloak.  
 Lūcio, i, s, Fest. to bate, or smite.  
 Obradio,







[illegible]

Opprobrior, *bris, m.* Digest. *be thus rebuked, or reproach'd.*  
Opprobriū, *adverbiū, m.* despit-  
fully.  
Opprobriofus, *a, um, adjectiv.* Plau-  
reprochfull.  
Oppugnaculū, *a, um, Cel.* that af-  
fauiteth, or is for fighting.  
Oppugnatrix, *icis, fem.* Aug. *she that*  
*affaulteth.*  
Oppuvis, *orum, neut. gen. plural.*  
*flaves.*  
Oppuvis, *is, fte, Afran.* ex ob & pa-  
vio, to strike.  
Opigamia, *Græc. a lawe among*  
*the Lacedæmonians against unmar-*  
*ried men.*  
Opimathes, *Græc. one that never*  
*learned before he was old, or teach*  
*to schollers in his old age.*  
Opimathia, *f, fem.* Gr. *Seel a learning*  
*and old age.*  
Opifex, *Græc. all things made on the fire*  
*to be eaten.*  
Opiparus, *Græc. masc. a cook, or*  
*victualler.*  
Opopolis, *Græc. feminin. gen.*  
*shee that dreifeth and selleth vi-*  
*duals.*  
Opopolium, *lij, neut. Gen.* *the place*  
*where victualls are sold.*  
Opavitus modus, *Idios, the Op-*  
*taurus Monds, or Monds of wi-*  
*thine.*  
Opavit, *adv. with desire, or, one would*  
*desire.*  
Opavit, *icis, fem.* Boet. *see thus de-*  
*sireth, or wisheth for.*  
Opteron, *ri, neut. gener. Græc.*  
*Reason.*  
Opticus, *is, fte, the art of discerning, the*  
*reason of thing.*  
Opticus, *a, um, fte, belonging to the*  
*light.*  
Optimatus, *us, mal. gen. the conclusion*  
*of the principall men of a towne, or*  
*country.*  
Optimatus, *lij, mal. gen.* Gloss. *hee*  
*that preferreth the best of the soul-*  
*dart to the captaine.*  
Optimus, *pro optimus, Felt.*  
Opticus, *id est, opulentus hoc, Rar.*  
*Next, he becomes, or he be made*  
*rich.*  
Opulentor, *aris, pall. Gloss. to be made*  
*rich.*  
Opunculo, *onis, masculin. gener.*  
*Felt. be that fingeth like a Threpe-*  
*rum.*  
Opus apud, *Virgil. significat offici-*  
*um.*

Oratorium, *3f*, neut. gen. *an hood to ride in*.  
Oratorium, *rij*, neut. gen. *Idior. a place wholly dedicated to prayer*.  
Orbita, *2fem*, gen. *Gloss. a kind of mate*.  
Orbicillatiter, *adv. circle wise, in a round manner*.  
Orbitundo, *inis*, *fem*, *lack of any thing we love*.  
Orbitus clivus appellabatur, quod pronus cum esset, per orbes flexuosos, in exquilium collem duce-  
ret, *Fell*.  
Orbito, *as*, *August.* *to goe in the way*.  
Orbus, *Avic.* *Idem quod Intestinum cæcum*.  
Orchas, *lun*, *vide Orchites*.  
Orchestra, *2fem*, *as*, *an apartment a saliendo dico stat ubi non nobis presengetes sicut at the beheading of stage players, the festivity of the Senate, the scaffold for deaths and*.  
Orchites, *tis*, *fem*, gen. *Virg. an ovine testis, quas testiculos co-  
liva, a kind of olives*.  
Orchis, *chitis*, *Columnella*, *lyris testis sunt, a certain kind of herbs like a kind of fls, vide Calvaria*.  
Orcus & orcus thesaurus pro fe-  
pulebro, *Gell*.  
Orculus, *a um*, *adj*. *Vip. belonging to Pluto, a skull*.  
Orchomene, *nz*, *fem*, gen. *a bea for dead bodies to be carried*.  
Orculus, *li*, *mas*, gen. *vide Presa-  
gium*.  
Ordaceus, *a um*, *de herbo existens, of barley*.  
Ordeolus, *fi*, *mas*, *Gloss. the scurf of the forehead*.  
Ordeum, *dei*, *neut*, gen. *vide Hor-  
deum*.  
Ordinalis, *nale*, *belonging to or-  
der*.  
Ordinarium, *rij*, *neut.* *a place where ordinaries is kept*.  
Ordinatrix, *icis*, *fem*, *Boet. she that appointeth*.  
Oreophobus, *Ovid.* *hjbread, a dog*.  
Orexis, *is*, *f*, *lun.* *stomack; or appetite to eat*.  
Oretorium, *Idem quod Operosi-  
tas*.  
Organarius, *rij*, *mas*, *Firm.* *a maker of engines; tools, or other instru-  
ments*.  
Organista, *2fem*, *g*, *lun.* *an Organe player*.  
Organizo, *as*, *antique.* *to play upon the organ*.  
Organum, *g*, *plur*. *Virg. the sacri-*

fices of Bacchus.  
 Orgyza, *f.* Gaza, a fadom, two yards,  
 four cubits.  
 Orifalvus, *f.* mafc. Ovid, *f.* scale-cliffe, or  
 range-hill.  
 Orichalcum, vel: Aurichalcum, *ci.*  
 neut. gen. ὀρχηλακόν, ὄριον ὀρε  
 ὀρχηλακός, *as* montanum, latin, or  
 copper metall.  
 Oricola, *f.* form. an hearbe wherewith  
 cloth is died.  
 Oriscus, *um*, *adj.* *he* that *speakes*  
 much.  
 Oridicus, *um*, *adj.* Plaut: roughly  
 spoken.  
 Orientalis, *le*, *adj.* Liv. *belonging to*  
 the East.  
 Originalis, *le*, *adj.* original, or from  
 the birth.  
 Originaliter, *adverbium*, original-  
 ly.  
 Originarius, *um*, *adj.* Bud. *borne in*  
 a place, or *having a thing from his*  
 beginning.  
 Orinda, *breed made of the grains called*  
 Orindium.  
 Oripudius, *Gloss.* *hee that is shame-*  
*fast.*  
 Oriza, *vide* Oriza, Plin.  
 Oristes, *vis*, *mafc.* Plin. ὀριστης, a ro-  
 tunda figura; Plin. vel quod in  
 anonibus gignitur, vel ab ὀριστη  
 a claritate, a kind of precious  
 stone.  
 Oriz, oriza, *vide* infra cum y.  
 Orizon, *vide* Horizon.  
 Orminium, *nij*, neut. gen. ὀρμινιον,  
 quiddam dici putant quod vene-  
 reia extimular, vide Hormini-  
 um.  
 Orna, pro urna, *Gloss.*  
 Ornamentarius, *Gloss.* *he that dec-*  
*keith.*  
 Ornatio, *onis*, *f.* form. gen. Aug. an a-  
 dorning.  
 Orator, *oris*, *mafcul.* gen. Firm.  
 a decker, a prayser and commen-  
 der.  
 Ornith, *ios*, vel *ithos*, *f.* form. gen. Græc.  
 a bird, a henne.  
 Ornithia, *trum*, *f.* form. Col. *northerne*  
*wind.*  
 Ornithobolium, *scij*, neut. gen.  
 Varr. a pennæ, or other place for  
 poultre.  
 Ornithogalum, *li*, neut. gen. Diosc. *an*  
*hearbe.*  
 Ornithomantia, divinatio quæ fit  
 in ortu, vel gestu pullorum.  
 Ornithion, *onis*, *mafc.* gen. Græc. Var.  
 a bird-eate.  
 Ornithophium, *phij*, neut. gen.  
 Varro. Græc. a nutriendis avisibus  
 dicta. a place to put up birdes to  
 feede.  
 Ornithophilus, *f.* form. *answering to*  
*Ornithophilus, a bird loving.*  
 Orbanche, *ches*, *f.* form. Græc. Plin.

ὄφραγγον, Latine erwangina, quòd  
erum circumagendum prætoræ, a  
kind of hewbe, or weeds that grow-  
eth in graine, and choketh it.  
Orbax, the flower *Pisme*.  
Orbua, æ, fæmin. gen. dict. ab erui  
similitudine, a kind of *Frankin-  
cense*.  
Orbites, Plin. Græc. ab erui simili-  
tudine, *greens colour*.  
Orobis, bi, masc. a kind of pulse, vide  
Eryum.  
Orolelinum, lini; neut. gener.  
parsly that groweth upon moun-  
taines.  
Orphanotrophium, ij, neut. g. Græc.  
an house wherein fatherlesse childre  
be nourished.  
Orphanotrophus, phi, masc. g. Græc.  
the master, or governor of such an  
house.  
Orphus, Plin. ὄππρ, a kind of sca-  
fish.  
Ortopugium, gij, neut. gen. Mart.  
Græc. the rump of a bird, or  
beast.  
Orkotinasser, Ovidius, see *fril-  
fish*.  
Orfodachna, Junius, vide *Mor-  
della*.  
Orisum, id est, principium loquendi,  
vel locutio.  
Orthæ, vide *Menianæ*.  
Orthia, cæmen Palladis, bellicij ar-  
doris incantum, Suid.  
Orthiax, Jun. the bonnet, or enlarge-  
ment of the saile.  
Orthium caryen, Gell. a kind  
of lowd muscke that was used by  
Orion.  
Orthocala; Græc. beasts having the  
crampe so much in their feet, that  
they are forced to gee onely on the  
top of their hoofs.  
Orthodoron, Junius, Græc. a  
spæne.  
Orthodoxia, doxiæ, fæmin. gen.  
Græc. the right opinion, or sound  
faith.  
Orthodoxus, a, um, adjectiv. Isid.  
ex ὀρος rectus, & δόξα opinio,  
homo rectæ opinionis: hee that  
is of a right faith, or sound op-  
inion.  
Orthogonius, goni; gonium, ad-  
jectiv. Colum. that hath streights  
corners.  
Orthogonus, goni, masculin. gen.  
the right corner; equall on both  
sides.  
Orthographia, æ, fæm. Græc. Quint.  
the right manner of writing; also  
a draught, or planisforme for build-  
ing.  
Orthographus, phi, masc. g. a true  
writer.  
Orthomaltia, Orm, neut. gen. plu-  
ral. Plin. Græc. a kind of fruit;

*breast apples.*  
Orthopnæ, æ, f. Gr. Cels. a difficulty  
of breathing.  
Orthopnicus, a, um, Plin. Græc. he  
that cannot take his breath, but hold-  
ing his neck upright.  
Orthos, Gr. straight, right.  
Orthallia, f. a garment used to be-  
come loose.  
Orithatæz, ærum, fam. gen. Vitruv.  
a kind of building, where stones,  
or timber be mortized, or other-  
wise fastened together; also the  
stones, or posts so mortized, or fas-  
tened.  
Orthagoniscus, sci, masculin. gen.  
Pinus, Græc. a certain great  
fish.  
Ortygœmêtra, æ, masc. Plin. the leader  
among quails.  
Oryx, æs, femin. gen. Plini. a  
quail.  
Oryx, æs, masc. Colum. a certain  
wild beast.  
Oryza, æ, fœm. gen. Horat. Græc.  
Rice.  
  
**O ante S**  
  
Oæ, Lawes concerning devoti-  
on.  
Olanna, vel Osianna, Hebr. Isidor.  
save now; also the willow bran-  
ches which the Jews carried in  
their hands at the feast of Taber-  
nacles.  
Olatum, pro odi, Non.  
Oicen, inis, common. gen. a pro-  
phesying bird, or any singing  
bird.  
Oleeum, Cels. vide Scroteum.  
Oscophôris, æ, fam. gen. Iun. Græc.  
"Palme Sunday."  
Oscilla, orum, neut. gen. Macro-  
b. babies, or pappets for children to  
play with.  
Oscillatio, onis, fœm. gen. Iun. a moti-  
on, or exercise of the bodie, as swing-  
ing, or the like.  
Oscis, is, fœm. gen. most abominable  
lecheres.  
Oscitabundus, a, um, adject. Plaut.  
negligent.  
Oscitamen, taminis, neut. gene.  
Claud. a gaping, gasping, or yaw-  
ning.  
Oscitantia, æ, fœm. g. smooth, subesse,  
negligent.  
Oscitator, oris, masc. Ter. a snuggish  
fellow.  
Oscitatus, us, masc. Liv. Idem quod  
Oscitamen.  
Oscula pugna, Fest. the battell  
where the victors are afterwards  
conquered.  
Osculator, oris, masc. gen. Siden.



# RAN

**Paleum**, neut. gen. Gloss. *a wally or pinacle.*  
**Palaementatus**, a, um, adjectivum, *Cæsar armed with a croate armour.*  
**Paludapium**, dapij, neut. gener. Ion. Idem quod Apium palustre.  
**Palumbarius**, rij, masc. g. accipitris genus palumbes persequens, Ion. *an hobbe.*  
**Palumbarius**, a, um, Ion. *that keeps chiefly about fowles.*  
**Palumbula**, dim. a palumba, *a little culver, or ring dove.*  
**Palustrum**, firi, neut. Hul. *a moore, or marsh.*  
**Pambotilia**, e, fem. gen. Græc. Arist. *a kind of worm, where one hath all in his own power.*  
**Pamphagus**, Græc. Ovid. nomen canis, *ravener.*  
**Pamphilum**, ij, n. Lampr. *a kind of delicate charriot.*  
**Pampinarium**, rij, neut. gen. Ion. *a young branch bringing out of the stocke of a vine; that beareth grapes the first year.*  
**Pampinula**, e, fem. Offic. idem quod Pampinella.  
**Pan**, Latine totum, *the whole, or all.*  
**Panacea**, e, fem. gen. Lucill. *a Panacea*, e, Luc. & **Panaces**, is, & **Panactis**, f. Colum. *drinke to drive away disease, id est, a Panaceis omnium morbis, a certaine kinde of herbe.*  
**Panagies**, Græc. *allogerbet vel cur.*  
**Panagæa** Diana, Proverb. Silv. *a streight, vagabond.*  
**Panagis**, rij, masculin. gen. Hul. *sweep-stake, or hee that gathereth up all.*  
**Panagram**, *a great syncope-net, with all manner of things.*  
**Panareus**, Græc. *Murex naxi totus & apta virtus, that containeth vertue.*  
**Panaria** ebrietas, Cz. *arrogancia.*  
**Panaritium**, ij, neut. *a disease in the fingers.*  
**Panarius**, rij, masc. gen. Gloss. *ker.*  
**Panathæna**, Græc. Cz. vide *Quæstia.*  
**Panathenæum**, Plip. *a kind of aintment.*  
**Pancarpiz**, Ect. *pancarpiz*, *omne, & maximo fructus, & maximo rojum, & campo, garland of all flowers that can be gotten.*  
**Panx**, vide *Panaces.*  
**Panceps**, matc. gen? Gloss. *a boy.*

Pancreas, vide Pancreas.  
Pancreos, chemilun. niger.  
Panchrestum, ti, neut. Græc. a *salve*  
for every sore. *Scand. 266*  
Panchrox, Græc. Plin. dict. quod  
constit. ex omnibus coloribus, a  
precious stone having almost all co-  
lours.  
Pancratium, ti, neut. gen. Græc.  
Propert. *Sors quaslor, pancreati,*  
a vincendo omnia, the exercise of  
wrestling and of active games: also  
a sea onion.  
Pancrator, oris, masc. g. Idem quod  
Pancratiales.  
Pancratorium, ti, neut. gen. est locus  
palestralis, the place where they  
wrestle.  
Pancreas, Græc. Iun. a notable kernell  
under the ventricle.  
Pancreeon, Græc. a part of the bodie in  
the upper rime of the caule  
betweene the liver and the sto-  
macke.  
Pancrus, cri, masc. gen. Idem quod  
Panchros.  
Panda, Gloffarius, the goddesse of  
peace.  
Pandeas, arum, fern. gen. Græc. a  
*πᾶν* omne & *δὲ* *πανος* capio, books  
treating of all manner of mat-  
ters: also the volume of the civile  
law called Digestes.  
Pandelaris, æ, fern. Simon Phleg. a ban-  
queting disb.  
Pandalarius dies, in quo omnibus  
dies cōmuniter sacrificabatur, Feft.  
all fairs day.  
Pandelatorioris, in g. Hier. he that  
gambeth.  
Pandochium, chij, neut. gen. Græc.  
Iun. ex *πᾶν* omne & *δὲ* *πανος* ca-  
pio, quod omnes excipit, a common  
lodging, or inn.  
Pandocheus, Græc. an hoste, an inn-  
keeper.  
Pandonium, ni, neut. a quarter, or bar-  
den of ale.  
Pander, aris, to shrinke under a bur-  
den.  
Padox, Papin. potator, a swill-  
bottle.  
Padoxatorium, ti, neut. gen. a brew-  
house.  
Padoxor, doxaris, Alciatus, to  
brew.  
Pandura, rz, fernin. gen. Græc.  
Iunius, a musickall instrument,  
having but three strings: a re-  
becke.  
Pandurarius, ti, masc. gen. Hal. a  
virole maker, or he that playeth on a  
virole.  
Panduriz, as Lamp. to playen such  
an instrument.  
Pangeyricum, ci, neut. gen. Græc.  
Ilidor. a listerious kinde of spee-  
king, wherein men doe toyne in  
pae.

## PAR

praying of one men saye many lies  
with flattery.

Panegyricus, a, um, Græc. that con-  
taineth prayse and commendati-  
on.

Panegyris, is, scem. gen. Græc. ex præ  
omne, & ἀγείρο congrego. a com-  
mon assembly, or meeting of peo-  
ple.

Panegyrista, ta, commun. gen.  
Hug. a flatterer, or faire spea-  
ker.

Panegyrixo, as, Pap. to celebrat plaies  
and spectacles.

Panegyricè, adverb. id est, laudas  
bilter.

Panellum, vide Tympanum.

Paneros, Plin. ex γὰν omne, & ἔργον  
amor, a precious stone, which hel-  
peth women in the travell of child-  
birth.

Panicia mensa, Serv. a trencher of  
bread.

Panicus, cia, cium, Servilius, of  
bread.

Panicum, ij, neut. g. lfid. that which  
men use in stead of bread.

Panicum, neut. Glosf. a kinde of  
whiffle.

Paniculus, li, masc. Plin. cattis taile, or  
red plume, a long round thing upon  
nut trees.

Panicum, ci, neut. gen. a sud-  
den feare wherewith one is di-  
straught, and put beside his  
wits.

Panifex, icis, masc. gen. a baker of  
bread.

Panifica, cæ, scem. a bakers wife, or a  
woman baker.

Panificina, næ, scem. Colum. vide  
Pistrina.

Panificium, cij, neut. Cels. a bakers  
craft.

Panificus, ci, masc. gen. Plaut. a bas-  
ker.

Panifico, nificas, avi, to wounde  
bread.

Panis porcinus, Iun. vide Cyclo-  
minos.

Panikria, z, femin. gen. a pan-  
trie.

Panitorium, torij, neut. gen. I-  
dem.

Panitorius, torij, masculin. gen. a  
panier.

Pannaria, riz, femin. gen. drapes  
rie.

Paniritium, Idem quod Redu-  
via.

Pannellum, dict. ex panno & vel-  
vendo filo, Var. Scal. ex Helych.  
ex pane luendo, quasi pannellum,  
lfid. legit pannellum, vide Panu-  
clium.

Pannicum, cij, neut. gen. & Pan-  
nicia, z, scem. a beggars patched  
cloak.

Pannicularius, rij, mafc. gen. a *draper*  
selling cloth.  
Pannicularia, orum, neu. gen. Digest.  
the rayment and other things of  
small value that one beareth with  
him into prifon.  
Pannicus, a, um, adj. Hug. ragged, or  
full of rags.  
Pannifex, icis, mafcul. gen. Perf. a  
clothesier.  
Pannificus, ci, mafculin. gen. Celf.  
Idem.  
Pannitorfor, ōris, mafculin. gen. a  
fheareman.  
Pannofitas, ōis, fœmin. gen. Plaut.  
raggedneffe.  
Pannuleum, vel Panicellum, a hand-  
kerchiefe.  
Pannutium, nutij, neut. gen. I.  
dem.  
Panoethria, z, fœm. gen. Gr. utter  
destruction.  
Panoplia, z, fœm. gen. complete har-  
neffe.  
Panos, Plin. quædā arbor glandifera,  
a certaine tree.  
Panefbaflos, Græc. Plinius, a pre-  
tious ftones taking away barren-  
neffe.  
Panefelenos, Gr. the full moone.  
Panophus, Græc. vviſe, or pru-  
dent.  
Pantaples, polis, mafculin. gen.  
Græc. an haberdasher of fmall  
wares.  
Panthathus, vel pantathlos, hee that  
comendeth in all games.  
Panthagathe, thes, fœm. Gr. id est,  
pulegium.  
panthera, theræ, fœm. gen. Vlipian.  
fowling, and all that the fowler cat-  
teth.  
pantheron, vel Pantherum, theri,  
neut. gen. Digest. a broad  
drawing net, which catcheth and  
receiveth all that is underneath  
it.  
panex, pantes, Feftus, a fluxe  
of the bellie; alfo a great and  
fat belly; alfo fores in a horſe  
necke.  
pantocrator, Gr. omnipotens.  
pantolabus, a flave that taketh all  
things.  
pantomimus, mi, mafculin. gen.  
Græc. Senec. a player, or com-  
mon leaſer, that can counterfeit  
the behaviour and manners of any  
man: alfo the name of a Po-  
eteme.  
pannucium, ij, neut. gen. Var. the wea-  
vers fhurtle.  
panula, & panulla, Plin. a kernell be-  
hind the eare.  
panurgia, giæ, fœm. gen. Græc.  
plaurus, deceit, craft, or ſub-  
tilties; alfo a medler in all mi-  
ſteries.

Panurgus, gi, neut. gen. Græc. one which hath experience in all things: also a deceitfull person.  
 Papa, pē, masc. Iun. a father, the Pope.  
 Papalis, le, adject. Hug. belonging to the Pope.  
 Papatus, us, masc. Hug. the Pops dignity.  
 Papavera, lis, Iun. wild poppie.  
 Pappa, æ, fæm. pappe made with milk and flower.  
 Papulentus, a, um, adj. Plin. full of blisters.  
 Papulofitas, ātis, fæm. Alex. fulness of blisters.  
 Papyratus, a, um, adj. Hul. made of paper.  
 Papyreus, a, uni, adjectivum, Plin. Idem.  
 Papyrin, ōnis, masc. gen. Herm. the place where the rushes grow, whereof they made paper in Egypt.  
 Papyropola, æ, masc. Græc. a seller of paper.  
 Para, Gr. i. iuxta, apud, præter, vel trans.  
 Parabasis, Græc. transgression: also when the Chorus turning to the people, speaketh somewhat beside the Arguments of the Comedie.  
 Parabates, Græc. A transgressor.  
 Paibia, æ, fæm. Cœl. a kind of drinke made of Millet and the hearbe Coniza.  
 Parabolani, Gr. Vlpian. who might not give over husbandrie all their life long: also certaine ministers which might never goe from the thing they had in charge.  
 Parabythum, ti, neut. Silv. a truckle-bed.  
 Paracelsusticon, Græcum, idem quod Tubæ.  
 Paracentesis, is, fæm. gen. Græc. Aurel. a pricking, or cutting of the skin with a lancet, to draw water from them that have the dropsie.  
 Paracenterium, ij, neut. gen. Gr. an instrument wherewith such a cure is done.  
 Parachæra, Græc. Theodof. a counterfeiter either of money, or coine.  
 Paracope, pes, fæmin. gen. Græc. ex παρὰ κοπῇ delirare, alienation of the mind.  
 Parachlamys, Græc. Vlpian. a garment wherewith both soldiers and children used to covere in olde time.  
 Paraclesis, Græc. an exhortation, a comforting.



Paracletus, ti, masc. gen. Isidor. an advocate, or patron, a comforter.  
 Paraclytus, ti, masc. gen. a man defamed, or one that hath an ill name.  
 Paracanthos, Ion. a kind of continual hot and burning fever.  
 Paracanthium, mi, neut. gen. Græc. the utermost bone in the shank of the leg.  
 Paracanthi, Offic. a certain kind of plant.  
 Parada, de, femin. gen. Auson. a kude of covered boats, or ship.  
 Parados, the great daisie with a knob in the midst.  
 Paradiastole, les, fem. Calepin. a dilating of a matter by interpretation.  
 Paradiagma, matris, neut. gen. Ruf. fian. ex paradiastole, id est, ostendens, demonstrans, an example of some one saying, or fact.  
 Paradipta poma, Græc. which are grafted almost in all orchards, and have a very pleasant smell.  
 Paradisus, feminin. gen. Græc. Isidor. ex paradiso, a garden, an orchard, or a place of pleasure.  
 Paradoxum, docti, neut. g. Græc. ex paradoxo, prater, & contra opinionem, a marvellous and strange thing to hear, and is contrary to the common opinion: an old opinion maintained by some one man, or some few sectaries.  
 Paradoxus, aum, adject. paradoxus, call. besides the received opinion of men.  
 Paradoxis, midis, Græc. Vitruv. ex paradoxo, & paradoxo, an open gold mine.  
 Paraneis, Gr. Ammon. ex paraneis, admonitio, a precept, admonition, or exhortation.  
 Paraneis, tics, ticum, constat. paraneis, preceptis et instructio.  
 Paragaudes, & paragaudes, Græc. Alciatus, a certain kind of shirt, pen-coater, or linen vestment, used under other garments.  
 Paragoge, Isid. ex paragoge, id est, deducere, producere, a kind of figure.  
 Paragorgia, fem. Græc. Alciat. a place where water runs through.  
 Paragorizo, ai, mitigo, unde paragonis, mitigatio, Gal.  
 Paragraphe, graphis, fem. gen. Mart. ex paragrafo, id est, iuxta scribendo, a mark in the margin.  
 Paragorizo, ai, mitigo, unde paragonis, mitigatio, Gal.  
 Paragraphe, graphis, fem. gen. Mart. ex paragrafo, id est, iuxta scribendo, a mark in the margin.

Paragoricus, id est, mitigativus, thes mitigatib, assugeth, or appeaseth.  
 Paragraphe, Græc. Mart. a paragrafe, whatever is comprehended in one sentence.  
 Parali, masculin. gen. those that vvent in the shippe Paralos to Delphos, to sacrifice unto Apollo.  
 Paralia, a kind of pitch.  
 Paralipomenon, Græc. Isid. ex paralipomenon, unde in lacris quoque libris libri paralaipomenon dicuntur, quibus ea pretermissa erant aut leviter degustata, comprehenduntur, left out, not spoken, or written of.  
 Paralius, Plin. paralius, ita dict. quod loca maritima amet, a kind of Spurge.  
 Parallaxis, Græc. the difference between the true and apparent place of any Planet, or Comet.  
 Paralelli, Plin. ex para, iuxta, & alia invicem, alij alios, inter se, the circles and lines in the sphere of the world, drawn from the East to the West, having one of the poles for the centre, and in every part equally distant one from another.  
 Paralellus, aum, Gr. Plin. every where alike distant.  
 Paralogismus, Græc. ex paralogismo, id est, decipio, a deceitfull conclusion, or capitious reasoning.  
 Paralos, Græc. paralos, a certain kind of soupe at Athens.  
 Paralytic, Græc. a resolution of the suet, a depriving of feeling, or moving, or of both in any part of the bodie, the palsy.  
 Paralyticus, aum, Plin. ex paralyticis, resolutio, quod in hoc morbo resolutio est nervorum, one sicke of the palsy.  
 Paramele, Græc. Iunius, the fifth string, being the very next to the middlemost, also B. Fa, B. Mi, Vitruv.  
 Paranele, Græc. Iunius, the sixth string.  
 Parangaris, vide Angaris.  
 Parantes, Plin. parantes, a kind of Anthyll.  
 Parinomia, sis, feminin. gen. Alciat. likeness of names, or words.  
 Paranympa, Isido. vide Pronuba.  
 Paranympus, Iunius, ex para, & nymphe, sponsus, he, or she.

that is toyed with the bride, or bridegroom, hee that beareth all the sway at the bridal.  
 Parapechium, neut. gen. Græc. a little cloak, also one of the bones in the arme.  
 Parapeasma, mæis, neut. gener. Latine velum cortina, Calepin.  
 Parapherna, vel paraphernalia, orum, Vlpian. ex para, & perna, all things that the woman bringeth unto her husband beside her dowrie.  
 Paraphonista, sis, masculin. gen. a quaver.  
 Paraphrasis, is, f. g. Quint. ex para, iuxta, & phrasa loquor, expono, an exposition of the same thing by other words.  
 Paraphrastes, Gr. he that interpreteth the sentence of an Antient playfully.  
 Paraphronesis, is, feminin. gen. Hul. daliance.  
 Paraphrofyne, es, fem. gen. Græc. a kind of frenzie.  
 Paraphis, vide Paropsis.  
 Pararium, es, Suid. double wages given to a horsemen for having two horses.  
 Pararius, aum, Felt a parando, a Broker that procureth many to be lent.  
 Parathiestis, vide Luxatio.  
 Parathieve, es, fem. gen. Iun. i. parathieve, ex parathieve, a preparation.  
 Parasiopesis, vide Præoccupatio.  
 Parastades, Græc. Vitruv. dict. quod iuxta stent, postes sustinens both sides of the dore, called Iambes.  
 Parastasis, is, feminin. gen. Græc. assistance, or prope by assistance.  
 Parastata, Hermol. vel parastatica, Græc. Bud. parastata, stipes set to or about a pillar, the spindle bone in the shank. Virg. two kernels full of seed. certain under officers in the wing of a battell. Veg. a kind of table with certaine instruments.  
 Parastynanche, Græc. Iun. a kind of squinzie, or outward swelling of the throat.  
 Parasthis, Isidorus, Afflictio.  
 Parastimus, a kind of punishment used against adulterers.  
 Parastila, Græc. the summe of things mistaketh.  
 Paratragœdia, as, Plaut. ex para, & tragœdia, to helpe to set forth a tragedie, to make a mist.

matter much worse than indeed it is.  
 Paratrimma, vide Intertrigo.  
 Paratura, ra, fem. gen. Tertull. the matter whereof any thing is made.  
 Parazonium, nij, neut. gen. Mart. gladii genus, quod ad zonam accingi solet, a hanging dagger.  
 Parcarius, carij, masculin. gener. a parker, or hee that keepeth a park.  
 Parces, Gloss. to forbid.  
 Parcopollex, Hug. a kind of thimble.  
 Pardalianches, chis, Græc. Plin. dict. quod carnes eo tadæ pantheras necant, a kind of poison for birds.  
 Pardalis, lis, feminin. gen. Plinius, pardalis, the female L-bard.  
 Pardalium, sij, neut. a kind of oymment, sicut g. like a Libbard, or Panther.  
 Pardalius, Plinius, a pantherine pellis similitudine dict. a kind of precious stone, having divers and sundry spots like a Panther.  
 Pardalus, dali, masculin. gener. Iun. a certain kind of bird that seemeth to resemble, or to be a Flower.  
 Paracibus, Quintil. Latine digressio, excusio, or digression.  
 Paracutus, redati, masculin. gen. Lucill. hee that is newly issued, or come out of his childe age.  
 Pareas, Lucan. pareas, Isidor. parias, a certain kind of Serpente.  
 Parenecephalis, the hinder part of the braine, thus is called Cerebellum.  
 Parenchyma, Græc. Erasim. the substance of the liver, spleene, and lites.  
 Parentatio, onis, feminin. gen. Glossar. a celebration of funerals.  
 Parentator, masc. gener. Digest. Hee that celebrateth the obsequies.  
 Parentela, la, fem. gen. Iul. Capitol. parentage, ancestrie, pedigree.  
 Parentesis, is, feminin. gen. Vall. Latine interpositio, ex parentibus, interpono, a clause that is comprehended within another sentence, which may very well be left out, and yet the sense sound.  
 Parentatiz, fem. gen. pro obs.

quo, Horat.  
 Paragum, neut. gen. Plin. ex para, prater, & ipso opus, something put to, being nothing of the matter.  
 Parelsis, Bursius, negligence, carelesse, slackness, or slowness, also a weakening, disabling, or decaying of the strength of bodie, or mind.  
 Parethonium, thonij, a certaine kind of white colour that painters use.  
 Parhypate, Vitruv. the string next to the base.  
 Paris, i. circum, about.  
 Parias, Isid. vide pareas.  
 Parici, iudges that are assigned for capitall causes.  
 Paricidiolæ, adv. like a wicked, or villainous murderer, that hath slain his parents.  
 Parieto, tas, to make a wall, or walls.  
 Parietofus, aum, adject. that is full of walls.  
 Parietulus, tuli, masc. gen. a little wall.  
 Pariliter, adverb. Plaut. in like sort.  
 Parilitium, sidus, vide Sacula.  
 Pario, is, Vlpian. to make an even and just account, or reckoning, of as much money laid out, as receiveth.  
 Paritaria, aum, Offic. Idem quod parietaria.  
 Parilcus, ici, masc. gen. Pap. a common ewer.  
 Parilthmia, orum, neut. gen. & parilthmie, aum, fem. gen. Græc. two spongyous kernels in the jaws.  
 Paritas, tatis, feminin. gen. equalitie.  
 Parito, tas, frequent. a paro, Plaut. to get often, or to prepare often.  
 Paritonus, toni, masculin. gen. Agrip. a singer, or a singing man.  
 Parnopes, locustæ.  
 Parno, onis, masculin. gen. Felt. a brigandine, or gulliot, a little soap, barke, or pinnace.  
 Parochus, chi, masculin. gen. Græc. parocho, ex parocho, id est, a p. tendo, & alia significatio ex parocho, id est, quod in cura nuptiali una cum ipso & sponsa vehatur, rectus ex parochus, dicitur ex parocho, ex iuxta habitando, an officer that provideth and hath the charge to bring in wood and salt for the embassadours, also a curati, or parish priest.  
 Parochia, chiz, fem. in. gen. a

parish.  
 Pachialis, chiale, adj. divum, of, or belonging unto a Parish.  
 Parochianus, ni, masculin. gen. a parishianer, or one that dwelleth in the parish.  
 Parodia, dia, fem. gen. Græc. a turning of a verse to another signification, by altering of some few words.  
 Parodimides, Celsus, vide Paulia.  
 Parodos, & don, a passage, or letting go.  
 Parocia, cia, feminin. gen. Græc. Ba. ex parocia, id est, iuxta habitando, a parish, lane, or street.  
 Parocus, ci, masculin. gen. Budeus, a neighbour, a parishioner.  
 Parocmia, mix, feminin. gen. Donat. ex parocia, ex parocia, vel parocia, id est, iuxta vulgo titulum, a province, applied to things and time.  
 Paronychia, chiz, fem. gen. vel Paronychium, chiz, neut. g. Græc. Plin. Alciatus circa radices unguium, reduria. Iste etiam paronychia fuit quidam in petris, nascens, populi similis, brevior tamen stipite, & folijs majusculis. Nomen habet a repta, propterea quod paronychia medietate, Author Doctus. L. b. 4. ex para ad, & y, v. unguis, a fore or any inflammation under the nails of a man or beast, as a fellow: a kind of hebe which is good to heale this sore, Dicto.  
 Paronymia, mi, id est, nomen ab alio derivatum, Calepinus.  
 Paropsis, vel potius, Parapsis, raphis, feminin. gen. Iunius, vas esturium, ex para, & psis, optonium. Idem significat quod Caninus.  
 Parotides, feminin. gen. Celsus, dicuntur parotides (inquit Celsus) arterie d. æ. dextra, sinistraque juxta guttur, quæ sunt procedentes ultra aures feruntur. Quin & ipsi aurium cinctini apud Iul. Pollucem, vocantur parotides, itemque partes his subjectæ, quæ a faucibus ad malas pertinent. Græci enim para ad, & d. æ. aures dicunt. Solent etiam in gingivis viri dolores, quos Græci parotides appellant. Plinius, the two chiefe Arteries or veins, which are on the right and left side, next unto the throat.

## PAS

## PAT

## PAT

Parotis, idos, fem. g. Celf. *parotis*, ex mod ad, & *otus aures*, an impostura that distilleth from the head into the kernels of the eares.  
 Paroxysmum, nij, masc. Hug. *a fit of an ague*.  
 Paroxysmus, mi, mascul. gen. Iun. *the coming againe of an ague*.  
 Partimonicus, a, um, adj. Liv. *very sparing*.  
 Partimonium, ij, neut. gen. Gloss. *parsimonia*.  
 Partibenia, niz, femin. gen. *virginitie*.  
 Partithenium, ij, neut. Dico. *the herbe featherfew*.  
 Partienus, a, um, any thing belonging to a virgine, or a maid unmarried.  
 Participalis, le, adj. ut  
 Participalia nomina, lisd. *which solid like participles*.  
 Participatio, Hieron. *a participatio*.  
 Participator, oris, Hier. *he that taketh part*.  
 Participatrix, Hieron. *she that taketh part*.  
 Particularis, re, adj. *particular, pertaining to a part*.  
 Particulatiter, adv. Hadri. *particulatly*.  
 Particulones, Nonnius, *coheres, or partners having an heritage together*.  
 Particum, i, digestivum, Celf.  
 Particus, quasi particulas vendens, a pedler.  
 Partito, as, frequ. *to part, or divide often*.  
 Partitrix, Hieron. *she that divideth*.  
 Particulus, li, masc. gen. Gloss. *a malle*.  
 Partura, a, fem. Plin. *a bringing forth of young*.  
 Parvipendo, dis, Plaut. *to esteeme little*.  
 Parvipens, a, um, adjectivum, Ter. *little seely*.  
 Parulis, idis, fem. Gr. Celf. *a pusb, or swelling in any part of the gummes*.  
 Parvo, for a little value.  
 Parus, Aristoph. *a timonst, a mullein*.  
 Passilis odores vocari possint, quos olere solemus, Cal.  
 Passilis, Felt. *feeding here and there abroad*.  
 Passia, a, fem. vel *ais*, neut. ex non transius, Auson. *a passiover, the staff of Esler*.  
 Passchala, gammons of bacon.  
 Passchalis, le, Iun. *of, or belonging to Passer*.

Patichienus, vide Pathicus.  
 Passariarium, ij, neut. Gloss. *a water-tanard*.  
 Passales, oves & gallinae dicuntur, quae passim pascuntur, vide passcales.  
 Passerices, Plin. *a kind of white stones found in Italia*.  
 Passio, onis, fem. August. *trouble, perturbation, or griefe*.  
 Passionarius, ij, m. *a martyrologe, or booke of martyrdome*.  
 Passivitas, atis, fem. Tert. *licentious variableness*.  
 Passiuncula, la, fem. Dico. *a little griefe*.  
 Passivus, a, um, Iul. Firm. *that which signifieth, or causeth passion, trouble, or griefe: also common, vile, unconstant*.  
 Passulus, a, um, adj. ut *ut passulz, Nebriol. reasons*.  
 Passurasse, Gloss. *to have sufficed*.  
 Pasta, Iun. *a pudding pie, a bagge pudding*.  
 Pastibulum, li, neut. Plaut. *a lump of anything made after the fashion of a little leafe*.  
 Pastianda, fem. gen. Gloss. *an harrowing*.  
 Pastillarius, ij, masc. Helych. *a baker of pyes*.  
 Pastillatus, Iun. *made into little round balls, or lumps*.  
 Pasto, as, frequ. *a pasto, to feede often*.  
 Pastophoriorum, Græc. *sacred priests in Egypt, and more honourable than others*.  
 Pastophorium, ij, neut. gen. Hieron. *μαρτὸν τὸν αἰὲν οἰκονομῶν*, the chamber of him which keepeth the temple: also *a bride chamber*.  
 Pastorculus, culi, masculin. gen. *a little shephard*.  
 Pastura, a, fem. Col. *pasture ground, feeding*.  
 Patagarij, Plaut. *the craftsmen that make rich clothes*.  
 Patagiata, a, fem. gen. Felt. *vide patagium*.  
 Patagiati, Plaut. *they which were rich clothes*.  
 Patagium, gij, neut. gen. Felt. *a manner of hose sewed to the upper garments, or a cloke of gold: also the gathering of a surpless, shirt, &c.*  
 Patagus, Felt. *the plague*.  
 Patalis bos, Plaut. *cujus cornua diversis sunt ac late patent*.  
 Patefactus, masc. Digest. *he that laith open*.  
 Patenula, la, fem. gen. Idem quod patella.  
 Paterculus, culi, masc. gen. Hug. *a little father*.

Paternalis, le, adject. *belonging to the father*.  
 Paternè, adv. *fatherly*.  
 Paternitas, atis, fem. Hug. *fatherhood*.  
 Paterpatrinus, Felt. *he that is a father, and hath his father living*.  
 Patex, masculin. gen. Gloss. *a bryle, or botch upon the necke of Oxen*.  
 Pathe, thes, fem. *affliction, or naturall motion*.  
 Patheticè, adv. *passionately*.  
 Patheticus, a, um, adjectivum, *patheticall*.  
 Pathicus, thici, & pathicissimus, vide Meritorius puer, Cautulus.  
 Pathos, Græc. *πῶς* & *πένθος* *patior, the trouble, or veneration of mind*.  
 Patignarius, ij, masc. gen. *a pateo, id est, famitor, a dore keeper, a porter*.  
 Patinarium, narij, neut. gen. Perf. *meat stewed upon a chafing-dish*.  
 Patitor, pro patere, Plaut.  
 Patinacula, la, femin. gen. Plaut. *a round panne rivet about like a basin, and is set on the fire with a trevel*.  
 Patriarcha, chæ, masc. gen. lisd. Græc. *ex πατρί πατερ & ἀρχή αρχης*, id est, patrum princeps, vel pontificum primus, *a chiefe father, a patriarch*.  
 Patriarchatus, tus, m. Cic. *the bishops dignitie*.  
 Patricialis, le, adject. *belonging to the murder of his father*.  
 Patricidium, ij, neut. *murder of ones owne father*.  
 Patricius, cij, mascul. gen. *a Senator*.  
 Patrima, mæ, fem. Liv. *a child whose father liveth*.  
 Patrimus, is, masc. *a patre, quasi patre imitans, he that followeth his fathers steps*.  
 Patriota, a, fem. gen. *a countryman, or woman, or one of the same countrey*.  
 Patrocinatio, fem. Dig. *a patronage*.  
 Patrocinator, masc. gen. Co. *id est, defendit*.  
 Patronalis, le, Marc. *of, or pertaining to a patron*.  
 Patronatus, tus, masc. Paul. *the act of patronage, protection*.  
 Patroni, idij, portij.  
 Patronymicum, lisd. Græc. *πατρὶς ὄνομα*, *nomen a patris nomine formatum, derived of the fathers, or ancestors name*.  
 Patroclissus, a, um, Iup. ant. q. Plaut. *P. va, a, fem. Auson. a pater*.

## PAV

## PEC

## PED

Paucies, adv. Non. & pauciens, Felt. *sildome, sometim*.  
 Paucillus, a, um, adjectivum, *very few*.  
 Paveræ, femin. gen. Felt. *wbate that springeth not well out of the hese, vubem it groweth in the eare*.  
 Pavera frumenta, much threshed, to get the graine out of the huske, a pavio, i. terio, Scal.  
 Pavicula, arum, femin. gen. Gloss. *far. plainers to make ground even*.  
 Paviclo, as, Gloss. *to make a floore of an house*.  
 Paviditas, atis, fem. Plaut. *fearfulness*.  
 Pavimentatio, onis, fem. *paving, as of canles and ways*.  
 Pavimentum, ti, neut. Cic. *a tansy, or paved place*.  
 Pavio, is, ite, *to beate the ground, to make it hard, to strike as men do in paving floores*.  
 Pavior, iris, Glossarium, *to be paved*.  
 Pavitabundus, a, um, Gloss. *hee that trembleth for feare*.  
 Pavitudo, inis, fem. gen. *feare, or dread*.  
 Pavitus, a, um, part. *paved, made even and level*.  
 Pavitensis veltis, & paverata, i, crebra, lisdior. *contraria levidens, quod graviter pressa atque calcata sit*.  
 Pauladada, dæ, femin. gen. vel Pauladadum, di, neut. Paracels. *est species terre sigillat nascens in Italia*.  
 Pavonicus, ca, cum, Iunius, *of a peacoeke, or of a peacocks feathers*.  
 Pavorij & pallorij genus fallorum, Felt.  
 Pauperatio, onis, fem. Gloss. *an em-poverishing*.  
 Pauperatus, a, um, Iul. Firm. *made poore*.  
 Paupercula, la, fem. diminut. Sylv. *a poore woman*.  
 Pauperè, adverbium, Plaut. *poorely*.  
 Pauperisco, scis, *to wax, or become poore*.  
 Pauperia, a, fem. gen. Gloss. *povertie*.  
 Paula, a, fem. gen. Gr. *ἐκ παύσης*, *ex pausè, a pause, a rest, a stop, leasure*.  
 Paularius, larij, masculin. gener. Gell. *one that giveth a signe, to when a pause, or resting should be made in the doing of any thing*.  
 Paulatio, onis, fem. Liv. *a ceasing, or resting for a signe*.  
 Paulus, a, um, Iup. *ant. q. Plaut. a pauper*.

Paullypus, pl, masc. gen. Sophoc. *dict. quod curas pauare facit, the third cup, or draught in banquet, dedicated to Jupiter Serevator*.  
 Paximadion, Hieron. *bisket*.  
 Paximas, Hieron. Idem.  
 Paxiolus, li, masc. Gloss. *the stalk of any fruit*.

## P ante E

Peccamen, minis, neut. gen. Hier. *a sine*.  
 Peccator, masc. gen. Hieron. *a sinner*.  
 Peccatrix, icis, fem. Hieron. *he that offendeth*.  
 Pecorarius, rij, masc. gen. Alcon. *a herdman: also he that hirerh the cattell of the Commonwealth upon a rent*.  
 Pecorius, a, um, & Pecorinus, a, um, adja. *pecus, that is of sheepe, or other beast*.  
 Pedenatum teclum, Felt. *a rooffe casting the water two waies*.  
 Pedinarium, tij, neut. gen. *a combe-casse*.  
 Pedinarius, rij, masc. Plaut. *a combe-maker*.  
 Pedinatum teclum dicitur a similitudine pedinis, in duas partes vexus, ut testudinum in quatuor Felt.  
 Pedinatus, a, um, *combed, or kembered*.  
 Pedis, is, feminin. gen. Iunius, *a certaine kinde of instrument, in some points all one with the Psalterie*.  
 Pedis, is, Iun. *a kind of muscalle instrument*.  
 Pedoralis, le, adj. lisd. *that belongeth to the breast*.  
 Pedorigium, gij, neut. gen. *a buske, a wooden roole which women weare before their breastes, to make them stand, goe, and sit up right*.  
 Pedorium, rij, neut. genus quoddam vehiculi, quo Galli uti solebant, Calep.  
 Pedunculus, li, masc. Plin. *a little scallap*.  
 Pedunculum, li, neut. diminut. *a little breast, or heart*.  
 Pecudarius, masc. Gloss. *he that keepeth cattell*.  
 Peculatio, onis, fem. gen. Columella, *a robbing of the common treasure*.  
 Pecunia, arum, femin. gen. VI. *pian. goods moveable, or summe movable*.  
 Pecuniariè, ut pecuniariè agere.

T t t ij

Pecuniarium, niarij, neut. gen. Digest. *a treasure-house, or treasure*.  
 Pedale, lis, neut. gen. Bayf. *a footes stoole*.  
 Peda est vestigium humani præcipue pedis Felt.  
 Pedana, niz, feminin. gen. Pal-lad. *a setter, or setters and manicles*.  
 Pedano, danas, *to fitter, gyve, or manicle*.  
 Pedarius, a, um, ut Index. *pedarius, Cicero, a mean, or inferior Judge, that judgeth on the plane ground, and hath no tribunall, or judgement seate*.  
 Pedarius, darij, masculin. gener. *a gentleman which was suffered to come into the Senate, but not admitted to speake, or bee of the number*.  
 Pedatum, ti, neut. gener. Front. *a coming to one againe, a prison*.  
 Pedans, Front. *that is holden up either by feete, or by some stake*.  
 Pedellus, li, masc. g. *diminut a pes, a little foote*.  
 Pedema, manis, neut. g. Iun. *μαρτυρῶν, ex μυρῶν αἰαίο, a manner of daunce*.  
 Pedepressum, adverbium, Nonnius, *to goe as softly, as foote can fall*.  
 Pedetella, a, fem. gen. Gloss. *a stirrop*.  
 Pedibovita, a, fem. *a boote made of neats leather*.  
 Pedical, neut. gen. Glossarium, *a snare*.  
 Pedicularia, Strib. vide Staphis agria.  
 Pediculatus, any thing vubich hath a stake, as the most part of fruits.  
 Pediculositas, tatis, fem. gen. *low-sneffe*.  
 Pediculose, adverbium, *low-sly*.  
 Pedidus, & pediosus, vide peditus.  
 Peditio, is, i, ite, *to stampe with the foote*.  
 Peditulus, li, masc. gen. Nonn. *a little foote*.  
 Pedit, dis, masc. gen. Nonnius, *a lowe*.  
 Pedito, ditas, Gregor. *to goe on foote*.  
 Peditum, dij, neut. gen. *the middle part of the foote*.  
 Pedulus, masc. g. Idem quod peditum, Gloss.  
 Peditis, icis, com. gen. *a shackle, or fitter*.  
 Pedito, onis, masc. gen. Iun. *that hath long*.







**P E S**

[illegible]

Pertoleratio, f. g. Europ. an endur-  
 ing, or, abiding.  
 Pertoleratio, f. g. Diac. he that en-  
 dures it.  
 Petrolle, it, to lift, or to lift up.  
 Petruabilis, le, adj. Col. veris  
 courteous.  
 Pertrahator, m. g. Angust. he that  
 handles.  
 Pertracto, as, to consider, or thinks  
 of earnestly.  
 Petrepidus, a, um, adj. Plant. veris  
 fearful.  
 Pertributio, fem. gen. Digest. agi-  
 ving.  
 Petumacitas, atis, f. Plin. forward-  
 ness.  
 Pertumeo, es, & petumesco, is, to  
 swell much.  
 Perturbator, otis, m. g. he that dis-  
 turbs much.  
 Perturbo, es, to be proud, to swell.  
 Pertusio, is, i, i, ire, to cough con-  
 tinually.  
 Pervagatio, f. g. Gloss. a flying up  
 and down.  
 Perverso, at, Plant. to wander a-  
 bout.  
 Pervallido, adv. Dig. veris strongly.  
 Pervariatio, f. g. Cod. a changing.  
 Pervariator, matic, g. Digest. he that  
 changes.  
 Pervario, at, Capel. to change.  
 Pervarius, a, um, of diverse sorts.  
 Pervasio, fem. gen. Capel. a wa-  
 fling.  
 Pervolox, ocis, adject. Hul. very  
 swift.  
 Perverecundus, a, um, adj; Plant.  
 very shamsful.  
 Pervertio, Otis, f. & depraving, or  
 making ill.  
 Pervertigator, m. g. he that seeks  
 diligently for any thing.  
 Pervicaciter, adv. stubbornly.  
 Pervincere, v. f. g. Lun. the heart  
 pervinck;  
 Peruvio, m. g. Gloss. he that an-  
 noyeth.  
 Pervolgor, pass. Gloss. a pervol-  
 go.  
 Pervolatio, fem. gen. Ol. a flying a-  
 bout.  
 Pervulitatis, adv. Dig. very profi-  
 tably.  
 Pestas, Pest. vide pestilens.  
 Pensa, pro penna, f. Pest.  
 Pestellum, li, neut. g. dim. a little  
 barre.  
 Pestis, vide pestus.  
 Pestilant feres, gates boister.  
 Pestus, Celt. a kind of suppositorie for  
 the secret parts of women.  
 Pestilentus, a, um, adject. Bud. po-  
 stilens.  
 Pestilifer, idem quod pestifer,  
 Gloss.  
 Pestilen-

P H A

*markes to shoore at.*  
 Petrasindula, a, f. g. Offic. Idem  
 quod Saxifraga.  
 Petrarium, rij, n. a quarrie of stones.  
 Petrelæum, Gr. an oyle that natu-  
 rally runneth out of a stone.  
 Petreus, a, um, full of stones.  
 Petrones, Felt. carles in the country:  
 also weather sheepe.  
 Petroselinum, ni, n. g. Plin. i. api-  
 um petrinum, dict. quod optimè  
 in petris, i. rupibus proveniat, a  
 kind of parsley growing in flowers:  
 or in gardens: also the herbe cal-  
 led wild Alexandr.  
 Petulor, aris, Plaut. to wooe.  
 Petulus, li, m. dim. a petus, & pe-  
 tius, ti, m. Plaut. a blinkerd, or  
 one that looketh asquint.  
 Petumen, inis, n. g. Gloss. a botch on  
 the necke of beasts.  
 Petuolus, a, um, Gloss. he that can-  
 not see well.  
 Petus, m. g. Gloss. the crying of  
 wolves.  
 Peuce, es, Gr. a pine tree.  
 Peucedanum, ni, m. g. vel peuce-  
 danum, n. g. Gr. Plin. *πενυδά-  
 νον*; nomen habet a pinu, cujus  
 folia imitatur, a kind of herbe  
 called maiden weed.  
 Pexim, adv. Var. comely, decently.  
 Pexito, as, Freq. to combe often.  
 Pexo, as, to kemb.  
 Pexitra, æ, in. g. Plin. *πριστα*, quasi  
 pedesfres, dict. quod non altè se-  
 tollant a terra, a multithons growing  
 in the roote of trees.

Phæaz. Horat. vide Epicureus.  
Phæzacanth, ij. Iun. calcei genus,  
Sen. a kind of white shoes proper to  
sacrificing priests.  
Phæcaticus, a, um; that wears  
such shoes.  
Phænomenon, n. g. Gr. an appear-  
ance either in the heaven, or in the  
aire.  
Phædenas, f. g. Gr. Plin. diſt. 200.  
n. ætær ab edendo; a kind of  
running canker.  
Phagadenticus, a, um; Plin. that  
hath, or pertaineth to that fore, or  
bite.  
Phago, onis, m. Pollic. a glutton, a  
great eater.  
Phalacrocorax, acis, m. g. Gr. Plin.  
ex phalax & corvus, & rapax  
corvus, a bird called a cormorant.  
Phalacroon, Plin. batle.  
Phalacrus, a, um, ad. idem.  
Phalanga, Iun. vide palangi.  
Phalangij militæ. Lamp. Sol-  
diers of the armie Phalang.  
Phalanges, Geh. vide phalanga.

Phalangites, *la*, Plin. *an herbs that cureth the stinging and biting of the venomous spider.*  
Phalanges, Galen, *the joints, or spaces in mens fingers.*  
Phalangium, *ij*, n. g. Plin. *ita dict. quod intermedia tenia habet in cruribus: φαλαγγ' enim digitorum intermedium proprie significat, a kind of spider: also the beams Phalangites.*  
Phalango, *as*, *to drive a thing upon rollers.*  
Phalaris, *idit*, f. g. Iun. *Spanish feed: or seed of Canarie.*  
Phalerica, *cæ*, f. Plin. *a slye, an instrument of warre.*  
Phalerides, Plin. *a certaine sea-fowle.*  
Phalero, *as*, Cæf. *to trap, or barbe, or dresse bores with trappers.*  
Phaleucium carmen, *vide hendece-*  
*syllabum.*  
Phallicum carmen, Vitr. *id. quod Obsecrum.*  
Phanaticus, *ci*, m. Gr. *he that hath vaine visions.*  
Phantasticus, *a*, um, *adject.* Steph. *phantasticall.*  
Pharaois avis, Iun. *a Turkey hen.*  
Pharias, φαριας, *vide parias.*  
Pharicum, *vel phaniacum*, *ci*, n. g. Plin. φαριον, *vel φαριον, ve-*  
*remous, that poysoneth.*  
Pharmaceutica, *es*, f. g. Irid. *the part of physicke that cureth with medicines.*  
Pharmaceuturia, *f. g.* Iun. *a force-*  
*resse.*  
Pharmacia, *æ*, an *Apothecaries shop.*  
Pharmacodus, *the smell of the medi-*  
*cine.*  
Pharmacopola, *æ*, m. g. Gr. φαρμακοποιος, *a venden-*  
*dis pharmacist, an Apothecarie.*  
Pharmacopolium, *ij*, n. g. Græc. Iun. *an Apothecaries shop.*  
Pharmacotheon, *this*, n. g. *a divine medicine.*  
Pharmacum, *ci*, n. g. Caius. *all kind of dregges, a medicine, a remedie.*  
Pharmacus, *ij*, veneficus, Bud.  
Pharus, *ti*, m. g. Iun. *an high tower by the sea coast: wherein were continually lights which served for lead-*  
*men to see the haven, and the safest entrance.*  
Pharynx, Gr. *the iawes.*  
Phascas, Plin. *amurrie bird.*  
Phas, *nos*, *vide pascua.*  
Phaselanthus, *ri*, j. heiba phaseli: *vel locus ubi abundant, the place where fassels grow.*  
Phaselinus, *a*, um, *adj.* Plin. *quod ex phaselo fidum est, made of fassels.*  
Phatagadion, Gr. Plin. *vel phatigantion: φαταγας gladius, dict. quod gladii speciem præbet, the heards sword grass.*

Phasiano





## PIL

## PIR

## PIS

Picridia, f. g. plur. wild lettuce, bitter olive.  
 Picris, is, fem. g. Plin. wild Cichorio.  
 Picrocholi, Hypoc. Græc. cholericke men.  
 Picarius, rij, m. a butcher, a murderer of old garments.  
 Picator, aris, to cobble.  
 Picatinnula, la, f. a patch that is set on a shoe.  
 Picatum, tij, n. idem.  
 Picatus, tij, m. a butcher.  
 Picus, as, ro. pium.  
 Pictorius, a, um, Digest. vide pictus.  
 Picturalis, le, Apol. belonging to a picture.  
 Pictudo, as, to picture, or make pictures.  
 Picunus, ni, m. g. Non. & picus, ci, Plin. a bird called a woodpecker.  
 Picens, ior, istimus, merciful, loving.  
 Pigmentum, mi, n. g. Offic. bastard vermilion.  
 Pigmentarius, a, um, dict. quod ad pigmenta pertinet, Alciat. that belongeth to painting.  
 Pigmentatio, onis, f. g. Aug. a staining forth in colours.  
 Pigmentatus, a, um, Ieron. rimmed with painting.  
 Pigmento, as, Arnob. to varnish, or paint.  
 Pignatarius, idem quod veratrum album.  
 Pigneparium, ij, n. g. Digest. a straining house.  
 Pigneratius, a, um, Digest. that which is laid in pledge, or pertaining to a gear.  
 Pigneratrix, Digest. she that taketh a gear.  
 Pigredo, intis, f. g. slothfulness, lethargy.  
 Pigreus, is, adus sum, ieri, to be made slow.  
 Pigris, ei, & pigris, atis, f. g. slovenness, unskilfulness.  
 Pigo, as, Nonn. to hold back, or stay one.  
 Pila, arum, f. g. Felt.  
 Pilamen, intis, n. a racket to play at tennis.  
 Pilaris, re, ut pilare malam, Gortia, a game in the breast of a woman.  
 Pilata, tz, m. Pap. a thief.  
 Pilates, idis, f. g. Felt. a certain stone that is white.  
 Pilatrix, vide depilatrix.  
 Pilarium, li, n. theif.  
 Pilearius, tij, m. a copper.  
 Pileo, onis, m. g. an haberdasher of hats and caps.  
 Pilecepus, Iun. a pair of snippers.  
 Piligero, as, Gloss. to have hairs.

Pilulodus, di, m. g. slaut. play at ball.  
 Pilulodium, dij, n. idem.  
 Pilogonus, called herba sanguinaria, Isid.  
 Pilella, z, the hearbe mouse-eare.  
 Pilestas, atis, f. hairness, roughness.  
 Pularius, Iun. vide scarabeus.  
 Pimpinella, z, fem. g. the hearbe burner.  
 Pims, pifcis, vide pinna.  
 Pinaces, & pistacius, Gr. tables in stoves.  
 Pinacotheca, z, fem. g. Græc. a place in the court yard where the images of famous people, painted tables and other ornaments were kept.  
 Pinaestellum, idem quod paucedanum.  
 Pinax, Vitr. a board in the upper part of the Organs whereon the pipes stand.  
 Pincerna, z, com. g. a butler, or manciple.  
 Pindo, is, di, Ere. Cornut. vide pinlo.  
 Pinealis, le, idem quod pineus.  
 Pinnaculum, li, neut. gen. dict. ed. quod veteres dicebant pinnum quicquid acutum esset, a pinnacle of a tower.  
 Pinnosus, a, um, adject. Eras. as proud as a peacock when his tale is spread.  
 Pinnothetæ, vel pinneteres, Gr. a shell fish.  
 Pinnulæ, arum, f. Isid. the wings, or round risings on either side of the nose.  
 Pinta, z, f. Bud. a pinn.  
 Pinum, fi, neut. gen. Plin. baked meat.  
 Pinum, ni, n. a pine apple.  
 Pionia, vide pironia, Offic.  
 Pipatium, tij, neut. gen. Hul. the cry of one that weepeth.  
 Piperinus lapis, Isid. a stone somewhat white, with red speckles.  
 Piperis, Isid. the pepper tree.  
 Piperitis, idis, fem. gen. Plin. an hearbe called Calicut pepper, or Spanis pepper.  
 Piperio, as, antiq. to pepper, to season, or sprinkle, or mingle with pepper.  
 Pipito, as, Gloss. to speak hearbe.  
 Pipita, z, f. g. Gloss. the hearbenesse in speaking.  
 Pipula, z, f. g. Gl. gentle that is put into wine.  
 Pirat r, Iun. the wild pear, or choate pear.  
 Pirata, z, m. g. Græc. rege- nus, dicitur rege, propterea quod maria pervagantur pirata ob

prædam: alij quod qui primus fuit navigandus infestus, hoc nomine dicebatur, a robber on the sea, a pyrate.  
 Piraterium, ij, neut. a place where pyrats resort unto.  
 Piratica, tica, femin. gen. Græc. ex pirata, Pirat, or robbing.  
 Piraticus, a, um, Græc. ex pirata, of or belonging to rovers on the sea.  
 Pirula, z, fem. gen. the tip of the nose.  
 Piscalculum, & piscalculum, neut. gener. Gloffarium, An upper left.  
 Piscalis, le, adjectivum, (ut platea piscalis, a fish market) belonging to fish.  
 Piscatio, onis, fem. gen. verbal. a fishing.  
 Piscatura, rz, femin. gen. Herod. Idem.  
 Pifces, one of the twelve signs governing the fete.  
 Pifcalis, le, Pallad. pertaining to a fish pond.  
 Pifcis, is, masc. a fish.  
 Pifcivensis qui pifcinas frequentat, Lucil.  
 Piffaphatum, ti, neut. gen. Iun. Mammæ.  
 Piffaphatus, d, Græc. Plin. ex mæze pix, & æpax, d. bitumen ex lacu Asphaltite, pitch, and the lime called Bitumen, mingled naturally.  
 Piffeleon, neut. Plin. ex mæze pix, & icæon oleum, an oyle made of pitch.  
 Piffoceros, ri, fem. gen. Græc. Plin. ex mæze pix, & eupie cera, a juice of wax and pitch, made with gum and rosin.  
 Piffacium cij, neut. gen. Græc. Plin. a piffack nut.  
 Pifficus, a, um, a piffis, Græc. faitb. full.  
 Piffis, as, antiq. to bake.  
 Piffolochia, chiz, fem. gen. Græc. Plin. mæze, a kind of Aristolochia.  
 Pifforinus, a, um, adj. Plaut. belonging to a baker.  
 Pifforium, tij, neut. gen. a bakerhouse.  
 Piffularius, rij, masc. gen. Digest. a miller.  
 Pifftrialis, le, adject. (ut licet pifftrialis, a beadle of beggers) belonging to a prison.  
 Pifftrum, ni, neut. Cicero, a bakerhouse.  
 Piffrio, onis, masc. a baker.  
 Pifftris, is, fem. g. vel pifftris, the name or the badge of a ship: also a ship, a signe.

Pi-

## PLA

## PLA

## PLE

Pilus, a, um, adj. idem quod pinos, Plin.  
 Pilus, m. g. Gloss. a mortar.  
 Pirbaules, Gr. Iun. a player on a bagge pipe.  
 Pithecianæ, es, f. Calep. idem quod pithecium.  
 Pithecium, ij, n. g. Gr. Plaut. m- bitur, dicitur m- bitur, quod sim- am sonat, an ill favoured woman like a she ape.  
 Pithecus, i, m. g. Gr. an ape.  
 Pithegia, orum, neut. gen. Iun. a certain solemn feast used in Greece in the month of Ianua- rie.  
 Pitheia, a comes, or fierce impression in the firmament.  
 Pituita testina, Scrib. Rozzen of the pitch tree, or the red firre tree.  
 Piturum, ri, a kind of olive trees.  
 Pitybles, the innermost kernell of the pine apple.  
 Pityllina, atis, neut. gen. Græc. Galen. an exercise when a man goeth fast on his toes, and moveth his armes forwards and backwards.  
 Pityllis, as, to exercise in that man- ner.  
 Pityocampæ, arum, fem. g. Plin. worms that be in a pine apple tree, also a kind of punishment by pul- ling a man in foure parts by pine trees.  
 Pityonices, a victour in the games of Greece which had given to him a crowne of pine tree.  
 Pityrii panes, herfbread, or bread made of branne.  
 Pitys, idem quod picea.  
 Pityula, z, f. g. Plin. an hearbe of the kind of spurge.  
 Piulcum, ci, n. g. an instrument to draw out water.  
 Pixacanthum, thi, n. g. vide pyxa- canthum.

## P ante L

Placabiliter, adv. Plaut. contented- ly, peaceably, quietly.  
 Placator, onis, m. a sister, an ap- peaser, a peacemaker.  
 Placca, plates of gold and silver.  
 Placenta, arum, f. iunkers.  
 Placentarius, a, um, adj. Hul. belon- ging to a pistrice.  
 Placitis, Cadmiz species, quæ velut fuligo quædam aut favilla ex for- nacibus ararijs egesta, particibus adhaeret Galen. dict. ed. quod pe- ctem referat crustæ, quam Græci m- dixa appellant.  
 Placitatorius, rij, m. g. a flatterer, a faire speaker.

Plagation, a certain ointment.  
 Plagarij tibicines, Iun. net-shores, little forks to underfet and beare up nets.  
 Plagellarius, a, um, belonging to whipping.  
 Plagiator, oris, vide plagarius.  
 Plagiaria lex, a law made against men stealers.  
 Plagio, & plago, as, antiq. to knicke, or beate the breast.  
 Plagiolus, a, um, adj. Domit. Marf. full of wounds, or stripes.  
 Plagium, ij, Digest. the offence of stealing of men, and keeping them close in bonds.  
 Planaratum, tri, n. the counter of a plough.  
 Planarius, a, um, ut planaria inter- pretatio, Constant. which is made alow before the Magistral ascendeth into the Judgement seate.  
 Planetarius, Iun. Mathematicus.  
 Plango, z, f. g. a bald buzzard.  
 Plampedia, a comedia wherein the players were simply arrayed and bare footed.  
 Plano, as, to make plaine, smooth, or even.  
 Plantaphoros, that beareth graftes.  
 Plantator, oris, Iun. he that setteth, or planteth.  
 Plantatrix, icis, f. g. Aug. she that setteth, or planteth.  
 Planula, z, f. g. a plaine, a loyners instrument.  
 Planus, ni, masc. gen. Græc. a no- table kind of deceiver, a rugler, a false accuser, a wanderer, a tale bearer.  
 Plautia, atis, n. g. Gr. Perf. πλαιο- μα δὲ τὸ πᾶν λέγει, i. fingere, the worke of a potter: also a plaister.  
 Plasmator, oris, m. a potter, a plain- sterer.  
 Plasmatus, a, um, adject. formed of earth.  
 Plasmatura, rz, fem. gen. Col. the forming, or making of any thing of earth.  
 Plastro, as, Gr. to make any thing of earth, as pots.  
 Plastes, z, Gr. Plin. πλάσας ἐκ πλάσ- σω fingo, a worker of images, a potter.  
 Plastica, es, f. g. Gr. Plin. ex pla- stes, the craft of working and mak- ing things in earb.  
 Plastographia, z, f. Erasim. a con- jecturing, or false writing.  
 Plastographum, ij, n. idem.  
 Plastographus, phi, m. a false writ- ter.  
 Placentia, tz, f. g. Plin. a march- pane.  
 Placoriatis, f. g. Gr. a distaste that horses have.  
 Plateales, z, fem. gen. Gr. a kind of

bird.  
 Platanum, ti, n. g. a place where Platanæ trees grow.  
 Platanista, z, f. Plin. a fish in the river Ganges having a shoute like a Dolphin.  
 Platealis, le, adject. of, or belonging to a street.  
 Platearis, re, adj. idem.  
 Plateatim, adverb. streper by strete.  
 Platycerota, Iun. vide ibex.  
 Platycerotes, Plin. Gr. πλάτυς, τὸς, a latic cornibus dict. besties with broad horns.  
 Platyophthalmos, Gr. Plin. ex πλά- τος latus, & ὀφθαλμός, oculus, dict. quod calliblepharis admittum mulierum dilatet oculos, a kind of white Alabaster found in silver mines broad eye.  
 Platyphillon, li, n. g. Gr. Plin. ge- nus tithymali a latitudine foliorum dict. a kind of spurge.  
 Plaudamenta, ornamenta militaria, Gloss.  
 Plaudi Oppian. vide plaudus.  
 Plaudus, ai, m. g. Iun. vel rectius Plautus, Scali. a blaudhound, one that hath great hanging eares.  
 Plausidius, a, um, adjectiv. elos- quent.  
 Plautellum, li, n. a cart for children to play with.  
 Plaustrarius, ij, m. g. Dig. a waine- man.  
 Plaustrarius, a, um, belonging to a cart, or wagon.  
 Plebitus, atis, f. g. Nonn. vide Ig- nobilitas.  
 Plechos, Gal. the space betwixt the groove and the thighes.  
 Plectropous, Iun. qui plectra & cytharas parat.  
 Pleiades, fem. gen. Isid. the seven starres.  
 Plegma, atis, n. g. Gr. a woven net, curled hairs.  
 Plenes, a branch of the palme tree.  
 Pleonasmus, m, m. Cal a πλεονασμός, quod est redundare, a grammar figure whereby something superfluous is added.  
 Plethora, z, fem. g. the headach: also fullness of good humors in the body.  
 Plethoricum corpus, a shade over- full of good blood, or good myce.  
 Plethorius, a, um, adj. full, or sick of fullness.  
 Plethrum, thri, neut. gen. Iun. a measure of land containing the fixt part of stadium.  
 Plevitas, proignobilitas, Non.  
 Pleury, a thum and sorrow shinne which climeth the ribs on the inner side.

Pleui.

Picridia, f. g. plur. *wild lettuce, bitter olives*.  
 Picris, is, fem. g. Plin. *wild Cicoria*.  
 Picrocholi, Hypoc. Græc. *choleric* men.  
 Picarius, rij, m. a *botcher, a mender of old garments*.  
 Pictator, aris, to *color*.  
 Pictatinnula, is, f. a *patch that is set on a shoe*.  
 Pictator, rij, n. idem.  
 Pictator, rij, m. a *botcher*.  
 Pictor, ar, to *paint*.  
 Pictorius, a, um, Digest. vide *pictas*.  
 Picturalis, le, Apol. *belonging to a picture*.  
 Pictudo, as, to *picture, or make pictures*.  
 Picumnus, ni, m. g. Non. & picus, ci, Plin. a *bird called a woodpecker*.  
 Picens, ior, istimus, merciful, loving.  
 Pigamum, mi, n. g. Offic. *bastard rembarbe*.  
 Pigmentarius, a, um, dict. quod ad pigmenta pertinet, Alciat. *that belongs to painting*.  
 Pigmentatio, onis, f. g. Aug. a *staining forth in colour*.  
 Pigmentatus, a, um, Ieron. *rimmed with painting*.  
 Pigmento, as, Arnob. to *vernish, or paint*.  
 Pignatoriaris, idem quod verarum album.  
 Pignatarius, ij, n. g. Digest. a *straining house*.  
 Pignerarius, a, um, Digest. *that which is laid in pledge, or pertaining to a gage*.  
 Pigneratrix, Digest. *She that taketh a gage*.  
 Pigredo, is, f. g. *stiffness, li-thernesse*.  
 Pigresco, is, actus sum, ieri, to be made slow.  
 Pigrities, ei, & pigritas, atis, fem. g. *slownesse, unwillingness*.  
 Pigro, as, Nonn. to hold back, or stay one.  
 Pila, arum, f. g. Fest.  
 Pilamen, is, n. a *socket to play at tennis*.  
 Pilatis, re, ut *pilare malum, Gortba, a pain in the breast of a woman*.  
 Pilata, ar, m. Pap. a *desse*.  
 Pilates, idis, f. g. Fest. a *certain stone that is white*.  
 Pilatrix, vide *depilatrix*.  
 Pilatulum, li, n. *thief*.  
 Pilearius, rij, m. a *copper*.  
 Pileo, onis, m. g. an *haberdashery of hats and caps*.  
 Pilecepus, Iun. a *pair of snippers*.  
 Piligero, as, Gloss. to have *haire*.

Pilulodus, di, m. g. *plaut. play at ball*.  
 Pilludium, dij, n. idem.  
 Pilogomus, called *herba sanguinaria*, Isid.  
 Pilatella, ar, the *herbe monu-eare*.  
 Piloftras, atis, f. *hairness, roughness*.  
 Pilularius, Iun. vide *scarabeus*.  
 Pimpinella, ar, fem. g. the *bearte burner*.  
 Pina, pifcis, vide *pinna*.  
 Pinaces, & pifacidus, Gr. *tables in staves*.  
 Pinacotheca, ar, fem. g. Græc. a *place in the court yard, where the images of famous people, painted tables and other ornaments were kept*.  
 Pinastellum, idem quod *peucedanum*.  
 Pinax, Vitr. a *board in the upper part of the Organum whereon the pipes stand*.  
 Pincerna, ar, com. g. a *butler, or manciple*.  
 Pindo, is, di, are, Cornut. vide *pin-do*.  
 Pineslis, le, idem quod *pinus*.  
 Pinnaculum, li, neut. gen. dict. ed. quod veteres dicebant *pinnum* quicquid acutum esset, a *pinnacle of a tower*.  
 Pinosus, a, um, adject. Eras. *as spread as a peacock when his tale is spread*.  
 Pinnotheres, vel pinnoteres, Gr. a *shell fish*.  
 Pinnular, arum, f. Isid. *the wings, or round rings on either side of the nose*.  
 Pinta, ar, f. Bud. a *pim*.  
 Pinum, li, neut. gen. Plin. *baked meat*.  
 Pinum, ni, n. a *pine apple*.  
 Pionia, vide *peonia*, Offic.  
 Pipatium, rij, neut. gen. Hul. the *crie of one that weeps*.  
 Piperinus lapis, Isid. a *stone somewhat white, with red speckles*.  
 Piperis, Isid. the *pepper*.  
 Piperitis, idis, fem. gen. Plin. a *herbe called Callosus pepper, or Spanish pepper*.  
 Piperis, ar, antiq. to *pepper, to season, or sprinkle, or mingle with pepper*.  
 Pipito, ar, Gloss. to *spoke haire*.  
 Pipita, ar, f. g. Gloss. the *beardness in speaking*.  
 Pipula, ar, f. g. Gl. *gules that is put into wine*.  
 Pirast, r, Iun. the *wild pear, or chack pear*.  
 Pirata, ar, m. gen. Græc. *perceptor, domus perceptor, propterea quod maris pervagantur piratae ob*

*pradam*; alij quod qui primus fuit navigantibus infestus, hoc nomine dicebatur, a *robber on the sea, a pirate*.  
 Pirasterium, ij, neut. a *place where pirates resort unto*.  
 Piratica, tice, fem. gen. Græc. ex *pirata, Piratic, or robbing*.  
 Piraticus, a, um, Græc. ex *pirata, of, or belonging to rovers on the sea*.  
 Pirula, ar, fem. gen. the *tip of the nose*.  
 Pifaculum, & pifaculum, neut. gen. Glossarium, *An upper lofe*.  
 Pifcalis, le, adjectivum, (ut *platea pifcalis a fish market*) belonging to fish.  
 Pifcatio, onis, fem. gen. verbal. a *fishing*.  
 Pifcatura, ar, fem. gen. Herod. Idem.  
 Pifces, one of the twelve signs governing the *fiere*.  
 Pifcinalis, le, Pallad. pertaining to a *fish pond*.  
 Pifcis, is, masc. a *fish*.  
 Pifcivensis qui pifcinas frequentat, Lucil.  
 Pifstaphalum, ti, neut. gen. Iun. *Mummie*.  
 Pifstaphalus, ti, Græc. Plin. ex *mox pix, & aqva* bitumen ex lacu Alphalite, *pitch, and the lime called Bitumen, mingled naturaly*.  
 Pifteleon, neut. Plin. ex *mox pix, & oleum*, an *eye made of pitch*.  
 Piftocheris, rij, fem. gen. Græc. Plin. ex *mox pix, & melle cera*, a *waice of wax and pitch, made with gum and rosin*.  
 Pifstium, cij, neut. gen. Græc. Plin. a *fishcake*.  
 Pifsticus, a, um, a *pifstis*, Græc. *saub full*.  
 Pifto, as, antiquo *bake*.  
 Piftolechia, chiz, fem. gen. Græc. Plin. *mox pix, & melle cera*, a *kind of Aristolochia*.  
 Pistorius, a, um, adj. Plaut. *belonging to a baker*.  
 Pistorium, rij, neut. gen. a *bakehouse*.  
 Piftrillatus, rij, masc. gen. Digest. a *mill*.  
 Piftrinalis, le, adject. (ut *licitor piftrinalis a beadie of beggers*) belonging to a *prison*.  
 Piftrinum, ni, neut. Cicero, a *bakehouse*.  
 Piftrio, onis, masc. a *baker*.  
 Piftris, is, fem. g. vel *piftrix*, the *name or the badge of a ship*; also a *ship, a signe*.

Pi.

Pilus, a, um, adj. idem quod *pinus*, Plin.  
 Pilus, m. g. Gloss. a *mortar*.  
 Pitbaules, Gr. Iun. a *player on a bagge pipe*.  
 Pithecium, es, f. Calep. idem quod *pithecium*.  
 Pithecium, ij, n. g. Gr. Plaut. *moxor, domus mior, quod simiam sonat, an ill favoured woman like a thee ape*.  
 Pithecus, i, m. g. Gr. an *ape*.  
 Pitheogia, orum, neut. gen. Iun. a *certaine soleme feaste used in Greece in the month of Ianuarius*.  
 Picheta, a, comes, or *ferie impressio in the firmament*.  
 Pitvina telina, Scrib. Rozzen of the *pitch tree, or the red firre tree*.  
 Piturum, ri, a *kind of olive trees*.  
 Pityles, the *intermost kernell of the pine apple*.  
 Pitylina, atis, neut. gen. Græc. Galen. *an exercise when a man geth fast on his toes, and moveth his armes forwards and backwards*.  
 Pityliflu, as, to *exercise in that manner*.  
 Pityocampe, arum, fem. g. Plin. *worms that be in a pine apple tree, also a kind of punishment by pulling a man in four parts by pine trees*.  
 Pityonices, a *victory in the games of Greece which had given to him a crowne of pine tree*.  
 Pityrij panes, horfebread, or bread made of *branne*.  
 Pityis, idem quod *picea*.  
 Pitvula, ar, f. g. Plin. an *herbe of the kind of spurge*.  
 Piulcum, ci, n. g. an *instrument to draw out water*.  
 Pixacanthum, thi, n. g. vide *pyxanthum*.

## P ante L

Placabiliter, adv. Plaut. *contentedly, peaceably, quietly*.  
 Placator, onis, m. a *sister, an appeaser, a peacemaker*.  
 Placz, plates of *gold and silver*.  
 Placenta, arum, f. *lunkets*.  
 Placentarius, a, um, adj. Hul. *belonging to pasture*.  
 Placitis, Cadmiz species, quæ velut fuligo quadam aut favilla ex fornacibus aeris egesta, parietibus adhæret Galen. dict. ed. quod speciem referat crustæ, quæ Græci mæza appellant.  
 Placitatorius, rij, m. g. a *flatterer, a faire speaker*.

Plagation, a *certaine oiniment*.  
 Plagarij tibicines, Iun. *net-shores, little forks to underfet and beate up nets*.  
 Plagellarius, a, um, belonging to *whipping*.  
 Plagiator, oris, vide *plagiarus*.  
 Plagiana lex, a *law made against men stealers*.  
 Plagio, & plago, as, antiq. to *knocke, or beate the breast*.  
 Plagiolus, a, um, adj. Domit. Marf. *full of wounds, or stripes*.  
 Plagium, ij, Digest. the *offence of stealing of men, and keeping them close in bonds*.  
 Planaratum, tri, n. the *couler of a plough*.  
 Planarius, a, um, ut *planaria interpretatio, Constant. which is made a long before the Magistral ascendit into the Judgement seat*.  
 Planetarius, Iun. *Mathematicus*.  
 Plango, ar, f. g. a *bald buzzard*.  
 Planipedia, a *comedia wherein the players were simply arrayed and bare footed*.  
 Plano, as, to make *plaine, smooth, or even*.  
 Plantaphoros, that beareth *graffes*.  
 Plantator, oris, Iun. he that *settieth, or planteth*.  
 Plantatrix, icis, f. g. Aug. *She that setteth, or planteth*.  
 Planula, ar, f. g. a *plaine, a toyners instrument*.  
 Planus, ni, masc. gen. Græc. a *notable kind of deceiver, a tugler; a false accuser, a wanderer, a tale bearer*.  
 Plasta, atis, n. g. Gr. Perf. *moxor, domus moxor, i. fingere, the worke of a potter; also a plaister*.  
 Plasmator, oris, m. a *potter, a plain sewer*.  
 Plasmatus, a, um, adject. *formed of earth*.  
 Plasmatura, ar, fem. gen. Col. the *forming, or making of any thing of earth*.  
 Plasto, as, Gr. to make any thing of *earth, as pots*.  
 Plastes, ar, Gr. Plin. *moxor, domus moxor, i. fingere, the worke of a potter; also a plaister*.  
 Plastro, ar, f. g. Gr. Plin. ex *placz, plates of gold and silver*.  
 Plastrographia, ar, f. Brasm. a *cosmographing, or false writing*.  
 Plastrographum, ij, n. idem.  
 Plastrographus, phi, m. a *false writer*.  
 Placentia, ar, f. g. Plin. a *march-pave*.  
 Placocristis, f. g. Gr. a *discote that borres hane*.  
 Platalea, ar, fem. gen. Gr. a *kind of*

*bird*.  
 Platanum, ti, n. g. a *place where Platanus trees grow*.  
 Platanista, ar, f. Plin. *a fish in the river Ganges having a shoute like a Dolphin*.  
 Platenalis, le, adject. of, or belonging to a *street*.  
 Platearis, re, adj. idem.  
 Plateatim, adverb. *streets by streets*.  
 Platycerota, Iun. vide *ibex*.  
 Platycerotes, Plin. Gr. *moxor, domus moxor, i. fingere, the worke of a potter; also a plaister*.  
 Playophthalmos, Gr. Plin. ex *moxor, domus moxor, i. fingere, the worke of a potter; also a plaister*.  
 Platyphillon, li, n. g. Gr. Plin. *genus tithymalli a latitudine foliorum dict. a kind of spurge*.  
 Plaudamenta, ornamenta *militaria*, Gloss.  
 Plaudi Oppian. vide *plaudus*.  
 Plaudus, ui, m. g. Iun. vel *rectus*.  
 Plautus, Scol. a *blowband, one that hath great hanging eares*.  
 Plausiducus, a, um, adject. *elocquent*.  
 Plaustellum, li, n. a *cart for children to play with*.  
 Plaustrarius, ij, m. g. Dig. a *waineman*.  
 Plaustrarius, a, um, belonging to a *cart, or wagon*.  
 Plebitas, atis, f. g. Nonn. vide *Ignobilitas*.  
 Plechos, Gal. the *space betwixt the groine and the thighs*.  
 Electropoeus, Iun. qui *plestra & cytharas parat*.  
 Pleiades, fem. gen. Isid. the *seven starres*.  
 Plegma, atis, n. g. Gr. a *woven net, curled haire*.  
 Plenes, a *branch of the palme tree*.  
 Pleonasmus, mi, m. Cal. a *moxor, domus moxor, i. fingere, the worke of a potter; also a plaister*.  
 Plethora, ar, fem. g. the *headache; also fullness of good humors in the body*.  
 Plethoricum corpus, a *hodie overfull of good blood, or good humors*.  
 Plethorius, a, um, adj. *full, or sick of fullness*.  
 Plethrum, thi, neut. gen. Iun. a *marfure of lead containing the fixt part of leadum*.  
 Plevitis, pro *ignobilis*, Non.  
 Plevus, a *thum and fureth shine which shineth the ribbes on the inner side*.  
 Plevis.

Pleuriticus, a, um, Plin. ex pleuritico, *that hath the pleurisy*.  
 Pleuritides regule, Vit. *the side rules in Organs*.  
 Pleuricus, idis, f. g. Iun. *laticus dolor, ex dolore latus, the pleurisy*.  
 Plica, Iun. *a wrinkle, or fold*.  
 Plicatio, fœm. gen. Capel. *a folding*.  
 Plicator, Sid. *he that folds*.  
 Plinthus, Iun. *the nether part of a pillar's foot*.  
 Plithenes, an *enchast and wanton person*.  
 Plisma, vel plisma, pro plurima, Felt. *plasma*.  
 Plithallo, es, *to rifle, as at dice*.  
 Plithobolinda, Gr. Pollux. *a rifling, or a kind of game*.  
 Plux, Gloss. *a fold*.  
 Ploratio, onis, fœm. gen. *a bewailing*.  
 Ploratus, f. g. Sidon. *She that weeps*.  
 Plorarius, a, um, Iun. *pertaining to a care, or weep*.  
 Plorarius, ij, m. g. Digest. *a carrier, also he that makes carts*.  
 Plota, a, f. g. *a Lamprey*.  
 Plotum, ij, m. g. Plinius, Gl. *Plotinus, ploxinus, vel ploxinus, idem quod capta, Felt. vehiculum transpadanum, Scal.*  
 Plumarium, ij, n. *an upholsterer's trade*.  
 Plumarium, ij, n. *critical, a healer*.  
 Plumbator, oris, m. g. Gloss. *a solderer*.  
 Plumbarius, ij, m. g. Cod. *a worker in lead*.  
 Plumbaris, is, idem quod Maslyb dictis.  
 Plumbatio, onis, & plumbatura, a, f. g. Call. *a soldering with lead*.  
 Plumentum, pro fluentum, Gloss. *Plumeo, es, Plin. to begin to have feathers*.  
 Plumetum, ij, n. g. *a plume of feathers*.  
 Plumositas, atis, f. g. *a fullness of feathers*.  
 Pluralitas, atis, fœm. g. *a pluralis*.  
 Pluraliter, adv. *plurally*.  
 Plurimarie, adv. Gloss. *many ways*.  
 Pluscula, is, f. Plaut. *a buckle, or clasp*.  
 Pluclarius, ij, m. Erafm. *a buckle-maker*.  
 Pluclatus, a, um, adj. *buckled*.  
 Pluclulo, as, *a buckle*.  
 Pluvietum, Gloss. *that which is more than needeth*.  
 Plyneria, Gr. Cel. Rhod. *boly daies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres*.

Pluteum, ei, n. Suet. *a bedstead*.  
 Plutofus, a, um, adj. *very rich, or wealthy*.  
 Pluviarius, rij, a *Plover*.  
 Pluviola, is, f. *a little vaine*.

## P ante N

Pneuma, atis, n. g. Gr. πνεύμα *spiritus, a spirit, a wind, a blowing*.  
 Pneumaticus, a, um, Plin. Gr. πνεύμα *in spiritalis, quod spiritum significat, spiritalis, windy*.  
 Pneumatopholi, Gr. *they which by wind, or inflammation in the body have the navell thrust out*.  
 Pneumatofores, i, inflationes, Calep. *Pneumon, onis, Gr. the lungs*.  
 Pneumogamche, es, Cod. *a kind of violet called Columbian violet*.  
 Pneumonia, f. g. Gr. *vide peripneumonia*.  
 Pneumonicus, vide peripneumonia.  
 Pniigitis terra, Iun. *black earth, or clay*.

## P ante O

Pocillator, oris, m. g. Iun. *a cup-bearer, or he that waiteth on ones cup*.  
 Pocionum, ij, n. g. Herm. *a banquet after supper*.  
 Poculator, idem quod pocillator, Gloss. *Poculum amatorium, vide philtum, Iun.*  
 Podargus, Ovid. *Nomen capiti, swift foot*.  
 Poda, a, cord *wherewith a sail is spread*.  
 Poderis, eos, f. g. Iud. *a long garment down to the feet, which soldiers were dressed in*.  
 Podiolium, ij, neut. g. *dim. a podium*.  
 Podoniptum, is, n. g. *a vessel to wash oneself*.  
 Pœnalitas, atis, f. Hieron. *pœnalitas*.  
 Pœnica pavimenta, Felt. *paved with marble brought forth of Numidia*.  
 Pœnitentiarius, rij, m. Hieron. *a penitent, a penitentiary*.  
 Pœnitens, es, Erafm. *a penitent*.  
 Pœnitudo, inis, f. Non. *idem quod poenitentia*.  
 Pœphagus, Actian. *a beast in India having a faire tale and hair, as bigge as a horse*.

Pœmaticus, a, um, adj. *belonging to Pœmes*.  
 Pœmeneus, a, um, adj. Lucan. *that hath long wistd Pœries*.  
 Pœmatum, ij, n. g. Nonn. *vide poëtrio*.  
 Pœtis, idis, f. g. *vide poëtria*.  
 Pœtiffa, a, f. *a woman Pœt*.  
 Pogonia, & pogonias, a, f. Plin. *a Comer*.  
 Polabrum, bti, n. Col. *a flocke of geese*.  
 Polaris, re, *belonging to the pole*.  
 Polsmarchos, i, m. *a Lord Marshall of the field*.  
 Polemos, vel polemus, mi, m. Gr. *latine bellum, warre*.  
 Polentriduo, as, Erafm. *to boole, or range meale*.  
 Polentidum, ui, n. Bud. *a boiling cloth*.  
 Polizarum, vide polula.  
 Polex, a, f. g. Plin. *the dang that she the affe voideth before her feeling*.  
 Boledus, di, masc. g. Gl. *a kind of pepper*.  
 Poleium, Martis Iud. *vide dictamnium*.  
 Polemonia, a, fœm. g. vel polemonium, ij, n. g. Var. *an herbe called mild-sege*.  
 Poleus, a, kind of compound salt, which is of great force to loosen the belly.  
 Polia, a, f. g. Dig. ex πολυ pul-lus equinus, *an heard, or drave of beasts, or the training up of horses*.  
 Polichino, Gr. latine oppidulum, Calep. *Polio, onis, m. g. Iun. vide politor*.  
 Pollax, Gl. *deceitfull*.  
 Pollena, az, f. idem quod pollen.  
 Pollis, f. g. Gr. *a citie*.  
 Politia, f. g. Gr. πόλις, *ex polis civitas, πόλις, temp. administratio, unde πόλις & πόλις, administratio civitatis, vel reip. the governance and rule of a towne and commonwealth*.  
 Politica, orum, n. g. *bookes written touching the government of a citie*.  
 Politicus, a, um, *politicks, civil, or that hath good knowledge in the rule of a common wealth*.  
 Politio, onis, & polites, ei, f. g. *verb. Non. cleanse, diligent trimming*.  
 Politor, oris, m. g. Iun. *an harness fower, also he that husbandeth the ground diligently*.  
 Polium, ij, n. g. Plin. *a kind of beards*.  
 Pollicitor, oris, m. Digest. *he that promitteth*.  
 Pollicitor.

Pollicitor, oris, m. idem.  
 Pollicium, cij, n. *an inch*.  
 Polimedo, f. g. Gloss. *a kind of shent tree*.  
 Pollince, es, ere, Sipont. *to part flower gotten in the bakehouse*.  
 Pollincio, is, Plaut. idem quod pollingo, *to embalm*.  
 Pollingo, Gloss. *to dresse a dead corps*.  
 Polliones, um, m. i. portitores mortuorum, *they that beare the dead*.  
 Pollis, inis, m. Cat. *fine flower*.  
 Pollute, adv. *pollutedly, filthily*.  
 Pollutio, onis, f. Bud. *pollution, defiling*.  
 Polteio, pro ultiore, Felt. *Polula, arum, f. g. bals stuffed with soft leather which they used to rest in the market place*.  
 Polulus, pro paululus, Cat. *Polycanthus, Plin. ex πολυ valde, & αινυα spina, a certaine rough herbe with prickling leaves*.  
 Polyanthium, di, Iun. *a place where many common sepulchers are*.  
 Polyandros, i, multos viros habens, Calep. *Polyanthemon, n. g. Gr. Plin. ex πολυ valde, & ἀνθος flos, an herbe called golden knap*.  
 Polyanthropon, populorum civitatem dicunt.  
 Polyarna, masc. πολυαρνη, a πολυς multus, & ἀρνη agnus, Var. *he that hath many lambs*.  
 Polyacanthus, thi, Plin. *a certaine rough herbe with prickling leaves*.  
 Polyceros, Græc. latine cornutus, bœrned, or that hath many bœrns.  
 Polychrematos, Gr. *very rich, well monied*.  
 Polychronius, Græc. *that liveth long*.  
 Polycnemom, neut. gen. Gr. Plin. dict. *quasi multarum tibiarum herba, an herbe like wild savorie*.  
 Polydoria, a, fœm. gen. Gr. *liberatio*.  
 Polygala, a, vel polygalon, Græc. Plin. ex lacis ubertate dict. *the herbe milkewort*.  
 Polygamia, a, f. g. *the having of moe wives than one*.  
 Polygoa, a, f. g. Gr. Plin. dict. *a geniculorum multitudine, fœm. grass, or Sains innocens herbe*.  
 Polygonaton, neut. gen. Græc. Plin. *a frequentia geniculorum dicta, the herbe Salomons scale*.  
 Polignoides, is, fœm. gen. Græc. Plin. *pro γαυρονιδης, an herbe having leaves like lavender long and thicke*.  
 Polyloquus, Plaut. *be that speaketh much*.  
 Polygonum, vide polygona.  
 Polygonus, a, um, Gr. *that hath many corners*.  
 Polygrammos, Gr. Plin. ex πολυς multus, & γραμμὴ linea, *a pretious stone like a smaragde*.  
 Polygynæcon, Plin. Gr. latine, *multorum, they that beare the dead*.  
 Polyis, inis, m. Cat. *fine flower*.  
 Polyhydion, Apull. *the small Centaurie*.  
 Polyhystor, Gr. πολυῖς, ex πολυ multum, & ἵστω sciens, *he that knoweth many things, or describeth them*.  
 Polylogia, i, multiloquium, Cal. *much talking*.  
 Polylogus, i, multiloquus, Calep. *be that talketh much*.  
 Polymum, mi, neut. gen. Gloss. *a place where ceremonies are performed*.  
 Polymitarius, ij, masc. gen. Gr. *an embroiderer, a worker with silke and gold*.  
 Polymitarius, a, um, *belonging to embroidering*.  
 Polymitus, a, um, Græc. Plin. πολυμίτης, ex πολυς multus, & μίτος licium, *imbrodred, or weaved with threads of diverse colour*.  
 Polymorphus, phi, m. Gr. *of many fashions, or formes*.  
 Polygnos, Gloss. *a kind of herbe*.  
 Polymyxos, Græc. Mart. *a lampe with diverse matches, a branch with diverse lights*.  
 Polyphagus, Gr. *a great eater*.  
 Polypharmacus, Gr. *that hath many medicines*.  
 Polypistius, Gr. Plaut. *very rich*.  
 Polypodium, ij, neut. gen. Græc. Plin. πολυπόδιον, ex πολυς multus, & πῶς pes: *herba dict. quod citros instar polypi habeat: vel quod polypum curat, the herbe called Oke ferne*.  
 Polypodus, a, um, Mart. *be that hath the fore called Polypus within his nose*.  
 Polypoton, Aquil. *that hath many castes*.  
 Polypus, i, vel odis, m. g. Gr. Plin. πολυπους, *a multis pedibus dict. a fish called Pourcentrell, or many feet: also a disease in the nose*.  
 Polypus, Græc. *of much fruite, or he that hath plentie of corne*.  
 Polyrhizon, idem quod Melampodium.  
 Polyrrichon, vel polythrix, icis, Plin. *an herbe called maidens hair*.  
 Polytyllabus, a, um, *that hath many*

*syllables*.  
 Polytyndeton, est figura, quæ termino multis conjunctionibus concatenatur, Calep. *a figure that significeth superfluitie of conjunctions*.  
 Polytropus, i, multimodus, vel prudens, Calep. *diverse, or wise*.  
 Polyzonus, Gr. Plin. *a multis zonis dict. a pretious stone with many blacke circles*.  
 Pomatium, tij, n. g. Plin. *an apple moise*.  
 Pomatum, tij, n. Sider. *Pomela, Iun. vide Confiligo*.  
 Pomum, Iun. vide pomarium.  
 Pomifero, us, Gloss. *to beare apples*.  
 Pomilius, lij, m. Mart. vide pomilio.  
 Pomo, onis, m. Hul. *an apple kee per*.  
 Pomones, plur. m. g. Glo. *they that keepe apples*.  
 Pompulentus, a, um, Gloss. *full of pomes*.  
 Pompulibiter, adverb. Iul. Capitol. *pompaticè, & pompaticum, adv. pompously*.  
 Pompalis, le, Iul. Capitol. *of, or belonging to a pompe, or solemn sight*.  
 Pompeia ficus, Plin. *a figge dried in the sunne to serve the whole yeare*.  
 Pompeiana brassica, Plin. *coleworts of Cyprus*.  
 Pompholix, ligis, f. g. Græc. Iun. ex πομφολίξ, *quod est bullis effervescio, the foyle that commeth on brasse: also a kind of metall*.  
 Pompicon, vide Tuba.  
 Pompilus, Iun. *πέπλις est mittere, & deducere: unde πομπὴς via ductor, unde πομπὴς piscis, qui navigia ulque ad portum comitari & deducere perhibetur, Gelsner*.  
 Pomponianus, a, um, adj. ut Pomponianum pyrum, Plin. *a round pear resembling the forme of a woman's breast*.  
 Pompofitas, atis, f. g. *pride, arrogantie*.  
 Pompofus, a, um, *pompous, full of pompe*.  
 Pompulentia, a, f. idem quod pompofitas.  
 Pompulentus, a, um, *very proud*.  
 Ponderatus, a, um, *weighed*.  
 Ponderitas, atis, f. g. Accius, *weightie*.  
 Ponderofitas, atis, f. Plaut. idem.  
 Ponon, Gr. lat. *laborem & dolorem dunt, Calep.*  
 Ponstratus, tij, n. *a drap-bride*.  
 Ponticus,



Ponticus, a, um, ut canis ponticus, Iun.  
 Pontificabilis, le, Ieron. *ecclesi*, or *sumptuous*.  
 Pontonium, navigium fluminale, cardam & grave, quod non nisi remigio progredi potest, Irid. a *kele*, or *lighter*.  
 Popinaria, a, f. g. Plaut. a woman *coake*.  
 Popinarius, ij, m. g. Iun. a *victualer* that *sellit* meate *readie* dress'd.  
 Poplitarus, a, um, adj. Hul. (ut *fascia poplitaris, a garter*) belonging to the *hamme*.  
 Poploe, idem quod populi, Felt.  
 Popon, Gloss. a *kind of apple*.  
 Poppyima, atis, n. g. Iun. & poppimus, m. m. Gr. Plin. *poppy*, ex *poppy* sibi, adulator, plaudo a vocis sono, a *smacking* with the mouth used of *horridities*, a *whistling* with the mouth.  
 Poppyto, as, to whistle to an horse.  
 Poppyton, onis, one that whisteth to an horse and *stroke* him gently.  
 Populacia, Iun. vide popularia.  
 Populago, Iun. vide Tussilago.  
 Populeum, an ornament made of the *leaves* of *black poplar*.  
 Populosus, a, um, full of people.  
 Por, antiq. per & puer, Scal.  
 Porca mater, Gloss. the *heavie* *Pannice*.  
 Porcella, le, f. dim. a porca, a little *swine*.  
 Porcellanus, ai, vide matricules.  
 Porcellus, onis, f. m. g. Iun. the *cheesep*.  
 Porcile, is, n. g. an *hogstie*.  
 Porcilicus, a, um, (ut *causa porcilica*, Hul. an *hogstie*) belonging to an *hogge*.  
 Porcistum, ti, n. a *swinestie*.  
 Porcunculula, le, Var. & porcula, le, f. g. dim. Col. idem quod porcella.  
 Pori, Gr. small and unsensible holes whereby the *spirits* and *vapors* passe out of the body by the *skinn*.  
 Porosus, full of pores, or little holes.  
 Porillus, li, m. g. Gloss. a *kind of bread*.  
 Porisma, atis, n. Gr. a *thing* that *followeth* out of things *already demonstrated*, a *consecratory*.  
 Porocela, a, f. g. species *Hermite* est, quum ex *abscissu* circa *scrotum* materia *induruit*.  
 Porofa, a, Paracels. the *heavie* *Saint Iobins* *wort*.  
 Porotum, si, n. g. Paracels. the *seed* of that *heavie*.  
 Porphyra, a, f. Gr. *porphyre*, purple.  
 Porphyreus, a, um, Gr. pertaining

to purple.  
 Porphyriacus, a, um, Gr. of purple.  
 Porphyrio, onis, m. Plin. *porphyre*, toris ex colore, a *kind of bird*.  
 Porphyris, idis, f. g. Gr. a purple garment.  
 Porphyrites, is, m. g. Gr. Plin. ex purpureo colore dict. read *marble stone*.  
 Porphyrus, Gr. Aelian. serpens ex purpureo colore dictus, a *kind of serpent* in India whose body is of purple colour.  
 Porriginofus, a, um, *scurvie*.  
 Porrigium, ij, n. g. Gloss. idem quod porrigo.  
 Portabilis, le, adj. portable, that may be borne.  
 Portacea, Gloss. portulaca.  
 Portarius, rij, m. Bud. a porter.  
 Portator, oris, m. Erat. a carrier, or bearer.  
 Portemia, Irid. a little *shippe* used in Pannonia.  
 Portentose, adv. monstrously, wonderfully.  
 Portitius, i, m. g. Iuv. a *servicem*.  
 Portulaca, is, f. g. Gr. ex *porphyre* trajcere, unde *porphyre* azulum, & *porphyre* cymba, a *wherrie*, or *ferrie* *boate*.  
 Porticatio, onis, Macrobi. Iurisc. vide portices.  
 Portice, arum, f. g. Hul. little galleries.  
 Porticulus, li, n. a porch.  
 Portitio, onis, f. Liv. a carrying, or bearing.  
 Portumalia, vide Ishmia.  
 Porus, Iun. *porus*, vel *porus*, vi. Tophus.  
 Pos, Var. a bridge.  
 Poscinimus, he that requireth money.  
 Positivus, a, um, Irid. positive, that is of it selfe.  
 Positum, ti, n. g. Hul. a *maxime*, or *axiome*.  
 Possessivum, vi, n. g. Vlp. a *possessive*.  
 Possessorius, a, um, Iabol. pertaining to possession.  
 Possellrix, icis, f. g. Non. she that possesseth.  
 Possetur, pro possidet. Non.  
 Postbrachiale, the backe of the hand.  
 Postela, le, f. g. Gen. a *crupper* of an horse.  
 Posterganeus raptus, Aur. a *crampe* hapning to the hinder parts of the bodie.  
 Postergo, as, to lead behind, to cast backe, not to regard.  
 Postigator, aris, Gloss. to be cast behind.  
 Postes, plur. num. Virg. *postes*, piles, stakes.

Postionum, ni, n. Col. *segge*, or *aftergrasse* of hay.  
 Posthabito, as, Erat. to place, or set behind.  
 Postica, a, f. m. g. Am. vide posticum.  
 Postica linea, Felt. a line dividing the side from East to West.  
 Postica, arum, f. m. Gen. Cornut. the inward doors of Temples, or Churches.  
 Postilio, onis, idem quod postulatio apud Augures, Scal.  
 Postomis, idis, f. g. Lucil. *postomis*, ex *postomis*, a *barnecke* set on a horse's nose to make him stand still.  
 Postremitas, atis, f. g. Sipont. vide extremitas.  
 Postulamen, inis, n. a request.  
 Postularia fulgura, Felt. lightning that signifies religion of sacrificet and vovet to be neglected.  
 Postulationes, & postulavia, sacra sunt quibus procurantur expiationes ostentorum, Scal.  
 Postulatrix, f. g. Digest. she that demandeth.  
 Potabilia, quae per os hauriri possunt, Paracels.  
 Potanium, ij, n. g. Gloss. a kind of beete.  
 Potamogeton, Gr. Iun. the *beerbe water grasse*.  
 Potentialiter, adv. Plant. mightily, powerfully.  
 Potentilla, a, f. Iun. wild *ranunculus*.  
 Poteratur, pro poterat. Non.  
 Potustatus, us, m. g. Quint. might, power.  
 Potestur, pro potest. Lucret.  
 Potitri, Iun. the pot, or other thing that birds drinke in being fastned to their cage.  
 Potitor, oris, m. a possessor.

## P ante R

Prædicus, a, um, Gr. Quint. Adivē, *prædicans*.  
 Præa, a, Hul. a *fibers* *boate*.  
 Præambulo, onis, m. g. Erat. an usher of the hall.  
 Præambulo, as, Bud. to go softly before.  
 Præambulus, a, um, i. ante ambulant.  
 Præaudio, Digest. to hear before.  
 Præaudior, pass. Cod.  
 Præauditus, a, um, Vlpian. hard before.  
 Præbendarius, a, um, Pap. belonging to a *prebend*.  
 Præbendarius, rij, m. Iust. a *prebendary*.  
 Præbendicula, le, f. a little *prebend*.  
 Præbendula, le, f. idem.

Præbia,

Præbia, orum, neut. gen. Felt. Præbia Festo dicantur curandi mali remedia, quæ curationis causa præbentur, a præbendo: at Varro a prohibendo, quod mala prohibeant, Scal. in conjectanis in Var. legit præbia a prohibendo, vel potius præbia a prohibendo, ut inebria ab inhiendo, restibus præbia vel proebra, i. malum prohibentia.  
 Præbibo, is, ere, Ieron. to drinke before.  
 Præbitere, ex per & berere, ut & comito, imbito, perbito, rebito, Scal. idem quod prætere, aut perimere, Plaut. to overpass, or go by.  
 Præcalveo, es, Felt. to be bald before.  
 Præcalvities, ei, f. Bud. baldness before.  
 Præcantator, oris, m. Gloss. he that singeth before.  
 Præcapies, a, præcipes, veter. idem quod præceps, Felt.  
 Præcantio, onis, f. g. Gorrh. a preventing of a dispute before it cometh.  
 Præceleratio, onis, f. g. Aug. a making of haste.  
 Præcelerator, m. g. Hier. he that maketh haste.  
 Præcendo, is, Bud. to inflame with desire, anger, love, &c.  
 Præcentor, oris, m. g. Iun. he that beginneth the tune, the chanter.  
 Præcentorius, a, um, that beginneth the song.  
 Præcharus, a, um, adj. Plin. dearely beloved.  
 Præcis, Felt. a proclaimer, a forewarner.  
 Præcinctorium, ij, neut. gen. Iun. an apron.  
 Præcinctio, onis, f. g. Gl. a girding about, or before.  
 Præcius, a, um, ut vinum præcium, Iun. wine of the first vintage.  
 Præclamo, as, ai, are, to erie before.  
 Præclavium, ij, n. g. Non. pars vestis quæ ante clavum textebatur, a part of the Senators garment.  
 Præco feratilis, Iun. the bell-man, or he that goeth before a corps, ringing a bell in his hand.  
 Præcogito, as, to thinke of before.  
 Præcognosco, is, novi, itum, ere, to know before.  
 Præcolo, is, ui, ultum, ere, to prepare, to trimme, or decke before.  
 Præcomposui, a, um, Ovid. fashioned before.  
 Præconio, as, antiq. to cry in the market at the bell man's doth.  
 Præconius, a, um, of, or belonging to Præco.

Præcono, as, Gloss. to play the cryer.  
 Præconialis, le, adj. Erat. unseined.  
 Præcorditer, adv. unseinedly.  
 Præcorruptio, onis, Tertul. a corruption before.  
 Præcrudus, a, um, adj. Col. very raven.  
 Præculo, is, Pap. to come before.  
 Præculco, as, Hul. to tread before.  
 Præcumbo, is, Gel. to lye against, or before.  
 Præcuratio, onis, f. g. Quint. a speaking before hand.  
 Præcurator, oris, m. g. an harbingger.  
 Præcuro, as, Bud. to regard before.  
 Præcurvus, a, um, adj. Plaut. very crooked before.  
 Prædamnatio, Digest. a verdict before judgement.  
 Prædatio, onis, f. g. a robbery, a stealing away of meate.  
 Prædenlo, as, Gloss. to make thicke.  
 Prædenfor, pass. Stat.  
 Prædes, Digest. the goods of him that is suretie for another common receiver which he sold if the person fall into arreage.  
 Prædestinatio, onis, f. g. a fore appointment.  
 Prædestino, as, to ordaine before what shall come after.  
 Prædestinor, pass. Hier.  
 Prædialis, le, adj. of chattels personal.  
 Prædior, oris, m. expert in cases concerning lands.  
 Prædicatorius, a, um, adj. belonging to a manner, or lands.  
 Prædicamentum, ti, n. g. a predicament.  
 Prædicator, oris, m. g. a publisher, or open reporter, a preacher, a praier.  
 Prædicatum, dialectici vocant quod de subiecto dicitur.  
 Prædonius, a, um, Hottom. belonging to Prædo.  
 Prædonulus, li, m. Cat. a little robbery, a petty theft.  
 Præduratio, f. g. Aug. an hardning before.  
 Prædurator, Aug. he that hardeneth before.  
 Præeminentia, a, f. g. August. bo-nor.  
 Præfacio, is, pro præfero: ut præ me facio, i. præ me fero, Calep. ex Quint.  
 Præferatilis, a, um, Digest. of, or belonging to the state of a ruler.  
 Præferro, as, Gloss. to point with iron.

V v v ij

Præfertilis, le, adj. Colum. rank.  
 Præfestinatio, idem quod festinatio.  
 Præfestinatio, onis, f. g. Aug. an hastening.  
 Præfiguro, as, Lact. to represent before by any figure.  
 Præfigitor, pass. Aug.  
 Præfido, is, Colum. to cleave before.  
 Præfingo, is, Bud. to faine before.  
 Præfinité, adverb. by measure, precisely.  
 Præfinitio, onis, f. g. Julian. an appointing.  
 Præfinité, vel præfinité aliquid fieri dicebatur, cum factu, aut dicto aliquo fascino occurrebatur, Scal.  
 Præfluxus, & præfluxum, pro fluore alicujus rei antè vel præter labentis.  
 Præfocatio matricis, Aurel. idem quod stranguatus vulvæ.  
 Præfortiter, adverb. Cæf. verie magnitudo.  
 Præfulgidus, a, um, adj. very bright.  
 Præfurgio, as, Col. to perfume before.  
 Prægnatilis, le, adj. Felt. first borne.  
 Præigno, as, antiq. to be great with young.  
 Prægravatio, onis, f. g. a great grieving.  
 Præjurator, oris, masc. g. he that first taketh an oath as the foreman of the quest.  
 Præjuro, as, to swear before other.  
 Præjuratio, onis, f. g. Felt. the oath that is taken by him that first swears with.  
 Prælatura, re, f. the Archdeacons office.  
 Prælatus, ti, m. Amb. a prelate.  
 Prælialis, le, adj. (ut *triba prælialis*, Iun. a trumpet for warre) belonging to warre.  
 Præliatio, onis, f. Hier. a tasting before.  
 Prælingo, is, Erat.  
 Præliolum, li, n. dim. a little skirmish.  
 Præliqueo, es, & præliqueo, is, to be moist before.  
 Prælitro, as, & prælitro, taris, to sacrifice.  
 Prælogium, gij, n. a preface.  
 Præloquium, quij, n. Erat. idem.  
 Præluce, adv. very brightly.  
 Prælucido, as, to make manifest, evident, or apparant.  
 Præluo, is, ui, ultum, ere, to wash cleane afore, to flow, or runne before.  
 Prælustratus, a, um, adj. compassed, or gone round about.  
 Præluistro, as, Pap. to compass, or go about.

Prælu-

Præmando, *is*, to *charm before*.  
 Præmaturitas, *atis*, *f.* *Plaut. untimeliness*.  
 Præmeditât, *adverb.* *Cæs. advisedly*.  
 Præmerco, *as*, *antiqu.* *Plaut. to buy before, or to buy out of one's hand*.  
 Præmercor, *oris*, *m.* *Liv. a fore-staller of the market*.  
 Præmeto, *is, ut, ere*, to *reap first, or before others*.  
 Præmoluit, *li, u. dim.* a *little reward*.  
 Præmofus, *a, um*, *Non. rich in money and rewards*.  
 Præmisio, *onis*, *form. g.* a *sending before*.  
 Præmitis, *te*, *adj.* *Plin. very mild*.  
 Præmodum, *adv.* *Gel. beyond measure*.  
 Præmolessia, *x, f.* *fear of a thing to come*.  
 Præmollio, *is, ire*, to *make soft, or tender before*.  
 Præmonitio, *onis*, *f.* a *warning given before hand*.  
 Præmoveo, *es*, *Pellicr. to move before*.  
 Præneo, *as*, *Bud. to strangle, or strangle*.  
 Præneptus, *a, um*, *ut præneptina, nux, Lun. a filbert, or hasty nut*.  
 Præniteo, *es, ui, ere, &c.* *part. ent.* to *shine very much, or clear*.  
 Prænitefco, *is, ui, ere*, to *begin to shine very much*.  
 Prænitidè, *adverb.* *Pellicron. verie brightly*.  
 Prænitidus, *a, um*, *very bright, or clear*.  
 Prænotificum, *ci, n. g.* a *foreknowledge*.  
 Prænoto, *as*, to *make annotations, or inscriptions*.  
 Præobfcturo, *as*, to *make dark before*.  
 Præordinatio, *onis*, *f. g.* the *first ordinance*.  
 Præordino, *as*, to *ordain before*.  
 Præpræntia vafa, the *seminall vaines and arteries*.  
 Præprætorius, *a, um*, *Vlpian. that pertains to preparation*.  
 Præpeto, *is, ivi, ere, antè vel priùs peto*, to *go before, or begin first*.  
 Præpositum, *ti, n.* *this is set and preferred before others*.  
 Præpos, *otis*, *adj.* *Pap. verie past*.  
 Præpostor, *oris*, *m.* *Brafim. a countereller, or overfur*.  
 Præpositus, *ti, mafc.* *gen. he that is chiefe in office and place, a prevoft*.  
 Præpostero, *as*, *antiqu.* to *deale preposterously, or backwardly*.  
 Præpotato, *as*, *Plaut. to drinke before*.

Præporo, as, Plaut. to make haste before due time.  
Præputo, as, to be ashamed before.  
Prærogatio, onis, f. Vlp. payment of debt before the day.  
Prærogo, as, Vlp. to pay before the day.  
Præsalus, a, um, adj. Col. *veris salis*.  
Præstano, as, Alciat. to *heals before*.  
Præscientia, a, f. g. *foreknowledge, an understanding before hand of a thing ere it comes to pass*.  
Præscindo, is, Herm. to chop, or cut off.  
Præsegnis, ne, adj. Plaut. *very fleshy*.  
Præsentatio, onis, f. a *presentation*.  
Præsentare nobis, pro coram vel præsentibus nobis, Non.  
Præsentialis, le, adj. *present, or that which is present*.  
Præservativa, Paracels. medicines preserving life.  
Præservo, as, to defend, to save.  
Præsidialis, le, Spart. pertaining to prefix.  
Præsidarius, rij, m. Liv. one ordained to be an aide to another.  
Præsidatus, us, m. g. Vopisc. the dignity of the governor.  
Præstilo, is, ere, to stand, or set before.  
Præspeculo, aris, to look before.  
Præspicio, is, xi, ere, to see before.  
Præstatio, onis, form. gen. verb. Digest. a performing, a providing.  
Præstautri, a, & præstuturi vetustè, dict. pro præstitum iri, Pomp.  
Præsturo, vide præstruo, Diom.  
Præster, vide præter.  
Præstrigo, as, Hug. to juggle.  
Præstrigium, a, gij, n. a præstrigendo, quia aciem oculorum præstrigis, Hug. an enchantment, or bewitching.  
Præstitutio, onis, f. Valla, a limiting, or appointing.  
Præstulus, us, m. g. the dignity of a Prelate.  
Prætolurus, is, f. g. Var. a leaping fish.  
Præsumptum, ti, Vlpian. id. quod præsumptum.  
Præsumptuositas, atis, f. g. *presumptuousness*.  
Præsumptuosus, a, um, adj. August. *presumptuous*.  
Præsuppono, is, Hul. to presuppose.  
Præsupro, is, xi, ere, to rise before, or first.  
Præsentura, Marcel. the forefront of soldiers.  
Præter hæc, adverb. Plaut. more.

*over.*  
**Præteritus**, ōnis, f. Bud. an *overpassing*.  
**Præternavigo**, æ, to *sail by*, or *be-yond*.  
**Præcium**, idem quod *Melampodi-dium*.  
**Prætor Comitatus**, vel *Augustalis*, Iun. the *controller of a 'Princes house*.  
**Prætrahio**, æ, to *handle before*.  
**Prætrundo**, it, to *break in pieces*.  
**Prævalentia**, æ, fam. gen. Paul. the *excellence, or better value*.  
**Præventio**, ōnis, f. Quint. a *pre-vention*.  
**Præverbiorum**, Var. such as *Gram-marians call prepositions*.  
**Prævenum** fulgur, Fest. which is *not known whether it happened in the night, or in the day time*.  
**Prævidentia**, æ, fam. gen. a *fore-sighting*.  
**Prævio**, æs, Erasim. to *pass be-fore*.  
**Prævisio**, ōnis, f. Bud. a *forefight*.  
**Prævisor**, oris, masc. g. Donat. a *foreseer*.  
**Prævolito**, æ, to *fly often before*.  
**Præctica**, cæ, f. g. Hul. *practise, or exercise*.  
**Pragma**, aitis, n. g. Gr. an *aff, or busi-ness*.  
**Pragmaticæ** sanctiones, dicuntur principum receptæ.  
**Pragmaticum**, ci, neut. gen. a *thing done in the commonwealth*.  
**Pragmaticus**, ci, m. g. Gr. εκ πραγ-ματῶν causa, lis, a *practise facio*, ago, a *practitioner in the law, a professor of suiter*: also *one expert in doing of things*.  
**Præmnium vinû**, Plin. *πρæμνιον* εἶναι, dict. a *πρᾶος* quod sit *mitis*: alij *πρᾶος* πρὸ *πρᾶεντος* *πρᾶεντος* πο-τῆος *πρᾶϊας*. a *wine of a good grape growing in Smyrna*.  
**Prædiolum**, li, n. g. dim. a *præ-dium*.  
**Prædiſculum**, li, n. dim. a *little diner*.  
**Prætoriorum**, rij, n. g. a *dining place, chamber, or parlour*.  
**Præfatus**, mi, m. g. a *breeze*.  
**Præfatus**, æ, om, Iun. Gr. *πρᾶφτος*, ex *πρᾶτος* *porram*. colore *por-racæ*, *green like leeks*.  
**Præfium**, Iun. the *herbe called horehound*.  
**Prælius**, vlin. *πρᾶλιος*, ex *porri colore* dict. a *kind of green flane*.  
**Prælocurides**, G. *little green worms which eat leeks blades*.  
**Præloides**, Gr. *πρᾶλοειδης*, a *porraceo*. colore dict. a *flane of the colour of leeks*.  
**Prætellum**, Iun. the *herbe called*

Pixie.

Praxis, eusf. f. Græc. an action, undè  
prædictus, a, um, actiua.  
Precament, inis, n. a prayer.  
Precarium, iij, n. that which is gotten  
by prayer.  
Preactorilius, iij, n. Erasmus. serving to  
pray in, or upon.  
Præcula, le, f. vel præculæ, arum,  
a dim. a precis, Sulemæ little prayer,  
or orison.  
Presbyter, ri, m. g. præpositus, ex  
npo. v. c. senex, dict. quod sole-  
bant esse ætate proveciores, an  
Elder, an Auncient.  
Presbyterium, iij, n. Act. an Elders  
ship.  
Presorium, Parac. id. qu. Torcular.  
Press, nominat. a precis, antiq. a  
prayer.  
Pri, pro pr. ver. Fest. a stretching  
Priapismus, iun. a stretching one of  
the yard in length and breadth no-  
ting provoking the patient to lust.  
Priapoeia, carmen obsecutorium.  
Priapus, iun. the yard of a man, or  
boy.  
Prider, i, Epic. g. a prans fissa  
Primals, dicuntur corpora facticia,  
nobis ab aliis ob oculos posita,  
Parac.  
Primas, a magistratu, or chief so-  
veraign in a city, a nobleman.  
Primo, pro primo, Nav.  
Primitivum, iij, n. a sacrifice of the  
earst of corn first gathered.  
Primitiva, æ, f. est dignitas prio-  
miceri.  
Primitiva, æ, f. g. the title of the  
eldest child in inheritance.  
Primpilatus, ius, n. Captainship of  
the watch guard.  
Primiter, Noh. vide primitus.  
Prinellus Vel prinellus, vide  
prynellum.  
Primates, iun. n. Lucet, noblemen.  
Primula veris, iun. a flower called a  
night, or primrose.  
Pistres, Gr. iun. a lawyer of wood,  
or timber.  
Pistis, i, f. g. Gr. Rlin. nescit  
non in prædicto, et nescit, a se-  
candis huiusmodi, aliis, n. dicitur  
et, a secundo, quod nonnulli terræ  
singlem habet, aliis nescit, vel  
necit, vel nescit ex prædicto,  
vel nescit quod urere et dare sig-  
nificat, latine etiam pistis, pistris,  
pistres, et pistis scribitur, a kind  
of fish of a wondrous full length, also  
a long and narrow ship, or galley  
fastened like that fish.  
Privat Indices, iun. quos vocant  
subalteros, Tacit. meane iudges.  
Privatus, a, um, Fest. idem quod  
privatus.  
Privilegiatus, a, um, Digest. a pri-  
vilegiatus, n. vel ibi habet a li-  
centia, et nescit huiusmodi.

Privilegia, as, antiqui, *to privileged*.  
Proasilia, Gr. *ψυμβρις*, or *pleasure*  
*places in the country which a man*  
*keeps for pleasure*.  
Proavitus, a, um, Silv. *that pertai-*  
*neth to the ancestors, or great grand-*  
*father*.  
Proavunculus, li, m. g. Caius, *the*  
*great granduncle brother*.  
Probraticus, ci, m. *a probationer*.  
Probratica, pifcina, a, pond where  
*sheep were washed which should be*  
*sacrificed*.  
Problema, atis, n. g. Gr. *πρόβλημα*,  
*(ex πρόβλημα, profero, proicio)* *proposuim, quæstio, obje-*  
*ctaculum, a problem, a propo-*  
*sition proposed with a question an-*  
*nexed*.  
problematicus, a, um, *belonging to*  
*a problem*.  
Proboficus, dis, f. g. Gr. Plin. *neg-*  
*otiale*, dict. ait Nonnius, *quod*  
*ante depascit* *ex Ciceronis pascio*,  
*the long fence of an Elephant*.  
Probro, as, *to reproach, to rebuke*.  
Proca, a, f. *a female, or young daughter*.  
Proca, a, f. g. Pap. *wantonness in*  
*drinking*.  
Procalo, as, *to call one to*.  
Procalis, Fests. *progenies, quæ ab*  
*uno capite procedit*. Isid. *proca-*  
*lis est proximus, vide Scat. in Fest.*  
*progenie quibus committit of one*  
*ad*.  
Procalstrum, tri, n. *locus foris ante*  
*porta, vel calstrum, the gatehouse*  
*a castle*.  
Proceleumaticus pes, Gr. *ἰδ.* ita  
*est, quod ab celeritate celeuti-*  
*ti, hoc est nautica hortationi*  
*est aptissimus, vel quod sacris*  
*ceræ carmen quoddam hoc*  
*est constans primo loco cæsi*  
*soni, Calep. consisting of four*  
*syllables*.  
Proculus, dim. Lamp.  
*Proculus, adv. largely, tally*.  
Proculus apud Plant. *duobus vo-*  
*legi debet pro certis, nempe*  
*ante Certes, a furiosus*.  
Procul, is, *to pull in, pectus, or a-*  
*ter*.  
Proculus, m. g. *vide processio*.  
Prochialis five prochimalis, Plin.  
*that signifies a tempest to*  
*a fore winter*.  
Proculus, a, Gr. *a clark, or scribe, but*  
*quicquid et ready hand*.  
Proculus, a, *a kind of vessel used in*  
*drinking*.  
Proculus, xi, etc, *to prepare, to*  
*adde*.  
Proculus, ex procul cæno, *to sing*  
*from a distance*.  
Proculus, f. *Just. a procul-*  
*ation*.  
Proculus, i, j, n. g. *John. excubito-*  
*re*.  
v v v iij

rium, ex *ἡρεσσειᾷ*, excubare, a little chamber next to the masters chamber, where the maidens, or servants do lie.  
Procumion, broth made of new barley.  
Procotia, i. crisp a crinium fronti imminens, iul. Poilux. a tuft of hairs hanging over the forehead.  
Procreo, aris, pass. to be procreated, created, or begotten.  
Proculato vel procalato pro vocato, & pro citato etiam usurpato, Feft.  
Proculo, is, ire, & proculino, -as, Feft. to extend, to promise.  
Proculus, li, m. g. Feft. he that is borne when his father is farre out of the country, or when his father is very old: also a dandipratt.  
Procuratorius, a, um, Digest. of, or belonging to a proctor, or like officer.  
Procuratores, governours in bat-tell.  
Procursor, ōris, m. Salust. a runner out, or forerh.  
Proditio, ōnis, f. Feft. item quod proditio.  
Prodigalis, le, adject. Pap. prodigally.  
Prodigalitas, atis, f. Hul. prodigality.  
Prodigaliter, adv. Col. prodigally.  
Prodigulum, li, n. a little monster.  
Digitas, adis, f. Lucil. too much by hisse.  
Dimentum, ti, n. g. item quod aditio.  
Dino, is, pro proinde, Enn.  
Ditorius, a, um, of, or belonging to a raytor.  
Ditorie, adv. tragically.  
Dit, pro porro dedit, vel promerit, Feft.  
Dux, icis, five Tradux, id quod ducitur, Te ul.  
Dum, lun. black bell-horse, beare.  
Dum, ni, n. Var. an unallowed  
Ducus, a, um, adject. bylongine to sound.  
Ducet, pro professetur, Non.  
Dus, is, et, to strive, or contend.  
Dul, adv. Col. deeply, ori-  
Dus, m. Acol. a great, or full spender, a spendthrift.  
Dus, Gr. the fore part of the  
Dum, si, n. vide propropagion.  
Dus, g. Cal. prestimer, or  
Dus, a, m. g. a traveller, of  
or he that knoweth strange  
things come to passe.  
Progno-

### Prognosis

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

to take the walls of Rome, where the Tri-  
umph of the Gentils made their di-  
vination.  
Proflumbaromenon, Gr. Vit. A, Re.  
Proflumbar, ij, n. Gr. Iliad. the rope  
wherewith the ships are tied to a post  
on the shore.  
Protopis, for close leafy or great bur.  
Protopon, poppie.  
Protopopala, æ, f. Gr. Quint. per-  
sona confidit ex propinquo per-  
sona, & mox facio, vel fingo,  
saying of a person to speak.  
Prospice, adv. advisedly.  
Prospecta, pro, prospectus, Nonn.  
Prospectencia, æ, f. g. providence, fore-  
sight.  
Prospectus, Nonn. be that beholdeth a  
thing a farre off.  
Prostasia, vel prosthesis, Gr. Bad. pre-  
eminence. Felt. Item prosthesis,  
atium quoniam alteri litis opponi-  
tur, & ejus defensionem suscipit,  
et eventumque prestat. Bad.  
Prostat, Gr. a Captain that com-  
meth to helpe to warre, a governor.  
Prosthapharus, Græ. a number, or  
parts which are motions to be added,  
and subtracted to be taken away, cal-  
led in Latine. A Biquintus, & C.  
Prostratus, æ, m. & f. the posture of the  
body, it is commonly used for the dis-  
ference of the violent and equal motion.  
Prostratus, æ, m. & f. the posture for many  
suffereth himselfe to be abused of all  
that come, a common harlot.  
Prostratio, onis, f. ut prostratio cor-  
poris, Gorthæ. an extreme weaknes  
or feebleness of the body, in such  
that the diseased is faine to lie  
proveling being not able to stand on  
his feet, or to sit up any kind of way.  
Prosuble, arum, f. lūn the knags that  
dricke out of the harts, borne neere  
the forehead.  
Prosubulatus, æ, f. Col. a leading forth.  
Prosum, proptorium, verb. Scal.  
super, æs, Sipent. to have more  
then enough, to abound.  
Prostasis, is, f. Gr. Arist. latine enun-  
ciation, vel propositio: ex negatione  
quod inter cetera significat dispo-  
sitionem, propositum, live in dubium  
voce, a proposition.  
Prostrata persona, Donat. which is  
sought in the beginning of the co-  
medie to lay open the argument, &  
to shew no more throughout the  
whole comedie: the prologue.  
Prostrata, vide Prostrata.  
Prostratus, in Elin. to cower, bide, or  
hide.  
Prostratus, eris, Pass.  
Prostratus, æ, a caution.  
Prostratus, æ, ij, part. Hui. restewed.  
Prostratus, æ, Freq. idem.  
Prostratus, æ, Freq. idem.  
Prostratus, æ, to be feared.  
Prostratus, æ, f. forwardnesse.

Protestatio, onis, f. a protestation, a  
open declaring of ones sentence and  
mind, Protestatio est animi nostri  
declaratio, juris acquirendi vel  
conseruandi, vel damnum depel-  
lendi causa facta, Alciati.

Protestator, oris, m. he that declareth  
manifestly what is or bee ished  
and not done.

Protestor, aris, to denounce; or declare  
openly and manifestly that a thing is  
not to be done.

Prothesis, is, f. a gramar figure, which  
signifieth the addition of a letter, or  
syllable to the beginning of a word.

Prothymata, Gr. things done before the  
sacrifice offered.

Prothymia, æ, f. Gr. Plau. animi pro-  
pulsio; nam θυμη animus est,  
promptus, gentile entertainment.

Prothyridæ, Gr. Vitru. the eynes, or  
corners of a wall, the crosse beams  
or overthwart rafters.

Prothyrium, ij, n. Gr. Vitru. ex πύξ, &  
δύξ ex janua, ostium, a porch at the  
outer doors of an house.

Ptyon, the herbe called Veratrum  
nigrum.

Ptyocathedria, æ, f. Fox: the Metra-  
politan.

Ptyocathedria, isle, adj. Fox. belon-  
ging to the Metropolitane.

Ptyocolum, li, n. Gr. πtyocolon, i.  
primum membrum, vel prima me-  
mbrana: alij legunt ptyocolon, ex  
πtyo, f. gluten: five quod glu-  
tine quod solum: conglutinari,  
five quod in glutine, seu terra: per  
umbulas extensa olim scriberetur  
that is first made and needeth  
glutin.

Ptyocomos, primil comans dicitur.

Ptyocomarius, ij, m. a chiefe fal-  
coner.

Ptyogenes, significat aliquem primi  
neris, iuy.

Ptyogonus, Gr. of the first kindred:  
the first child, or first borne.

Ptyhiacarius, ij, m. a chiefe fal-  
coner.

Ptyologia, i, prima locutio, Calep.  
martyr, is, com. g. Gr. the first  
tyr, or prince.

Ptyomedicus, qui princeps est me-  
dicorum, Cal. the chiefe physician.

Ptyomyia, æ, m. Gr. Iun. a chiefe  
fly, a deane, a bilboe.

Ptyotarius, ij, m. the chiefe now-  
er.

Ptyotus, i, m. g. Gr. Iud. primus,  
status, ex πtyo, a tyro, formis, first  
ed, or made.

Pty, i. primus, the first.

Ptyocos, i. primogenitus, the first

Ptyus, m. Gr. Mart. ex πtyo, tyro  
vel tyroen seco, this tender  
that is first cut off.

Prototypographus, phi, m. Gr. the  
 chief Printer.  
 Prototypon, i, primum exemplar,  
 the first pattern.  
 Prototypus, phi, m. Gr. the first pattern.  
 Protrahio, i, s, April. to give over from  
 one to another.  
 Protrepticus, z, um, Gr. Aufon. ex-  
 hortatorius, ex προτρετικῶν, autē  
 me verto, propello, a book of in-  
 structions, a doctrinal.  
 Protumeta, a tritura, quasi a prote-  
 rendo, meate minifed small.  
 Protropum, pi, n. vide multum liti-  
 um, Plin.  
 Protubero, az, Col. to bud, burgein, or  
 bloom.  
 Protumia, vel protuvia, v. prolumia.  
 Protutela, z, f. G. Vlp. Stede of ward-  
 ship, or tutenhip.  
 Protypum, i, n. Gr. Plin. quod in typi-  
 vicen formatum est, that is made  
 for an example, or pattern, an image,  
 or forme whereof moulds be made  
 in the which things be cast of met-  
 tal, or earth.  
 Proverbialis, Bud. proverbiall.  
 Proverbior, azis, antiq. to speake pro-  
 verbes.  
 Provincio, is, Alciat. to vanquish, dis-  
 courage, or overcome.  
 Proverborum fulgur, Felt. v. proverbium.  
 vox, bona vox, vel quasi proba vox.  
 Proxenetā, z, m. Mart. προξενος, ex  
 verbo προξενος, i. conciliatorem  
 contractuum ago, he that maketh  
 marriages.  
 Proxenicum, ci, n. Vlp. a remora  
 given to a broker.  
 Proxenetria, z, f. n. nuptiarū composi-  
 tio, a woman that maketh marriages.  
 Proximo, azis, Sol. to come very neere.  
 Proximū, mi, n. Ter. the neerest place.  
 Proximurum, i, j, n. a place without  
 a wals so yeaning to the citie.  
 Proximalis, le, ad. V. Val. frigidus.  
 Proximus, Par. the same that primales.  
 Prællā, z, f. Officiū be. rbe prænelli,  
 s. pensters herbe, hookē heale, or  
 f. heale.  
 Prællus, li, f. dim. a bullace tree.  
 Præsolus, f, g. the tree that beareth  
 d. flowers.  
 Præsum, ti, n. a row of plumbe trees  
 in orchard.  
 Præth, li, small man thymes.  
 Prætholus, a, lun. vide Perotiga.  
 Prætholus, a, um, ad. full of iech.  
 Præthum, i, j, B. Gr. Felt. ἄνθος  
 ἄνθος, a cable wherewith a puppi tol-  
 lath.  
 Præthum, i, j, the cable wherewith a post  
 cumina a ship is tied, or sustayned  
 me Land.  
 Præthum, ei, n. a counsell house.  
 Præthum, i, j, n. magistra-  
 xico, the president, or chiefe  
 of a cell assembled of great of  
 and cells.



**P ante S**

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

P V E

P V L

P.V.T.

consumptions.  
Pterigoides, fowle proceſſe  
inward part of the crown  
at the foundation of the beak  
the tooth called the Grin  
followed, that is to ſay,  
ſide two, ſpreading like to  
of a bat.  
Piliſina, nſ, feminini. gen.  
milcovin, Piliſina, that is  
barley hewed and ſudden in  
ſurmenſie.  
Piliſanarium, riſ, neut. gen.  
milcovapetrov, Rice poſſage  
a mortar wherein barley is  
v.  
Prochium, chiſ, neut. gen.  
pitiſil.  
Prochotrophium, vel Procho-  
um, Græc. an hoſpital for beg-  
ſpittle houſe.  
Proſis, id eſt, caſus, a caſe  
fall.  
Pryar, adis, feminini. gen.  
nyus, an adder of greene co-  
drawing unto the colour  
gold.  
Pryn, vel Pryng, nſ, e, a raven  
bird, ſometimes fighting with  
eagle ſo valiantly, that in grap-  
together, they fall to the ground  
to be taken of ſhepherds.

**P. ante V.**

Pubero, ras. Obsolete. *to grow in age.*  
 Publicola, *la*, masc. gen. *hee* *reverence* and *honour* the *people*.  
 Publipor, Plin. *id est*, *puer vel servus Publij*.  
 Pudenda, *the privy parts*.  
 Pudendaga, *a discourse about the privy members, like that we call a winch for a fool*.  
 Pudendum, *di*, neut. gen. *Iun. the privy members of a man, or of a woman*.  
 Pudibilis, *bile*, Lamp. *vide* Pudendus.  
 Pudoricolor, *vocat*ur *hoc nomine aurora rubens*, Gell. *expudor*, & *color*.  
 Puellarius, *a*, um, *vide* Puellatorius.  
 Puellatorie, *adverb. childishly, like a child*.  
 Puernarius, *vide* Puernico, *Iuni*.  
 Puero, *as*, Obsolete. *to play the child*.  
 Pupula, *la*, *form* gen. Plaut. *a little girl*.  
 Pupillatus, *rus*, *masc* Plin. *the expert of a champion*.

Pugillatorium, rij, neut. school.  
Pugillo, ðnis, masc. gen. cer.  
Pugillum, ðilis, neut. gen. gillus, gilli, masc. gen. dim. pugnus, i, parvus pugnus, i, fist.  
Pugnacitas, atis, fem. a sharp or appetite to fight; cont. fighting.  
Pugnariola, læ, fem. gen. scinij.  
Pugnatatorium, rij, neut. gen. Pugnatulum.  
Pugnariola, læ, fem. gen. a fight.  
Pugnaveris, id est, magnam re ceris.  
Pugnacula, læ, fem. gen. a little misth.  
Pugnus, pro pugnis, Non. with fist.  
Pulchreito, is, ære, to waxe, or be faire.  
Pulerium, rij, neut. Col. Idem a Pulegium.  
Pulicaria, rix, fem. gen. Rix the haarde Flea-wort; or Flea base.  
Pulicetum, ti, neut. a place where are.  
Puliculus, a, um, of a flea.  
Pullinarius, narij, masculin. g. Colum. bre that keepeth poultry.  
Pullopremas vel pullopremus, v. pedico.  
Pullosus, i, masc. diminut. a pullet.  
Pulna a little colt.  
Pulmonaria, æ, fem. gen. In Pulmonalis, Offic. Sage Ierusalem, Lungwort, our Lady wildwort.  
Pulmones, oram, neut. gen. v. Pulmoneum malum, Plinius, puffin, otherwise called an hundred feillings.  
Pulpositas, atis, fem. gen. plentie of brayne.  
Pulposus, a, um, full of substance, of misth.  
Pulsatilis, tile, adjectivum, that beats, ut vena pulsatilis, the pulse.  
Pulsatilla, læ, Jun. Idem quod Melampodium.  
Pulsim, adverb. as a thing were stricken.  
Pulsio, tis, frequent. to knocke of ten.  
Pulsus, pro pulsus, Scal.  
Pulturnus, ij, neut. a pottinger, or pottinge dish.  
Pulphagus, g, gubij, adjectivum, Plaut. a great devourer of porrage, i. pap.  
Pulveraria theca Jun. a box or a box

*Pulverescō*, *as, ere, to be in powder, or dull.*  
*Pulverizō*, *as, antiquo to powder a thing to powder.*  
*Pulvini*, vide *Phalanges.*  
*Pulvinatorius*, *rij, matic. Plin. a garden.*  
*Pulum*, *iunius*, vide *Solum.*  
*Pumicatio*, *ōnis, fœmin. gen. a polishing.*  
*Pumilio*, *a, um, little.*  
*Pundo*, *as, Prit. to pain.*  
*Punctor*, *us, maticulin. gen. neri.*  
*Punctura*, *ræ, fœm. gen. Dori. pricking.*  
*Pungtio*, *as, frequent. to prick. ten.*  
*Punica*, *as, to beantise, or count the faces.*  
*Puntariola*, vide *Punctariola.*  
*Punitio*, *ōnis, fœmin. gen. veni. a punishing.*  
*Pupillaria*, *orum, neut. Hul. Plaut. games.*  
*Purgatorium*, *rij, neut. gen. Hier. pyretic.*  
*Purine*, *pro purissime, Felt.*  
*Purimentitio*, vel *purimentitio*, sacrorum causa toto mense in remonijs sunt, puri sunt certus bus carendo, Felt.  
*Purpuraceus*, *a, um, adjectiv. Plin. purple colour.*  
*Purpurati*, *Liv. ibi staret, or peccet. the realm.*  
*Purpureus*, *lind. a kind of marble Aegypti, ruddie and full of white spots.*  
*Purulentus*, *a, fœm. a sepe full of corruption and matter.*  
*Pusa*, *pro puella; Felt.*  
*Pusillanimitas*, *mitatis, fœminin. gen. Pusillanimitatis; towardsness.*  
*Pusillulus*, *is, lum, adjectivum diminut. a pusillus, very small, or little.*  
*Pusillus*, *is, lum, adjectivum. Idem quod Pusillulus, Columella.*  
*Puta*, *Idem quod Posside Græc. unde Pusillus, Græc. Pusillon & Præputium, Græc. Propolition & Putilla, Horat. porcus.*  
*Putatus*, *a, um, Nonn. cut, dressed. afo made fit.*  
*Putellus*, *orum, Festus; vide Particula.*  
*Putellus*, *is, matic. diminut. a little pig.*  
*Putidulus*, *a, um, adj. dimin. sordidus filius.*  
*Putidus*, *a, um, super. a putus, or rationes putidus, i. luctentissimus, & Splendidissime scriptus.*

**P ante S**

Phalliccharista, z, m. g. Gr. Suet. a finger to the harpe.  
Phalma, m, f, a Psalm.  
Psalmissa, & Psalmillas, z, m. a psalmist.  
Psalmiolum, m. Aug. those that sing Psalms on both sides the quire.  
Psalmodia, z, f. g. Gr. a singing, or playing together on an instrument: a singing-together of psalms.  
Psalmographia, z, f. the writing of psalms.  
Psalmographia, z, to write psalms.  
Psalmographus, m. Hieron. he that writeth psalms.  
Psalmus, m, n. g. Græc. Iun. Latinæ canticum, ex Latinæ cano, a song of or to God: a psalm-song to the psalter; or a song sung by the voice.  
Psaloides, Græc. a hard substance, or bodie in forme like to a bridge with three arches, which upholdeth the middle ventricle, or hollow of the braine.  
Psalterium, n, n. g. Gr. Quint. Latinæ, ex Latinæ pulso, an instrument of musick like an harp, but more pleasant: some call it a psalterie to play holy hymnes upon, and to sing unto in playing.  
Psaltes, is, m. g. Gr. Iun. a singing man; or an organ player.  
Psaltria, z, f, g, Græc. ex Latinæ cano, a singing witch.  
Plecas, adis, f. g. Græc. Apul. large; Latine gutta vel stilla, a drop or misting dewe, also a drifling, or misting draine; Virg. a miste that withereth womens haire in lie to bring a faire colour: so it, a dewe much like our perle, or false haire makers; Iun.  
Plegma, atis, n. g. Gr. Plî: ex Latinæ, radet, terget, powder blowne from brass melted; golden sand.  
Plephisma, atis, n. Gr. ex Latinæ, inflator, ex Latinæ, a decree, a statute, a lawe, an ordinance.  
Plephopeche, Gr. tigers: also auditors, or assessors of accounts.  
Pseudanthus, wilde carrot, or dweeb-branke Vrin.  
Pseudanthusa, z, f. g. Gr. Plî. ex Latinæ & anthusa, wilde buglosse, sheeps tongue.  
Pseudodomodum, Græc. Plin. ex Latinæ falso, non æquale, & domodum, a kind of building when the walls be made of stone of unequal thicknesse.  
Pseudochrysus, Græc. Iun. yellow

*flowerdelance.*  
Pseudobonium, nij, n. g. Gr. Plin. ex *Ψευδοβ.* & *Cowwery*, the hearbe *Saint barbe*, or *winter cress*.  
Pseudocatholicus, a false *Catholice*.  
Pseudocronopus, a false drowfoote, buckherne, plantaine.  
Pseudodelphus, a counterfeit, or false brother.  
Pseudographia, z, f. g. Quint. a writing of a forged matter, a counterfeit writing.  
Pseudographus, Gr. a counterfeit writer.  
Pseudohepatium, ij, bastard agri-  
monie the male.  
Pseudolanthium, ij, idem quod *Gib-  
bage*.  
Pseudolium, ij, idem quod *linaria*.  
Pseudolographus, i, fallarius.  
Pseudologus, Gr. a false speaker, a  
liar.  
Pseudolus, i, m. g. Gr. Plant. *Ψευ-  
δολ.* fallus servus, a false servant.  
Pseudomartyr, Gr. a false witness.  
Pseudomelastichum, Gr. Iun. Cockle,  
or corn rose.  
Pseudomenus, i, Gr. a certain sophis-  
tical argument, a captious conclu-  
sion, a fallacie in reasoning.  
Pseudomorphus, es, wild Rose, or  
Sumach.  
Pseudomoly, a kind of grasse which  
groweth by the sin side called *ba-  
lard Moly*, of some our Ladies  
cushion.  
Pseudonarcissus, Gr. Iun. the yellow  
daffodill.  
Pseudonardus, Gr. Spike.  
Pseudonymus, Gr. he that hath a  
counterfeit name.  
Pseudoporticus, Gr. a false porch ser-  
ving for a time.  
Pseudopropheta, Gr. a false teacher.  
Pseudus, latine fallus, false.  
Pseudothyrum, ri, n. g. Gr. a false  
gate, a postern gate, a backe doore.  
Pseudourana villicia, Vitruv. hou-  
ses in the country trimmed like cities  
houses.  
Ptera, z, f. g. Gr. Arist. a ffish cal-  
led a plaife.  
Plicharpax, m. a feeder of rhyas.  
Psisothum, ri, n. g. Gr. Plin. a *ψι-  
σισθουδο*, the weed in hedges cal-  
led wild vine: also an ointment to  
take away itches, Marc.  
Psynchium, ij, n. g. Gr. Plin. *ψυχ-  
μίστυν*, quod nos dicimus ceru-  
siam, Ceruse, or white lead.  
Pstaceus color, Iun. a poppinie  
greene colour.  
Pstaceus, ci, m. g. Mart. *ψιτακεν*,  
poppinie, a perrat.  
Ptole, vide *Mentula*.  
Psoloes, Said, a kind of lightning  
which doeth kill and destroy with  
the flash.

Pfora, *z*, f. g. Plin. *ψάρα*, ex *ψά*  
*scalo*, *searvine*, *scabeduisse*,  
*mugine*, *the wild cab*.  
 Pforicus, *a*, um, Cell. *searvie*, *mar-*  
*gine*.  
 Pionosis, is, form. g. *harduisse* of  
*the coals*.  
 Piorophthalmis, *z*, f. Gr. *searvius*  
*of the brows* with an itch.  
 Ppsychomachia, *z*, t. Amb. *a warre*  
*betweene the soule and the body*.  
 Ppsychomanium, ij, n. g. Grac. ex  
*ψυχη* anima, & *μακία* divina-  
*tio*, a place where Necromancers  
 do call up spirits.  
 Ppsychotrophi, Gr. *certaine fibres* *seek-*  
*ing after shadowy places* and much  
 delighted with the moist and cold  
 element.  
 Ppsychotrophum, phi, neut. g. Gr.  
*ψυχοτρόφον*, dict. quod locis po-  
 tissimum gaudeat alioquin, Plin.  
*the beere called hce Beroie*.  
 Ppsychrola, Gr. *he that washeth in cold*  
*water*.  
 Ppsycholutes, Gr. *he that delighteth*  
*to bath in cold water*.  
 Ppydæcium, a little swelling, or rising  
*in the upper part of the skin like an-*  
*ta blisters full of yellow matter*.  
 Ppyllion, ij, n. g. Gr. Plin. *ψύλλον*,  
*the beere clearest, or stillest*.  
 Ppythia, *z*, f. g. Gr. Plin. a kind of  
*grapes whereof the best Passum is*  
*made*.

## Parte T

Pteromys, Gr. Iun, *swooping weasel*.  
 Peelia, an elm tree.  
 Pteræ, vel potius Pteromata, Græc.  
~~niæ~~ Græci alas dicunt; a simili-  
 tudine alarum. Virg. ewe walls  
 made on high on both sides of a  
 temple, or other great building the  
 side walls of a Church which some  
 call the wings.  
 Pterelas, 123, m. Ovid. *Swift, or tem-  
 pest; a dogs name*.  
 Pteris; Plin. latine filix, ferns, or brake,  
 the beard of Osmond.  
 Pterina, 2, f. g. the lower part of the  
 mast in a ship.  
 Pterophori, swift runners going a  
 long journey.  
 Pterigium, grif, n. g. Gr. Plin. a  
 skinne growing from the corner of  
 the eye, and in continuance covering  
 the sight: also going away of the  
 flesh from the nail with great paine.  
 Cell, or after others, a swelling of  
 the flesh over the nail.  
 Pterigodes, Iun. that hath the bones  
 of his shoulder, or his shoulder  
 blades flanding out like wings,  
 which kind of men are subject to

*consumptions.*  
 Peririgoides, *four processes in the outward part of the cranium bone at the foundation of the skull, where the teeth called the Grinders, are fastened, that is to say, on each side two, spreading like to the wings of a bat.*  
 Pitana, *nae, feminin. gen. Plini. mitorin, Pissine, that is to say, barley brewed and sodden in water, fermentie.*  
 Pitfanarium, *rij, neut. gen. Horat. mitorasperio, Rice postage; also a mortar wherein barley is braycd.*  
 Prochim, *chij, neut. gen. an hospitall.*  
 Prochotrophium, *vel Prochodochium, Græc. an hospitall for beggers, a spittle house.*  
 Prosis, *id est, castis, a case, or a fall.*  
 Pryas, *adis, feminin. gen. Plini. mryas, an adder of greene colour, drawing unto the colour of gold.*  
 Pryn, *vel Prynge, mdyt, a ravenous bird, sometime fighting with the eagle so valiantly, that in grappling together, they fall to the ground, and be taken of shepheards.*  
 Pugillatorium, *rij, neut. a fencing school.*  
 Pugillo, *onis, masc. gen. a fencer.*  
 Pugillum, *gilli, neut. gen. & Pugillus, gilli, masc. gen. diminut. a pugnis, parvus pugnus, a little fist.*  
 Pugnacitas, *atis, fæm. a sharpe desire, or appetie to fight; contention, fighting.*  
 Pugnariola, *læ, fæmin. gen. a little skirmish.*  
 Pugnatorium, *rij, neut. gen. vide Pugnaculum.*  
 Pugnariola, *læ, fæm. gen. a small fight.*  
 Pugnaveris, *id est, magnam rem feceris.*  
 Pugnicula, *læ, fæm. gen. a little skirmish.*  
 Pugnus, *pro pugnis, Non. with the fist.*  
 Pulchresco, *is, etc, to waxe, or begin to be faire.*  
 Pulerium, *rij, neut. Col. Idem quod Pulegium.*  
 Pulicaria, *ris, fæm. gen. Ruell. the herbe Flea-wort, or Fleabane.*  
 Pulicetum, *ti, neut. a place where fleas*

**P ante V**

Pubero, ras, Obsolet. *to grow ripe in age.*  
 Publicola, l<sup>a</sup>, masc. gen. *hee that reverenceth and honoureth the people.*  
 Publipor, Plin. *id est*, puer vel servus Publij.  
 Pudens, *the privie parts.*  
 Pudendagra, *a disease about the privie members, like that we call a wincher for goose.*  
 Pudendum, di, neut. gen. Iun. *the privie members of a man, or woman.*  
 Pudibilis, bile, Lampr. vide Puden-  
 di.  
 Pudoricolor, *vocatur hoc nomine aurora rubens; Gell. ex pudor, & color.*  
 Puellarius, a, um, vide Puellatori-  
 us.  
 Puellatorie, adverb. *childishly, like a girl.*  
 Pueranus, vide Pædico, Iuni-  
 us.  
 Puero, as, Obsolet. *to play the child.*  
 Puercula, l<sup>a</sup>, fœm. gen. Plaut. *a little girl.*  
 Puellatus, tus, masc. Plin. *the exercise of a champion.*  
 Pulpoprema, vel pullopremus, vid.  
 pædico.  
 Pullulus, li, masc. diminut. a pullus  
 Plin. *a little colt.*  
 Pulmonaria, æ, fœmin. gen. Iun.  
 & Pulmonialis, Offic. *Sage of Ierusalem, Lungwort, our Ladies wildwort.*  
 Pulmonez, orum, neut. gen. vel  
 Pulmoneum malum, Plinius, *a puffin, otherwise called an hundred shillings.*  
 Pulpofitatus, tatis, fœm. gen. *plentie of brayne.*  
 Pulpofus, a, um, *full of substance, or meat.*  
 Pullatilis, tile, adjectivum, *that beareth, ut venæ pullatiles, the pul-  
 ses.*  
 Pullatilla, l<sup>a</sup>, Iun. Idem quod Melam-  
 podium.  
 Pullum, adverb. *as a thing were stricken.*  
 Pulfisto, tas, frequent. *to knocke of a ten.*  
 Pulfus, pro pulsus, Scal.  
 Pultarium, dij, neut. *a postinger, or por-  
 tage dish.*  
 Pulpiphagus, gæ, gum, adjectivum,  
 Plaut. *a great devourer of postage, or pap.*  
 Pulveraria theca, Iun. *a sand, or dust.*

*boxe.*  
 Pulverefco, is, &c., to be turned into  
 powder, or dust.  
 Pulverizo, as, antiqu. to powder, or bring  
 a thing to powder.  
 Pulvini, vide Phalanges.  
 Pulvintorius, rij, malc. Plin. a bed in  
 a garden.  
 Pulum, Iunius, vide Simp-  
 lum.  
 Punicatio, Onis, fœmin. gen. Papi-  
 a polishing.  
 Pumilus, a, um, little.  
 Puncto, as, Pric, to pain.  
 Punctor, Onis, masculin. gen. a sui-  
 mer.  
 Pundura, æ, fœm. gen. Donat. a  
 prickings.  
 Pungito, as, frequent. to prick of-  
 ten.  
 Punico, as, to beautify, or counterfeit  
 the face.  
 Punitariola, vide Punctariola.  
 Punxitio, Onis, fœmin. gen. verbal.  
 a punishing.  
 Pupillaris, orum, neut. Hul. Plaut. *bo-  
 xes*  
*games.*  
 Purgatorium, rij, fleur. gen. Hieron.  
 purgatorie.  
 Purime, pro purissime, Fest.  
 urimentrio, vel purimentritio, qui  
 sacrorum causa toto mense in ce-  
 remonijs sunt; pui sunt certus re-  
 bus curando, Fest.  
 Purpureus, a, um, adjectiv. Plin. of  
 purple colour.  
 Purpurei, Liv. the states, or peers of  
 the realm.  
 Purpites, Isid. a kind of mirble in  
 Egypt, ruddie and full of white  
 spots.  
 Purulentia, æ, fœm. a fore full of cor-  
 ruption and matter.  
 Purpurea, pro puella; Fest.  
 Purpinitas, mitiois, fœminin.  
 ead. faini-*brat* edesse; towards dis-  
 se.  
 Pusillus, la, lum, adjectivum,  
 minut. a pusillus, very small, or  
 little.  
 Pusillus, si, sum, adjectivum,  
 ead. quod Pusulosus, Colum-  
 la.  
 Pusilli, quod Pœthi, Græc. unde  
 pusillus, Græc. Pœthion & Pra-  
 pusum, Græc. Propœthion & Pra-  
 Hæc at porcus.  
 Pusillus, a, um, Nonn. cut, dressed; a so-  
 le fit.  
 Pusillum, orum, Festus, vide Putica-  
 pus, li, vasc. diminut. a little  
 pus, a, um, ad. dimin. *senæ* *brat*  
 pus, a, um, super. a pus, O. a-  
 pusissim. æ. luculentissim.  
 pusissimæ scriptæ.





**R ante A**

**R**

[illegible][illegible]

Ra-

R *ante* E

Readopto, tas, Digest. *to adopt a-  
gain.*  
 Realis, le, Corn. Cep. *reall.*  
 Realiter, adv. *really.*  
 Restaura, tæ, f. *Erasm. the state of an ar-  
raigned person.*  
 Rebeboia, æ, Parac. *the roote of the  
heerbe Flammlula.*  
 Rabis, Paracell. *est excrementum  
alvi.*  
 Reboatus, tus, masc. gen. Virgil.  
*the resounding of the bellowing of  
an ox.*  
 Recalvities, ei, fœm. Hug. *baldnesse  
behold.*  
 Recandefco, candefcis, *to vvaue  
fresh.*  
 Recantatio, ōnis, fœm. *Erasm. a re-  
cantation.*  
 Récâpitulatio, ōnis, fœminin. gen.  
*a summe, or briefe reabringing  
of a thing spoken at large be-  
fore.*  
 Recaltiligo, as, Hul. *to revise, as wee doe  
the last proofs in printing, before it  
goe to the presse.*  
 Recellilclunæ, dista sunt meretrix  
meretricis, Plaut.  
 Recenter, adverbium, *freshly, late-  
ly.*  
 Recentulus, a, um, adjectivum, *very  
new.*  
 Receptrica, cæ, fœm. *the that useth to  
receive.*  
 Recfisso, ōnis, fœm. Hul. *a recalling, or  
going backe.*  
 Recti, adv. *again.*  
 Recidivatio, ōnis, fœminin. gener.  
 Avicem. *a relapse into sickness a-  
gain.*  
 Reciduo, as, Pap. i. iterum cadere, vel  
renovare, *to fall againe, or to  
renew.*  
 Reciduo, as, *to fall backwards, or  
again.*  
 Recidium, dui, neut. *Erasm. the nest,  
remnant, or residue.*  
 Recingo, gis, Plinius, *to un-  
gint.*  
 Recinati, & Reciniati, Fest. *they that  
weare such garments: also fid-  
lers.*  
 Reciperantia, tiæ, fœminin. gen.  
*a league, or intercourse betwixt  
princes for the deliverance of any  
thing.*  
 Reciperatio est, cum inter civitates  
peregrinas lex convenit, ut res  
private reddantur singulis, recipi-  
anturque, Fest.  
 Recipiem, pro Recipiam, Fest.

Reciprocicornes, Lucill. *Ramms with horns turning backward, and forward again.*  
 Reciprocamen, neut. gen. Apul. *a cutter, or gale.*  
 Recitatrix, fœm. gen. Apul. *ſhe that reciteth.*  
 Reclamator, maſc. Apul. *he that reſtleth in voice.*  
 Reclamatrix, fœm. Capell. *ſhee that gaineſayeth.*  
 Reclamitator, maſc. Digelt. *hee that gaineſayeth often.*  
 Reclinator, maſc. gen. Dig. *he that leaneth.*  
 Reclinatorium, torij, neut. gen. Papinian. *a place binding downward.*  
 Rectoſta, ſecond, or coarſe cheefe.  
 Rectoſano, as, to ſup againe.  
 Rectogitator, fœm. Hicton. *an earneſt thinking.*  
 Recomendo, mendas, to recom- mend.  
 Recompensatio, ônis, fœmin. gen. *a requitall.*  
 Recompensô, penſas, vide Repen- ſo.  
 Componô, nis, fui, itum, ere, Digelt. *to compoſe, or ſet together againe.*  
 Conciliatrix, fœ. Codex, *ſhe that reconcileth.*  
 Conditorium, rij, neut. Bud. *a cheſt, or coffer.*  
 Convenio, iſ, verbum eſt Iuriſ- peritis peculiare, pro eo, quod ſit contrariam actionem inten- are.  
 Crementitius, a, um, (ut crementitius amies, Iun brown bread) coarſe, bad, ſuſe.  
 Culpinatio, fœmin. gen. Auguſt. *fault lying on him that blames others.*  
 Recta, fœm. Suet. vide Canna recta, tunica recta.  
 Recto, as, Hul. *to ſtreighten, or make hit, or ſtreight.*  
 Recto, as, Donat. *to tread, ſtamp, or ſmell under foot.*  
 Rectatrix, f. g. Digelt. *ſhee that overeth.*  
 Rectitudo, fœm. Cod. *a diligent doing thing.*  
 Rectio, ônis, fœminin. gener. *a ſpeeſie paſſing over, or ſuſe.*  
 Recto, tas, frequent. *to returne*  
 Rectas, atis, fœm. Col. *a bowing*  
 Rectus, bile, adjectivum, reſu-  
 is, to beate, or ſtrike a-  
 Recta, fœmin. gen. Iſid. vide  
 Recta.

Redandruo, vel Redantruo, as, ex Re  
& Andruo vel Amtruo, quo anti-  
qui utebantur pro Redeo, Nonn-  
dicitur proprie in Saliorum exul-  
tationibus, to returne, or turne  
againe and againe, to make the  
same gestures in solemne dan-  
ces, that the leaders of the dance  
did make before them.

Redibitor, oris, masc. gen. Vipian.  
he that restoreth a thing to him that  
sold it.

Redihibitorius, a, um, Digest. per-  
taining to such restitution, Redhi-  
bitoria actio, Pompon. an action  
against one that hath sold a thing  
that is naught, to cause him to take  
it againe.

Redhibitum, ti, neut. gen. a thing  
restored.

Redhostio, is, ire, ex re & hostie,  
id est, square, Fest. vide Redo-  
lio.

Redico, is, to tell often, or a-  
gaine.

Redimitus, tus, masculin. gener.  
apparelled, or trimming of the  
head.

Redintegrasco, is, to begin, or be be-  
gun.

Redintegrator, Marcel. he that reneweth  
afresh.

Rediunt, pro redeunt, Fest.

Rediituri, vestus pro reditum iri,  
Horom.

Redivive, pro resolve, Fest.

Redoceo, ces, Prisc. to teach a-  
gaine.

Redolascio, as, Alciat. to revive backe  
againe.

Redundatio, onis, fœm. gen. Plin.  
abundance.

Redundivum, vi, neut. a wortwale of a  
tulle.

Reduplicatio, fœm. Codex, a redou-  
bling.

Reduplicator, masc. gen. Dig. he that  
doubleth.

Reduplico, plicas, to double est-  
ones.

Reduo, as, Nonn. to open.

Reduio, aum, fœm. gen. Placid.  
the skynne of serpents which they  
sluff every yeare when they waxe  
old.

Reduo, is, Plautus, pro Refi.

Reduor, ti, neut. gen. Iun. a  
dolor.

Reduo, is, xi, ere, to disguise, or re-  
fine.

Reduo, onis, fœm. a contrary winde  
blowing contrarie.

Reduo, m, ad r. backward.

Reduo, us, m, the tide when the water  
fallith.

Reduolatio, onis, fœm. a comforting,  
refreshing.

## REG

## REM

## REN

Refocillator, masc. gen. Apull. a comforter.  
 Refectio pilæ: Iunius, a rebound.  
 Refracto, as, pro suffragari, Nonnius.  
 Refrango, is, ægi, vel potius refringo, to break, or burst open.  
 Refrictio, form. gen. August. a gawling, or rubbing of an old fore.  
 Refrigeratorius, ij, masc. gen. a refresher.  
 Refrigerium, ij, neut. Erasmus. recreation, refreshing.  
 Refugo, gæ, commun. gen. Digest. a runaway, an unruly person that will not be ordered, or carry in subjection of any.  
 Refusio, ñis, a pouring back againe.  
 Refutor, Agric. he that poverth, or melteth.  
 Refutator, masc. gen. August. he that refuteth.  
 Regale, Paracel. cimentum est, quo repurgatur aurum.  
 Regalia, Iunius, vide Epiphania.  
 Regeneratio, form. gen. August. a new birth.  
 Regenerator, masc. gen. Aug. he that reneweth.  
 Regestum, fti, neut. gen. Bud. a register booke: also carth, cast up, Colum.  
 Regillum, li, neut. a kingly robe, or a robe of estate.  
 Regimendum, menti, neut. g. Arcad. Idem.  
 Regionarius, a, um, adjectivum, Iust. of, or belonging to a region.  
 Regionatim, adv. Sueton. place by place.  
 Registrarius, rij, masculin. gen. Vlpian. a register, hee that registers.  
 Registrum, fti, neut. gen. Vopisc. a register.  
 Regniculum, li, neut. gen. a little kingdom.  
 Regrado, as, Herm. to go backe againe in degree.  
 Regredi, pro Revocare, Non.  
 Regressio, ñis, feminin. gen. & Regressus, us, masc. gen. verbal. a returning, a recording, a going backe.  
 Regulariter, adv. Vlpian. regularly, by rule.  
 Regulatim, adv. Diomed. rule by rule.  
 Regulo, as, to rule, or direct.  
 Regulatio, form. gen. Apic. a second tasing.  
 Rejacula, la, form. a bad sheepe drawne out of the flocke.

Reipsa, reversa, in very deed.  
 Relativum, vi, neut. gen. Iud. a Relative, which hath relation to some thing.  
 Relativus, a, um, adjectivum, Prisc. that which hath relation, or is referred.  
 Relatros, as, to berke againe.  
 Relator, masc. gen. Digest. he that causeth.  
 Relegator, masc. gen. Digest. he that banisheth.  
 Relibo, as, Papæ taste againe.  
 Relictor, ñis, masc. gen. a Relinquo, Felt. an abandoner, or forsaker.  
 Relictum, ti, neut. Erasmus. desperate debi.  
 Relido, is, ex re & lido, Hug. to hurt againe.  
 Religator, ñis, masc. Digest. hee that tyeth.  
 Relingo, lingis, To lick againe.  
 Reliquio, ñis, form. gen. Digest. arreave, or he that is behind in payment, he that is in arreave, or hath in hand some part of that which should be payed.  
 Reliquator, ñis, masc. qui integram non solvit, sed partem æris alieni sibi servat, Digest.  
 Reliquor, aris, Digest. to be behind in arreave, or in the payment of a certaine summe of money.  
 Relitico, es, & Relitico, ex re & lito, id est, retrò, vel ite: um latet, Budæ. to lye hid behind, or againe.  
 Relocatio, form. Gloss. a setting out to hire againe.  
 Reloco, as, Dig. to set out to hire againe.  
 Relucium, vij, neut. Hermol. the same that Reduvia.  
 Remacero, as, Budæ. to make leane againe.  
 Remado, des, Festus, to yve againe.  
 Remant, pro remanant, vel repetant, Felt.  
 Remectio, ñis, form. gen. Marcel. a returne.  
 Remeculi, little shippes which men of Lemnos used.  
 Remedio, as, & Remedior, aris, Avic. to heale, or cure.  
 Rememoratus, tus, masc. gen. Papin. a memorie.  
 Rememoro, as, & Rememoror, moraris, Hug. to call to remembrance.  
 Remensa, as, Apul. the hearbe Hembane.  
 Remergo, is, Columell. to plunge againe.  
 Remigator, masc. gen. Sidon. he that sayeth.

Remigatio, form. Apol. a returning.  
 Remigo, as, to row.  
 Remissa, form. Cypri. forgiveness, remission.  
 Remissor, masc. gen. Digest. he that forgiveth.  
 Remoramen, anis, neut. a Remoror, Ovid. a stoppe, or let, or binder.  
 Remoratio, form. gen. Digest. a slaying.  
 Remorator, masc. August. hee that slayeth.  
 Remores, Felt. birds which by their flight, or voice signified, that the thing purposed was not to be followed.  
 Remulco, as, Sisen. dict. quasi molli ac levi tractu ad progressum mulcere, ex populo, xxi, id est, ror: vus populi, dicitur, lovis funibus naves traho, to draw a great shippe, or barge with another lesse vessell: also to draw easily.  
 Remulcōpæ, arum, Instrumentes ubi vultu shippes hee driven on land.  
 Remulcos, mulci, neut. gen. Iun. a barge.  
 Remus costarum, Iun. the narrower part of the ribbes, vobis toucheth the turnings of the backe bone.  
 Remuneratio, ñis, feminin. gen. a recompencing, a rewarding, a requiting.  
 Remunerator, masc. Sidon. hee that rewardeth.  
 Remuneratrix, form. Aug. she that rewardeth.  
 Remunio, is, Cæ. to defend vobis great strength.  
 Remures, vide Lemures.  
 Remutinus ager, Felt. which Remus did possess and inhabit.  
 Remurus locus, the place vbiherin Remus did honourably enterprize the building of the cite of Rome.  
 Renalis, le, adjectivum, Avicen. of, or belonging to the Kidneys.  
 Renato, as, to swim backe, or to swim againe.  
 Renavigatio, form. Sidon. a saying againe.  
 Renatio, as, & Remedior, aris, Avic. to heale, or cure.  
 Renitescō, scis, inchoat. to strive against.  
 Renovativum fulgur dicitur, quum ex aliquo fulgure functio fieri capit, si factum est simile fulgur, quod idem significet, Felt. vide Adiecta.  
 Renovator, m. Aug. he that reneweth.  
 Rentifolia, or Lentifolia, f. g. a kind of wild roset which have neither good fashion, or favour.

Re-

## REP

## REP

## RES

Renudo, as, Quint. to make bare againe.  
 Renumeratio, form. Dig. a paying againe of money.  
 Renumerator, masc. Cod. he that payeth debi.  
 Renunciator, masc. Codex, hee that renounceth.  
 Renunculi, orum, masc. the small kidneys.  
 Renuto, as, frequent. Hul. to beckon from.  
 Renutio, is, Hul. to nourish againe.  
 Repages, is, form. gen. & Repagulum, li, neut. gen. a ryle, or barre vbiich leteth hoves from running: and vbiich being taken away, they are made free.  
 Repagularis, re, adjectivum, (ut candidus, vel disceptator repagularis, Bud. a barrister) that belongeth to the barre.  
 Repandium, dij, neut. Hieron. a divorcement.  
 Repando, is, to bend backward.  
 Reparamen, Sipont. vide Reparation.  
 Reparamentum, menti, neut. gen. Hul. a restoring, or making againe.  
 Repario, as, to returne to his country againe.  
 Repaulo, pausas, to take rest againe.  
 Repecto, is, xui, ãre, to lembe againe.  
 Repelandus, a, um, part. that may rot, name, &c.  
 Repenetro, as, Vitru. to pierce through againe.  
 Repens, us, adject. sudden, unawares, without thought of.  
 Repensatio, form. Apoll. a making of recompence.  
 Reperculus, a, um, par. a Repercellor, Sipont. beaten backe.  
 Reperibitur, pro Reperietur, Nonnius.  
 R-peritæ, form. Marc. she that findeth out.  
 Reperitorium, ij, neut. Dig. an inventory of ones goods, a register.  
 Repigeneratio, ñis, f. a redeeming of a gage, or pledge.  
 Repigenerator, ñis, m. he that redeemerh, or queth his gage, or pledge.  
 Repigeneratix, form. Digest. shee that redeemerh her pledge.  
 Repignero, as, Dig. to redeeme a gage, or pledge, also to replivie a d. s. f. f. f.  
 Repingo, is, ex re & pango, Var. to paint againe, fisten, or make againe.  
 Replaudo, is, f. ãre, to make a noyse with the hands beaten together.  
 Repletio, ñis, form. a repleo, Donat. a filling, or fullness.

Replicator, masc. Digest. hee that replieth.  
 Replumbatio, form. gen. Plin. an unsouldring.  
 Replumbo, bas, Digest. to unsould.  
 Repeniteo, es, Hieron. to repent againe.  
 Reposcillum, lij, neut. gen. Papin. a cover that is laid over the fire by night.  
 Repolleo, es, ãre, to be much able, or of much power.  
 Repollesco, is, to be efsones strong in force.  
 Reportatio, form. Digest. a carriage backe.  
 Reportator, masc. Apol. hee that carrieth backe.  
 Representator, Digest. he that representeth.  
 Reprobatio, ñis, form. August. a reprooving.  
 Reprobator, masc. August. hee that reprooveth.  
 Reprubus, a, um, wicked, wrought, cast out of Gods favour.  
 Repromissor, verbal. Digest.  
 Repto, as, f. i. q. a Repto, to go softly, or slowly as a snail.  
 Repubero, as, Stati. to growe againe.  
 Repudiator, masc. gen. Dig. hee that refuseth.  
 Repuelleco, scis, Plaut. to vvaenice.  
 Repuero, as, antiqu. to waxe a child againe, or play the child.  
 Repulsor, ñis, masc. gen. Plaut. a foyle.  
 Repulsio, ñis, form. gen. Erasmus. a refusing.  
 Repulsio, ñis, form. gen. Valer. a repulse.  
 Repulvero, as, Columella, to powder againe, or to beate to powder againe.  
 Repumicator, masc. gen. Digest. a polisher.  
 Repumico, as, to rafe with a pumish, to make flake, or smooth.  
 Repunto, as, frequent. to prick of ten.  
 Repurgium, ij, neut. a cleansing, or purging.  
 Repunio, a, um, adject. Plin. rotten againe.  
 Requietudo, inis, form. gen. Plaut. peace, yel, or quietness.  
 Requisition, ñis, form. gen. id est, investigatio, a searching out, a seeking.  
 Refacro, cras, to consecrate againe.  
 Refalutatio, ñis, feminin. gen. a contrary speaking unto him that speaketh unto you, a refutation.

Refultator, masc. Sid. he that salutes againe.  
 Refano, as, Laçant. to heale againe.  
 Refarcino, as, Budæus, to load againe.  
 Reficillo, ñis, feminin. gen. a Reficido, Digest. a cutting off, or off, withdrawn.  
 Reficillarius, a, um, adj. (ut Reficillaria actio, a withdrawn actum) Vlp. cut off, withdrawn.  
 Refcriptum, ti, neut. gen. Digest. the rescript, or letter of a prince, making answers to other letters: the Emperours, or Kings letters: Rescriptum principis dicitur, quod ille vel ad libellos præsentium, vel ad Magistratum absentium consulationes, quid sibi de ea re fieri placeret, responderet, Hotton.  
 Refecatio, form. Cels. a cutting, or paring.  
 Refecator, ius, adjectivum, f. i. r.  
 Refecratio, fæ. August. a desiring againe.  
 Refectatio, form. gen. August. an appealing.  
 Refervator, masc. Digest. hee that hepeeth.  
 Refervio, is, id est, iterum servio, to serve againe.  
 Refideco, scis, inchoat. a Resideo, to begin to be quiet, or appeased.  
 Residium, dui, neut. gen. Pap. the residue.  
 Resignatio, form. Dig. an opening, or resigning.  
 Resipiscencia, form. gen. August. repentance.  
 Resistentia, feminin. gen. August. resistance.  
 Resitio, is, Suid. to be thirstie, or to thirst againe.  
 Retolido, das, Polybius, to fortifie strongly.  
 Refona, næ, feminin. gen. Glosarium, that vbiich vve call an Echo, or the rebounding of the voice.  
 Resonantia, æ, form. Perf. a sounding againe, an Echo.  
 Respargimen, inis, neut. a pouring out, or casting about of liquor, or other things.  
 Resparcio, ñis, masculin. gen. Hul. Idem.  
 Respatius, us, masculin. gen. Hul. Idem.  
 Respectabilis, le, S. d. which may be looked upon.  
 Refractor, masc. gen. Sidon. hee that sprincketh.  
 Resino, as, Columell. to remove stones.

Re

## RES

Respirator, masc. Capel. *hee that breathes againe.*  
 Resplendescencia, fem. gen. August. *brightness.*  
 Resplendescio, defcis, to *vvaue bright.*  
 Responsorius cantus, fisd. quod alio deficiente, alter respondit.  
 Respuo, is, ut, utum, ere, & part. ens, to *refuse, to reject scornfully and contemptuously, not to be willing, nor to abide, &c.* Repuere securus dicitur lignum Plin. *when wood, or other things be so hard, that they cannot be cut, pierced, or burst.*  
 Repuere tela in eum qui miserat, Senec. *to cast the darts backe againe at him that threw them.*  
 Resta, bovis, vide Arista Bovis.  
 Restauratio, onis, fca. Vlp. *a restoring, or repairing.*  
 Restaurator, onis, masc. gen. Iust. *a restorer.*  
 Restitutus, tij, masc. gen. Fest. vide Restit.  
 Restitutus, li, masc. gen. Vipian. Idem.  
 Restinctio, onis, fca. gen. Iun. *a quenching, a putting out, a quenching.*  
 Restingitilis, leadv. Aug. *which may be quenched.*  
 Restio, onis, masc. gen. Iun. *a rope, or cord maker; also he that hangs himselfe.*  
 Restipo, as, Tacit. *to environ againe.*  
 Restitio, fem. gen. August. *an after stripping.*  
 Restitor, onis, masc. gen. Bud. *methat is restit, a flaggerer, a draw backe.*  
 Restitutorius, a, um, Digest. of, or belonging to restoring, or whereby one is restored.  
 Restitutum, adverbium, Afran. I. Idem.  
 Restitutio, fem. gen. Digest. *a restraining.*  
 Restitudo, as, id, fca. rursus fudo, to sweat againe.  
 Restitudo, as, Columella, to plough againe.  
 Restitutio, fem. August. *a leaping backe.*  
 Restituta, rca, fem. Plin. *a leaping backe.*  
 Restitutio, fem. August. *a taking againe.*  
 Restitutio, fem. Aug. *a raising up againe.*  
 Restituito, tas, Digest. *to raise, or set up againe, to renove, to set in the former strength againe.*  
 Restuto, as, freq. *a resuo, to sew againe with a needle.*

## RET

Retanicus, a, um, Iun. vide Robo-  
 rosus.  
 Retejculum, culi, neut. gen. *a kinde of small fishing net, wont to be spread abroad on the top of the water: a fiste net, or flew net.*  
 Retentio, onis, fem. gen. verbal. *a retineo, Cic. an holding backe, a withdrawing.*  
 Retentrix, icis, ut Retentrix facultas, Gorrha. Est vis quaedam naturae, per quam tamdiu retinet attritum aliquantum, donec perfectè concoctum sit.  
 Retergo, is, *to cast beinde the backe.*  
 Reticeco, is, inchoat. *to keepe silence of.*  
 Retricula, le; fem. gen. *a little net.*  
 Reticulatum, adv. Eras. *netwise, in manner of a net.*  
 Reticulo, as, to knit a net.  
 Reticulum, li, masc. g. Plin. *a little net.*  
 Retiformis, me, ut retiformis plexus, Gorrha. Est multiplex implicatio contextusque ramorum coterie soporalis ad basim cerebri, in quo spiritus animalis ex vitali elaboratur.  
 Retina, the first thin membrane of the eye, lying more inwardly than V. *ves. It is soft and white, and nowe riseth the vitreous, or glassie humor.*  
 Retinno, is, Mart. *to ring againe.*  
 Retio, is, *to catch in a net.*  
 Retiolum, li, neut. gen. vide Reticulum.  
 Retortio, onis, fca. i. cruciatus, Apul. torment.  
 Retractor, mascul. gen. August. *he that recasteth.*  
 Retrado, is, fidi, fca. Pompon. *to deliver againe.*  
 Retributio, fem. Aug. *a recompencing.*  
 Retributor, masc. Hier. *he that recompenseth.*  
 Retrocessio, fem. gen. Boet. *a going backe.*  
 Retroductio, fem. Marcel. *a bringing backe.*  
 Retrogradatio, onis, fca. gen. Ifid. *a going backe.*  
 Retrogradior, eris, Apul. *to go backe, or backward.*  
 Retroitio, fem. g. August. *a going backe.*  
 Reu, i. radix, neu barbarum, &c. Ifid. vide Rha.  
 Revalco, es, & Revalesco, is, Cvid. *to recover health.*  
 Revneco, is, i, ire, neut. *to be sold againe.*

## RHE

Revelatio, fem. gen. Hieron. *a revealing.*  
 Revelator, masc. Hieron. *he that reveals.*  
 Reverso, as, frequent. *a reverts, to returne of.*  
 Reversus, us, masc. gen. Plin. *a returne.*  
 Reversus, is, Apul. *to clothe againe.*  
 Revigeco, es, & Revigesco, is, Colum. *to flourish againe.*  
 Revigilo, as, Papinian. *to watch againe.*  
 Revisus, us, masculin. gen. *a revising.*  
 Revitio, tias, Plaut. *to destowe againe.*  
 Revivido, da, dum, Plin. *quicke againe.*  
 Revivo, is, *to live againe.*  
 Revoingo, Celsus, *to annoynt againe.*  
 Revolito, as, Eutrop. *to flye oftem backe.*  
 Revolut, voli, masculin. gen. I. *dem quod Particus, Columella, a pedlar.*  
 Rexaculum, ciculi, neut. gen. *a barre, or bolt to make fast doores, or gates.*

## R ante H

Rha, & Rha barbarum, Ifid. *a pretious roots used in medicines to purge choller. It is also called Rha ponticum Rubarb. Monarchorum Rhabarbarum, vide Lapatium.*  
 Rhaconia, Plinius, vide Rheconia.  
 Rhaphanus, ni, fca. gen. Diof. *radish.*  
 Rhaphius, Plin. *a beast in shape like a wolfe, speckled like a Libbard.*  
 Rhaponticum, vel Rhabarbarum, Ifid. *a rubarbe root.*  
 Rhapodema, Fox. *a trifle.*  
 Rhapodi, the interpreters, or rehearers of Homers verses.  
 Rhecamus, mi, Iunius, vide Trochiza.  
 Rheconia, Plin. *the beerbe Rubarbe: also the root thereof.*  
 Rheconse vinum, Rheus wine.  
 Rheon, Iun. *the same that Rhabarbarum, Rheum Indicum, the kinde of Rubarbe that cometh out of China, beyond the Indiant.*  
 Rhetoricasti, pro Rhetoricatus es, Non.  
 Rhetoricoteros, i. magis Rhetor, vel major orator, Cic. Rhe

## RHO

Rhetoricus, ci, vel Rhetorici, orum, masculin. gen. *skillfull in Rhetorick.*  
 Rhetorifico, as, vide Rhetorico, Non.  
 Rheuma, atis, neut. Ifid. *a catarrhes, or rheume.*  
 Rheumatismus, mi, m. Plin. *the disease of the rheume.*  
 Rheumaticus, a, um, adjectiv. Plin. *rheumaticke.*  
 Rheumatizo, as, *to be troubled with rheume.*  
 Rhibis, a, bramble called Raspis.  
 Rhino, & Rhinobatus, vide Squatina.  
 Rhinoclossa, z, fca. gen. Plin. vide Calla.  
 Rhitias, Plin. *the juice of Laserpitium.*  
 Rhizar, the eating out of that little piece of flesh, which is in the bigger corner of the eye.  
 Rhoda, de, fca. gen. Calepin. *a rose.*  
 Rhodius, a, um, (ut Rhodium oleum, Plin. *ayle of roses) belonging to a rose, or roses.*  
 Rhododaphne, nes, & Rhododendros, Plin. *a shrub, that hath a flower like a rose.*  
 Rhodomeli, Ifid. *honey and the juice of roses boyled together, commonly called Mel Rosatum.*  
 Rhodonia, niz, fca. gen. *a garden of roses.*  
 Rhodora, re, fca. Plin. *an heerbe which bath a stalk like lyncys and knoss, a leafe like a nittle, and white in the middle.*  
 Rhodofacti, vide Rhodomeli.  
 Rhoica, z, Mulieres quarum vulvae Rheumatismo, id est fluxionibus laborant.  
 Rhoites, is, masc. Diof. *wine made of pomegranats.*  
 Rhomboides, Iun. *a counterfeit turbot, a fish like a turbot.*  
 Rhombulus, li, masc. dimin. Lud. Viv. *a diamond in card.*  
 Rhompha, z, f. Liy. *a kinde of long sword.*  
 Rhonchifonus, a, f, Sidon. *which imitates the noise, or sound of shorters, and pertaineth to mocking.*  
 Rhopalon, vide Nymphaea.  
 Rhus, vel Rhus, Gr. *a bushy shrub called Sumack, leather Sumack, curriers Sumack. Rhus coriaria, Iun. & Rhus tergorarius, Cels. the leaves of the same tree, whereupon skinnies are dressed and tanned. Rhus oboliorum, the seeds of that tree, meat Sumack, fca. Sumack. Rhus sylvestris, Plin. wild Sumack.*  
 Rhypparographus, phi, masculin. gen. Plin. *a painter of trifles, or base things.*

## ROB

Rhyon, tij, neut. genus vasis, Mart. *a vessell like a Moone.*  
 Rhytium, ti, neut. Mart. *a vessell of two gallons and a quart.*

## R ante I

Ribes & Ribesum, Offic. *red gooseberries, beyond sea gooseberries, bastard Corinths, communi ribes, Ribes nigrum, blacke gooseberries, blacke ribes.*  
 Ricinium, nij, neut. gen. vide Ricinus.  
 Ricura, fca. Gloss. *the gaping of bruis beafts.*  
 Ridiculare, is, neut. *a laughing stocke, or a thing to be laughed at.*  
 Ridiculus, adverb. Plaut. *ridiculously.*  
 Ridues, Idem quod Nefrendines, Felt.  
 Rigatrix, fca. Aug. *she that bedeweth, or sprinkleth.*  
 Rigide, adverb. *stiffly, sharply, cruelly.*  
 Rigiditas, atis, f. Plaut. *stiffness, severitie.*  
 Rigo, as, *to water.*  
 Rigosus, a, um, Bud. *full of extreme cold.*  
 Rigula, z, f. *est mitra virginalis capitis, Ifid.*  
 Rimator, masc. August. *he that searcheth.*  
 Rimatus, a, um, adj. *that is searched.*  
 Rimilla, z, fca. gen. *a small chinke, or cleft.*  
 Riparia, z, f. *a bird breeding in watery banks.*  
 Riparius, m. Gloss. *he that looks to the banks.*  
 Ripatim, from bank to bank.  
 Ripatum, ti, neut. *a tribute given to maintain water banks.*  
 Risi, indecl. vide Rici.  
 Rites, is, mascul. gen. vide Ritus, Stat.  
 Rituales libri, the bookes of common customs.  
 Rixat, pro Rixatur, Nonn.  
 Rixor, atis, to brawle, or chide.  
 Rixator, masc. Dig. *he that brawleth, a wrangler.*  
 Rixosa, adv. *foldingly, with brawling and chiding.*

## R ante O

Rob, Offic. *the juice of beberries, or fruits as figues, also a medicine made of the juice of blacke werts.*  
 Robia herba, Paul. *a kind of beerbe yellow like gold which was used to dye wooll withall.*

X x x

## ROT

Robertiana, az, Offic. *heerbe Robert.*  
 Robigalia, Trum, Reut. gen. Iun. *Gang werte.*  
 Robigatio, onis, a, um, *much blasted.*  
 Roborarium, ij, neut. gen. Calepin. *a parke.*  
 Roborarius, ij, masc. Iun. *a parke, or place paled about: any kind of building, or hedge, within the which beafts are inclosed.*  
 Robus, a, um, Felt. *strong, or red of colour.*  
 Rodata, z, f. *a roode of land.*  
 Rodi, quibus inforum sunt crura, Ptol.  
 Rog, z, f. Cyprian *almes deed.*  
 Rogamen, inis, neut. *a desire.*  
 Rogatarij, orum, masc. gen. *notaries requiring parties that each of them should promise.*  
 Rogatorium, ij, neut. *an almshouse.*  
 Rogatrix, f. Sidon. *she that asketh, or desireth.*  
 Rogitator, masc. Aug. *hee that asketh often.*  
 Romphza, z, f. g. Nebriff. *a two hand sword.*  
 Romputinum, vide Rumpotinum.  
 Ronchus, vide Rhorcus.  
 Repalum, li, neut. gen. *the clapper of a bell.*  
 Rorarij milites, Liv. *souldiers bring light armys, that made the first skirmish.*  
 Rorarium vinum, Felt. *wine given to those souldiers.*  
 Rorificatio, is, fca. *to sprinkle.*  
 Rosatolum, ij, neut. *a brade, or paire of beafts.*  
 Rosalia, orum, neut. Calep. *rose garlands.*  
 Rosareus, a, um, adjectivum, *of the colour of roses, or belonging to roses.*  
 Rosatum, neut. Gloss. *conserve of roses.*  
 Rosata radix, the beerbe Rose-wort.  
 Rosatus Anglicus, Aristophan. *a certaine English cygne, amounting to the summe of sixtene shillings eight pence.*  
 Roscidus, da, dum, adject. Virgil. *denote.*  
 Roseila, le, fca. gen. dim. *a little rose.*  
 Rostr, oris, mascul. gen. *hee that gnaweth.*  
 Rotabulum, Ifidor. vide Rutabulum.  
 Rotilis, le, Iul. Cap. *of, or belonging to a wheele.*  
 Rotarius, ij, masc. Hal. *a wheelewright.*  
 Rotifex, icis, masc. Hul.  
 Rotum, adverb. Diom. *rowlingly, roundly.*

Ro-



Rotatio, fem. Gloss. a wheeling up and down.

Rotatores, two Apophyses, or processes, launching out in the uppermost neck of the thigh, whereby the arm is held, being the greatest process in the whole body, is of some Anatomists called Nates: the innermost is lower and farther left than the other, they seem to be ordained for the turning and wheeling about of the thigh.

Rotella, 12, fem. gen. vide Rotula.

Rotula, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a little wheel.

## R ante V

Rubea, 2, fem. Gloss. a red.

Rubedo, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubella, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rubellus, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rudatio, 12, fem. gen. Iun. a redness.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

Rupio, as, Gloss. to beat with a rod.

## R ante Y

Rycinum, ni, neut. a square garment, which they that did wear, did cast one part over their shoulders at their backs, like Spanish capes: also a woman's morning gown.

Ryzum, xi, neut. gen. Gaz. the same that Oryza.

## S ante A

Sabarum, rij, & Sabanum, ni, n. an handkerchief.

Sabbath, pl. num. & f. g. Ifid. Hebr. שבת, of hostes, of arms, or powers.

Sabbatharia, 2, f. g. she that keepeth the Sabbath.

Sabbathismus, the celebration of the Sabbath.

Sabbatizo, 2, as, id est, Sabbathum observare, vel requiescere, Ifidor. to observe, or keep the Sabbath, to rest.

Sabellica brassica, Plin. crumpled, or jagged celerwort.

Saber, a, um, i. asper, vel nodosus, rough, or knotty.

Sabina, 2, fem. Plin. the hearbe Savine, Felt. a weapon like a bers.

Sabulenta, a, um, adjectivum, ad sabulum pertinens, pertaining to sand.

Saburia, trix, fem. gen. the banks brink.

Sacal, A Egypt. lingua electrum significat, Plin.

Saccaenia, 2, f. vel saccaonium, nij, n. anapkin.

Saccar, is, neut. gen. Hadrian. sugar.

Saccarius, a, um, Dig. that is put, or carried in a pouch, bag, or sack.

Saccarius, rij, masc. gen. Paul. a sack bearer.

Saccharites panis, Iun. the same that Martius.

Saccellus, masc. gen. Gloss. a little bag.

Saccorum, Festus, vide Sycamor.

Sacconia, 2, fem. gen. a naphin; also a terrile.

Sacco, as, Gloss. to strain through a cloth.

Saccomorium, Festus, a Mulherrie tree.



Scenopægia, gram. neut. Ind. *the seeds of Catechu*.  
 Scenæ, *a town in Lycia*.  
 Scerparion, *a covering*.  
 Sceptica, *sc*, fem. gen. philoso-  
 phorum quorundam secta dicta,  
 quod temper quærit, & nunquam  
 inveniat.  
 Sceptus, Suid, *a kind of lightning*  
 which is dashed to the ground with  
 great force.  
 Scepturus, *c*, masc. August. *a scepter*  
*bearer*.  
 Sceriger, *ger*, gen. gerum, Calesian.  
 Idem.  
 Scerra, *tr*, fem. gen. Ind. *a* *sort*  
*of made of leathern things, with*  
*cut wood*.  
 Scervola, *n*, *a beaver called from*  
*Italy*.  
 Schellia, *z*, fem. Vip. *a boat, or*  
*ship*.  
 Schedasma, *matr*, neut. Bram. *a*  
*paper*.  
 Schedum, *dj*, neut. gen. Græc.  
 Bnd. *chiders made in half for*  
*him, also a place where with*  
*chimes fight itself*.  
 Schesis, *h*, *a figure where*  
*multitude of words are brought*  
*together*.  
 Schilchi, *a*, *weight of four ounces*  
*above the Jews*.  
 Schinos, *the tree where masticke is*  
*with oil*.  
 Schisma *Ant*, neut. Ind. *a division*  
*in the Church*.  
 Schismatice, *as*, Donat. *a* *heretic*  
*sever*.  
 Schismatice, *una*, adjective *in*  
*schismatice*.  
 Schismum *sc*, *the* *division of*  
*the Church of mact made of*  
*finger*.  
 Schistus, *vel* *stictus*, Græc. *a* *Red*  
*a ferran colour*.  
 Schenitene, *z*, fem. *Rel*. *a* *place*  
*where*.  
 Schenizæ, *arm*, *masculin*.  
 Cales. *dwellers in rent* *and*  
*Calium*.  
 Schenobates, *tr*, masc. gen.  
*sc* *solive tunis, & Paris* *also*  
*a singer, or one that dances*  
*to a* *laid*.  
 Schenobates, *z*, fem. gen. *c*  
*The art of dancing* *ap*  
*cyrd*.  
 Schenobaticus, *tica*, *ticum*,  
*belonging to one that* *reth*  
*cyrd*.  
 Schenophilant, *Pallas*, *a* *kind*  
*of play called by her*  
*name*.  
 Schenopticos, *masc*, gen.  
*cyper*.  
 Schenoprium, *Thun*, *Ind*  
*teatle*.

Schœnus, vel Chœnus, m. Jun. a cord,  
or ribb; also a space of ground con-  
taining sixtie furlongs.  
Scholaris, re, adject. dict. quod ad  
icholam pertinet. Val. belonging to  
the schools.  
Scholaster, eris, masc. gen. Græc. a  
fluens.  
Scholasticum, rij, neut. gen. Græc. a  
schola.  
Scholasticè, adverbium, scholary-  
ly.  
Scholasticus, i, masculin. gen. Plin.  
a scholler.  
Scholasticus, chz, mascul. gen. Hui.  
a scholaster.  
Sciagraphia, z, f. Jun. a platifera,  
or a description of the vvhole  
frame.  
Sciamachia, chiz, form. gen. Gell.  
umbraclis pugna, a counterfeyt  
fighing, also a privie exer-  
cise.  
Sciater, eris, masc. gen. an instrument  
used in chusing the situation of ci-  
ties.  
Sciathericon horologium, Plin. a diell  
set on a wall.  
Sciatheras, re, mascul. gen. vide  
Sciater.  
Sciatheras, te, masculin. gen. Vitruv.  
the point in a dyall, it has  
with his shadow beneath the  
hours.  
Scibilis, le, adject. Plaut. that may be  
known.  
Scibitur, Plautus, it shall be  
known.  
Scibo, proficiam, Terent.  
Scintilla, le, feminin. gen. Plin.  
a little, also a little quod. Cic.  
cilla d. cillies cum conditor, vvhich  
loset all quod tandunt ex re  
ignia a spark of fire, a small part  
of a thing.  
Sciographia, vel Sciographia, ter-  
minis a first description of the  
whole frame, and convenience  
of every roome, as vvhich the  
Carpenter, vvhich rule sheweth  
how the worke will fall out and  
frame.  
Sciopius, ola, plum. Adjectivum.  
Scintilla, a scint, Plaut. m. c. 2.  
Scionaria, mantia, a form. gen.  
Græc. the part of Neeromantie  
divinified and used by Ioad.  
Sciæcon, vide Sciater.  
Scironia, re, f. g. Paracels. ell ros au-  
tum.  
Scirpeum, ti, neut. gen. Plin. a  
rasbed.  
Scirpi, captivus and scivill senten-  
ces.  
Scirpices, masc. gen. Columella  
instruments made with teeth like a

*scirpus*, which being drawn with  
oars, plucks up by the roots  
flagges, and great meads growing  
in meadows.  
*scirrhæ*, *z*, *form. gen.* a kind of  
onyment.  
*scirrhoma*, *atis*, *neut. Plin.* hardness  
in the liver.  
*scirrhosis*, *is*, *form.* a distaste in the  
eye.  
*scirrhus*, *masc. gen. vel scirros*,  
Græc. a hard swelling in the  
mamæ.  
*scissima*, *mas*, *alterum figi ge-*  
*nus.*  
*Scitalis*, *Ind.* a serpent.  
*Scito*, *as*, *antiqu.* to ask, require, or  
demand more.  
*Scius*, *a*, *num*, *Nonn.* that knoweth a  
thing.  
*Sciotics*, the supposed hinder part of  
Cornea Membrana.  
*Sclerialis*, a swelling of the eye-  
lids.  
*Sclopetarij*, *orum*, *mascul. gen.*  
gunners.  
*Scoba*, *bæ*, *form. gen.* a besoms, or  
brooms.  
*Scobino*, *as*, *Nonn.* to shave off, to  
wound.  
*Scolecia*, *z*, *form. gen.* *Plin.* ex ver-  
miculorum specie dicitur nam *scollæ*  
vermis dicitur, a kind of rust, or  
canker.  
*Scoleciura*, *cij*, *neut. Gr. Plin.* a kind  
of worme.  
*Scolopax*, *acis*, *Iun.* a woodcock, or  
scaup.  
*Scolius*, *Iunius*, vide *Amphibra-*  
*cius.*  
*Scolopendria*, *z*, *f.g. Offic.* hearts  
tongue.  
*Scolopendrium*, *drij*, *neut. gen. Iun.*  
the hearts finger fern.  
*Scolopomacheium*, *rij*, *neut. gen.*  
an incision knife.  
*Scolymus*, *mi*, *m.g. Ruell.* an Artichoke.  
*Scopa*, *pæ*, *form. gen. Plaut.* vide  
*Scopæ.*  
*Scopa regia*, *Offic.* Idem quod  
*Rufcum.*  
*Scoparius*, *parij*, *masculin. ge-*  
*ner. Digess.* a sweeper of the  
house.  
*Scopeti*, men that are of little sta-  
ture.  
*Scopes*, *Plin. dict.* quasi *oculati*  
sunt, *z*, *scopæ* sunt enim fauce, &  
minime caput, a kind of night-  
birds.  
*Scopetum*, *ti*, *neut. gen. Alexan.*  
a byome field, or the place where  
brooms groweth.  
*Scopo*, *pas*, to sweep, or make  
cleane.  
*Scopulifitas*, *atis*, *form.* abundance of  
rocks.

## Scop-

Scoppus, *id est*, quod sacerdotes pro  
 insigni habent in capite.  
 Scordicus, *scini*, g. a raw hide of a  
 beast.  
 Scordium, *dij*, neut. gen. Ga-  
 len. dict. *δορυ ενοςδης*, ab al-  
 lio, the herbe wyater German.  
 der.  
 Scorio, *onis*, masc. gen. Plaut. a  
 foale.  
 Scorioballum, *li*, vide Scarioba-  
 lum.  
 Scorodoprasion, a kinde of hearbe  
 having the qualities of an oyn-  
 on.  
 Scorioides, Scorpion grasse.  
 Scorpionarij, *Iun*. they that shoote in  
 cressebowes.  
 Scores, *Fest*. the end of many, or  
 heaf.  
 Scoreca, *æ*, fæm. gen. *Iun*. a leather  
 pouch.  
 Scoreus, *æ*, um, adject. Mart. made  
 of hides.  
 Scottia, *tie*, fæmin. gen. *Iun*.  
 the rundell, the toppes of the pil-  
 lar.  
 Scotticus, *tici*, mascul. gen. Vi-  
 truv.  
 Scortulum, *tuli*, neut. gen. dimi-  
 nut. Plautus, a young, or little  
 whore.  
 Scotoma, *matis*, n. g. Herma a disafe in  
 the head, when all things seeme to  
 be round.  
 Scotomaticus, *ci*, masc. gen. Scrib.  
 Larg. hee that hath such a dis-  
 ease.  
 Scranitz, Varro, a freando, vel ex-  
 creando, vel *τραπὴ τὸ ἀγχιεῖν*,  
 Scal. in Var. common, or halfe penny  
 harlots.  
 Scraniteum, *tei*, n. g. a skinne wherein  
 arrowes be put.  
 Scrapeæ, *arum*, f. didæ, quasi scraæ,  
 quod dignæ sint, ut excree-  
 rentur, Festus, contemptible wo-  
 men.  
 Scrapia, vel *scrapa*, *æ*, fæm. g. Fest.  
 a worme found in leaves, a driveling  
 queane.  
 Screa, *æ*, f. vide saliva, in Cosumella,  
 spirite.  
 Screabilis, *le*, that may bee spitted  
 out.  
 Screamio, *onis*, fæm. Plaut. humming in  
 spiriting.  
 Scribæ, *arum*, masc. qui rationes  
 publicas scribunt in tabulis, *seno-*  
 clarkes.  
 Scriblego, an untrue kind of spea-  
 king, or writing, called also Solæ-  
 cismus.  
 Scriptorij, The Clarkees of the  
 Rollis.  
 Scriptorius, *rij*, masc. *Iun*. a coser  
 maker, also a keeper of secre-  
 letters.

Scrinolium, li, neut. gen. *a basket, a gardiavand.*  
 Scripilis, le, Diomed. *that may be written.*  
 Scripio, tas, frequent. *to write often.*  
 Scripulum, vel Scripulum, Iun. *the third part of a dram.*  
 Scripturarius ager, Felt. *pasture set to farm.*  
 Scripturarius, rij, Nonn. *the chiefs clerk of auditors.*  
 Scirtorio, is, ivi, ite, *to have a desire to write.*  
 Scrobinia, nã, f. Hul. *a file wherewith roughness, or ruggedness to smooth.*  
 Scrobula, læ, fem. Colum. *a little ditch.*  
 Scrobulus, li, masc. *a little furrow, or ditch.*  
 Scrofola, læ, fem. Plin. *the King's evil.*  
 Scrofularia major, Iun. *water Bettonia.*  
 Scrupi, orum, masculin, gener. Lud. Viv. *the chiefs, an ingenious game.*  
 Scruporum duodecim lufus, Pap. *the games at draughts, or dms.*  
 Scrupulor, ari, *to molest, or hurt, as a stone in ones shoe.*  
 Scrutabiles, & scrutalis, le, & scrutatus, ta, tum, adjectivum, quod scrutari queat, Bud. *that may be searched.*  
 Scritarius, a, um, ut forum scrutatum, Idem quod promercale forum.  
 Stellus, Felt. *the bellie of a swine stuffed, or farced.*  
 Sticia, æ, fœm. gen. Ifid. vide Pofium.  
 Sticula, quafi sticula, pro sequestro, r.  
 Stiterus, Iun. vide Duumviri Cales.  
 Stille, is, neut. gen. Iun. vide Stilla.  
 Stilo, o, & sculpito, as, frequ. Bud. *to carve often.*  
 Stiler, quod Squama.  
 Stiter, adverb. Plin. Iun. rai.  
 Stilus, li, masc. gen. *a vva-gler.*  
 Stila, rum, adject. *that beareth stiles.*  
 Stulus, li, m. g. *a page, a lac-*  
 Stus, f. Calep. *a chaffine to heat in.*  
 Stusta vestis, Plin. *a garment of wherein be wrought round like cobwebs.*  
 Stus color, d. *ple gray.*  
 Stutine catulus dicitur, Cale-

Scymnus, nī, Lucret. *a Lyons  
whelp.*  
Scyricum, cī, neut. Plin. *blanket colour  
or light waxes.*  
Scynipes, *biting gnats.*  
Scyricum, cī, Plin. *a blanket co-  
lour.*  
Scytale, lā, vel scytale, es, fœm. g.  
Plin. *a field mouse; also a kind of  
serpent.*  
Scytale Laconica, Gell. *a staffe that  
the Laccedemonians used to write  
secret letters on.*  
Scythica, æ, fœm. gen. Cels. *swiete  
roots.*  
Scythicus, ca, cum, (ut Scythica  
multela, luh. *a sable, or Scythian  
Marren*) es, or belonging unto  
Scythia  
scythus, dis, lapilli genus, Mart. *a  
kind of stone.*

S ante E.

abastæ, arum, Offic. vide Sebe-  
sten.  
baston, latinè augustum & vene-  
rabilè, Strab.  
pator, oris, masc. gen. Hul. *a hand-  
cel.*  
Parac. est panniculus oculorum  
x venarum inflatione.  
esten, tun, *a kind of plamme called  
lyxaria.*  
estena prunus, Matthiol. I.  
stus, a, um, adj. Col. *tallowish, or  
of tallow.*  
le, is, neut. gen. Plinius,  
re.  
or, oris, masc. August. *bee that  
crieth.*  
men, neut. gen. Glossar. *a  
mild.*  
or, masc. gen. August. *he that  
adeth.*  
vel sequo, is, Fest. Idem quod  
vel memoro.  
rij, Junius, vide Silentia-  
trium, rij, neut. Bud. *the counsell  
ober.*  
rins, rij, masc. gen. Iun. *a secre-*  
adverbium, Hieron. *se-*  
m, g. Marcell. *he that serve-*  
a, lā, fœm. gen. *a following, a  
de, frequent. to follow of-*  
as, atis, fœm. gen. antiqu.  
neste.  
io, f. g. August. *a making  
ews.*

*S ante E*

X x x iii





Serpens regulus, f. Jun. a cockatrice.  
Serpentaria, z, f. g. Jun. the bearbe called *Disgen*.  
Serpentinus, li, m. dim. i. parvus  
serpens.  
Serphus, a little vermin like an ant.  
Sertago, inis, f. Jun. swordfish.  
Serrarius, m. Jun. a sawyer of wood,  
or timber.  
Serratura, ra, f. Vitr. a sawing.  
Sericulum, n, g. Gloss. a finer  
fluffie.  
Sertor, z, Gloss. to crowne with a  
garland.  
Seta, z, f. g. Vlp. a woman: fr-  
om *seta*.  
Servaculum, neut. g. Vlp. ditchwater.  
Vandus, a little beaver for thepe-  
to, rish in z: also the stern of  
a shippe.  
Servatio, omis, f. sem. gen. Eram.  
Serris, la, & fervillum, li, the  
roots of the beards *Serpentaria*.  
Servilia, omis; n. Liv. a multitude  
or company of bondmen.  
Sesaminis, idis, Galen. a kind  
cake made of the beards & fance an  
virgine boy.  
Seticupium, pii, n. g. the whole of  
the halfe pear.  
Sequitallitas, plur. num. n. g. Glo-  
idem quod sequialter.  
Sequitannus, ni, m. Bud. a yeare a  
n halfe.  
Sequitides, ei, dub. g. n. ides and  
halfes.  
Sequitancia, z, f. Bud. an ounce or  
an halfe.  
Sequitancialis, le, adj. Bud. bel-  
ging to that weight.  
Sesius, us, m. vide lessio.  
Sestertiolus, li, n. dim. a sestertius  
a little sestertian.  
Sesivium, Opil. vide sedum ma-  
Sesacens, a, um, of bristles.  
Setaceum cribrum, i. Jun. a siew  
have to range coarse meale.  
Setanum, i, Maresb. or f. sem.  
wheat.  
Setia, a tree like a white thorne w  
never rustie.  
Setorium, rii, n. a bedler.  
Setula, iz, f. dim. a feta, Mart.  
the bristle.  
Severo, as, to separate, to set a-  
part, or asunder.  
Sevocatō, f. g. August. a ca-  
aside.  
Sevocator, m. g. Hier. he that  
leib aside.  
Seutomalache, Ruel. the h  
spinage.  
Sexagenarius, a, um, Hol. of  
concerning fixtie.  
Sexcenarius, Bud. of, or conce-  
fixe hundreth.

Sexcenteni, *x, 4*, *Colura*. *fixe hun-*  
*drerb.*  
Sexcuplus, vel fescuplus, *x, um*, *fixe*  
*times foumeh.*  
Sexennialis, *le*, *adject.* *Plant. that is*  
*done every fixt years.*  
Sexit, *adfilimat*, *Gloff.*  
Sexcuplex, *icis*, *adject.* *Pek.* *fixe*  
*fold.*  
Sexcuplus, *a, um*, *adj.* *Hol.* *fixe times*  
*fo much.*  
Sexualis, *Bud.* *fixe pound weight.*

# S ante F

Sfungia, arum, form. g. Ifid. a kind  
of *Asps.*  
Sfungia, f. g. Ifid. a kind of flower  
also a kind of bread.

## Seite I

Sibena, Gloss. a bagge of swimmers  
swims.  
Sibilatrix, f. g. Capel. She that whis-  
pers.  
Sibilus, a, um, adj. that hisses.  
Sibus, exsiccando, Felt. pro callido  
et acuto.  
Sicaria, z, f. Plant. a wallet to put  
in criminals.  
Siccatio, onis, f. Col. a drying.  
Siccando, int, f. Col. dries.  
Sicculus, z, um, adj. Var. somewhat  
dry.  
Sicculus, z, Offic. vide Sicula.  
Sicla, z, Offic. the wild Carot.  
Sicloseus, ai, vide sicilio.  
Siclices, Felt. Siclices hastarum  
spicula lata Felt. Scal. dicunt esse  
vocois magnæ Græciæ; eo no-  
mine intelligebant quicquid fer-  
candi vim habentes Siclia dicta,  
quia ab Italia abscisa, inde Sici-  
lire, prout fecare, vide Scal. in  
Felt. the broad head of Zaveling  
Siciliz, icti, f. g. Calcei: an arrow  
head, or the head of a dart.  
Sicinnina vel Sicinnia, Plin. a vine  
a kind of tree.  
Sicinniffe, tum, vide Sitticines.  
Siclus, cli, m. g. Iun. as well a kind  
of coin as a weight.  
Siclus, erda, the Orange, or Orange  
tree.  
Siderion, Heracium, Plin. Græ-  
dict. quodd omnia vulnera ferit  
illata sanat, a kind of hearse.  
Sideritis, dist, ferm. g. Plin. Græ-  
dict. a similitudo ferri, an hear-  
called wall sage.  
Siderofus, z, um, Gloss. be that  
planes shaken.  
Sidium, id. g. Malicorium, f.

Sienites, *Ibid.* a kind of marble about  
Tiberis.  
Sifilo, *si*, Nonn. pro Sibilo.  
Sigens, *ferm.* gen. Gloss. a kind of  
fish.  
Sigillarius, *a, um*, (ut terra sigilla-  
ria, potters clay) belonging to sea-  
ling.  
Sigillator, *onis*, *f.* a sealing.  
Sigillator, *m. g.* Digest. he that sea-  
les.  
Sigla, *arum*, *f.* *lult.* brevatures;  
notes.  
Siglas, *Iun.* a kind of Persian  
coyne.  
Sigma, *atis*, *n. g.* Lamp. *sigma*  
diff. ex similitudine literæ græcæ  
sigma, a little table in fashion like  
the half moon.  
Signaculum, *n. g.* *Vlp.* a scale.  
Signifer, *ri*, *m.* *Plin.* the standard  
bearer.  
Significativus, *a, um*, *Caius*, the  
dich signifier.  
Significator, *m. g.* Marcel. he that  
signifieth.  
Signum aquaticum, Cancer, the fourth  
of the twelve celestial signs.  
Signus, *ni*, *m. g.* *i.* rubigo metal-  
lica, the rust of metals.  
Sil, *ilis*, *n. g.* *Iun.* a kind of cere-  
whereof vermillion, or red colour  
made.  
Sila, *ferm.* gen. Gloss. an herb  
tree.  
Silarus, *mafc.* gen. Gloss. a in-  
ler.  
Silo, *Dioc.* corn, an earbe called  
Securis.  
Silicernus, *ni*, *m. g.* a sleeping o-  
man; as it were looking to  
graze.  
Siccula, *læ*, *f.* Var. idem quod  
licia.  
Silicus, *a, um*, *adject.* *Plin.*  
silic.  
Siliginarius, *a, um*, Digest. a siler  
fine wheat flower.  
Siliginosus, *a, um*, idem quod si-  
gineus.  
Siligo, *inis*, *f.* *Plin.* a kind of fine  
fine, and white wheat.  
Silique, *arum*, *ferm.* gen. *Iun.*  
peri.  
Siliquosus, *a, um*, *adj.* *Col.* hus-  
or that hath husks.  
Siliques, *qui*, *m.* a weight of fo-  
grained.  
Sillatris, barley bread.  
Sillofio; *as*, *antic.* to reason,  
fræ a syllogisme.  
Sillophus, a writer of scoffes.  
Silphium, *ij*, *n. g.* *Plin.* an her-  
whereof the gumme called B-  
main doth come.  
Silvia, *æ*, *f.* *Iun.* Robin red breast.  
Silurus, *m.* *Plin.* a kind of fish.  
Simbelia, *Sipont.* idem quod

bella: also a pair of gold ballan-  
 ces.  
 Simeonis herba, *Iun. wild mallows.*  
 Similaceus panis, *Iun. simnell bread.*  
 Similitas, *Cæl. vide similitudo.*  
 Simius, ij, m. *an ape.*  
 Simonia, f. g. *Simonie.*  
 Simonianum trifolium, *treacle*  
*claver.*  
 Simularius, a, um, *Vlp. belonging to*  
*that is but one.*  
 Simulator, *Fulgent. sponſi amicus,*  
*qui cum eo per convivia ambu-*  
*lat.*  
 Simplic, adv. *Fest. ſimply, by one*  
*ſort.*  
 Simplona, næ, f. *Plaut. a drinking*  
*goſſip.*  
 Simulac, adv. *as ſoon as.*  
 Simulaturus, adv. *idem.*  
 Simulato, as, *to be at variance with*  
*one.*  
 Sinapius, a, um, *adjec. Col. (ut*  
*mola ſinapia, a muſtard querne)*  
*belonging to muſtard.*  
 Sinapiſmus, m. *Iun. a ſalve made of*  
*muſtard.*  
 Singulariæ, pro ſingulariter, *Cha.*  
*riſt.*  
 Singularitas, ætis, f. *Saluſt. ſingular*  
*rities, excellencie.*  
 Singulator, oris, m. g. *Gloſſ. equeſ*  
*ſolitariuſ;*  
 Singultum, ti, n. *Hul. a ſobbing.*  
 Sinistrius, *Fest. pro finiſter.*  
 Sinistro, as, i, per ſiniftram ducere  
 vel dimittere, vel ſiniſtra uti,  
*Plaut.*  
 Sinonia vel ſinophia, f. *Paraceſſ. a*  
*white and glewiſh matter lying in*  
*the ſoyne of many body.*  
 Sinopis, idis, f. g. *Plin. a red ſtone*  
*called ruddle.*  
 Sinuato, onis, f. *Var. a bending, or*  
*bowing.*  
 Sinum, ni, n. g. *Iun. & antiq. Se-*  
*nium; Scal. a tub to put under the*  
*ſap; to receive the dropping.*  
 Sinuoſitas, ætis, f. *intricateness.*  
 Sion, n. *Plin. vide Laverum.*  
 Siparum, ti, n. *Iſid. a kind of ſails of*  
*a ſhip.*  
 Siobach, *vide perytonzum.*  
 Siphus, a, kind of ſtone.  
 Siphon, onis, *Iun. a water ſquire.*  
 Sippo, vel Sipo, as, *to ſprinkle, or*  
*ſcatter abroad.*  
 Siphylis, *Iun. the French pockes.*  
 Sipla quaſi ſimpla tapeta, *Iſid. hairie*  
*of one ſide.*  
 Sipinus, a, ſtone by nature ſoft, but  
 being heat in oyle, it waxeth hard.  
 Siren, enis, & ſirena, næ, f. *Siren, &ro*  
*an oviſer (vel ovipar) hoc eſt tra-*  
*hendo; vel naupæia oſteris, id eſt*  
*piendo, vel &ro rns oſtege quod*  
*ſignificat catenam & vincu-*  
*lum: propterea quodd advena-*

**S ante M**

Smaltum, ti, Paracelsi. idem quod

incautos amore sui veluti vinculo  
 quadam injecto, retinebant, a  
 Mermaid.  
 Sirupa, Inn. a *sirrup*.  
 Sirems, f. *est*. ponitur pro eodem,  
 vel proinde, quasi similis rei. ipsi  
 vel similiter lex esto, the which is  
 in every point like another thing.  
 Siri, defossiones terræ in modum pu-  
 teorum, ubi transmarinæ provin-  
 ciæ loco horreorum frumenta de-  
 fossa servant, Col.  
 Siriasis, is, f. Gr. Plin. Siriasis, *ore*  
*siarone*, *don* *tu* *orear*, i. capitis  
 inflammatione laborare, a *disease*  
 in children proceeding from inflam-  
 mation of the braine.  
 Sirius, m. Gr. Virg. Sirius, *oxi-*  
*eros* *don* *tu* *oxigeros* hoc est *se-*  
 cando, propterea quod & fluvius  
 & fontes, nimio calore exciccat,  
 vel *don* *tu* *oxipus* hoc est ab era-  
 cuando, quod corpora nostra lau-  
 doribus evacuet, the *star Canicula*.  
 irpi vel *scirpi* wild rushes: also *vers*  
*very hard to be understood*.  
 Stripes, instruments made with teeth  
 like a saw to pluck up by the roots,  
 weeds.  
 Strupus, vide *scirpus*.  
 Struxus, live Sirrhus, m. g. Colum. a  
*strave* in the ground to keepe corne  
 safe.  
 Stæca, a *rancung fever*.  
 Stemmum, m. n. vide *sesama*.  
 Stra, vel *strasin*, Plin. *beats*.  
 Stridia ovis major, Gloss.  
 Stridulum, lun. *shirwort*.  
 Stridifera, Diof. a *small seed growing in*  
*strids*, like *parrots*, blacke, hote,  
 & long.  
 Stris, pro *scorpes*, Felt.  
 Strutor, eris, m. g. Paul. he that  
 treadeth on a symbol.  
 Strus, us, m. Mart. the playing on  
 an embrell.  
 Strubrium; ij. n. Gr. Ovid. *water*  
 ditch.  
 Struthion, Gr. Plin. Bulbi genus.  
 Strus, ij. m. Plin. *wheate which*  
*rieth in three months*.  
 Strus, f. g. Gr. the office to pro-  
 cure and victuals.  
 Strus, he, which hath that office,  
 is, the great hawk weed.  
 Strus, i. l. d. d. a little thistle.  
 Strus, Græc. i. *tu* *on* *strus* *thoxys*,  
 præfecti, seu curatores. an-  
 the office for provision of  
 fish.  
 Strus, f. a bird called a *mitlobber*.  
 Strus, water parley.

Anatronum.  
Smaragdinus, a, um, Gr. of an Emerald.  
Smaragdites, Gr. Plin. vide Canthedomius.  
Smaris, idis, f. g. Plin. a kind of small sea fish.  
Somesicus, a, um, Plin. that hath a ctening vertue.  
Smegma, atis, n. Gr.  $\delta\omega\mu\tau\epsilon\ \tau\epsilon\ \sigma\upsilon\chi\epsilon\upsilon$ , i. abstergere, Plin. a washing ball.  
Smegmaticus, a, um, vide smegmaticus.  
Smilium, n. g. Gr. Inn. a stone-maker cutting knife.  
Smiris, Gr. Plin. a stone that glasters cut their glasse withall.  
Smyrnum, i, n. g. Gr.  $\sigma\mu\upsilon\gamma\iota\upsilon\upsilon\omega$ , dict. quod Myrrha odorem refert, Plin. leucæ.

S ante N

Snipes, vide Ips.

**S ante O**

Sobrietas, *itis*, f. g. *Lepton. sobri-*  
*tie.*  
Soccagium, *rij*, n. *Iust. soccage*, a  
kind of service.  
Socio, *as*, *Cic.* to accompany, or go  
with.  
Soda, the head ach.  
Sodaliter, adverb. Digest. in fellow-  
ship.  
Sodalitius, *a, um*, adject. friendly,  
sociable.  
Solatio, *onis*, f. *Col.* comfort.  
Solatrix, *Boet.* she that comforteth.  
Solatrum, *Iun.* vide solanum.  
Solbafarella, *x*, *Offic.* idem quod  
pimpinella.  
Soldanella, *Iun.* vide Brassica ma-  
riana.  
Solemniza, *as*, *antiq.* to imitate cu-  
stome.  
Solenes, a certain shell fish, which  
being boiled through, yieldeth  
a most comfortable liquor.  
Solenistæ, *Celt. Rhod.* they that fish  
for muskles.  
Soleco, *is*, inchoat. to begin to be  
accustomed.  
Solis, *farm. gen.* Gl. ox tongue.  
Solicator, mascul. gener. verb.  
Digest. a solicitor, or mover to a  
thing.  
Sollicitus, *Fest.* curious in everie  
thing.  
Solado, *inis*, f. *Iun.* idem quod  
bulum.  
Solamen, n. g. *Sidon.* a soul spring,  
a spring.  
Solarius, *rij*, m. g. *Iun.* he that  
looketh

sellēib; by whole sale. *sollicitudo*, m. *Solito*, he that strength-  
 neth.  
 Solifuga, g. Plin. v. *Solipau-*  
*gia*.  
 Soliloquium, ij. n. *solus* alone.  
 Solino, pro Contulo, *Pest.*  
 Soliparus, f. g. *Solif.* a kind of fly.  
 Solipedes, m. plura. *Hag.* birds  
 whose soles are all water. *Juv.* are  
 for the most part.  
 Solistimum, m. neut. g. ex solo.  
 Iterat. *Pest.* v. *solistimum*.  
 Solitarie, adv. antiq. alone. *solita-*  
*ry*.  
 Solitas, atis, f. eum; gen. Accius. v. *Sol-*  
*itudo*.  
 Solitaurilia, orum, n. g. *Pest.* *Soli-*  
*taurilis* (hostiarum ritum) diver-  
 sioris. *Immolatio* nem signifi-  
 cant, tauri, arietis, &c. &c. quod  
 omnes ex solidi integritate fun-  
 ctibus hostiarum, que immola-  
 bantur. *sollum* vel *solum* Offi-  
 tegrum dicebant. *ignis* autem  
 etiam Græci eam pendendam  
 pariem cum castrore. in sac-  
 ficio exigitur. v. *Soll.* *off.*  
*Scal.* offerings of three things  
 of sundry kinds, as a bull, a ram  
 &c.  
 Solivago, onis, m. Gl. idem quod  
 solivagus.  
 Solis, orum, n. g. *Pest.* idem quod  
 tellus.  
 Solio, *Pest.* *off.* dicitur id, quod  
 nos totum vocamus.  
 Solocismus, m. n. g. Gr. *Sol-*  
*ocismus*, dicitur, *colomiz* quibus  
 Athen. quos *Solon* Salaminis  
 Solos Culiæ urbem tran-  
 sivit cum patris heremio nio  
 consuevit, & parum con-  
 stanti structura partium in-  
 pissent, factum, ut qui in eo  
 peccarent, *solocismus* diceretur.  
*Laet.* *solocismus*, incongruitas.  
 Solocismo, a, i. incongrue le-  
 des. ita speaks false Latine.  
 Solocophane, Gr. *what serves*  
*a show of that solocismus*.  
 Solocum, f. g. Gr. *Gel.* idem  
 solocismus.  
 Solox, ocis, m. g. *Pest.* lana  
 quasi solida, *cursus* *vestis*  
*lacker*.  
 Solpene, genus venenatæ fi-  
 gure sole lucente vehementer  
 igne, vide *Sollings*.  
 Sollensius, a, um, following  
*sum*.  
 Sollsequium, neut. gen. *Iun-*  
*rigid*.  
 Sollis, & sollsequia, a, f. i.  
 dicitur quasi solem sequens.  
 Sollitilis, le, adj. *Boet.* *ubi*  
*est sollicitudo*.

Soluto, as, *Freq. to melt often*:  
Solutor, *orig. m. g.* Digest, the that  
payeth.  
Somatophylax, *Gr. he that bath the*  
keeping of a prisoner body.  
Somnator, *m. g.* a dreamer.  
Somnator, s, *g.* Gloff. She that  
sleepeth.  
Somnifugus, s, *um.* Gloff. which  
driveth away sleepe.  
Somnipoetator, *male. gen.* Gloff. he  
that carveth his dreames to the  
conspirator.  
Somnito, as, *Freq. to dream often*:  
Somnolentus, s, *um.* sleepe, idlen-  
ess.  
Somnolentia, s, *f.* Baret. sleepeffe,  
drowsinesse.  
Somnolus, s, *um.* full of sleepe.  
Sophister, the greater kind of bank-  
roete.  
Sonus, m, *g.* *Plin. ovv* @, the  
hearle bewitcheth.  
Soninia, *orum.* Angurij genus.  
Soniper, *edis.* m. Cic. a censor.  
Sonico, as, *so found often*.  
Sonivium tripadium, *Fest.*  
Sono, is, *Lugent. m. so found*.  
Sontius, s, *um.* Gloff. Rew.  
Sopes, *night birds*.  
Sophena, *ne.* *f.* Avic. a great veine  
in the feet.  
Sophia, s, *f.* *Gr.* wisdom: also the  
hearle latenth.  
Sophisma, *laten.* *g.* ex *ovv* @, quod  
valde ingeniose excogitatur, a de-  
ceitfull sentence, a cavill, or sophis-  
tification.  
Sophismatizo, *ti.* *antiq. to entrap*  
excogitare.  
Sophista, vel Sophistes, *lat.* ex *ovv*  
@, a sophister.  
Sophistice, *ex f.* *sophistrie*, the cap-  
tious part of Logike.  
Sophisticus, s, *um.* *Boet.* decei-  
full.  
Sophron, *onit.* *m. g.* *Gr.* a temp-  
rate person.  
Sophronite, *certains magistrates*  
among the Athenians.  
Sophronistres, the two tenth wh-  
er of all.  
Soprophysic, *lat.* *f.* *Gr.* ex *ovv* @  
@, *ovv* i vel ex *ovv* @, *ovv* i  
dicitur, *is the* *ovv* *ovv* *ovv*  
Erym. temperance.  
Sophus, *phi.* *male. g.* ex *ovv* @,  
*ovv* @, a wiseman.  
Soporaria, *vide* Carotides.  
Soporatus, *ti.* *Paul.* a place where  
viciatres grow.  
Sorbites, *lat.* *f.* *g.* & sorbitio, s  
*f.* verb. Perf. a supping.  
Sordecula, *la.* *fem. gen. i.* *p.*  
fordis, *Plaut.* a little filth, or  
nests.  
Sordet, *imperf. it pleasesh not*.  
Sordidus, *ti.* *f.* filthinesse.

Soriantes, m. g. plur. Corn. Cop.  
*Swaine brethren.*  
 Sorica, ca, f. vel. potius fordica, an  
*heaping.*  
 Soriticum, ti, n. Plin. a place where  
*salt is fit.*  
 Sorilla, ships calked, or stopp'd with  
*bumps, or flax.*  
 Sorix, avis tributa Saturno, ab Au-  
*guribus.*  
 Sorites, Gr. ab accervando, quod  
 semper ascendunt in cumulum  
 hæc argumenta. a kind of subtle  
 argument.  
 Sorotus, mandens pappi.  
 Sorotio, as, & Sorotior, aris, Iun. so  
 he raund and embossed as maidens  
 breasts.  
 Sorotio, as, antiqu. so, imitata his  
 siller.  
 Sorotus, rij, m. Steph. he that is led  
 by his siller.  
 Sorori vel soran, dicitur sepulchrum  
 vel arca, in qua mortuus fuit,  
 vel reconditur: dicitur etiam a  
 cervus, Pap.  
 Sortè, adv. Plant. happily, or by  
 chance.  
 Sortialis, le, adj. Erasim. of, or per-  
 taining to lot.  
 Sortilegus, arum, Hal. destinis re-  
 der, or fortune tellers.  
 Soritus, us, mæc. gen. a casting of  
 lots.  
 Sorutellus, rectius Scrutillus, Fest.  
 a foveis belly stuffed with barley.  
 Sory, a kind of mastall.  
 Sos, pro eos, Fest.  
 Sospitas, atus, feru. g. Gloss. safe-  
 ness.  
 Soffrum, firi, n. g. Iun. a Physi-  
 tians seat.  
 Sor, antiqu. pro ut, Gloss.  
 Soter, etis, m. g. Gr. saviour, ex ordi-  
 salvus, & viciis servo, a saviour, he  
 that giveis health.  
 Soteris, erum, n. g. Mart. munera,  
 que convalescentibus ab amicis  
 mitebantur.  
 Soteria, f. g. Gr. salvation: also good  
 Friday.  
 Souchetum, ti, Gorrh. the heartbe  
 Gallangale.

**Spalangia**

## S ante P

Spalagium, m. g. Gloss. *a kind of poisonous fig.*  
Spanachea, vide Spinacia.  
Spagyrum, ri, mafc. gen. vel spagyricus, qui novit optime discernere verum a falso, a bono malum, Par.  
Spanum, fisd, *that which is strained out of the white olive.*  
Spanus, adj. Iun. *brown, swart, or darke of colour.*  
Spanus color, vide Pullus.  
Sparaz, est vis mineralis ex prima substantia vel ex primo ente, id est maioribus mineralibus, Paracels.  
Sparallium, ij, Paracels. Est Clyster uterinus.  
Sparanganiz, i. Diosc. *an herb that hath leaves like Gladiolus, but narrower, and bending more to the earth, and hath about the top of the stalks seed inclosed in certain heads.*  
Sparganizo, as, Pap. *to swaddle, or swathe.*  
Sparganium, ij, neut. g. Iun. *sedge or swordgrass.*  
Spargesis, te, gen. Gloss. *a swelling of womens breasts after they travvaile.*  
Sparicellus, m, g. Gloss. *a kind of fish.*  
Sparagana, neu. gen. Gloss. *swadling clothes.*  
Sparfio, onis, f, g. Gloss. *a sprinkling, especially of water coloured with saffron out of some pipe.* Scal.  
Sparior, mafc. gen. August. *hee that scattereth.*  
Sparta patilla, Offic. *the roots of rough bindweeds, which is accounted very medicinale.*  
Spartarius, m. g. Gloss. *a ropeseller.*  
Spartem, ei, m. gen. *a moneybag.*  
Sparticus, ci, m. g. Pap. *mastic, or sweet gumme.*  
Spartopolis, Iun. vide Amiantus.  
Sparulus, idem m. gen. Gloss.  
Sparticus, a, um, adj. Plin. *belonging to the crane.*  
Spathomela, Iun. vide Specillum latum.  
Spathiatio, f, gen. Gloss. *a walking about, or fetching of a compassse.*  
Spathicus, a, um, vexed with an evil spirit.  
Spathiostas, atis, f, g. Plaut. *breadth.*  
Spathula, fucida, Iun. *the same that Kiphion.* vide Xyris.  
Spathic, adve. b. *particulerly, specially.*  
Spathicus, a, um, *particular, specially.*  
Spathiostas, atis, f, g. *comelineffe.*  
Spathiostas, adverb. Gloss. *more good to behold.*  
Spathula, f, f. i. *parva species, aut, a little image, shape, likeness, colour.*

Spectabundus, a, um, adj. *Plaut. looking about.*  
 Spectio, ōnis, f. gen. Varro. verbum est proprium, ad augurum diffiniam pertinens, in qua officia ita distributa erant, ut qui spectio nem habebant, nunciationem non haberent.  
 Spectior, oris, m. vide expector, Liv. a prover.  
 Spectularium, rij, m. Lib. a *beacon.*  
 Spectularius, rij, m. Vlp. a *spectacle-maker.*  
 Spēcūllatio, ōnis, f. gen. a *spying or watching in an high tower, or other place.*  
 Speculativus, a, um, adj. *contemplative.*  
 Spelta, tæ, Offic. a *kind of wheat growing in Italie, and Flanders called Spelt or Zea.*  
 Speres, ris, f. Fest. pro spes, unde asperere, quasi sine sperere, & prosperere pro sperere, hope.  
 Spergula, æ, f. Offic. an *heerbe, which for the propretie it hath to sat cattell is called Frank or Spurrin.*  
 Spergula odorata, Offic. the *heerbe Woodrowell.*  
 Sperma, ātis, neu. gen. Iun. natural seed whereof things be ingendred: *spawnes in fishes.*  
 Sperma ceti, vel balænarum, Offic. the *flower of the sea, parmacetie, whithis amber.*  
 Sperma aquæ fortis, est ejus feculentia, Paracell.  
 Spermologus, gi, mal. gen. Arist. a *kind of bird called Frugilega: also he that miseth many words saith libly.*  
 Spemax, ātis, omni. gen. Sil. *that contempteth or despiseth.*  
 perniola, tæ, vel Spermoliolum, li. Paracell. Est cruor, liquor, vel Sperma ranarum viscosa materia in aquis concreta.  
 Spermor, aris, idem quod sperno.  
 sperum, n. gen. Glos. a *vessell.*  
 spēsificus, a, um, adj. ex *speeda* festino, *speedy, hasty, swift.*  
 spēsiaculus, li. Theophrast. an *heerbe somewhat like sage, some call it wide sage, also a diuise, when any part by inflammation is mortified.*  
 spēsiaculus, græc. vide Astrubolinus.  
 spēta, æ, f. gen. græc. a *waffe.*  
 spētica, æ, f. gen. græc. Cato. a *kind of cake made of divers round pieces.*  
 spētrabilis, le, adj. Fest. *that may be wounded.*  
 spētricus, a, um, græc. Ifid. round a *sphere.*  
 spētriterium, ij, n. gen. Plin. jun. a *squale, speler, unde spētrator illo ludo, & spētricus pila studi.*

off, a round place in a baine where  
men are exercised, a tennis court:  
as a bowling alley, or a place  
where men bowle thorough the ring.  
Sphæromächia, & Senec. ex sphæ-  
ra, & κρησσει pugno, playing at  
tennis, or bowling.  
Sphagittides, græ. Galen. two great  
veines appearing on each side of the  
throat, and nourishing all the parts  
of the neck and the head.  
Sphenida, corruptè pro Shenida,  
vide Harpastum.  
Spheninda, vide Pheninda.  
Sphenopogon, grac. Iun. that hath  
a forked beard divided in two parts.  
Sphenoides, vide cuneale os.  
Spicilegium, gi, m. Col. a gleaner of  
corn.  
Spinditer, the round compassing muscle  
of the straight gut, ordained to pre-  
vent untimely excretion, vide Spin-  
ter.  
Spinx, gi, vel gos, fæ. gen. grac.  
Plin. σπινξ ὀφρυγγων: quòd lo-  
quebatur ὀφρυγγεῖα πρὸς αὐτὴν  
quibus homines ita stringebat, ut  
expedire se non possent, a beast like  
an ape, a monkey, a marmoset.  
Spondylium, græ. Iun. the belie  
ghost's roote, Angelica, Matthiolus  
thinketh it to be Branca vrilina.  
Sphragis, gi, vel Sphragide, es,  
m. gen. Plin. ἐξ σφραγίδος id est  
signo, a stone Greene, and not shin-  
ning through, which printeth per-  
fectly, also a kinde of the best ver-  
milion. Plin.  
Sphyræna, næ, fæ. gen. Plin. vide  
Sudis.  
Spicata, &, Offic. the same that Po-  
tamogeton.  
Spicatum, ti, n. gen. Marcel. an ex-  
cellent kinde of oymment used in  
Rome and much of women, effici-  
ally of the richer sort: Spikenard,  
or oyle of Spike.  
Spicula, læ, f. Col. a dart.  
Spilabra, f. gen. Gloss. white thorne.  
Spilumenes, æ, f. id est fordidâ mul-  
lier, a filthy woman.  
Spinacia, æ, fæ. gen. vel Spina-  
chium. Iun. the hearbe Spinae.  
Pineolus, li, mál. gen. a plumme  
called a flee.  
Pinevetum, ti, neut. gen. the holy  
thorne tree, the eosfebrile tree: some  
used for the barbaric tree.  
Pinnigæna, næ, f. Col. spring up of  
a thorne.  
Pinosus, a, um, full of thornes or  
prickles, thornes prickly, difficult,  
crabbed.  
Pinteralum, li, & Spinterulum,  
li, n. Eras. a little clasp.  
Pistacia, Sueton. Repertoires nigra-  
strofa libidinis, novique concu-  
piscus.

*Spizella*



Spinula, lã, f. g. Iun. a pinnæ that fastens hat, or cap under the chin.

Spinulium, rij, neut. g. Plaut. a pinnæ case.

Spinularius, rij, m. Virg. a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spinulenus, a, um, adj. Var. i. spinulosus, full of spinners.

Spiraculus, chi, m. g. a Captain in a forward.

Spiritualiter, adverb. Ieron. Spiritually.

Spiritualitas, rij, f. Crill. devotion, devotion.

Spiritus, rij, m. Iun. the holy Ghost's voice.

Spissamen, n. g. Gloss. any thickening.

Spissatio, fœm. g. Sidor. a thickening.

Spissator, eris, di, to get thick, to thicken.

Spissatus, & spissus, a, um, adj. Plaut. one that gets thick, and thicken.

Spissum, n. g. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

Spissus, a, um, adj. Plin. Gr. of a pinner, or a maker of pinnæ.

## S ante T

Stabularius, ij, m. g. Digest. an inholder, an host by the way, an harbinger, also an officer, an horse-keeper, a keeper of house beater, Col.

Stabularia mulieres, Aug. women which keep victuals house.

Stachys, yos, m. g. Plin. Gr. vix, quasi spicata, ob caulem, quem ex se mittit floribus, & semine spicatum, an herb, somewhat like to horseradish, but having a longer leaf: wild sage, sage of the mountains, or field sage.

Stade, es, f. g. Luc. Gr. a destillando, quod Græcè sũcũ dicunt, the flower gumme, or cyte sweating out of cinnamon, or mirrha being cut or leaved: of the Apothecaries it is called Liquida Storax.

Stadus, a, um, Plin. that bringeth forth the gumme stick, or of and belonging thereto.

Stadialis ager, f. id. a measure of ground consisting of 125 paces, that is 625 fete.

Stadidromus, m, m. g. he that runneth a course of running: also the running place.

Stalagma, acis, n. unguenti genus, a kind of ointment.

Stalagmus, m, m. Plin. Gr. ex sũcũ, an stillare, the best kind of blood makers black: also a certain ornament that men used to wear in their ears, hanging like a drop, or hanging hennis, Non.

Schlagmium, m, n. Non. a gemme, or ornament such as the Egyptians hang at their ears.

Stannus, Paracel. Est maner metallorum, fumus oculatus, ex quo metallum generatur.

Stannarius, Iun. a pinner, or dealer in tin.

Stapes, fœm. Iun. a stirrup.

Staphile, les, f. Iun. the Viola when it waxeth blacke and blew like a grey as the utmost end.

Staphis, idis, Plin. Gr. sũcũ, vel sũcũ, a kind of wild vines which hath a blacke stem, and straight, and a fruit more like a bladder than a grape, which is greene, within which is a kernel three cornered. Plin. Staphis agria. Scribon. Licet hanc, flavas acris.

Staphoides, the third bone of the foot (called also Naviforme os) which is put next to the ankle in the inside of the foot, the shiplike, or boat-like bone.

Staphyle, les, f. g. Iun. a vine, or grape that raisins be made of: also a disease in the roofe of the mouth, vide Gargarion.

Staphylinus,

Staphylinus, nij, n. Plin. wild parsnip, or rather carrot.

Staphylodendron, Pl. dend. arbor & sũcũ, wild and bushie tree bearing coars like round bladders, in which are found little nuts with sweete kernels: Anthoites nuttree, bladder nut tree.

Staphylas, he that did first mingle water with wine.

Stapia, z, f. Hal. a stirrop.

Statz, arum, f. Eras. ordinary snail.

Staraphaxar, Paracel. Est medicamentum sũtens, a stare faciendo dictum, ut creditur.

Stater, eris, m. g. Iun. a kind of coin worth two billings forte pence.

Static, es, f. Plin. a certain hearbe.

Stationarius, a, um, Digest. appointed to keepe ward in any place, that is in garrison. Miles stationarius, Vlp. that hath his appointed standing, one of the watch or ward.

Statuarium, rij, m. a road lofe, or such like where there loaden gods with golden coats did stand.

Statula, lã, f. dim. a little image.

Statulibet, Fests. he which by will and testament upon a certain condition is willed to be free: and if it fall out by the heirs default that he cannot performe that condition, yet neverthelesse he cometh to be free.

Statum, imperf. a stator, si statum non esset, Vlp. if they appeared not.

Stearites, tis, m. Plin. a precious stone like talow.

Steatoma, aris, n. g. a kind of impostume, wherein matter like fat, or talow is contained.

Stega, z, f. g. Gr. Plaut. sũcũ, sũcũ, quod est tegere, a cabin of a ship, a coat, or cottage.

Stegestrus, is, a kind of iron, hoop, or band of iron, such as chests are bound withall.

Stela, lã, Plin. a cross, or other marke.

Stellatura, f. g. Lamp. victuals for the campe, or a certain quantitie of victuals appointed to soldiers.

Stellionatus, us, m. g. Vlp. a deceit in dissimulating a thing to take profit by another unawisly, a counterfeit, feigning of Marchandise.

Stellis, a kind of birdlime.

Stellula, lã, f. dim. a stella, Virg. a little starre.

Stemantor, oris, m. Avic. a wheale, wheale, push, or pimple.

Stemma, aris, n. Firmic. sũcũ, ex sũcũ coronata, ex sũcũ, a garland of flowers.

Stenothorax, aris, Gr. Galen. that is narrow, or strait breasted.

Stephanitis, vites, Gr. Col. a kind of vine made round like garlands.

Stephanoma, Gr. every hearbe serving for garlands.

Stephânopõlis, Gr. Plin. ex Kephâus, & πωλις vendo, a woman that selleth garlands.

Stephânopõleos, Gr. Plin. ex sũcũ, corona, & πωλις vendo, a garland maker.

Stephânus, nij, m. Gr. a garland, or crown.

Sterculinum, n. g. Gl. a dung bill.

Stereobata, vel stereobates, z, Virg. a wall raised out of the very soile, or ground.

Sterelis, is, f. Gr. privation.

Sterilia, z, f. g. old writers use it for sterilus.

Sternitatio, onis, f. Plaut. the brightness of the Sunne, or of any shining thing.

Sternutamentaria, z, f. g. Iun. sneezing werr.

Sternutatio, onis, f. g. Corrh. Est motus cerebri, quo per nares confertim acio spiritu nimitur sibi mollita expellere, sneezing.

Sternutatus, us, m. Iun. idem.

Sternutatorium medicamentum, Iun. a medicine, or powder that will cause sneezing, sneezing powder.

Sterrogonia, a kind of frankensence commonly called Olibanum.

Stericorites, Pollux. the number of 8. in dice.

Stibas, aris, f. g. a bed, or couch of leaves, or grasse.

Stibinus, a, um, which hath the colour of stibium.

Stichas citrina, Offic. vide strechas ichas Arabica, Offic. the same that Alchorodor.

Stichor, a verse, or an order in a thing, a line.

Stiga, f. g. Gl. a pricke, or goade.

Stigaris, rij, m. g. Var. a carter, a wainman.

Stigmatias, z, f. Gr. a point, or marke, also a regus, or vagabond, a lewd knave that beareth a marke of shame and reproch.

Stillarium, rij, n. Virg. a penhouse.

Stillatum, adverb. i. guttatum, by drops.

Stillito, as, Freq. i. drop often.

Stillo, as, to drop.

Stillula, f. Tert. a little small drop.

Stilpones, dwarfs.

Stimmi, indec. Iun. vide stibium.

Stimulatus, us, m. Plin. a moving, or stirring up.

Stinga, f. g. Gl. a kind of Spanish apparel.

Stiparius, a, um, adject. belonging to stopping.

Stipatum, ij, n. quædam herba, cujus radix frusta carnis in cacabo coagulatur, a kind of hearbe.

Stipatus, a, um, beaten, or flumped.

Stipendiacus, a, um, adj. Liv. that is hired.

Stipendio, as, id. q. stipendior. Antiq. Inscript.

Stipularis, re, adj. Quint. (ut stipularis anser, a stuble geese) belonging to stubble.

Stipulo, as, idem quod stipulor.

Stirpatus, a, um, adject. Plaut. rooted.

Stirpices, weedeis in garden.

Stirpo, as, to pull up by the roots.

Stivarius, rij, m. Bud. he that holdeth the plough.

Stelarium, rij, n. Iuv. cariage upon the sea in an hulke.

Stilicarius, ij, m. g. he that carrieth in such a vessel, or that maketh such a one: also a mocker, or a deceiver.

Stilis, & stiles, pro lis & lites.

Silopus, pi, m. g. Iun. the sound that men make when they blow up their cheeks, & vide Sclopus.

Stoa, z, f. Gel. a gallarie.

Stoebe, es, f. Plin. an hearbe having stalks and leaves prickled, and groweth in watery grounds.

Stoechas, ados, Plin. a flower called sticador, or costen weed.

Stolo, as, antiq. to cloath, apparel's array, or attire.

Stoma, Græ. vel stemon, Pap. a mouth.

Stomacæ, Plin. a soreness of the mouth, rankness of the gums, so that the teeth fall out.

Stomachicum, ci, n. Cels. quod vim habet aperendi stomachum, that can open the stomacke.

Stomacholus, adverb. hatefully, angrily, disdainfully.

Stomachostas, aris, f. antiq. anger, or indignation.

Stomacum, ci, n. g. Græ. Plin. ex sũcũ os, that hath a sore, or swelling in the mouth.

Stomatous, a, um, adj. Plin. belonging to the mouth.

Stomama, aris, Gr. Plin. sterile.

Storax, acis, masc. gen. Græc. Iun. a sweete incense, or gumme called also Styraç.

Storax, z, fœm. gen. Græc. Plin. sũcũ sũcũ, quod significat sternere, any thing spread on the ground, a mat.

Storator, & storeolator, onis, m. g. Liv. a mat maker.

Storax, as, Plaut. to make mats.

Storcola, lã, fœm. gen. Iun. a little mat.

Strabif



Sublimiter, adverb. Col. *aloft, or on high.*  
 Sublimus, a, um, pro sublimis. Nonn.  
 Sublinguim, lfid. the *veffel of the throat.*  
 Sublitio, onis, f. g. verb. *the second colour, whereon the perfect colour is laid, it is called grafting.*  
 Sublucor, aris, Digest. *to gaine clofly.*  
 Sublucor, es, Plaut. & submercor, eris, *to deserve a little.*  
 Submeridianus, a, um, adj. *Liv. before noon.*  
 Subministratio, f. g. Digest. *under service.*  
 Submissor, m. g. Digest. *he that serves on, or under.*  
 Submissus, a, um, Peleg. *a half-bred, or half-borne child.*  
 Submolesto, es, Gloss. *to trouble, or vex something.*  
 Submolis, le, adj. *Hor. somewhat soft, or tender.*  
 Submorosus, adverb. *August. somewhat crabbedly.*  
 Submultiplex numerus, lfid. *which is contained in another number.*  
 Subnodilis, le, adj. *Sid. which is tied under.*  
 Subnigator, oris, m. g. *Hier. a faint dimer.*  
 Subnervo, es, Apul. *to cut sinews.*  
 Subnervatio, f. g. Digest. *a sub-serving, or noting.*  
 Subobscure, adverb. *Aug. somewhat obscurely.*  
 Subobscurus, a, um, adj. *Plaut. somewhat obscure, or dark.*  
 Subodiosus, adverb. *Aug. somewhat spitefully.*  
 Subodoror, aris, *Cains. to perceive somewhat, or to under-see a little.*  
 Subolles, Felt. pro Soboles.  
 Subordior, iris, *to beginne.*  
 Subopes, as, *to desire a little.*  
 Suboratio, f. g. Digest. *a suborning.*  
 Suborator, imper. *Bar. to summe what represents, or governs.*  
 Suboraptor, Eralm. *an officer in a school.*  
 Subopretatus, us, masc. gen. *Liv. an under officer, governor, or magistrat.*  
 Subulculose, adverb. *Plaut. somewhat ridiculously.*  
 Subulculus, a, um, *August. somewhat scorned.*  
 Subulso, onis, f. g. & subulso, us, m. g. *a smiling.*  
 Subulso, a, um, adj. *Plin. somewhat red.*  
 Subulso, f. g. Gloss. *a digging, or rooting.*  
 Subulso, us, m. g. *(ut subulso)*

ventris) *a little belching.*  
 Subrugio, is, *Arnob. to bray somewhat.*  
 Subrugio, Gloss. *to root, or digge.*  
 Subrumus, a, um, adj. *Var. that furrows; ut subrumus ager, a furrowed land.*  
 Subrutice, adverb. *Gloss. somewhat clownishly.*  
 Subsalto, as, Digest. *to jump, or leap.*  
 Subscannator, oris, m. g. *a mucker, a scerner.*  
 Subscanno, as, *to scorne, to mocke.*  
 Subscindo, is, Col. *to cut a little, or under.*  
 Subsectus, a, um, part. *a little cut, or under cut.*  
 Subsidia, a, Genith.  
 Subsidia, lfid. *a subsidio money.*  
 Subsidio, onis, f. g. *Paul. vide subscripco.*  
 Subsignator, m. g. *Dig. he that signeth to.*  
 Subsignatus, a, um, part. *Callist. taken in an inventory and sealed.*  
 Subsiles, Felt. *little plays belonging to sacrifice.*  
 Subsonitor, m. g. *Digest. he that draweth lots in the second place.*  
 Substantius, a, um, *Ruffin. that may stand by it self.*  
 Substans, as, *Vitruv. to amend, or repair.*  
 Substitutor, m. g. *Digest. he that ordaineth in his place.*  
 Substitutus, a, um, g. *an official, or archdeacon's deputy.*  
 Substomachor, aris, *Aug. to be somewhat angry.*  
 Subtrahor, is, & subtrahio, vide Subtraho, &c.  
 Substupor, & substupor, is, etc. *to be somewhat dismayed.*  
 Substupidus, adverb. *Hier. somewhat doltishly.*  
 Substitutio, f. g. *Aug. a leaping, or hopping about.*  
 Subulso, us, m. g. *Liv. a jumper.*  
 Subul, lis, neut. gen. *Sipont. ex subul, the hollownesse of the foot, the palme of the hand.*  
 Subulatis, re, lfid. *that is under the ankle.*  
 Subulatus, a, um, adj. *Var. somewhat flow, or late.*  
 Subtego, is, Col. *to cover a little, or secretly.*  
 Subtegor, Gloss. *to be covered underneath.*  
 Subtela, le, f. g. *Herm. a crupper of an horse.*  
 Subteimen, lfid. *vide subtegmen.*  
 Subtepo, & subtepeco, *to warm somewhat warm.*  
 Subtepidus, a, um, *lake warm.*

Subtercludo, is, ere, & subtercludor, pass. *Capell. to shut under.*  
 Subterdido, adverb. *Eraf. in the day time.*  
 Subterdicio, f. g. *Digest. a privie stealing away.*  
 Subterdior, oris, m. *Dig. he that stealeth privily.*  
 Subterflus, a, um, *Sidon. which floweth under.*  
 Subtergredior, eris, *to go underneath.*  
 Subterlabens, adverb. *Manil. sliding under.*  
 Subterlino, is, & subterlinio, is, *Plin. to anoint, to besmeare underneath.*  
 Subterpedanum, ij, n. g. *Pallad. a footstool.*  
 Subtertorium, rij, n. *Var. a dibble to set beeries in a garden.*  
 Subterreo, es, *Plaut. somewhat to affright, or cause to feare.*  
 Subtiro, & subitico, *to hold ones peace and be silent.*  
 Subtmeico, is, Gloss. *to be somewhat afraid.*  
 Subtondeo, es, *dere, to elippe under.*  
 Subtracio, onis, f. g. *Apollon. a withdrawing, subtracing, or abating in accounts.*  
 Subtrantversum, Linac.  
 Sububere, Gloss. *sucking children.*  
 Subvador, oris, m. g. *Digest. he that cherisheth.*  
 Subventio, onis, f. g. *aid, or help.*  
 Subventus, us, m. *Plaut. a coming upon suddently.*  
 Subverbulus, f. g. *one burnt in the hand, or forehead.*  
 Subverecundus, a, um, adj. *2. aliquantulum verecundus, Bar. somewhat shamefull.*  
 Subversio, onis, f. g. *Liv. an overthrowing, ruine, destruction.*  
 Subvicecomes, is, m. *Bar. an under-sher ff.*  
 Subvietus, a, um, *Digest. somewhat timber.*  
 Subulz, arum, f. g. *Iun. single horns without tines, or hags.*  
 Subularis, re, *(ut subulare filum, Vitruv. shoemakers thread) belonging to a cardwaine, cable, or shoemaker.*  
 Subunio, onis, f. *Donat. a note of union, or of accent.*  
 Suburbant, adverb. *August. verie courtously.*  
 Subvidus, a, um, adj. *Plin. somewhat mossy.*  
 Subvulso, m. g. *Gloss. a barber that pulleth away haire.*  
 Succauda, de, f. *Hul. a crupper of an horse.*  
 Succedo, inis, m. *a raser, such as barbers use.*  
 Succento, as, *to sing a bafe.*  
 Succento, onis, *a garment that whorrs only*

only did wear.  
 Succenturiatio, f. g. *Gloss. a suppling of number.*  
 Succenturio, as, *Felt. to fill up the number of the band for them that be dead, and absent.*  
 Succentus, us, masc. g. *the bafe in a song.*  
 Successive, adverb. *Spart. successively.*  
 Succedarium vinum, lfid. *muscadell.*  
 Succinatum vinum, lfid. *idem.*  
 Succinam, adverb. *Donat. compendiously, briefly.*  
 Succinctorium, ij, n. g. *Iun. a short jacket.*  
 Succindo, is, *f. subus scindo.*  
 Succingens membrana, Iun. *the skinne that covereth the ribs within.*  
 Succio, Macro. *a peach.*  
 Succipiens, a, um, adj. *Plin. full of iayce.*  
 Succisa, a, Offic. *the hearts called dill bit.*  
 Succissus, a, um, *Quint. vide subsecissus.*  
 Succinator, masc. gen. *Gloss. he that crieth to.*  
 Succollator, m. g. *Gloss. he that crieth on his shoulder.*  
 Succonditor, qui cōditori parat, Scal.  
 Succrotillus, vel tilus, a, um, a Crotilo, tenui & exili, unde Succrotilla vox, Scal. *a small and shrill voyce.*  
 Succortilla, succotilla, vel succotilla, f. *Succ. a treble, small, or shrill voyce.*  
 Succubi, Cic. *divels which in the likeness of women lay with men.*  
 Succubo, as, *to lie downe.*  
 Succussatio, onis, & succussatura, a, f. g. *the trotting, or jogging of an horse.*  
 Succussus, us, m. *a succutio, Cic. a shaking with trotting.*  
 Succutaneus, a, um, i. sub cute, Avic. *under the skinne.*  
 Sudamina, arum, f. g. *Iun. red and angry wheales.*  
 Sudaria, a, f. *an horse cloth.*  
 Sudarium, li, n. dim. *a sudarium, Apul. an handkerchiefe.*  
 Sudus, a, um, adj. *(ut calum sudum) faire, without clowes.*  
 Suefactio, is, ere, *to bring in use, or custome.*  
 Suellus, li, n. dim. *a fus, a little swine.*  
 Sufes, Consul lingua Pænorum, Felt. *ΕΨΙΧ.*  
 Suffectura, a, f. g. *Tertul. id. quod substitutio.*  
 Suffivectorium, rij, n. g. *Bud. a chafers, or chafing dish.*  
 Suffe, onis, lingua punica. *a Consul, Liv.*

Suffibulator, oris, m. *Plaut. an under binder.*  
 Suffibulatorium, rij, n. *a button.*  
 Suffibulatus, a, um, adj. *burtoned, under the wall.*  
 Suffibulo, as, *Digest. to burton, or buckle.*  
 Suffibulum, li, n. g. *vide subibulum.*  
 Sufficienter, adverb. *Digest. sufficiently.*  
 Sufficit, imper. *is sufficere.*  
 Suffiguro, as, *to fashion, or forme.*  
 Suffido, is, *Plin. to cleave under.*  
 Sufflator, oris, m. g. *he that bloweth.*  
 Sufficator, oris, m. g. & trix, f. g. *he, or she that stranglenh.*  
 Suffraganeus, ei, m. g. *Iun. a Bishop Vicegerent.*  
 Suffraginatio, onis, f. *Bud. a making of courtesie.*  
 Suffraginator, oris, m. *he that boweth the knee.*  
 Suffraginatus, a, um, adj. *that maketh courtesie.*  
 Suffraginor, aris, *depon. Gril. to bow the knee.*  
 Suffragus, a, um, *Gl. whose thighs are broken.*  
 Suffulcrum, cri, n. *Vitr. a prope, or under-prop.*  
 Suffumo, as, *antiq. to make a smoke under.*  
 Suggestio, onis, f. *Digest. a prompting.*  
 Suggrundæ, arum, f. & sugrundia, orum, *Vitr. a penhouse.*  
 Sugrundatio, onis, f. *vide subgrundatio.*  
 Sugillum, vel subillum, a *blow under the eye.*  
 Suilla, le, f. *a sow pigge.*  
 Sulcatio, onis, f. *Var. a plowing, earing, or rilling.*  
 Sulzica, pro salzica, lfid.  
 Sum, pro Sum, Felt.  
 Sumach, Iun. *vide Rhus coriaria.*  
 Sumanus, he that always taketh of that which is another mans.  
 Summanalia, a, f. g. *Felt. a great cake, such as is used as bridels and churchings.*  
 Summarie, adverb. *Erafm. briefly, summarily.*  
 Summarium, ij, n. g. *an abridgement.*  
 Summate, adverb. *Mart. briefly.*  
 Summentum, ti, n. gen. *Gloss. the throat.*  
 Summisit, adverb. *Erafm. softly, not too loud.*  
 Summissi, Cic. & summissi, *murmur.*  
 Summissus, a, um, adj. *vide submissus.*  
 Summenianæ uxores vel meretrices, *Mart. whores kept in head of wives, whores of the stewes.*  
 Y y ij

Summenium, n. *Bof. in Cic. that which is under the wall.*  
 Summenius, a, um, adj. *that which is under the wall.*  
 Summo, as, *to cast, or make an account.*  
 Summoussus, orum, *Felt. whisperers, murmurers.*  
 Summuteco, is, *to keepe silence, or to be silent.*  
 Sumptatio, f. g. *August. an often taking.*  
 Sumptuositas, atis, f. *sumptuosus esse, castliness.*  
 Sumptuosus, a, um, *Capel. sumptuous, costly.*  
 Sumo, as, *pro lacio vel deprimo, Nonn.*  
 Superabundantia, f. g. *Aug. a superabundance.*  
 Superabundo, as, *Digest. to be superfluous, to abound.*  
 Superadditio, f. g. *Aug. a vantage, or adding.*  
 Superadditum, ti, n. g. *Digest. a superplusage, or vantage.*  
 Superagena tunica, *the innermost skinne of the eyes.*  
 Superalligatio, f. g. *Digest. a binding over.*  
 Superalto, as, *Gloss. to extoll on high.*  
 Superalatio, f. g. *Gloss. an extolling.*  
 Superamentum, ti, neut. gen. *Vlpien. that is superfluous, an overplus.*  
 Superanno, as, *unde superannatus, a, um, adj. so swimme above.*  
 Superannatio, onis, f. g. & superannator, oris, m. *compol. ex super & anno, a swimming above.*  
 Superatio, f. g. *gen. Furr. a conquest.*  
 Superba, a, f. g. *Offic. a single gilflower, a pink.*  
 Superbificæ, adverb. *Gloss. haughtily, proudly.*  
 Superbiloquens, tis, & superbiloquens, a, um, *one that speaketh proudly.*  
 Superbiloquium, ij, n. *Plaut. proud speech.*  
 Superbiter, adverb. *Næv. vide superbè.*  
 Superbosus, a, um, adj. *Felt. disdainfull, or full of disdain.*  
 Superciliose, adverb. *Gloss. very haughtily.*  
 Superciliofus, a, um, *source in countenance.*  
 Supercurum, i, n. g. *idem quod matrix, Gloss.*  
 Superemico, as, *Dig. to excell, passe, or surmount.*  
 Supereminencia, f. *Digest. a prerogative, or excellencie.*  
 Supererogo, as, *to give mercover.*  
 Supererogor, pass. *Hier.*  
 Supererogator, m. g. *Aug. he that giveth*





*tion, or order of construction; also a tribute, or summe of money, to be distributed to many. A volume gathered of diverse works.*  
**Synæcticus**, a, um, *Plin. that two-men, often 2 also, they is waste, brought low, and saith no food.*  
**Synæsthesia**, *hs. f. g. Plin. weaknesse feelinge, feeling, a consumption, wherein with first the soft flesh pinch away, and next the substance of the fender and softer parts.*  
**Synæstis**, is, f. *Plin. weaknesse, or feelinge.*  
**Synthesia**, *atis, a, taken given, to singiers, when they be ready to fight: a watchword: also the same then Diploma, Dig. a riddle, or intricate sentence.*  
**Synthesis**, is, *form. gen. Isth: œul-diois, dnt to œul-diores, quod est componere, a figure when a nome Collectiv singular is joyned with a verbo plurali: also a coarse garment of cloth used of the Romans in their Saturnall feasts, Mart. a war-drapp with all the apparell and wearing furniture therein provided and kept, Sczwol. a garb of vestiture with another, Stat. Eft item Synthesis figura contraria Analyti a quibdam concessis exordiams in id quod in questione est, Significatur etiam hoc nomine ordo quidam & conformis velum compofitio, cum tunica, fagum, chlamys, caliga ejusdem sunt coloris, Alcidi. a suite of apparel.*  
**Synthonomia**, æ, f, vel *synthonomia*, æ, f. *Calop. a cutting away.*  
**Synymus**, ar, *Hug. to joke together.*  
**Synxigia**, æ, f. *Hug. a coniugation of words.*  
**Synxigus**, a, um, *Pop. yoked together.*  
**Syphar**, the dry skinn that the adder casteth.  
**Syparium**, ij, n. g. a *curtaine hanging before the minstreils when they sing.*  
**Syphita prava**, *Paracel. a disease called s. Pitus his dance, Syphita stricta, Paracel. morbus est phantasticus ambulonum noctu inter dormiendum.*  
**Sypho**, i, fistula, *Carnui. Cell. a pipe.*  
**Syr**, Gr. a *floure.*  
**Syraps**, ps, f. *Lun. a Syrop.*  
**Syren**, & syrena, n.æ, *form. g. vide Syren.*  
**Syrenæ**, *Paracel. ste monsters, &c. vide inter propria nomina.*  
**Syrenice**, adv. *alluringly, or enticingly.*  
**Syrenicus**, a, um, *alluring, or able to*

*euifis.*  
*Syriacus*, *s*, um, of *Syria*.  
*Syriscus radix*, Colum. the roots of  
the hearb *Angelica*. *Syriscus ros*,  
Iun. *fire dew*, or *Manna*.  
*Syracum*, *s*, kind of *succot radish*.  
*Syracum*, ci, m. Plin. a colour mixed  
with *synæper*, a raddle.  
*Syrinx*, is, & *syringa*, *s*, f. *g*.  
a flute.  
*Syringites*, vide *Calamites*.  
*Syris*, corne kept long in the chaff.  
*Syriscus*, ci, m. *g*. Cal. Rhod. a  
wicker vessel wherein they were  
wont to keepe figgs.  
*Syrtes*, Plin. a flane found in the  
bladder of a wolfe.  
*Syrium*, ij, wine boyled to the third  
part.  
*Syrus lapis*, Id. vide *tarnhanus*  
lapis.  
*Syrma*, *sis*, m. Mart. the traine of a  
woman's gowne.  
*Syrmea*, *s*, f. *g*. Cal. Rhod. meate  
made of oset and hony.  
*Symatophorus*, ri, m. be that bea-  
reth a noble woman's traine.  
*Syrtis*, Iun. quick sands.  
*Syrthes*, idem quod *Syrtes*.  
*Syrus*, vide *Sirus*, Curt.  
*Syruspi*, pi, m. *g*. Iun. a sirrop.  
*Sysimbrium Cardianum*, Varro.  
water croffe.  
*Syllitia*, & *lystia*, orum, n. compa-  
nies ascribed to a staff.  
*Systeina*, *sis*, n. Iun. the compass of  
a song.  
*Syphole*, es, f. *g*. *g*. *figura cum lon-  
ga syllaba contra ejus naturam*  
*corripuit*, Isid. a figure of pro-  
sodia, whereby a long syllable is  
made short.  
*Sytropedes*, vel *Cytropodes*, earthen  
vessells without feete.  
*Syzegmenon*, B. Es. B. M.  
*Syzugis*, arum, f. Cal. sunwes of the  
crys.

**T ante A**

**T**Abacco, herba ab infila  
Tabacco ubi copioſe pre-  
venit iſta diſta, vocatur &  
Nicotiana i Nicotio inven-  
toris, qui primus eam ex  
India ad nos adduxit, Indi ſua  
lingua picote vocant, a *kind*  
herbe called *Tabacco*; *kind* like  
herbe, and may be called *Indian*  
*herbe*, *herb*, and *dry* in the third  
degree (as I take it.) The *inlets*  
of the Greene leafe is good to cure  
any Greene wound, though it be

posyoned; the Syrrap good for di-  
 verse distempers, the smoake of the  
 leafe dried and taken in a pipe, is  
 used as in old time Tussilage was,  
 for cure of the Tiffike, the cough  
 of the lungs; distillations of  
 Rheumes, cold, toothache, headache,  
 and in fine whatsoevor distempe  
 cometh of a cold and myst cause, and  
 good for all full bodies that are  
 cold and myst of constitution, if  
 it be moderately used and taken  
 upon an empty stomack, and that  
 it be good Indian and not sophis-  
 ticated; Immoderately taken, it  
 drieth the body, inflameth the  
 blood, hurteth the braine, and in-  
 toxicateth, breatheth wind and cru-  
 dity, and hath a bewitching fa-  
 cultie, that when men use it over-  
 much, they cannot leave it. See  
 W. kerus and others.

Tabæficatio, is, Ære, to corrupt, to  
 melt.

Tabæfluens, tis, part. Avic. over-  
 flowing with corruption.

Tabellio, onis, m. g. Iſid. a Scrivener,  
 or notarie, a carrier of les-  
 ters.

Tabentum, ti, n. g. Gloss. a kind of  
 spongy stone.

Tabernarius, a, um, belonging to  
 shops, or Taverns. Comedia tab-  
 bernariz, Comedies, or plays in  
 which base personages are brought  
 in.

Tabernio, m. g. Gloss. to consume  
 away.

Tabernula, læ, f. g. dim. a little ta-  
 verne, or tipping house.

Tabetura, ræ, f. g. a consuming and  
 wasting of the body by long sick-  
 ness and lacke of nourishment: also  
 a consumption and putrifying of the  
 lights.

Tabificabilis, le, Nonn. that may be  
 corrupted, or fall into consump-  
 tion.

Tabo per omnes casus, Gloss.  
 Tabo, is, Gloss. to consume, or lan-  
 guish away.

Tabula, læ, f. Cic. a table.

Tabularius, a, um, Codex. pertai-  
 ning to writing, or accounts.

Tædeo, es, Gloss. to be wearie.

Tædiofus, a, um, Gloss. wearisome-  
 ness, faintness.

Tædulus, li, m. g. Fest. an old doted  
 that all men be wearie of. Oves tæ-  
 dulus, i. F. Fidiolus & cibum re-  
 spuentes, Scar.

Tæmazæ, Varro. Sunt oblongæ  
 offæ a figura Tæmæ didæ,  
 Scal.

Tæmia, orum, neut. gen. Plin. vel  
 Tæmia, arum, fœ. gen. Gon ha-  
 wermes that be long, broad, and  
 slender, some call them grave  
 wormes.

wormes, as ingendred of the rotten  
fish of unrid bodies.

Tanin, arum, f. g. תנין תנין  
Græca dictio, inquit Festus, sig-  
nificans luncum: ornamentum in  
capite honorati, vide Scal. in  
Pest. inde dicuntur lapides sub  
aëstis candidantes, in longum  
porrecti, a falcium similitudine,  
Plin.

Taniola, læ, f. g. dim. a Tanea  
Colum. a little fillet, or other like  
thing.

Tamulus, a, um, Gloss. that hath  
many fillets.

Tapocon, Tempoton, vel Tathen-  
copon, Fest. a kind of writing  
downward, as now we write to-  
ward the right hand.

Taffeta vulgaris, Lodi, a taffeta  
coats, or silken gowne.

Tagemia, Pest. certaine fishes layd  
in pickle before they be rosted on the  
coles, Scal.

Tago, is, ère, pro Tango, Fest.

Talaris, masc. gen. the joynts of the  
feete.

Talarus, m. g. Gl. a basket, or the  
joynts of the hand.

Talatrum, tri, n. g. Gl. a roughnesse  
of the skinne.

Talilion aiis, Corn. Cop. to be cut, or  
brewed.

Tallia, fœm. gen. idem quod Talia,  
Gloss.

Talilugium, gij, neut. g. Digest. cu-  
lome, or fashion.

Talpicus, di, masc. gen. a mole  
maker.

Tamaric, es, Tamariscus, vel Ta-  
marix, icis, fœm. gen. a shrubbe  
called Tamariske, of which bee  
two kinds: the greater, which bea-  
reth fruites like to the lesser oaks  
apples, or gawlets: the lesser bearing  
simpler leaves without fruites: also  
a yew tree, Offic. but not without  
quer.

Tarindi, Tun. a fruite of India,  
a tree whereof is like a date tree,  
the fruite like greene Damasceni,  
indecible against the beate of  
siller.

Tarnetum, Inn. Tansey. Tamace-  
n aquaticum, Inn. Sneeling  
wort.

Tarnio, as, antiqu. to be contrarie.  
Tarnis, m. g. Gloss. a worme breed-  
ing in tallow: the gentill.

Tarnis, Plin. gemma inter smarag-  
dos ingratè viridis, & intus for-  
mæ.

Tarn non, i. fermè, Bud. al-  
ter.

Tarnis, m. g. Gl. the uicke, or horne  
of the head.

Plin. gemma pavoni similis,  
Græcè τὰς dicitur, a stone

**T ante E**

Te, a syllable added to the pronouns  
Y y y iii

*like a peacock.*  
 Tapelon, Mafill, *the same that Vranoscopus.*  
 Taperarius, rij, m. Felt. *an upholsterer.*  
 Tappus barbarus, Iun. *the same that Verbalcum.*  
 Tapula, Felt. *a law made for feasts.*  
 Tarandus, Plin. *a beast called a buffe.*  
 Tarantantum, ri, n. *a mill clack, or such like.*  
 Taratha, z, f. *a kingly robe, or a robe of estate.*  
 Taratrum, tri, n. *the braine.*  
 Taraxacon, Serap. *the hearbe: sow-thistle, vide Sonchus.*  
 Tarchon, Iun. *Taragon, or garden dragon.*  
 Tarda, z, f. g. Nemeß, *a bußard.*  
 Tardatie, Onis, f. *a lysterer.*  
 Tardiloquentia, z, f. g. Barct. *slowe speech.*  
 Tardities, Nonn. & Tarditudo, Plau, idem.  
 Tardito, as, freq. *to let, or hinder often.*  
 Tardiusculè, adverb. Plaut. *somewhat slowly.*  
 Tarcus, ci, it *is taken for salt-fish, brine, or grull, and powdered flesh.*  
 Tarmes, Felt. *a worme that eateth flesh: a maggot: a worme in timber.*  
 Tarsus, Pollux. *the first part of the foot which immediately succeeding the legge is answerable to the wrist of the hand.*  
 Taru, f. g. Gl. *a kind of kingly ornament.*  
 Tatum, Plin. *lignum aloes.*  
 Tasconeus, a, um, ut Creta tasconea, Iun. *the same that Talconium.*  
 Taconium, Plin. *a white clay, or marble, wherof goldsmiths poss wherein they melt their mettall were made.*  
 Taus, Iun. vide Meles.  
 Teus, Disto. *salt very good, especially for the eyes.*  
 Trensif, & Taurinenfis, se, adj. *of, or belonging to a bull.*  
 Teuropæus, Europæus, Virg. *Aries the first of the twelve celestiall signes.*  
 Tædologia, z, f. g. Ifid. *a repeating of and the selfe same thing in other words.*  
 Tællaris, re, adj. Bud. *belonging to a mill.*  
 Tællus, a, small die.  
 Tæm, adv. Nonn. *scifely, scantily, touched by little and little.*  
 Tæm, onis, a gray, or badger, a specke.

Tu and Te.  
 Techna, *z*, f. Plant. a craft, a wild  
 a subtilty, a craftie imagination.  
 Technicus; a, um, artificiall, *cun-*  
*ning.*  
 Technites, a workman, an artificer,  
 a craftsman.  
 Technophony, Aug. a setting forth  
 of craft.  
 Technosus, a, um, Plant. deceit-  
 full.  
 Tecolithus, a stone like unto the  
 stone of an Olive, called the stone of  
 India, and is good against the col-  
 like and the stone.  
 Tedamentum, n. g. Gloss. a cottage,  
 or rooffe.  
 Tecto, *as*, Gl. to cover.  
 Tectoriatus, a, um, Gl. which is *co-*  
*vered.*  
 Tedura, *rz*, f. a thatching.  
 Tegellus, Gl. a cover, or cottage.  
 Vegetarius, m. g. Gloss. he that mak-  
 eth blankets.  
 Tegimentum, ti, n. g. Gloss. a *co-*  
*ver, or cottage.*  
 Tegulaneus, a, um, ut Tegulaneum  
 tedium, iun. a rooffe of tyles, or  
 tyled.  
 Tegularia, ium, n. g. i. malefica,  
 quod lupi: a tegula sacrificii  
 maleficorum nomine fortlegi,  
 Scali.  
 Tegularius, rij, m. g. qui domos *re-*  
*gulis* tegit, a tiler, or slater.  
 Tegulo, *as*, i. tegulis uperto, to slate,  
 or cover with tyle.  
 Tegulabris, a, f. g. dim. a Tola, i. fid.  
 lepes, Gloss. the foot of a rocke,  
 or diasse.  
 Tephion iun. vide Sedum tertium.  
 Tephisus, a, um, ut ulcus teles-  
 phium, iun. a boile, or sore hard to  
 be cured.  
 Tethra, Aristophan, the circle, com-  
 ass), or brimme of a sieve, or strai-  
 ner.  
 Tethardios, Plin. a pretious stone of  
 the colour of the heart.  
 Tethormis, herba est palustris, caule  
 undineo, triangulari, folio tes-  
 tati formato, flore albo didicio  
 medio echinato.  
 Tethum, the name of an ointment.  
 Tethus, iun. a fish called a Lam-  
 na.  
 Tethonis, Sipont. an instrument of  
 warlike that which brewers use  
 to cross beames to draw water  
 is called a swape.  
 Tetharius, a, um, adj. belonging to  
 a custumer.  
 Tetharius, ij, m. g. a gatherer of  
 tethus, a stole gatherer.  
 Tetharius, ij, n. Gr. Suid. his house  
 is to receive stole, or tribute,  
 a custome house.  
 Tethus, Gr. an end.

**Teloxa,**

Teloxa, f. g. Gloss. the beards. *Centaurea*.  
 Temen, n. Gloss. a roof.  
 Temerari, & rari, adv. rashly, hastily.  
 Temeratio, onis, f. Bud. a breaking, or violating.  
 Temetura, f. g. Gl. drunkennes.  
 Temeramen, n. Capell. a violating.  
 Temetrix, f. g. Aug. She that moderates, or tempereth.  
 Templarius, a, um, adj. belonging to the temple.  
 Temporaneus, a, um, done suddenly, at a certain time pertaining to time.  
 Temporari, adv. for a time.  
 Temporeus, a, um, that is timely, or in time.  
 Tempusculum, li, n. g. Bud. a little time, or short time.  
 Temulent, adv. Gloss. drunkenly, feebly.  
 Tenacia, z, f. g. Non. & item Tenacia, orum, n. g. the stalks of apples.  
 Tenacitudo, inis, f. Plaut. reticence, keeping, preserving, nigardness.  
 Tenaculus, a, um, adj. somewhat niggardly.  
 Tenaxia, m, m, lutt. a great desire to go often to the stools, and yet can do nothing.  
 Tendates, old writers called them which had great teeth.  
 Tenebra, imperis, it & darke, or is. *water darke*.  
 Tenebrosus, is, s, to, to make darke.  
 Tenebrosus, aris, to make darke.  
 Tenebrosus, adverb. Aug. darke, obscurely.  
 Tenebrosus, a, um, adj. darke, or obscure.  
 Tenebra, as, to darken, or to make darke.  
 Tenebrosus, aris, f. darke.  
 Tenementum, ti, n. g. Iust. a tenement.  
 Tenuis, Gloss. he that hath thinn hair.  
 Tenones, Galen. vide Teudones.  
 Tenuarius, ij, m. Abius, he that girdeth saddles and bridles the horse.  
 Tenuilis, le, & tenuilis, le, adject. Aiciat. that may be extended.  
 Tenuim, adv. Bud. largely, or amply.  
 Tenuito, as, Freq. to extend, or stretch often.  
 Tenuit, Aug. She that provoketh, or offendeth.  
 Tenuitiosus, a, um, adj. idem quod luxuriosus, that is troubled with Tenio, or satyrism.  
 Tenuipellum, li, n. g. Felt a shoe with an iron sole, whereon the over leather stretcheth, &c. also a medi-

cine, or instrument to make the skin plaine without wrinkles.  
 Tentorius, a, um, Polliodor. of tents.  
 Tentum, ti, n. g. Iul. Cap. a mans privie members.  
 Tentores, plur. masc. g. Gloss. they that oversee their chariots in running their course, that they should go forth together.  
 Tenuisculus, a, um, adj. very little, very slender.  
 Tepidus, adverb, Agel. somewhat warme, or cold.  
 Tepidulo, as, Gloss. to make warme.  
 Tepidulus, a, um, Plin. & Tepidior, us, Plaut. means betwene cold and hot, warme, lukewarme; also hot, Ovid. cold and nothing ear- nest in a matter, Plaut.  
 Teratrum, n. g. Gloss. apostle, or martyr.  
 Terbichetum, ti, n. est stella scalaris, de qua metrices in aquam immerguntur, a cuck-stool.  
 Terebinthina resina, Offic. the gum, or rozen of the turpentine tree, some take it for the rozen of the Larix tree, but not without error.  
 Teretrum, tri, n. an instrument where- with a thing is made round.  
 Tergeminus, a, um, adj. Plin. i, tri- plex, est etiam idem quod trigemi- ni.  
 Tergilla, f. Gloss. an hogs skin.  
 Tergimentum, n. Gloss. that which is put into the scales to make weight.  
 Terginum, n. g. Gloss. a bag made of the backs of any beast.  
 Tergimum, n. g. Gloss. fight, or running away.  
 Tergis, adv. Gloss. behind.  
 Tergo, is, to make cleane.  
 Tergo, as, Plin. to put on, or plaite off a skin.  
 Tergosus, a, um, lachrymosus, full of tears.  
 Terion, masc. gen. Gloss. a kind of beast.  
 Teristrum, tri, n. Bud. a mantle, or Irish rugge.  
 Terma, a, us, n. g. Gr. the extremity, or end of a thing: the sole of a foote.  
 Termen, inis, & Termo, onis, m. g. idem quod terminus, Felt.  
 Termentum, ti, n. idem quod detri- mentum, Felt.  
 Termillum, li, n. g. a pot for wine also yes set on the table, that eve- ry man might take as much as he would.  
 Terminabilis, le, adj. Vlp. that may be ended.  
 Terminalis, le, adject. Iun. of, or belonging, or serving to bounds and limits. Lapis terminalis, Iun.

metrestone; a land marke: a stone set to shew the limits of fields and land.  
 Terminalium, Iun. Elicampant.  
 Terminosus, a, um, full of bounds, or limits.  
 Termination, Oribat. Idem quod Phygethon.  
 Termit, itis, m. g. Iud. a worme, vi. Terebo & Termet.  
 Terminus, the thirteenth.  
 Terra, z, f. g. gen. the earth: also a province, land, or country: a ground: also the world. Terra me- ita. Chymic. the same that Cu- curma.  
 Terreo, Gloss. to be afraid.  
 Terricola, z, f. g. the bird called a bunting.  
 Territoria, z, f. g. a cottage.  
 Territacio, is, f. g. ere, to put in fear, to fray.  
 Terramolum, n. g. idem quod Ter- ram malum, Gloss.  
 Terrens, a, um, Col. of earth, earth- ly.  
 Terribilitas, atis, f. great feare, or dread.  
 Terribilitate, adverb. August. ter- ribly.  
 Terricidium, dij, n. a turfe, or eld of earth.  
 Terricula, plur. f. Glo. ditches made with flakes.  
 Terricola, z, com, g. a dweller in the land.  
 Terricrepus, a, um, quasi terribilitate, seu cum terrore increpans, that rebuketh terribly, or bitterly.  
 Terriones, plough men.  
 Territo, onis, f. g. vide terrecula, Vlp.  
 Territus, us, m. g. Gloss. an as- tonishment.  
 Terro, is, Gloss. to affray.  
 Terrosus, a, um, & terculus, a, um, casibus, or of earth.  
 Terulenus, a, um, adject. Plaut. idem.  
 Tersito, as, Gloss. to quacke as a ducke.  
 Tersor, oris, masc. g. Gloss. he that wipeth.  
 Tersorium, n. Gl. a towel.  
 Terria disjunctorum, C, Sol, F, Vr, Iun.  
 Terria excellentium, F, Fa, Vr, Iun.  
 Teristum, ti, n. Bud. a mixt met- tall, whereof two parts are lead, & the other Tinn.  
 Teriopedato, Gloss. the third pe- riod.  
 Tertiusdecimus, a, um, the thir- teenth.  
 Tescuarium, rij, neut. gen. a gelding place.  
 Tescuator, oris, masc. g. Pap. a geld- der.

Tescuator,

Tescuator, a, um, adjectivum, gel- ded.  
 Tescuo, as, to geld.  
 Tescellarium, rij, neut. Bud. checker- worke.  
 Tesceracoston, Gelsner. the time of fortye dayes before and after a wo- mans birth, wherein shee might bee partaker of the holy ceremo- nies: which time being expired, they celebrated the feast called Tesceracoston.  
 Tescello, as, Gloss. to make checker- worke.  
 Tescellor, aris, pass. Siden.  
 Tescerarius, rij, masculin. gen. Ve- get. he that bringeth, or giveth the watchword.  
 Tescerarius, a, um, Iun. of, or belonging to dice.  
 Testabilis, le, Cell. that by law may beare witness.  
 Testamentor, aris, Bud. to make a testament.  
 Testatim, adverb. Nonn. in pieces, or shards.  
 Testator, adverb. Digest. in presence of, or before witness, openly, plainly, by witness, also his will being made, Paul.  
 Testes, certain eminent parts be- hind Psaloides in the extrem part of the braine toward Cerebellum, which the Anatomistes so called, because they are like the stones of a man.  
 Testeus, a, um, Macrob. vide Testa- ceus.  
 Testiculatio, f. g. gen. Gloss. a testi- fying.  
 Testiculos, as, antiqu. to shewe the cods.  
 Testicular, aris, Felt. to put the male to the female.  
 Testiculosus, a, um, adject. that hath great cods.  
 Testificator, oris, m. g. he that beareth witness.  
 Testimonio, monias, To wit- nesse.  
 Testivilicium, ij, neut. Plaut. a thing very little worth.  
 Testum, ti, neut. gen. Plin. the cattle bone.  
 Testus, us, masc. gen. Cato, a baking panne.  
 Tetrans, ni, masc. gen. Cels. Græc. a kinde of cramps happening to the bodie, in such sort, that it can bowe, bend, or stirre no way.  
 Tetrastemonion, Græc. vide Qua- drans.  
 Tetartus, a, um, tetartus, quarta- nus, i. ex quarto, Col. of the fourth, the fourth.  
 Tetarierit, pro Tenuerit, Pacuvi- us.

Teto, f. g. Gloss. a dove.  
 Tetra, f. g. four.  
 Tetrabolum, vide Tetrobolum.  
 Tetrachordum, dij, n. g. an instrument of foure strings.  
 Tetracolon, Græc. of foure members, or parts.  
 Tetractron, Plin. Græc. ex tetra & cron, quartus, & drachm palmus, foure handfull broad every way.  
 Tetradrachma, z, f. g. gen. Liv. Græc. ex drachm drachma, a corne of the value of foure groates, eight to an ounce, this corne was called Pallas foale, or the virgine in honour of her person, which was in it to represent.  
 Tetragnathium, thij, neut. I. aranei, seu phalangij genus, Calep. a kind of spider.  
 Tetragnathij, sunt scorpiones, a maxillarium numero dicti, quas Græci γράβες dicunt, Plin. scorpions.  
 Tetragnomus, i, quadratio, Cal. a squaring.  
 Tetragnon, a, um, Græc. of a qua- drangle.  
 Tetragrammaton, Iud. Græc. quod quatuor constat literis, unde no- men dei dictum est tetragramma- ton, quod nō modō apud Hebræos sed etiam apud Græcos, Latinos, Aegyptios, Chaldaeos, Arabes, Gallos, multosque alios populos quatuor elementis scribatur, the great name of God, Iehovah: also it significth of foure let- ters.  
 Tetrados, Iud. Græc. the forme of a perfume made long-wise, and with foure colours.  
 Tetralice, Græc. herba, quæ & sisara & erica dicitur, Scal.  
 Tetramelum, Græc. a mixture of foure feere.  
 Tetrametrum, tri, neut. gen. Colum. Idem.  
 Tetrao, onis, Plin. a kind of seafant, a husband, or a bysard.  
 Tetrapharmacum, ci, neut. g. Græc. a medicine made of foure things, wax, rosin, gum of Colophonias, and bulls talow.  
 Tetraplastus, a, um, i, quadruplus, Cal. fourefold.  
 Tetrapotum, Græc. declined in foure cases.  
 Tetrarcha, z, masc. gen. Græc. the governance of the fourth part of the realme.  
 Tetrarchia, z, f. g. gen. Cic. such a lordship.  
 Tetrarcho, as, to rule, or to have the rule of the fourth part of a realme, or country.  
 Tetras, id est, quatuor, that is, foure.

Tetrastichon, chi, neut. gen. Marc. Græc. ex τετρα & στίχος quatuor, & στίχος versus, a sentence comprised in foure verses.  
 Tetralylabarium, Græc. of foure syl- lables.  
 Tetras, Nemes. vide Tetrao.  
 Tetricæ, adv. Bare. surely in counte- nance.  
 Tetro, as, Pacuv. to defile, pollute, or contaminate.  
 Tetrobolum, Iun. Græc. a coyne of foure Oboli, lacking the third part of Drachma, by Iunius account it is about foure pence halfe penny of our money.  
 Tettigomera, z, f. g. gen. Græc. Plin. τήτιγες, cicadurum ma- trix, hoc est, involucrum, quo ci- cada oritur, the mother, or ma- trix of the grasshoppers.  
 Tettigonia, z, f. g. gen. Plin. τήτιγες, minores cicade, ni- nisque vocales, quàm achææ, a kind of small creeke, or grasshopper.  
 Teutit, pro tulit, Accius.  
 Teuchites, z, masc. gen. Græc. Plin. τευχίτης, junci odorati species laudatissima, a loco, in quo nasci- tur nomen habens, Calep. a kind of sweet rush.  
 Teuchos, Gi, z, a vessel, an instrument, a volume.  
 Teucrion, vel Teucrium, ij, neut. g. Plin. Græc. τευχριον, ex Teucer, qui est invenisse dicitur, an hearbe like Germander, great, or wild Germander: some take it for pim- pernell.  
 Teuthalis, idos, f. g. τευθαλις, Plin. vide Polygonaton.  
 Teuthis, thidis, Theodor. Græc. τευθίς, vel τευθίς, a fish joined with a long bone standing out, but wanting a heart.  
 Teuthomalache, Ruell. the hearbe Spinage.  
 Teuthrion, Plin. an hearbe called also Polyum.  
 Texitechnis dicitur labefactor suz artis, Calep.  
 Textibilis, le, adj. woven, wound, em- broyded.  
 Textum, adv. by weaving, or winding up.  
 Textum, tri, neut. a weaving.

## T ante H

Thalamagos, Athen. a kinde of shippe.  
 Thalestarchia, z, masc. gen. an ad- mirall.  
 Thalestarchia, z, f. g. the admirall ship, or the office of the admirall.

Tha-



Thalassicus, a, um, Plaut. & Thalassius, a, um, Lucr. ex thalasso mare, a blue colour like the sea waves; sea water colour.  
 Thalassio, fenis, masculin. gen. Mart. & Thalassius, masc. gen. Liv. a capital song, or a song as a briddall.  
 Thalassometra, dicitur Maris mensur, Calepin. a measurer of the sea.  
 Thalidrum, tri, neut. gen. Plin. Græc. θαλιδιον, ex θαλιν flore, an herbe very like to Argemone, having leaves like Coriander, but somewhat grosser, more fatter, and a stalk like poppie: Some call it flaccid-wort, or lacke-wort, Sophia: it is also used for balsard Rembarbe.  
 Thallōphōri, orum, masculin. gen. they which carry olive boughes: also they which are unfit to beare any office.  
 Thalli, orum, masculin. gen. Colum. ex θαλλω, virco, the middle stalkes of anyons and garlicks, betwene the blades and the roots: also the boughes of the Bay, or Olive trees, being always greene, Latin. Scapi, Scal.  
 Thamnat, masc. gen. Gloss. a kind of grass.  
 Thanatros, Calepin. mors, id est, death.  
 Thapsia, fia, form. gen. Plin. ex Thapsio Insula, in qua primum creduntur inventa, an herbe like Terula, but having leaves like Fenell, with a yellow flower, growing in suffes like Dill, a flat round seed, and a white roset, out of which, being cut, cometh a myce as white as milke.  
 Thapsus, Gorrh. the same that Robia herba.  
 Tharia, z, f. g. pickle wherein fish is salted.  
 Thasia, nux, Junius, An. Almond.  
 Thasma, atis, neut. Calep. a miracle, a wonder.  
 Theaneder, deapdr, Plin. a stone of a contrary nature to the loadstone.  
 Theatralis, male, adj. ex theatro, of, or belonging unto a Theatre.  
 Theatricus, a, um, idem.  
 Thebaica, seu Thebaidas dicitur palma generosiores, Plin. a Date fruit.  
 Theca, z, form. a box.  
 Thelepreis, is, f. Plin. the fenne, or female fenne.  
 Thelygonum, ni, neut. gen. Plin.

θαλογονον, ex θαλο scemineum, & γον ex γονος gigno, an herbe having berries like an olive, and is called the grace of God.  
 Thelyphōon, aconitum primum, Gell. ex θαλο, & φονος cades, an herbe, the roots whereof doth kill Scorpions.  
 Themilla, fœmin. gen. Gloss. a box.  
 Thenar, Iun. the fleshy part of the hand, betwene the thumb and the middle finger.  
 Theodontum, tij, n. g. white Marie, vide Cretica terra.  
 Theōgōnia, nix, form. gen. Græc. Latine deorum generatio, vel origo, the beginning of the gods, their generation and originall.  
 Theoleptus, i, nuncine affluens, Calep. inspired.  
 Theologia, gie, form. gen. Græc. sermo de Deo, rebusque divinis, divinitie, reasoning, and science of bolythings.  
 Theologus, a, um, Tert. pertaining to divinitie.  
 Theologizo, as, & Theologor, aris, to preach.  
 Theōlōgus, gi, masc. gen. ex θεος, & λογος sermo, θεολογος, qui de Deo diuine loquitur, vel dicitur, a diuine, a professor of divinitie.  
 Theomachus, i, deo repugnans, Bud. fighting against God.  
 Theomenia, id est, divina ira, Gods wrath.  
 Theon, & Theonimus, Apoll. Rhod. a slenderer.  
 Theonius, a, um, slauderous, slaudering.  
 Theophilus, li, masc. gen. Græc. loving God.  
 Theorematicus, a, um, belonging to a Theorema.  
 Theōrēma, acis, neut. gen. Græc. a Speculation, a Theoreme: any Assiome, or undoubted truth of an Art, but particularly (as it is opposed to Problema) that which respecteth contemplation more then practise. Theorematicum diu. Gell.  
 Theoretis, i, contemplatio, contemplation.  
 Theoreticus, a, um, belonging to contemplation.  
 Theōrēticē, ces, vel Theoria, z, f. g. Quint. speculation, theoric, contemplation, and knowledge of an Art without practise.  
 Theoria, z, fœm. gen. contemplation, deepe studie, a sight, or beholding.  
 Theoricus, a, um, belonging to contemplation, or view. Theorica pars Astronomie, the part of A-

stronomie, that giueth the view of the motions of the planets by their Orbits.  
 Theos, Græc. God.  
 Theolebia, z, f. g. deitiesse, the worship of God.  
 Theriaca, five Theriaces, Græc. Plin. ex τρι, θηρακη δον τρι θηρων, a venenatis bestijs, five quod earum veneno aduersatur, five quod ex earum carnibus conficiunt, a remedia against poison.  
 Theriacus, a, um, Græc. of a viper, or other cruell beast: of, or belonging to triacle, Medicamentum theriacum, Iun. good against the biting of vyld beasts, Sal theriacus, vide Sal.  
 Therioma, mātis, neut. gen. Græc. Cell. a force of the priuie member, whereby all the parts thereof are corrupted.  
 Therionarcha, chz, form. gen. Græc. Plin. θηρων αρχη, dict. quod torporem afferat serpentibus, quasi θηρων αρχη, a shrub somenotat bairie, having a flower like a rose: it maketh serpents beuie, dull and drowsie.  
 Theriōdōphium, phij, neut. gen. Græc. Varro, θηρων τροφειον, ex θηρων fera, & τροφα nutrio, a park where vyld beasts are kept.  
 Theristrum, stri, neut. gen. Græc. θιστρον, a thime yeile, or summer garment.  
 Thermastris, Græc. Iun. a goldsmiths vessell made like a crab fish, and hollow, wherein hott water to wash away filth, doth serue.  
 Themetacio, is, eci, ere, to chafe, or make one boie vyth outragious eating and drinking of boie things.  
 Thermoclasium, nij, neut. g. Barot. a warming pan.  
 Thermōpōla, polz, masculin. gen. a cook that dresseth and selleth bee meat.  
 Thermōpōlium, polij, neut. gen. Græc. Plaut. ex θερμω calidus, & πωλιω vendo, a place where hot meates and drinks were sold, a place where cookes dwell in a citie.  
 Thermōpōte, arum, θερμωνμη, hoc est, qui calidam bibunt, sibi vybich doe drinks any hote drinks.  
 Thermopoto, as, Plaut. to drinke hote, or warme drinks.  
 Theaurarium, tij, neut. gen. Bud. a treasure.  
 Theaurarius, tij, masc. gen. a treasure.  
 Theaurio, sis, to gather treasure.

Thes.

Thesalicus color, Iunius, Purple colour, pes, vide Palimbacchius.  
 Thelafus, vel Theladius, Iunius, vybich hair broken and brused stones.  
 Thibias, z, Ingit. he that hath his stones worne and wasted away.  
 Thicatas, vide Sodalitas, Felt.  
 Thilapē, vel thilapi, eos, vel thilapion, Plin. θηλασιον, dict. θηρον θηλας, confingere, ed quod semen lentule sit simile, sed infractum, Calep. an herbe called countray mustard.  
 Thōlos, vel tholus, li, masculin. gen. θαλος, a scutcheon.  
 Thomices, Felt. lyches of hempo.  
 Thoracium, Iun. the topstye in the highest part of the mast.  
 Thotacopus, Iun. an harness-maker, an armorer, a maker of corselets.  
 Thracias, vel Thracius lapis, Galeu. dict. quod in Ponto Thracie summe inueniatur, a stone stone, or a kind of blacke Agath, of a wonderful nature, being steeped in water, it burneth, and sprinkled with oyle it is quenched.  
 Thracum, vide Throcum.  
 Thracia pelta, Iun. a braked Tar. get turning inward with a certaine narrownesse on both sides.  
 Thracias, z, m, Circius, the northwest wind.  
 Thraso, Plaut. a vainglorious fellow, a craker, a bragger.  
 Thronōdia, z, fœm. gen. a mourning song.  
 Threnos, vel threnum, ni, neut. gen. Græc. θρηνον, lamentation, also a lamentable verse and song, a funeral song.  
 Thronio, vel thronizo, as, to exalt.  
 Thuricrematum, ti, neut. gen. Cypri. the censer, or place where incense is offered.  
 Thuridaceas, Diosc. a laucarum similitudine, quas θηριδαιας vocant, the female Mandragora.  
 Thurificina, cinz, fœminin. gen. the place where incense is kept, or offered.  
 Thridax agria, Apul. Spar. bauke herbe, or Hawk-weed.  
 Thinsare hirundo dicitur, Turneb.  
 Thrips, ipis, masc. gen. Plinius, θριψ, ex τριψω tero, quod corrodendo ligna terit, a little worme breeding in timber: a little bird: a mothe.  
 Thronum, ni, neut. gen. Plautus, & thronus, ni, masculin. gen. Græc. θρονος, ex θρωω, sedeo, aliter Etymolog. a throne, the seat of a King or Emperour, a kingdom.  
 Thyra, Græc. unde pro Edulo, Turneb. the leaves of a figge tree.  
 Thruallis, Iidis, fœm. g. θρουαλις, Plin. the herbe called Rofe-campion.  
 Thua & thuium, ij, a kinde of Savine.  
 Thurianus, ni, Horat. the fish called a Tunia.  
 Thurianus, a, um, Plinius, a certain sea fish, called also Xiphia.  
 Thurifico, as, to make perfume or incense.  
 Thufca calceamenta, Iun. vide fasciæ crurales.  
 Thyra, z, fœminin. gen. Plinius, θυρα, a sweet smelling tree, bearing both boughes, leaves, and body much like unto the wyld Cypresse tree.  
 Thylacitis, white Popie, or garden Popie.  
 Thymallus, li, masc. gen. Ambros. a flore nomen inoleuit, vel quod thymum redolet, Gell. a kind of precious fish.  
 Thymbrax, z, fœm. g. Plin. θυμβραξ, the herbe Savory.  
 Thymelæa, z, fœm. gen. Idem quod Cneorum.  
 Thymēle, les, fœm. gen. θυμηλη, ex θυμω, quoniam super eo sacra fiunt, Pulpm in Orchestra, altum pedes g. in quo Chorus tragædiarum & Comædiarum, cæterique personæ non habentibus fabule subserviebant, hiftrionibus que in scenam additis, populum gesticulatiōne retinebant.  
 Thymēlici, Vitruv. θυμηλικι, ex θυμηλη, gesticulatores, qui eo modo fabule subserviebant.  
 Thymiama, atis, neut. gen. Irid. ex θυμιαμα suffire, a sweet perfume, red Stiran.  
 Thymiatarium, tenij, neut. gen. a censer, or the place where incense is offered.  
 Thymius, a, um, Colum. of or belonging to Thyme.  
 Thymion, vel thymium, mij, neut. gen. Cell. a kinde of wart as bigge as a bean. A thyme wort, small below, broad above, and rough in the top, in fashion like a thime leafe, or as some say coloured like thyme flower.  
 Thymites, te, masc. gen. Colum. ex thymus, tempered with, or made of thyme.  
 Thymosus, mos, mosum, Plinius, ex thymus, of the herbe thyme.  
 Thynnēum, neut. Cælius Rhod.

## T ante I

Tibianus, a, um, adj. of or pertaining to legs.  
 Tibiaris, m, g. Gloss. he that maketh pipes.  
 Tibiatim, adverb. ut Tibiatim calcare, Titin. to put on shoes, or buskins, reaching to the calf of the legges.  
 Tibicines plagarij, Iun. met. fœores, or slakes.  
 Tibicinator, masc. gen. Gl. he that pipeth.  
 Tibicino, as, Glossar. to sing, or pipe.  
 Tibulstria, Feltus, Dayes in which men went with trumpets, as it were in procession about their lands.  
 Tibin, Feltus, a kinde of basket, or casket made of wicker, ball-trushes, or rimdes of trees.  
 Tibini, Nonnius, tunas made with shalmes.  
 Tibis, Glossar. Idem quod Tibin.  
 Tigillus, gilli, masculin. gen. diminut. a tignus, Bulwus, a little rafter, or a little piece of timber.  
 Tignarius, naria, narium, (ut tignarius faber, a Carpenter) of, or belonging unto rafters, or timber.  
 Tignatio, f. g. Gloss. a making of a roofe.  
 Tigno, nas, Glossar. to make a roofe.  
 Tignurum, gurij, eut. gen. Petron. a lodge, a little house, or cottage.  
 Tignurium, li, acut. gen. diminut. Idem.

Ti.



Transfretor, pass. Terpal.  
 Transilivus, m. Barc. *a glancing, or overlooking.*  
 Trapeza, f., g. Plin. Gr. *an earthenware brazier.*  
 Trapezites, m. f. malcol. gen. Plin. *a banker, or he that lays his money to exchange.*  
 Trapezophorum, n. neut. gen. Græc. *trapezophora mensa, & elegans ferens, an image that bears up a table, or dresser.*  
 Trafi, vel Trafici Offic. English *Gamboge.*  
 Trachon, the best kind of the gemme called Ammoniacum.  
 Traxi, masculin. gen. *a Barbar's valiant.*  
 Trachelicum vinum, Plin. ex Trebia in Italia populis, one of the best wines in Italy.  
 Tauliro, as, to speak with much dissimulation.  
 Trecentarius, a, um, adj. Ital. *of, or concerning three hundred.*  
 Trecentenarius, & tiffimus, adj. the three hundredth.  
 Trecenti, p. 3, three hundred.  
 Trecho, as, pro tracho, Plaut. to handle.  
 Trechidipna, orum, neut. gen. vestimenta per Africa, ut Caligule Græciæ communia ad cenam. Cæsar. & veter. Schol. *trechidipna, vestis curiosa, quæ ad cenam rectam, vel sporulam promittendam cutratur.* Eubii, a kind of garment used at *supper*, Græc. *trechidipna* in Pomp.  
 Trechidipni, Cæsar. *per trechidipni, qui taulis ad cenam conveniebant, dicti per trechidipni, quoniam significat currenres ad cenam.* hinc Trechidipnarios a Juvenale trechidipna appellat putant nonnulli. they *wait at table* to supper.  
 Treis, vide Tres.  
 Trefallus, Gloss. *a picture, or image which hath the number standing on it.*  
 Tremula, f., fem. gen. est arbor quædam, cujus folia tremant, *an aspe.*  
 Tremulens, a, um, adj. Plaut. *trembling.*  
 Tremulo, as, avi, Gloss. *to quake, or shake.*  
 Trepidator, m. g. Gloss. *a coward, or fearful man.*  
 Treuga, f. apud Barbaros, *a truce, or league, unde*  
 Treugarius, rii, masc. *a truce maker, &*  
 Treugo, as, *to take truce.*  
 Triambi, qui terni ex profcambio loquebantur, *eff.*  
 Triarchus, chi, masc. gen. *a master of a ship with three masts, or of a*

**Tri**

Trigonaria pila, Ifid. *where with the play.*  
 Trigonalis, le, Mart. *three cornered, that hath three corners.*  
 Trigonica, z, fæmin. gen. *the thirange.*  
 Trigonus, a, f, Manil. *that hath three corners, three cornered.*  
 Trigonus, ni, masc. gen. Manil. *a triangle.*  
 Trigonum, est spirituum astrorum transmutatio quadruplex, juxta numerum elementorum quatuor, unumquodque regit ac durat ducentos annos, ut quum tridurum igneum incipit, superius planetarum conjunctionem semper habent in igneo signo donec trigonum hoc durabit: sic de reliquis Paracels.  
 Trigrania, z, the three grained medlar or the Neapolitane medlar, vide Aronia.  
 Trihorium, tij, p. g. Afcon. *the space of three hours.*  
 Trilibra, z, fæm. Bud. *three pound weight.*  
 Trilinguis, gue, adjectivum, Mart. *that hath three tongues, or skill in three tongues.*  
 Trilorea, a tris & lores, Vopisc. *a kind of garment.*  
 Trima dies, id est, triennium, Pompon.  
 Trimacrus, pes metricus ita dict. quodd ex tribus conficit longis, a foote in metre of three long syllables.  
 Trimembris, bre, adj. Calep. *that hath three members.*  
 Trimenfis, le, adjectivum, of three months, or of the space of three months.  
 Trimestruus, a, um, Gloss. *that hath three months.*  
 Trimerma, Gloss. *he that hath three faces.*  
 Trimmis, ab Heb. טרימיס, a wine made with spices, called Ipoceæ.  
 Trimorion, that containeth foure Asse.  
 Trimorinus, a, um, Gloss. *that hath three faces.*  
 Trimyxas, a candle that bask three weekes.  
 Trineptis, *she that is three lineall distants from my child's child.*  
 Trinitas, atis, f. g. Ifid. a Trinitie, the number of three. Herba trinitatis, the same that Hepatica.  
 Trinna, f. g. Gloss. *the space of three years.*  
 Trinnus, a, um, Gloss. *of three yeares old.*  
 Trinodo, ar, antiqu. Plaut. *to make three knots.*  
 Triodius, di, masc. Nigid. *of three knots.*

Tri





**Tymades**, *Coel. typhades*, dict. quod *typhades*, hoc est, circa sepulchra ventanur, witches and sorceresses which keeps about tombs, and cut off some members from dead bodies, which they abuse to their fortunes.

**Tympanista**, vel **Tympanistes**, *m. Iun.* the drumme player, or drummer.

**Tympanistris**, *f. fem. Sidon.* a woman playing on a Timbrell, or drum.

**Tympanites**, *m. masc. gen. Celsus*, a dry tympanie, a droppe rising of much windmisse gathered together betwene the skium Peritonium and the bowels: which if it bee smitten upon with the palme of the hand, maketh a noyse like a drum.

**Tympanus**, *Arif.* a bird which is killed of a crow.

**Typha**, *phaz. fem. gen. Iun.* Typh wheate, or wheate of Rome, a corne much like our Rye. **Typha aquatica**, *Offic.* a flower that flieeth away like the downe of a thistle, water torch, cat's tail, reede mace, marsh beetill, or pestil, douch-downe.

**Typhi**, *lid. d. agues*.

**Typhon**, *phonis. masculin. gen. Gell.* typh, ex. typh, fumum excitato, a great raging whistling-wind.

**Typhus**, *arrogancie, pride, haughtinesse of mind.*

**Typice**, *adverbium. Bud.* mystically.

**Typicus**, *a. um. mysticall, typical, as it were shadowed.*

**Typographia**, *f. fem. gen. Eras.* printing.

**Typographus**, *phi. m. Iun.* a Printer.

**Tyrannus**, *is, to tyrannise, to play the tyrant.*

**Tyrra**, *z. fem. Serap.* Idem quod Ophrasie.

**Tyrramethistus**, *Amethisti color. rufus purpura inebriatus, Plin.*

**Tyrris color**, *Corn. Cop.* purple colour.

**Tyrosostis**, *is, feminin. gen. Iun.* a grater for bread, brace, &c.

**Tyrotarichus**, *chi. masculin. gen. Græc.* ex tyros cateis, & tyros, a kind of meate made of powdered fish and cheese, olde salt cheese: also rotten cheese full of mites, and seasoned with vinegar.

**Tyrrhena vincula**, *Virg.* vide Talcia curules.

**Tyrrhenicum sandalium**, *Iunius, a*

kind of slipper, or pantofle, peculiar to the Italians and Spaniards, having a very high sole, or thicke cork.

**Tyrrio**, *onis, masculin. gen. Plin.* a porpise.

**Tyrilis**, *Iun.* a porpise.

**Tyrilis**, *tyrionis Græcis significat ambitum muroru, dicitur tyrotyron, i. a Tyrhenis inventoribus dict.*

**Tyrus**, *is, Isidorus, vide Causilis.*

**Tyruncula canis**, *Columella, a young whelp not yett will trained.*

## V ante A

**Vacatim**, *adv. Plaut.* leisurely, or by leisure.

**Vaccarius**, *ij. masc. Colum.* a cowherd.

**Vaccella**, *f. fem. dim.* a little cow, or heifer.

**Vaccinium**, *nij. neut. gen. Iun.* a blacke berry, or bramble berry.

**Vacillator**, *m. Gloss.* a hypocrite, or unconstant fellow.

**Vacivus**, *va. vum, Gloss.* empty, void.

**Vacuificatio**, *is, Mact.* to make void, or empty.

**Vacuus**, *as, Columella, is empty.*

**Vacuum**, *cui. n. Bud.* empty, an empty thing.

**Vadatus**, *a. um, Fulgent.* bound, or going under sorceries.

**Vadiatus**, *a. um, adj. Pap.* entered into friendship.

**Vadio**, *as, antiqu.* to become surety.

**Vadium**, *vide Vadimonium.*

**Vado**, *is, to goe.*

**Vasfragmentum**, *ti, neut. Val. Max.* a subtilie.

**Vasitilla**, *z. & Vasitiles, ci, fem. Plaut.* crasse, or crust.

**Vaginaris**, *narij, & Vaginator, oris, masc. Vitruv.* a sheath-maker.

**Vaginipennes**, *Iunius, fies which have their wings closed as it were in sheathes, or castes, as the beetle hath.*

**Vagino**, *as, antiqu.* to sheath, or put into a sheath.

**Vagiones**, *plur. Gloss.* certaine kind of ships.

**Vaguncula**, *z. fem. dim. Plaut.* a little scabbard.

**Vagna**, *feminin. gen. Gloss.* a cup.

**Vagor**, *aris, m. Luc.* to stray abroad, or goe abroad.

**Vagulator**, *pipio, pipilo, vagio, vagilo, Scal.* vide vagulation.

**Vagulus**, *a. um, adj.* that wandreth, or runneth away.

**Vagurio**, *is, Gloss.* to cry like a child.

**Vaha**, *interjectio exultantis, & ridentis, Plaut.*

**Valedico**, *is, Bratim.* to bid farewell, to take leave.

**Valentia**, *z. f. Solin.* valour, puffsance, might.

**Valeria**, *z. f. Plin.* est genus accipitris, Thomaf.

**Valeriana**, *z. f. Iun.* Valerian, or set-wall.

**Valeleo**, *is, Liv.* to gather strength, or waxe strong.

**Valeto**, *onis, masc. Pap.* a glutton, a small feast.

**Valgia**, *gia, feminin. gen. Plaut.* the writhing of the mouth in mockeyrie.

**Valgio**, *is, Bratim.* to writhe the mouth in mockeyrie.

**Valgium**, *ij. n. an instrument to make strokes straight.*

**Valgulation**, *onis, f. Fest.* a question in rebuke.

**Valgulum**, *ti, masculin.* a crooked staffe.

**Validissime**, *adv. Coel.* exceeding greatly, very heartily.

**Validus**, *adis, feminin. Plaut.* might, power.

**Valito**, *as, avi, Gloss.* to be in good health.

**Vallecula**, vel **Vallicula**, *culz, feminin. gen. dimin. Fest.* a little valley.

**Vallico**, *id est, pereo, vel vallo castrorum ejicior, Fest.*

**Valli**, *orum, masculin. gen. Iun.* paleis made sharpe above, &c. vide Varg.

**Vanellus**, *ij, masculin. Iunius, a Lapwing.*

**Vanidus**, *da, dum, id est, vanus.*

**Vaniloquium**, *quij, neut.* vaine speaking.

**Vannio**, *is, Gloss.* to saune.

**Vapiditas**, *atis, fem. Plaut.* an ill taste.

**Vaporosus**, *a. um, Columella, full of vapours.*

**Vappo**, *onis, masc. Lucr.* a flying beast.

**Vapularis**, *re, adjectivum, that is beaten.*

**Vargus**, *Glossarium, hee that lieth.*

Vz.

**Variabilis**, *le, adject.* unconstant, or changeable.

**Variantia**, *z, fem. Nonn.* vide varietas.

**Variator**, *masculin. Gloss.* hee that varieth.

**Varica**, *z, fem. Avicen.* a master veine.

**Varicolor**, *oris, adj. Iun.* of sundry, or diverse colours.

**Variegatus**, *a, um, id est, varijs picturis distinctus, garnished with divers colours.*

**Variolæ**, *arum, measila.*

**Varipes**, *edis, adject.* Hul, crooked footed.

**Varius**, *rij, masc. gen. Isid.* a trout.

**Vartivus**, *a. um, Gloss.* crooked.

**Vasallus**, *ij, masc. Iun.* vide Clienti fiduciarius.

**Vastus**, *d, masc. Lampr.* vide Muranius.

**Vasca**, *fem. Gloss.* a pipe.

**Vascarago**, *fem. Gloss.* the hearbe Chamæleon.

**Vascelum**, *ij, neut. gen. Gloss.* a vessell.

**Vasculus**, *a. um, Gl.* that hath ringing eares.

**Vascularius**, *rij, masc. Bud.* a potter.

**Vascularius**, *a. um, Iun.* a goldsmith, a pewterer.

**Vasus**, *a. um, pro vastus, Fest.*

**Vasellus**, *ij, masc. dimin. Papin.* lightie.

**Vasler**, *Gloss.* hee that carrieth a vessell.

**Vasus**, *a, um, Scal.* vide Vasculus.

**Vastetna**, *na, fem. gen. Alcon.* a horse-lister.

**Valus**, *ij, masculin. gen. Gloss.* a vessell.

**Vates cothurnatus**, *Ovid.* vide Tragicus.

**Vateleo**, *scis, to beginne to prophetic.*

**Vatia**, & **Vatienus**, vide Vati-

**Vatidicus**, *ci, masc. Plaut.* a prophet.

**Vatricosus**, *a, um, Nonnius, vide Vatrax.*

## V ante B

**Vberostas**, *atis, fem. antiqu.* plentifullness.

**Vberosus**, *a, um, Gloss.* plentifull.

**Vbertuosus**, *a, um, adjectivum, I. dem.*

**Vbilibet**, *wheresoever ye will.*

## V ante E

**Vecorditer**, *adv. Plaut.* madly.

**Vectes**, *um, Bud.* the deepe channels of the sea.

**Vedicarius**, *a, um, Columella, of, or belonging to carrying, or carrying.*

**Vesticula**, *la, fem. Var.* a little barrow.

**Vectiva**, *z, fem. Plin.* money paid for carriage.

**Vectuale**, *is, neut. gen. Cas.* franght money.

**Vectula**, *la, f. Var.* a barrow to carrie out dung.

**Vegentana**, *f. Gloss.* a kind of precious gumme.

**Vegeo**, *pro vigeo, ex vigeo, vel ex vigne, Iunus, Non.*

**Vegetabilis**, *le, adj. Plin.* quicke, or alive.

**Vegetabilia**, *Paracels.* sunt omnia viridantia, radicum in terram defixam habentia, truncum, & ramos in aere: ut sunt herbe, plantæ, & arbores.

**Vegetivus**, *a. um, adj.* vegetative, lively, lustie.

**Vegrus**, *Gloss.* mad.

**Vehinaltrum**, *Iun.* a kinde of hearbe.

**Vehicularis**, *re, Hermog.* of, or pertaining to a cart.

**Veia dicebatur** *Plautum Ofcorum lingua, Fest.* a vehendo, Var.

**Velatura**, *z, fem. Fest.* carriage, or a carriage.

**Velaria**, *orum, neut. gen. Mart.* booth-cloth.

**Velitatus**, *adv.* by leaper, or skipping too and fro.

**Velirator**, *oris, masc. Liv.* a skir-misher.

**Vellea**, *z, f. Polit. Mis.* a bagge, or money bagge.

**Vellens**, *is, fem.* a drie pelt with the weell on.

**Vellerolus**, *a, um, Mart.* full of fells.

**Vellitamen**, *inis, n. antiq.* the pilling of a sheepe.

**Venaltarius**, *rij, masc. gen. Digest.* a filler of slaves, or bond-men.

**Venaltium**, *neut. gen. Digest.* locus, ubi mancipia venalia prostant: vel ipse grex venalium, a place where slaves are brought to be sold.

**Vendibiliter**, *adverb.* Erasim. saleably.

**Vendicatio**, *onis, fem. gen. Vlpian.* a challenging.

**Venefex**, *icis, masc. Bud.* an enchanter.

Z z z ij

**Venefico**, *as, Plaut.* to bewitch, or enchant.

**Venenoſitas**, *atis, fem.* fulness of poison.

**Veneripeta**, *z, masc. gen.* a whore-monger.

**Venetus**, *a. um, Veget.* (ut venetus color, Turkie colour) belonging to a Turkie.

**Vomibo**, *bas, pro veniam, Non-nius.*

**Ventaneus**, *a. um, adjectivum, vict.* seeming dangerous, where no danger is.

**Venticulus**, *li, masc. dim.* a ventus, a little wind.

**Ventilegium**, *legij, neut. gen.* Apuleius, a weathercocke, or vane.

**Ventimola**, *la, fem. gen. Hal.* a wind-mill.

**Ventositas**, *atis, feminin. gen.* windiness.

**Ventricola**, *la, commun. gen. Plaut.* a glutton.

**Ventriculosus**, *a. um, adj.* panch belly, or gorbelly.

**Ventristum medicamentum**, *Aurel.* a certaine kinde of purging medicine.

**Ventiloquus**, *a. um, Iun.* vide Pytho-nicus.

**Venuclum**, *neut. gen. Columella, a kinde of meale.*

**Venuculum**, *li, neut. gen.* id est, Far, quod vocatur venunculum rutulum, atque alterum candidum, sed utrumque majoris ponderis, quam Elusinum, Columella.

**Venundator**, *oris, masculin. gen. Mart.* one that buyeth and selleth.

**Venuſto**, *nustas, to make beautiful.*

**Veracitas**, *tatis, feminin. gen.* a saying, or speaking of the truth.

**Veraciter**, *adverb.* i. verè, truly.

**Verbasculum**, *basculi, neut. gen.* ner. Inuius, & Verbascum, ex verbenâ, the pettie mullein, longwort.

**Verbatim**, *adverb.* Erasim. word by word.

**Verbenalia**, *orum, neut. gen. Iun.* palmie Sunday.

**Verberaculum**, *id est, flagellum, a whip.*

**Verberamen**, *minis, neut. gen.* a beating.

**Verberator**, *beratoris, masculin. gen. Plaut.* a beater, or punisher.

**Verbulum**, *buli, neut. gen.* diminut. a little word, &c.

**Verbum**, *neut. gen.* a word.

Verecunditer, adverb. Nonn. vide Verecunde.  
 Veredarius, rij, m. g. Iun. a messenger that runneth post.  
 Verelus, rij, m. g. Iun. a posthorse, a swift gelding.  
 Verenda, orum, n. g. Iun. the privie members of man, or woman.  
 Vergito, as, sepe vergere, inclinare, vel vestire, Plaut. to bend, or incline often.  
 Veridico, dicte, Catul. to speak truth.  
 Verifico, as, to prove a thing true.  
 Veriloquor, eris, to speak truth.  
 Veriloquus, & quax, acis, adj. Brasim. that speaketh the truth.  
 Vermicularis, Offic. vide Crassula minor.  
 Vermiculatum, adverb. in small pieces.  
 Vermilium, lij, neut. gen. Plaut. vermilion.  
 Vermilionum, Offic. vide Tinctorium grandum.  
 Vernalis, le, August. of, or belonging to the Spring of the year.  
 Vernix, icis, Offic. the gumme of the Limper tree.  
 Veronica, ce, Idem quod Betonica.  
 Versicolorius, a, um, adj. Mart. changeable of colour.  
 Versilis, sit, adject. & Versatilis, tile, that turneth, or vnderleth round.  
 Versito, as, frequ. a versio, to turne often.  
 Versoria, e, the needle of a compass, or diall.  
 Versutia, tie, fumin. gen. vilu-wiss.  
 Versutiloquax, acis, adject. qui versute loquitur, & cum versutia blaterat, Cornu. Cop. a subtle speaker.  
 Vibratus, a, um, i. in vetrebra mœrem comatus, Plin. round like Vertebra.  
 Veribilis, le, adject. that may bee turned.  
 Veribula, le, fem. gen. Isid. & Veribulum, neut. gen. Lactant. vide Veridica.  
 Vericilla, insecti species Bud.  
 Vericulatorius, rij, m. g. a burglar, or breaker of houses.  
 Veriginolus, a, um, g. d. d. brained, or that hath the disease Verigo.  
 Verigonus, m. g. gen. a whirling about.  
 Verticella, le, fem. Plaut. a gemme, or ring.  
 Verius, Pompon. one of great strength.  
 Vices, Gloss. vide Vetus.  
 Verto est. 4 pars libere, Parac.  
 Vertemus, iten. vide Molossus.

Vetuculata, Iunius, Commisura Crani.  
 Vervilago, inis, f. g. the blacke Chamelion thistle.  
 Vescunco, onis, pro vorto, Nonnius.  
 Vesculentia, e, fem. Plaut. plantie of inunkers.  
 Vesculentus, a, um, adject. full of meate.  
 Vespertum, rij, neut. gen. Plin. a waspe nest.  
 Vesperto, as, Gell. to be late, as in the evening.  
 Vesperina, e, fem. gen. a little supper.  
 Vesperum, ri, neut. gen. that darknesse which is made by the interposition of clouds betwixt us and the Sunne, or the moon, at what houre sever of the day, or night, Papin.  
 Vesperus, vide Hesperus, Papinian.  
 Vesperula, le, fem. antiqu. a little waspe.  
 Vestiaris, rij, m. g. gen. Digest. he that keepeth the wardrobe, a tailor.  
 Vestigabundus, a, um, Iun. one that seeketh much.  
 Vestigatio, onis, f. g. gen. Plin. a seeking, tracing, or hunting.  
 Vestiplica, f. g. gen. a maiden that foldeth, or layeth up garments.  
 Vestiplico, as, Mart. refolded up gars mantles, or cloths.  
 Vestiplica, f. c. fem. a chambermaid that layeth up her mistress apparel.  
 Veteramenta, orum, neut. gen. Iun. old, or worn things cast and laid away.  
 Veterasco, scis, Colum. to owne old.  
 Veteratoria, rie, fem. Plaut. craft in handling things.  
 Veteres, um, masculin. gen. aunces-flours.  
 Veterinus, orum, neut. gen. animalis dicuntur ad vettura idonea, quæ aliquid vehere possunt, quasi veterina, quod ad ventrem onus reli-gatum gerant, Plinius, pack-horses, or such like beasts used for carriage.  
 Veterispe, adverb. Plaut. drowsily.  
 Vetrum, ri, neut. gen. Cic. drowsy.  
 Vetonica, fem. gen. Iun. the hearbe Betonie.  
 Vevina, e, long dart.  
 Vexabundus, a, um, that troubleth much.  
 Vexillifer, vide Vexillarius, rij, m. g.

## V ante I

Viacus, Gloss. Idem quod Viocurus.  
 Viaticulum, n. g. dim. Digest. a little provision for journeying.  
 Vibia, e, f. g. a cross rod, or goad.  
 Vibramen, inis, n. Liv. noblesse, or nobility.  
 Vibratio, onis, f. g. gen. a brandishing.  
 Vibrissa, vel Vibrissi, vel Vibrucæ, Iun. sunt pili in naso dicti, quod his evulsis caput vibratur, Fest. the hair within the nostrills.  
 Vicaria, rie, f. g. gen. a vicarage.  
 Vicarius, ij, m. g. gen. Horat. a vicar.  
 Vicecomes, le, m. g. gen. Var. a sheriff.  
 Vicecomitatus, us, m. g. gen. id est, officium vicecomitis, the shrieve vale.  
 Vicefix, ex viginti, & as, assis, the weight of twenty pound.  
 Vicino, as, antiqu. to approach, or draw nerre in place, or time.  
 Vici, pro vicus, Plaut. ut vici quoti-diani ventrem ad me afferas.  
 Vicimo, as, antiqu. to sacrifice.  
 Vico, as, frequ. Corn. Cop. to live as by labour.  
 Victoralis, le, ful. Cap. of, or belonging to victory.  
 Victoriola, e, fem. gen. Iun. tongue sword.  
 Victorius, a, um, adj. Liv. belonging to victorie.  
 Victricus, Corn. Cop. vide Vitricus.  
 Viculus, li, m. g. gen. scholars common.  
 Viculus, li, m. g. gen. Iun. a little street or village.  
 Vigeetas, acis, Fest. calamities.  
 Viduus, dui, m. g. gen. Budæ. a widower.  
 Vicula, le, fem. Plaut. a short space of time.  
 Victor, oris, m. g. gen. verbal. Digest. a conquer.  
 Victus, ti, m. g. gen. a heape, or streak of a cart.  
 Vigetis, adverbium, Twentie times.  
 Vigenarius, a, um, adjectivum, Hol. thirtieth.  
 Vigeni, na, na, adjectiv. Bud. twentieth.  
 Vigesimarius, a, um, adj. Bud. the twentieth.  
 Vigilamen, inis, n. Plaut. watchfulness, or watching.  
 Vigiliatio, onis, fem. gen. Plaut. a waking.

Vi-

Vigilium, n. g. Nonn. vide Vigilia.  
 Vigorofitas, acis, f. g. Mart. strength, might.  
 Vigorofus, a, um, strong, firme.  
 Vileo es, Vileco, is, ere, to become vile, or of small estimation.  
 Villificatio, is, Plaut. to esteem cheap, or base.  
 Villipendo, is, Baret. idem.  
 Villiter, ius, & isse, adverb. Plin. wilely.  
 Vilito, as, Non. to make cheap.  
 Villanus, ni, m. g. Bud. a husband-man.  
 Villicosus, a, um, adj. full of bay-liffe wicks.  
 Viminetum, ti, n. Plin. the place where swigs do grow.  
 Vinaceus, rei, m. a grapestone, or a kernell in grapes.  
 Vinago, inis, f. g. Gaxa. a kind of stocke-dove.  
 Vinale, is, n. g. a vintage.  
 Vinaria, e, f. Catul. a wine seller.  
 Vinca, ce, f. g. five Vinca pervinca, Plin. ex vincio, the hearbe perwinckle.  
 Vincimen, inis, n. Iun. a twig.  
 Vincinulus, li, m. Plaut. a clappe, or tache.  
 Vincimitor, Hor. vide vindemiator.  
 Vinellum, li, n. dim. a small, or thin wine, such as they use at table with meate.  
 Vineus, a, um, adj. Plaut. pertaining to wine.  
 Vineolus, li, & neola, le, f. Hug. a cockney, or child tenderly and wantonly brought up.  
 Vinibus, Lucil. dixit mulieres ebri-ose, ex bu voce infantium, quans do potum peterent, & vinum.  
 Vinnolatus, a, um, Isid. that may be bowed, gentle.  
 Vinnus, ni, m. g. Isid. a bush of haire gently curled.  
 Vinolus, vide vinulus, Plaut.  
 Vio, as, to go a journey.  
 Violabilis, le, adj. Virg. that may be broken.  
 Violamen, inis, n. Plaut. a blamish, or spot.  
 Violaria, e, Offic. the violet.  
 Violaris, re, idem.  
 Violatim, adv. Liv. with taking bribes in dishonest matters.  
 Violatus, us, m. Mart. an abuse.  
 Vipa, p. f. Brasim. a wine sp.  
 Viperina, f. g. Iun. wild burrage.  
 Viperosus, a, um, Col. viperous, cruel.  
 Vipres, pro Vepres, Scal.  
 Viratus, a, um, & viratus, adj. Non. of great strength.  
 Vireco, is, Non. to be strong and of force.  
 Virifer, ra, rum, Liv. a Virgerer, he that beareth a silver wand, or red

before an officer, orator, or preacher.  
 Virgino, as, antiq. to be chaste, or live chastly.  
 Virgolus, a, um, adj. full of rods.  
 Virgularis, a, um, adj. Plin. rayed, or made with rayes, or strakes like rods.  
 Virguleus, a, um, pertaining to brambles, or bushes.  
 Virguncula, f. g. Iun. a young maid, or wench.  
 Viria five Viriola, f. g. Paul. ornamentum colli ex gemanis viridibus, an ornament to hang about the necke.  
 Viticulum, li, n. Plin. missilis genus bello Persico inventum, forte ex viribus, quod vi emittitur, vel vim facit, quod Græci cestron vocant, a kind of dart.  
 Viridarius, a, um, Vlp. of, or belonging to a garden, or green place.  
 Virilæ, arum, f. g. Isid. vide Armilla.  
 Viritanus ager, Fest. a field divided among strong people.  
 Viro, as, to make strong.  
 Virtuofitas, acis, f. g. honestie, vertuousness.  
 Virtuofus, a, um, Liv. vertuous.  
 Virulenter, adv. spitefully, bitterly.  
 Vis, antiq. scriptum, pro Vix, Scal.  
 Vitaleus, Paracel.  
 Viscarium, rij, n. Plin. a birdlime pot.  
 Viscaruge, inis, f. Isid. the charmes lion which bringeth forth birdlime.  
 Visco, as, antiq. to make birdlime.  
 Visitatio, onis, f. a visiting.  
 Visnaga, Offic. vide Gingidium.  
 Visorium, ij, n. g. Cassiod. vide Theatrum.  
 Vispilio, vel vispile, onis, m. unde vispilio quasi vi spolians, & compo-ni, a vi, & spolio, a robber by sea.  
 Vitabilis, le, Nonn. to be avoided.  
 Vitalba, Offic. a kind of hearbe.  
 Vite, arum, f. in plur. promoribus, Terent. manners.  
 Vitamentum, ti, n. Cat. abiding, or inviting.  
 Vitealis, is, f. Iu. the hearbe bindweed.  
 Viticella, e, f. Isid. white bronie.  
 Viticionia, fem. g. Isid. a kind of wine.  
 Vitiflora, Gaxa, vide Oenante.  
 Vitila, onis, n. Iun. dicuntur vitina, quibus religantur vites, twigs to bind vines withall.  
 Vitilago, inis, f. g. Arnob. & Vitiligo, Fest. the leprosie.  
 Vitico, is, ere, to grow, or spring to a vine.  
 Vitarius, ij, m. g. vide Vitriarius.  
 Vitrea, orum, Iun. & Vitreamina, um, n. g. Digest. drinking glasses.  
 Vitrearia, e, f. g. Iun. vide Helixine.

Y y iij

## V ante L

Vitreolum, a kind of hearbe serving to make vessels bright.  
 Vitreum, vide Hyalvida.  
 Vitrinus, a, um, of glasse.  
 Vitriolum, n. g. a little glasse.  
 Vitrofus, a, um, full of glasse.  
 Vitto, as, Plaut. to use with a fillet.  
 Vitulamen, inis, n. g. id. q. viburnum, Var.  
 Vitulia, e, f. Mart. a fiddle.  
 Vitulina, na, f. Baret. veale.  
 Vituperosus, um, Rebners.  
 Vivaciter, adv. Liv. lively.  
 Vivide, adv. Cæc. idem.  
 Vivificus, a, um, adj. quickly, or lively.

## V ante M

Vmbellatus, a, um, Iun. ut clavi umbellati, Trast. nailes.  
 Vmbilicales arteria, two arteries marching from the navell unto the sides of the bladder.  
 Vmbilicarius, a, um, Tert. pertaining to the navell.  
 Vmbilicarium, Iun. a little knife with which midwives cut away the navell strings of infants new borne.  
 Vmbilicatum, adv. in the fashion of a navell.  
 Vmbilifera, arum, f. g. midwives that cut the navell of infants.  
 Vmbragines, dicuntur Figmai, Paracel.

Vm-



Vmbrella, le, f. dim. ab umbra, a little shadow.  
 Vmbrositas, atis, f. a thick shadow of trees, or umbrage.  
 Vincatus, a, um, i. aggregatus.  
 Vincino, as, Plin. to make hooked.  
 Vinculus, li, lun. a claspe set upon garments.  
 Vincinus, ni, m. g. f. xiv. @. uncus, a club crooked at the end, a broad arrowhead.  
 Vnciola, le, f. dim. ab uncia, lun. a little ounce.  
 Vnco, as, unde aduncus, as, Col. to bend, crook, or bowe.  
 Vncho, as, vide Vndito.  
 Vndarum, rij, n. Avic. an anointing place.  
 Vndator, oris, masc. gen. a water bearer.  
 Vnde vel undenz, Paracel. dicuntur homines aerei, terrenique spiritus.  
 Vndentarius, a, um, adj. of, or containing eleven.  
 Vndicola, le, m. Liv. a dweller on the water.  
 Vndimti, vide Oedema.  
 Vndiqueque, Col. every way, on every side.  
 Vndiqueversum, adverb. idem quod undique.  
 Vndisomus, a, um, adj. Virg. making a noise like waves.  
 Vndipennis, a, um, that casteth out water.  
 Vndula, e, f. m. g. a little wave.  
 Vndulata velis, lun. a garment made like, or in fashion of waves.  
 Vnetera, e, Appl. the smaller Centaurs.  
 Vnguinosus, a, um, lun. that may be annointed with, oily.  
 Vngularius, a, um, i. vngularis.  
 Vngulus, li, th. Plaut. a ring, or shamble to sow with.  
 Vnicordi, s, de, adj. Plaut. agreeable.  
 Vnicorditer, adv. agreeably.  
 Vnicors, adj. Hug. agreeable.  
 Vnicoba, a woman that lieth but with one man.  
 Vnificus, as, Hieron. so joyne, or make agree.  
 Vnificus, a, um, adj. Papin. that reconciles.  
 Vniformis, Offic. a kind of lillie.  
 Vniformis, lill. Firm. uniformis.  
 Vniformitas, atis, f. g. Macrobi. one cast the same fashion.  
 Vniformiter, adv. Diomed. all alike.  
 Vnigamia, e, f. a marriage of one wife only all her life time.  
 Vnigamite, ni, m. he that hath once married.  
 Vnigamitus, ci, lisd. an only sonne.  
 Vnio, is, to unite, or make one.  
 Vnicio, onis, f. a. laying together.  
 Vniversale, is, n. Calep. quod ad

universos pertinet.  
 Vniversalitas, atis, f. i. generalitas, Calep.  
 Vniversaliter, adv. universally.  
 Vniversipotens, that hath power over all.  
 Vniversipotentis, power over all.  
 Vnivira, Tertul. a woman having but one husband.  
 Vnivocē, of the same signification.  
 Vnivocus, a, um, signifying but one thing.  
 Vniotē, adv. Pac. together.  
 Vno, as, Hieron. to unite.  
 Vnocus, a, um, Gel. vide unioctulus.  
 Vnquasi, Parac. quicksilver.  
 Vnversus, pro universus, Luc.  
 Vnquodque, adv. Plaut. by every thing.  
 Vnquilibet & unquisquis, eversie one.  
 Vnquiquispiam, some one.

## V ante O

Vocatio, onis, f. g. verb. vide Vocatus.  
 Voeritiz, Gel. quedam naves sic dicte.  
 Volam, pro velim, Non.  
 Volatile, is, n. Plin. ales, a bird.  
 Volentum, ni, n. Virg. a wardon.  
 Volentus, ni, f. g. Plin. a wardon tree.  
 Volentia, e, f. g. Nonn. vide voluntas.  
 Volgloium, n. g. Plin. vide volutus.  
 Volgraves, i. malz, Scal.  
 Volva, f. g. lun. vide vulva, also that wherein a thing is wrapped.  
 Volubilis, f. lun. weedbird, or Rope-weed.  
 Volubium, bri, n. Var. a slough in the earth.  
 Volutricium, ij, n. a cage, or place to keepe birds in.  
 Volutrum, cri, n. g. ex volvendo, the after birth of a woman.  
 Volumativus, a, um, adj. Fest. willing.  
 Voluptuariē, & voluptuosē, adv. irsatiably.  
 Volutares stes, quod in Coeno volutent.  
 Volute, adv. Plaut. tumblingly, with tumbling.  
 Volulus hēmatites, vide Stomacace.  
 Vomerculus, li, m. g. Lod. Viv. the spide in Cards.  
 Vomex, icis, f. Plaut. a vomiting.  
 Vomitivum, n. g. Paracel. a vomit.  
 Vopte, pro vos ipsi, Fest.

Voracitas, atis, f. Glutonie.  
 Voraciter, adv. ravenously, devouringly.  
 Vorator, oris, m. Plaut. a devourer.  
 Voratrum terrz, Amnian. vide hiatus.  
 Vortum, pro versum, Vortura pro versura & Vortex pro vertex.  
 Vorticordia dicta Venus, Scal. quod hominum corda verteret.  
 Vortumnus, masc. gen. Afcon. the god of changing things, that is of merchandise.  
 Votarius, a, um, adj. pertaining to a vow.  
 Votitus, a, um, Nonn. forbidden by some religious vow.  
 Votinus, a, um, Nonn. forbidden and hindered by some religion.  
 Voto, & Votito, as, to make a vow.  
 Vtizon, Var. a part of the fish called a Tunie.

## V ante R

Vrachus, chi, m. g. lun. the Captaine of the reregard, or hinder part of an armie.  
 Vranicus, a, um, adject. i. celestis, Hug. heavenly.  
 Vranoscopus, vel uranoscopus, m. g. Plin. Græc. diç. quod cælum verlus spectat, ab ægē @ cælum, & oxonē spectro, a certaine fish having but one eye and looking upward.  
 Vranus, i. cælum, Pap. heaven.  
 Vrbaniatim, adverb. Pomp. Citizen like.  
 Vrbane, adv. Pap. civilly.  
 Vrbaniatim milites, fouldiers of the Citie.  
 Vrbane, adv. Liv. civilly.  
 Vrbaneus, of, or belonging to a citie.  
 Vrbaneus, ni, m. g. Col. a townsman.  
 Vrbicula, e, f. m. gen. a little Citie.  
 Vrbo, as, to cast a mors with a plough.  
 Vrceolaris, re, of, or belonging to a pitter.  
 Vria, e, f. Plin. a Nasse, a bird.  
 Vrina genitalis, lun. naturall seed, whereof things are engendred.  
 Vrinale medicamentum, lun. a medicine to provok' one to piss.  
 Vrinalis, idem quod Linaria.  
 Vrinaria, e, f. an urinal.  
 Vrinarium, rij, n. Avic. idem.  
 Vrinarius meatus, lun. the pipe by the which piss runneth out from the bladder.  
 Vrinatio, onis, f. Diok. a diving under the water.

Vrinator,

Vrinator, m. g. Callist. one that swimeth under the water.  
 Vrinatrix, f. g. Gaz. a diver, or ducker.  
 Vrinolus, a, um, adj. Paul. full of urine.  
 Vrinula, le, f. little urine.  
 Vrina imbriferi, Virg. Aquarius, the eleventh of the twelve celestiall figures.  
 Vrinus, rij, m. Col. a poster.  
 Vriniger, ra, rum, Virg. that bea with a pitter, ut puer uriniger Aquarius.  
 Vriarius, rij, m. Fest. a beareward.  
 Vriticetum, ti, n. g. Col. the place where nettles grow.  
 Vriticofus, a, um, adj. Plin. full of nettles.  
 Vrunca, e, f. g. Plin. vide Vtrumcum.  
 Vrunus, ci, lun. the lowest part of the ear of corne next the stalk.  
 Vrus, rij, m. g. Cell. a beast in Eleycyna like a bull.

## V ante S

Vsia, f. g. Irid. the substance, or being of a thing.  
 Vsis, onis, f. Gel. vide Vsus.  
 Vstatio, onis, f. ufige.  
 Vstio, as, Freq. to use often.  
 Vtinea, e, Scrap. the moffe that groweth upon trees.  
 Vtilago, vide Vervilago.  
 Vtrigo, f. Ambros. pro uredine, vel rubigine, blafing of corne.  
 Vtrino, as, to drie upon a kilne.  
 Vtracco, as, to burie, interre, or entombe.  
 Vtulatione, onis, f. a burning.  
 Vtura, ra, f. Col. a burning.  
 Vtualitas, atis, f. ufige, or exercise.  
 Vtualiter, adv. Plaut. usually.  
 Vturius, m. lun. an usurer.  
 Vturo, as, Bud. to lend upon usuries.  
 Vturpator, oris, m. Plaut. an usurer per.

## V ante T

Vtricularis, re, adj. Bud. belonging to a leather bagger.  
 Vtricularis tibia, lun. a bagpipe.  
 Vtricularis, ij, masc. g. lun. the place in a woman wherein the child lieth: the buke of all feedes, course meale, the first buds of flowers.  
 Vtrincē, adv. on both sides.  
 Vtrindē, adv. on both sides.  
 Vtris, antiqu. a bladder blowne, or puffed up.  
 Vtrubi five Vtrubi Vlpian. in possession of whether of the two persons.  
 Vtrumque, adv. Plaut. of what manner soever.

## V ante V

Vvea, the fourth thin membran of the eye.  
 Vveus, a, um, of a grape.  
 Vulcanalia, orum, n. fests. dedicata to Vulcan.  
 Vulcanij five Vulcanicij, orum, smiths, or artificers that are always conversant about the fire.  
 Vulgago, Macrobi. solifoste.  
 Vulgaritas, atis, f. m. Arnob. the common manner of the wild and common people.  
 Vulgofus, a, um, adj. populeus.  
 Vulnerofus, a, um, adj. Avic. full of wounds.  
 Vulpanter, dub. g. Plin. a brigander, a bird of the kind of geese.  
 Vulpicauda, f. lun. the hearbe foxetail.  
 Vulpinarius, re, adj. Plaut. crafty, or subtil.  
 Vulfella, f. vide Volfella.  
 Vulfio, onis, f. g. Gortia, the twinging, or pulling of the crampe.  
 Vulticellus, li, m. dim. a pretty countenance.  
 Vulturis, hujus Vulturis, m. g. Enn. & Vulturis, ij, Plaut. idem quod Vultur.  
 Vulturius, vel basilicus vulturius, Plaut. a chance at the dice, heave game porter.  
 Vvula, f. g. lun. idem quod Gargareon.  
 Vvularia, f. g. lun. the hearbe horse-tongue.  
 Vxoratus, a, um, adj. Plaut. married to the maister.  
 Vzifur, Paracel. vide Cinnabaris.

## X ante A

Xanthenes, Plin. a pretious stone like to amber.  
 Xanthicus, ci, m. aliqui leg. xandicus, Calep. Aprill.  
 Xanthos, Plin. a pretious stone of light yellow colour.  
 Xenechrum, Paracel.  
 Xenia, e, f. friendship, hospitalitie.  
 Xenodum, dij, n. Pap. an hospital.  
 Xenodocharius, rij, m. the maister of the hospitall, or spittle.  
 Xenephidei, Paracel. sunt spiritus, quibus jucundum est, atque pro delicijs habent delitescens naturæ proprietas occultas hominibus aperire, quibus etiam est concessum.  
 Xenodochiolum, lij, n. a little hospitall.  
 Xenos, latinē hospes, Calep.  
 Z z z iij

Xenodochium, n. g. lun. an hospitall for poore travellers.  
 Xenoparochi, Arcad. vide parochus.  
 Xeralaplia, a dry anointing without washing.  
 Xeria, drie plaisters.  
 Xeroliphus, a drie Sepulchre made of stones for Princes to be buried in.  
 Xerampelinus color, Inn. a blond red colour.  
 Xeronymum, n. g. Græ. a drie ointment.  
 Xeropellina, nē, f. an old pelt overworne.  
 Xerophagi, eating of dry meate.  
 Xerophthalmia, f. Cell. soreness of the eyes.  
 Xella, the weight of a pound and a halfe.  
 Xiphia, a, m. g. Plin. a sword fish.  
 Xiphia, Pl. Comets, or blazing stars in the aire.  
 Xiphion, n. g. lun. spurgewort.  
 Xiphoides, vide Mucronatus.  
 Xiphonachara, f. lun. a two handed sword.  
 Xirotheca, f. lun. a barbers case for his sisters.  
 Xisimum, n. Paracel. vinegar.

## X ante Y

Xylinum, n. Plin. bumtasing.  
 Xylinus, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to cotton.  
 Xyloaloes, a sweete and pretious Aloes.  
 Xyloballamum, n. g. Col. a sweet and odoriferous wood.  
 Xylocarada, Offic. id. quod Carobe.  
 Xylocinnamum, vel Xylocinamomum, n. Plin. the wood of the Cinnamon tree.  
 Xylocasia, e, f. i. lignum casie, Calep.  
 Xyloe vel xylum, n. Plin. idem quod Gossipium.  
 Xylophagus, m. a worne breeding in old timber.  
 Xylophylax, acis, m. a forrester.  
 Xylotropos, a certaine vermine.  
 Xyphiz, vide xiphiz.  
 Xyris, vide Xiphion.  
 Xyrophagium, gij, n. Bud. a drie feast.  
 Xysticha, vide Gymnasiarcha.  
 Xysticus, ci, m. Suet. he that exerciseth himselfe in a gallery in wrestling, &c.  
 Xystus, ij, m. Plin. a certaine pretious stone.  
 Xystrophylax, lun. a place where rubbers were kept to rub the filth of folks bodies.  
 Xyltum, Vitrur. a place of exercise in faire weather.

Xyltus,

Tyrabades, Cael. *tyrabades*, dict. quod  
in i *tyrabades*, hoc est, circa sepul-  
chra versantur, waches and for-  
ceres which keeps about tombs,  
and cut off some members from dead  
bodies, which they abuse to their  
sorceries.  
Tympanista, vel Tympanistes, m.  
lun. the drumme player, or drum-  
mer.  
Tympanistria, f. fem. Sidon. a wo-  
man playing on a Timbrell, or  
drum.  
Tympanista, m. masc. gen. Celsus,  
a die tympani, a droppe rising  
of much continuall gathered to-  
gether betweene the skine Peri-  
tonium and the bowels; which  
if it bee smitten upon with the  
palm of the hand, maketh a noyse  
like a drum.  
Tympanus, Arist. a bird which is killed  
of a crow.  
Typha, phz, fem. gen. Iun. Typh  
wheat, or wheate of Rome, a  
corne much like our Rye. Typha  
aquatica, Offic. a flower that  
fliech away like the downe of a thy-  
sle, water torch, cats taile, redde  
dunce, maske beetle, or pestill, douch-  
dome.  
Typhid, lfid. cold agues.  
Typhon, phonis, masculin. gen.  
Gell. *typhos*, ex *typhos* fumum  
excito, a great raging vvhirl-  
winde.  
Typhus, arrogancie, pride, haughtinesse  
of mind.  
Typice, adverbium; Budz. mysti-  
cally.  
Typicus, a, um, mysticall, typically, as  
it were shadowed.  
Typographia, f. fem. gen. Erasim.  
printing.  
Typographus, phi, m. Iun. a Prin-  
ter.  
Tyranniso, as, to tyrannise, to play the  
tyrant.  
Tyra, f. fem. Serap. Idem quod  
Ophraie.  
Tyriamethistus, Amethisti col-  
lor rufus purpura inebriatus,  
Plin.  
Tyrius color, Corn. Cop. purple co-  
lor.  
Tyrocestis, is, fœminin. gen. Iu-  
nius, a grater for bread, spice,  
etc.  
Tyrotarichus, chi, mascul. gen.  
Græc. ex *tyros* caseus, & *tyros*  
sallamentum, a kind of meate  
made of powdered fish and cheefe,  
alde salt cheefe: also rotten cheefe  
full of mites, and seasoned with  
vineger.  
Tyrrhena vincula, Virg. xile falcie  
circules.  
Tyrrhenicum sandalum, Iunius, a

kynde of slipper, or pansie, pe-  
culiar to the Italians and Spani-  
ards, having a very high sole, or  
thicke cork.  
Tyrio, onis, masculin. gen. Plin.  
a porpise.  
Tyris, lun. aporpise.  
Tyris, roris Græcis significat am-  
bitum murori, & *tyris* roris muror,  
i. a Tyrrhenis inventoribus dist.  
the circle without the wale of a  
towne, wherein men may walke for  
their solace.  
Tyrtus, si, lfidorus. vide Cau-  
lis.  
Tutacula caru, Columella, a  
young whelp not yet well train-  
ed.

## V ante A

Vacatim, adv. Plaut. leisurely,  
or by leisure.  
Vaccarius, ij, masc. Colum. a  
cowheard.  
Vaccella, f. fem. dim. a little  
cow, or heifer.  
Vaccinium, nij, neut. gen. Iu-  
nius, a blacke berry, or bramble  
berrie.  
Vacillator, m. Gloss. a fycophant, or  
unconstant fellow.  
Vacivus, va, vum, Gloss. emptie,  
void.  
Vacuefacio, is, Mact. to make void, or  
emptie.  
Væcuo, as, Columella, to emp-  
tie.  
Vacuum, cui, n. Bud. emptinesse, an  
emptie thing.  
Vadatus, a, um, Fulgent. bound, or going  
under sureties.  
Vadiatus, a, um, adj. Pap. entered into  
friendship.  
Vadio, as, antiqu. to become sure-  
rie.  
Vadium, vide Vadimonium.  
Vado, is, to goe.  
Vasamentum, ti, neut. Val. Max. a  
subtiltie.  
Vastitia, f. & Vastities, ei, fem. Plaut.  
crostinesse, or crost.  
Vaginaris, narij, & Vaginator,  
onis, masc. Vitruv. a sheath ma-  
ker.  
Vaginipennes, Iunius, sties which  
have their winges closed as it  
were in sheathes, or cases, as the beetle  
hath.  
Vagino, as, antiqu. to sheath, or put  
into a sheath.  
Vagiones, plur. Gloss. certaine kind of  
ships.

Vagiuncula, f. fem. dim. Plaut. a  
little scabbard.  
Vagna, fœminin. gen. Gloss. a  
cup.  
Vapor, aris, m. Luc. to stey abroad, or  
goe abroad.  
Vagulo, pipio, pipilo, vagio, vagi-  
lo, Scal. vide vagulatio.  
Vagulus, a, um, adj. that wandreth, or  
rameth away.  
Vagurio, is, Gloss. to crie like a  
child.  
Vaha, interfectio exultantis, & tiden-  
tic, Plaut.  
Valedico, is, Erasim. to bid farewell, to  
shelieve.  
Valentia, f. f. Solin. valour, puffedness,  
might.  
Valeria, f. Plin. est genus accipitris,  
Thomaf.  
Valeriana, f. f. Iun. Valerian, or sit-  
wall.  
Valeico, is, Liv. to gather strength, or  
waxe strong.  
Valerico, onis, masc. Pap. a glutton, a  
small feast.  
Valigia, glæ, fœminin. gen. Plaut.  
the writhing of the man in mo-  
kerie.  
Valgio, is, Erasim. to writhe the mouth  
in mockerie.  
Valgium, ij, n. an instrument to make  
soreas shaght.  
Valguatio, onis, f. Felt. a question in  
rebuke.  
Valguum, ti, masculin. a crooked  
staffe.  
Validissime, adv. Cael. exceeding great-  
ly, very heartily.  
Validitas, atis, fœminin. Plaut. might,  
power.  
Valito, as, avi, Gloss. to bee in good  
health.  
Vallicula, vel Vallicola, culz,  
fœminin. gen. dimin. Felt. a little  
valley.  
Valleico, id est, perco, vel vallo ca-  
storum ejicior, Felt.  
Valli, ofum, masculin. gen. Iun-  
pales made sharpe above, etc. vide  
Vare.  
Vanellus, li, masculin. Iunius, a  
Lapping.  
Vanidus, dz, dum, id est, va-  
nus.  
Vaniloquium, quij, neut. vaine  
speaking.  
Vannio, is, Gloss. to sanna.  
Vapiditas, atis, fœm. Plaut. an ill  
taste.  
Vaporosus, a, um, Columella, full of  
vapours.  
Vappo, onis, masc. Lucr. a flying  
beast.  
Vapularis, re, adjectivum, that is  
beaten.  
Varguns, Glossarium, hee that  
lispeeth.

Va-

Variabilis, le, adject. inconstant, or  
changeable.  
Variandus, f. fem. Nonn. vide vari-  
tas.  
Variator, masculin. Gloss. hee that  
varieth.  
Varica, f. f. fem. Avicen. a master  
veine.  
Varicolor, oris, adj. Iun. of sundry, or  
diverse colours.  
Variegatus, a, um, id est, varijs  
picturis distinctus, garnished with  
divers colours.  
Variolæ, arum, mœf. f.  
Vasipet, diti, adject. Phil. crueted  
footed.  
Varius, rij, mak. gen. lfid. a  
trowl.  
Vartivus, a, um, Gloss. crooked.  
Vasillus, li, masc. Iun. vide Clens  
fiduciaris.  
Vastus, ti, masc. Lampr. vide Mura-  
narius.  
Vaska, fœm. Gloss. a pipe.  
Vascrago, fœm. Gloss. the hearbe  
Chameleom.  
Vasellum, ij, neut. gen. Gloss. a  
vessell.  
Vasculus, a, um, Gl. that hath ringing  
eares.  
Vasculatus, rij, masc. Budz. a  
potter.  
Vasculatus, a, um, Iun. a goldsmith, a  
potter.  
Vacus, a, um, pro vastus, Felt.  
Vatellus, li, masc. dimin. Papin.  
fleightie.  
Vasiter, Gloss. hee that carrieth a  
vessell.  
Vasus, a, um, Scal. vide Vasco-  
tus.  
Vastetna, f. f. fem. gen. Alcon. a  
horfelister.  
Vatus, si, masculin. gen. Gloss. a  
vessell.  
Vates cothurnatur, Ovid. vide Tra-  
gicus.  
Vateico, fcis, to beginne to proph-  
cie.  
Vatia, & Vatiens, vide Vati-  
sus.  
Vaticus, ci, masc. Plaut. a pro-  
phet.  
Vaticosus, a, um, Nonnius, vide  
Vatraz.

## V ante B

Vberofitas, atis, fœm. antiqu. plenti-  
finesse.  
Vberofus, a, um, Gloss. plenti-  
full.  
Vbertuosus, a, um, adjectivum, I-  
dem.  
Vbilibet, whereforever ye will.

## V ante E

Vecorditer, adv. Plaut. madly.  
Vectes, um, Bud. the deepe channels of  
the sea.  
Vedicarius, a, um, Columella, of  
veine.  
Veticolor, oris, adj. Iun. of sundry, or  
diverse colours.  
Vetricula, lz, fœm. Var. a little  
barrow.  
Vetiva, vze, fœm. Plin. money paid for  
vettinge.  
Vetuale, is, neut. gen. Cael. f. neut.  
m. ney.  
Vetula, lz, f. Var. a barrow to carrie  
out dung.  
Vegetans, f. Gloss. a kind of pretious  
gumme.  
Vegeo, pro vigeo, ex vigeo, vel ex  
vagus, Iunus, Non.  
Vegetabilis, le, adj. Plin. quicke, or  
alive.  
Vegetabilia, Paracel. sunt omnia  
viridantia, radicum in terram de-  
fixam habentia, truncum, & ramos  
in aere: ut sunt herbe, plantæ, &  
arbores.  
Vegetativus, a, um, adj. vegetative,  
lively, lustie.  
Vegrus, Gloss. mad.  
Vehinatrū, Iun. a kinde of  
heerbe.  
Vehicularis, re, Hermog. of, or pertai-  
ning to a cart.  
Veia dicebatur Plaustrum Oscorum  
lingua, Felt. a vehendo, Var.  
Velatura, f. f. fem. Felt. carriage, or a  
carriage.  
Velaria, orum, neut. gen. Mart. booth-  
cloth.  
Velitrum, adv. by leapes, or shipping  
too and fro.  
Vellirator, oris, masc. Liv. a skir-  
misher.  
Vellea, f. f. Polir. Mis. a bagge, or mo-  
ney bagge.  
Vellensis, is, fœm. a drie pelt with the  
wooll on.  
Vellerofus, a, um, Mart. full of  
felle.  
Vellamen, inis, n. antiqu. the pilling of  
a sheepe.  
Venaliarius, rij, masc. gen. Di-  
gest. a filler of slaves, or bond-  
men.  
Venalium, neut. gen. Digest.  
locus, ubi mancipia venalia pro-  
stant; vel ipse grex venalium,  
a place where slaves are brought  
to be sold.  
Vendibiliter, adverb. Erasim. sale-  
ably.  
Vendicatio, onis, fœm. gen. Vipian. a  
challenging.  
Venefex, fcis, masc. Bud. an enchan-  
ter.

Z z z ij

Venefico, as, Plaut. to bewitch, or  
enchant.  
Venenositas, atis, fœm. fulness of  
poysen.  
Veneripeta, f. f. masc. gen. a phori-  
monger.  
Venetus, a, um, Veget. (ut venetus  
color, Turke colour) belonging to a  
Turke.  
Venibo, bas, pro veniam, Non-  
nius.  
Ventaneus, a, um, adjectivum, vict.  
seeming dangerous, where no dan-  
ger is.  
Venticulus, li, masc. dim. a ventus,  
a little wind.  
Ventilegium, legij, neut. gen.  
Apuleius, a weathercock, or  
vane.  
Ventimola, lz, fœm. gen. Hal. a wind-  
mill.  
Ventositas, atis, fœminin. gen. windi-  
ness.  
Ventricola, lz, commun. gen. Plaut.  
a glutton.  
Ventriculosus, a, um, adj. panch belly,  
or gorbely.  
Ventrifium medicamentum, Aurel.  
a certaine kinde of purging medi-  
cine.  
Ventiloquus, a, um, Iun. vide Pytho-  
nicus.  
Venuicillum, neut. gen. Columella, a  
kind of meale.  
Venuiculum, li, neut. gen. id est,  
Far, quod vocatur venunculum  
rutilum, atque alterum candidum,  
sed utrumque majoris ponde-  
ris, quàm Elusinum, Columel-  
la.  
Venudator, oris, masculin. gen.  
Mart. one that buyeth and sell-  
eth.  
Venufo, nustas, to make beau-  
tiful.  
Veracitas, tatis, fœminin. gen.  
a saying, or speaking of the  
truth.  
Veraciter, adverb. i. verè, sro-  
ly.  
Verbasculum, basculi, neut. ge-  
ner. Iunius, & Verbasum, ex  
verbena, the pettie mulleine, long-  
wort.  
Verbatim, adverb. Erasim. word by  
word.  
Verbenalia, orum, neut. gen. Iun.  
palmesunday.  
Verberaculum, id est, flagellum, a  
whip.  
Verberamen, minis, neut. gen. a  
beating.  
Verberator, beratoris, masculin.  
gen. Plaut. a beater, or puni-  
sher.  
Verbulum, boli, neut. gen. di-  
minut. a little word, etc.  
ling.

## V ante I

Verecunditer, adverb. Nonn. vide Verecundè.  
 Veredarius, rij, m. g. Iun. a messenger that runneth post.  
 Verelus, di, m. g. Iun. a posthorse, a swift gelding.  
 Verenda, orum, n. g. Iun. the privie members of man, or woman.  
 Vergito, as, f. sepe vergere, inclinare, vel versare, Plaut. to bend, or incline often.  
 Veridico, dicis, Carul. to speak truth.  
 Verifico, as, to prove a thing true.  
 Veriloquor, eris, to speak truth.  
 Veriloquus, & quax, acis, adj. Erasmus. that speaketh the truth.  
 Vermicularis, Offic. vide Crassula minor.  
 Vermiculatim, adverb. in small pieces.  
 Vermilium, lij, neut. gen. Plaut. vermilion.  
 Vermilionum, Offic. vide Tinctorium granum.  
 Vernalis, le, August. of, or belonging to the Spring of the year.  
 Vernix, icis, Offic. the gumme of the Juniper tree.  
 Veronica, cz, Idem quod Betonica.  
 Versicolorius, a, um, adj. Mart. changeable of colour.  
 Versilis, file, adject. & Versatilis, tile, that turneth, or vobvireth round.  
 Versito, as, frequ. a verso, to turne often.  
 Versoria, z, the needle of a compass, or diall.  
 Versutia, tie, femin. gen. wildness.  
 Versutiloquax, acis, adject. qui versutè loquitur, & cum versutia blaterat, Cotm. Cop. a sutable speaker.  
 Verubatus, a, um, i. in vertebra mo-rem tomatus, Plin. round like Vertebra.  
 Vertibille, le, adject. that may be turned.  
 Vertibula, le, fem. gen. Isid. & Vertibulum, neut. gen. Lactant. vide Vertebra.  
 Verticilla, insecti species, Bud.  
 Verticularius, rij, masc. a burglar, or breaker of houses.  
 Vertiginosus, a, um, giddie brained, or that hath the distaste Vertigo.  
 Vertiginus, masc. gen. a whirling about.  
 Vertinella, le, fem. Plaut. a gemowe, or ring.  
 Vertus, Pompon. one of great strength.  
 Veves, Gloss. vide Vescus.  
 Vero est 4 pars live, Parac.  
 Vertermus, Icn. vide Molossus.

Veruculata, Iunius, Committura Crani.  
 Vervilago, inis, f. g. the blacke Chamelion thistle.  
 Verunco, onis, pro verito, Nonnius.  
 Vesculentia, z, fem. Plaut. plentie of inuets.  
 Vesculentus, a, um, adject. full of meate.  
 Vesparium, rij, neut. gen. Plin. a waspes nest.  
 Vespero, as, Gell. to be late, as in the evening.  
 Vespertina, z, fem. gen. a little supper.  
 Vesperum, ti, neut. gen. that darkeste which is made by the interposition of clouds betwixt us and the Sunne, or the moon, at what houre sever of the day, or night, Papin.  
 Vesperus, vide Hesperus, Papini-an.  
 Vesperula, le, fem. antiqu. a little waspe.  
 Vestiaris, rij, masc. gen. Digest. he that keepeth the wardrobe, a say-lour.  
 Vestigabundus, a, um, Iun. one that seeketh much.  
 Vestigatio, onis, feminin. gen. Plin. a seeking, tracing, or hunting.  
 Vestiplica, feminin. gen. a maiden that foldeth, or layeth up garments.  
 Vestiplico, as, Mart. to folded up garments, or cloths.  
 Vestiplica, cz, fem. a chambermaid that layeth up her mistress apparel.  
 Veteramenta, orum, neut. gen. Iun. old, & worn things cast and laid away.  
 Veterasco, scis, Colum. to waxe old.  
 Veterastotia, tie, fem. Plaut. craft in handling things.  
 Veteres, um, masculin. gen. ances-tours.  
 Veterina, orum, neut. gen. animalie dicuntur ad vesturam idonee, que aliquid vehere possunt, quasi ven-terina, quod ad ventrem onus reli-gatum gerant, Plinius, packe-horses, or such like beasts used for cariage.  
 Veterisole, adverb. Plaut. drowsi-ly.  
 Vetrarium, ni, neut. gen. Cic. drow-siness.  
 Vetonica, fem. gen. Iun. the hearbe Betonie.  
 Vevina, a long dart.  
 Vexabundus, a, um, i. that troubleth much.  
 Vexillifer, vide Vexillarius, tie, rium.

Viaculus, Gloss. Idem quod Vi-culus.  
 Viaticulum, n. g. dim. Digest. a little provision for journeying.  
 Vibia, z, f. g. a cross rod, or goad.  
 Vibramen, inis, n. Liv. nobilitate, or nobilitie.  
 Vibratio, onis, femin. gen. a brandishing.  
 Vibrissæ, vel Vibrissi, vel Vibræ, Iun. sunt pili in naso dicti, quod his evulsis caput vibratur, Fest. the hair within the nostrills.  
 Vicaris, tie, fem. gen. a vice-regent.  
 Vicarius, ij, masc. gen. Horat. a vicar.  
 Vicecomes, is, masc. gen. Var. a sheriff.  
 Vicecomitatus, us, masc. gen. id est, officium vicecomitis, the shires valtie.  
 Vicefissus, ex viginti, & as, assis, the weight of twenty pound.  
 Vicino, as, antiqu. to approach, or draw neere in place, or time.  
 Vici, pro vicus, Plaut. ut vici quoti-diani ventrem ad me afferas.  
 Vicimo, as, antiqu. to sacrifice.  
 Vicio, as, frequ. Corn. Cop. to live as by labour.  
 Victoralis, le, Iul. Cap. of, or belonging to victory.  
 Victoriola, z, fem. gen. Iun. tongue Laurrell.  
 Victoribus, a, um, adj. Liv. belonging to victorie.  
 Victicus, Corn. Cop. vide Victi-cus.  
 Viculus, li, masc. gen. schollers com-mons.  
 Viculus, li, masc. gen. Iun. a little street, or village.  
 Viqertas, atis, Fest. calamitie.  
 Vigour, doi, masc. gen. Bude. a widower.  
 Vigula, le, fem. Plaut. a short space of time.  
 Victor, oris, masc. gen. verbal Digest. a conquer.  
 Victus, ti, m. g. as hope, or streak of a cart.  
 Vigeies, adverbium, Twentie times.  
 Vigenarius, a, um, adjectivum, Hal. thrusitie.  
 Vigeni, z, na, adjectiv. Bud. twen-tie.  
 Viginarius, a, um, adj. Bud. the twentieth.  
 Vigilamen, inis, n. Plaut. watchword, or watching.  
 Vigilatio, onis, fem. gen. Plaut. a waking.

Vi-

Vigilium, n. g. Nonn. vide Vigilia.  
 Vigorositas, atis, f. g. Mart. strength, might.  
 Vigorotus, a, um, strong, firme.  
 Vileo es, Vileco, is, ere, to become vile, or of small estimation.  
 Villatio, is, Plaut. to esteem cheap, or base.  
 Villipendo, is, Baret. idem.  
 Villiter, ius, & ism, adverb. Plin. vilely.  
 Villito, as, Non. to make cheap.  
 Villanus, ni, m. g. Bud. a husband-man.  
 Villicolus, a, um, adj. full of bay-liffe wicker.  
 Viminetum, ti, n. Pl. the place where twigs do grow.  
 Vinaceus, cei, m. a grape stone, or a kernell in grapes.  
 Vinago, inis, f. g. Gaza. a kind of stocke dove.  
 Vinale, is, a, g. a vintage.  
 Vinaria, z, f. Carul. a wine seller.  
 Vinca, cz, f. g. five Vinca pervinca, Plin. ex vincio, the hearbe per-winkle.  
 Vincimen, inis, n. Iun. a twig.  
 Vincimulus, li, m. Plaut. a clasp, or tache.  
 Vindemitor, Hor. vide vindemiator.  
 Vinellum, li, n. dim. a small, or thin wine, such as they use at table with meate.  
 Vineus, a, um, adj. Plaut. pertaining to wine.  
 Vineolus, li, & neola, le, f. Hug. a cockney, or child tenderly and wan-terly brought up.  
 Vinibus, Lucil. dictæ mulieres ecri-ose, ex bu voce infantium, quans do potum peterent, & vinum.  
 Vinnolatus, a, um, Isid. that may be bowed, gentle.  
 Vinnus, ni, m. g. Isid. a bush of haire gently curled.  
 Vinolus, vide vinulus, Plaut.  
 Vio, as, to go a journey.  
 Violabilis, le, adj. Virg. that may be broken.  
 Violameo, inis, n. Plaut. a blemish, or spot.  
 Violaria, z, Offic. the violet.  
 Violans, re, idem.  
 Violatum, ad v. Liv. with taking bribes in dishonest matters.  
 Violatus, us, m. Mart. an abuse.  
 Vipa, z, f. Erasmus. a wine sp.  
 Viperina, f. g. Iun. wild burrage.  
 Viperotus, a, um, Col. viperous, cru-ell.  
 Vipres, pro Vepres, Scal.  
 Viratius, a, um, & viratus, adj. Non. of great strength.  
 Virco, is, Non. to be strong end of force.  
 Virgifer, ra, rum, Liv. a Virgerer, he that beareth a silver wand, or rod.

before an officer, orator, or prea-cher.  
 Virgino, as, antiq. to be chaste, or live chastly.  
 Virgofus, a, um, adj. full of rods.  
 Virgulatus, a, um, adj. Plin. rayed, or made with rayes, or strakes like rods.  
 Virguleus, a, um, pertaining to brambles, or bushes.  
 Virguncula, f. g. Iun. a young maid, or wench.  
 Viria five Viriola, f. g. Paul. orna-mentum colli ex gemmis viridi-bus, an ornament to hang about the necke.  
 Viriculum, li, n. Plin. missilis ge-nus bello Persico inventum, fortè ex viribus, quod vi emittitur, vel vim facit, quod Græci cestron vocant, a kind of dart.  
 Viridarius, a, um, Vlp. of, or belong-ing to a garden, or Greene place.  
 Virilis, arum, f. g. Isid. vide Ar-milla.  
 Viritanus ager, Fest. a field divided among strong people.  
 Viro, as, to make strong.  
 Virtuositas, atis, f. g. honestie, ver-uousness.  
 Virtuotus, a, um, Liv. virtuous.  
 Virulenter, adv. spitefully, bitterly.  
 Vis, antiq. scriptum, pro Vix, Scal.  
 Vitaleus, Paracell.  
 Viscarium, rij, n. Plin. a birdlime pot.  
 Viscarugo, inis, f. Isid. the chame-lion which bringeth forth birdlime.  
 Visco, as, antiq. to make birdlime.  
 Visitation, onis, f. a visiting.  
 Viscaga, Offic. vide Gingidium.  
 Visorium, ij, n. g. Cassiod. vide Theatrum.  
 Vispilio, vel vispile, onis, m. unde vispilio quasi vi spolians, & com-pon, a vi, & spolio, a robbery by sea.  
 Vitabilis, le, Nonn. to be avoided.  
 Vitalba, Offic. a kind of hearbe.  
 Vitæ, arum, f. in plur. pro moribus, Terent. manners.  
 Vitamentum, ti, n. Cat. abiding, or inviting.  
 Vitaleis, is, f. Iu. the hearbe bindweed.  
 Viticella, z, f. Isid. white brennie.  
 Viticionia, fem. g. Isid. a kind of vine.  
 Vitiflora, Gaza, vide Oenanthe.  
 Vitila, orum, n. Iun. dicuntur vimis na, quibus religantur vites, twigs to bind vines withall.  
 Vitilago, inis, f. g. Arnob. & Viti-ligo, Fest. the leprosie.  
 Vitico, is, ere, to grow, or spring to a vine.  
 Vitriarius, ij, m. g. vide Vitriarius.  
 Vitrea, orum, Iun. & Vitreamina, um, n. g. Digest. drinking glasser.  
 Vitrearia, z, f. g. Iun. vide Helicine.

Vitreolum, a kind of hearbe serving to make vessels bright.  
 Vitreum, vide Hyalvida.  
 Vitritus, a, um, of glass.  
 Vitrolium, n. g. a little glass.  
 Vitrofolus, a, um, full of glasse.  
 Vitto, as, Plaut. to tie with a fillet.  
 Vitulamen, inis, n. g. id. q. vibur-num, Var.  
 Vitulia, z, f. Mart. a fiddle.  
 Vitulina, z, f. Baret. yeale.  
 Vituperones, um, Rebukers.  
 Vivaciter, adv. Liv. lively.  
 Vivide, adv. Cæf. idem.  
 Vivificus, a, um, adj. quickly, or lively.

## V ante L

Viceraria, f. g. Iun. the hearbe stin-king borehound.  
 Vicerarius, a, um, adj. Avic. that maketh blisters.  
 Vlcero, as, to make sore.  
 Viliopona, Paracell. the hearbe Ser-pentaria.  
 Vimaría, z, Offic. idem quod Barba capri.  
 Vinalis, le, & ulnaris, re, adj. Baret. pertaining to an ell.  
 Vino, as, antiq. to measure by els.  
 Vlochyton, θάχυτον, ita dict. ab eo quod ὀχλυν tones dicunt ἀπὸ τῆς ὀχλῆς, i. pro hordeo five farre, & χυτο fundo, meate sprinkled with salt which was poured all over on the sacrifice.  
 Vlophonum, idem quod Vervilago, Græc. dict. quasi βλον φωνονιδον, i. totum exaltale.  
 Vlpia, z, f. pasture ground.  
 Vls, pro ultra, Fest.  
 Vltima excellentium, Iun. A, L, & M, i. re.  
 Vltus, us, m. Plin. revenge.

## V ante M

Vmbellatus, a, um, Iun. ut clavi umbellati, Trah mailer.  
 Umbilicales arterie, two arteries mar-ching from the navell unto the sides of the bladder.  
 Umbilicarius, a, um, Test. pertai-ning to the navell.  
 Umbilicarium, Iun. a little knife with which midwives cut away the navell string of infants new borne.  
 Umbilicatum, adv. in the fashion of a navell.  
 Umbiliceæ, arum, f. g. midwives that cut the navell of infants.  
 Vmbraignes, dicuntur Pigmæ, Paracell.  
 Vm-

Vij



## VNI

Vmbrella, lz, f. dim. ab umbra, a little shadow.  
 Vmbrositas, atis, f. a thick shadow of trees, or umbrage.  
 Vincatus, a, um, f. aggregatus.  
 Vincino, as, Plin. to make hooked.  
 Vincinus, li, Iun. a claspe set upon garments.  
 Vincinus, ni, m. g. ὄνυξ-uncus, a club crooked at the end, a broad arrowhead.  
 Vnciola, lz, f. dim. ab uncia, Iun. a little ounce.  
 Vnco, as, unde adunco, as, Col. to bend, crooke, or bowe.  
 Vncto, as, vide Vnctio.  
 Vnctuarium, rij, n. Avic. an anointing place.  
 Vndator, oris, masc. gen. a water bearer.  
 Vnde vel undenz, Paracel. dicuntur homines aerei, terrenique spiritus.  
 Vndenarius, a, um, adj. of, or containing eleven.  
 Vndicola, lz, m. Liv. a dweller on the water.  
 Vndimia, vide Oedema.  
 Vndique, Col. every way, on every side.  
 Vndiqueversum, adverb. idem quod undique.  
 Vndifonus, a, um, adj. Virg. making a waye like waves.  
 Vndivomus, a, um, that casteth out waters.  
 Vndula, z, f. g. a little wave.  
 Vndulata vestis, Iun. a garment made like, or in fashion of waves.  
 Vnferas, z, Apul. the smaller Centauris.  
 Vnguinosus, a, um, Iun. that may be anointed with, oily.  
 Vngularius, a, ragged naile.  
 Vngulus, li, m. Plaut. a ring, or thimble to fow with.  
 Vnicordi s, de, adj. Plaut. agreeable.  
 Vnicorditer, adv. agreeably.  
 Vnicors, adj. Hug. agreeable.  
 Vnicuba, a woman that lieth but with one man.  
 Vnifico, as, Hieron. to ioyne, or make agree.  
 Vnificus, a, um, adj. Papin. that reconciles.  
 Vnifolium, Offic. a kind of lillie.  
 Vniformis, Iul. Firm. unforme.  
 Vniformitas, atis, f. g. Macrob. one and the same fashion.  
 Vniformiter, adv. Diomed. all alike.  
 Vnigamia, z, f. a marriage of one wife only all her life time.  
 Vnigamus, mi, m. he that hath once married.  
 Vnigatus, ti, f. id. an onely sonne.  
 Vnio, is, to unite, or make one.  
 Vnitio, onis, f. a ioyning together.  
 Vniversalis, is, n. Calep. quod ad

## VOM

universos pertinet.  
 Vniversalitas, atis, f. i. generalitas, Calep.  
 Vniversaliter, adv. universally.  
 Vniversalitens, that hath power a ver all.  
 Vniversalitens, power over all.  
 Vnivira, Terrul. a woman having but one husband.  
 Vnivocē, of the same signification.  
 Vnivocus, a, um, signifying but one thing.  
 Vniotē, adv. Pac. together.  
 Vno, at, Hieron. to unite.  
 Vnocus, a, um, Gel. vide uniuoculus.  
 Vnquasi, Parac. quicks-silver.  
 Vnversus, pro universus, Luc.  
 Vnumquodque, adv. Plaut. by every thing.  
 Vnquilibet & unusquisque, everie one.  
 Vnquispian, some one.

## V ante O

Vocatio, onis, f. g. verb. vide Vo. catus.  
 Voctitiz, Gel. quedam naves sic dictz.  
 Volam, pro velim, Non.  
 Volatile, is, n. Plin. ales, a bird.  
 Voleum, mi, n. Virg. a wardon.  
 Volemus, mi, f. g. Plin. a wardon tree.  
 Volentia, z, f. g. Nonn. vide voluntas.  
 Volgolum, n. g. Plin. vide volutus.  
 Volgrz aves, i. male, Scal.  
 Volva, f. g. Iun. vide vulva, also that wherein a thing is wrapped.  
 Volubilis, f. Iun. weedbund, or Rope-weed.  
 Volabrum, bri, n. Var. a slough in the earth.  
 Volucritium, rij, n. a cage, or place to keepe birds in.  
 Volucrum, cri, n. g. ex volvendo, the after birth of a woman.  
 Voluntativus, a, um, adj. Fest. willing.  
 Voluptuariē, & voluptuosiē, adv. in variably.  
 Volutares stes, quod in Coeno volutent.  
 Volute, adv. Plaut. tumblingly, with tumbling.  
 Volvulus hæmatites, vide Stomacace.  
 Vomerulus, li, m. g. Lod. Viv. the spade in Cards.  
 Vomex, icis, f. Plant. a vomiting.  
 Vomitivum, n. g. Paracel. a vomit.  
 Vopte, pro vos ipsi, Fest.

## VRI

Voracitas, atis, f. Gluttonie.  
 Voraciter, adv. ravenously, devoutly.  
 Vorator, oris, m. Plaut. a devourer.  
 Voratrum terrz, Annian. vide hiatus.  
 Vorsum, pro versum, Vorsum pro versum & Vortex pro vertex.  
 Vorticordia dicta Venus, Scal. quod hominum corda verteret.  
 Vortumnus, masc. gen. Alcon. the god of changing things, that is of marchandise.  
 Voitaris, a, um, adj. pertaining to a vow.  
 Voitus, a, um, Nonn. forbidden by some religious vow.  
 Voitius, a, um, Nonn. forbidden and hindered by some religion.  
 Voto, & Votito, as, to make a vow.  
 Vtizon, Var. a part of the fish called a Tunic.

## V ante R

Vrachus, chi, m. g. Iun. the Captain of the regard, or binder part of an armie.  
 Vranicis, a, um, adject. i. cælestis, Hug. heavenly.  
 Vranoscopus, vel vranoscopus, m. g. Plin. Græc. dict. quod cælum versus spectat, ab ὄρα & σκοπος, & σκοπος specto, a certain fish having but one eye and looking upward.  
 Vranus, i. cælum, Pap. heaven.  
 Vribanctum, adverb. Pomp. Civitatem.  
 Vribanē, adv. Pap. civilly.  
 Vribanici milites, souldiers of the Cui.  
 Vribanice, adv. Liv. civilly.  
 Vribaniz, of, or belonging to a civite.  
 Vribanus, ni, m. g. Col. a townsman.  
 Vribicula, z, f. g. gen. a little Civite.  
 Vro, as, to cast a mere with a plough.  
 Vrecolaris, re, of, or belonging to a pitcher.  
 Vria, z, f. Plin. a Naffr, a bird.  
 Vrina genitalis, Iun. natural seed, whereof things are engendred.  
 Vrinale medicamentum, Iun. a medicine to provoke one to piss.  
 Vrinalis, idem quod Linaria.  
 Vrinaria, z, f. an urinal.  
 Vrinarium, rij, n. Avic. idem.  
 Vrinarius meatus, Iun. the pipe by the which piss runneth out from the bladder.  
 Vrinatio, onis, f. Diof. a diving under the water.  
 Vrinator,

## VTR

Vrinator, m. g. Callist. one that swimmeth under the water.  
 Vrinatix, f. g. Gaz. a driver, or ducker.  
 Vrinofus, a, um, adj. Paul. full of urine.  
 Vrinula, lz, f. little urine.  
 Vrina imbriferi, Virg. Aquarius, the eleventh of the twelve celestiall signes.  
 Vrinus, rij, m. Col. a petter.  
 Vriniger, ra, rum, Viig. that beareth a pitcher, ut puer vriniger Aquarius.  
 Vritius, rij, m. Fest. a beaverward.  
 Vriticum, ti, n. g. Col. the place where nettles grow.  
 Vriticulus, a, um, adj. Plin. full of nettles.  
 Vriticus, z, f. g. Plin. vide Vrituncus.  
 Vriticus, ci, Iun. the lowest part of the care of corne next the stalk.  
 Vritus, ri, m. g. Cell. a beast in Hercynia like a bull.

## V ante S

Vita, f. g. Isid. the substance, or being of a thing.  
 Vho, onis, f. Gels. vide Vtus.  
 Vicitio, onis, f. usage.  
 Vito, as, Freq. to use often.  
 Vites, z, Serap. the moss that groweth upon trees.  
 Vtilago, vide Vervilago.  
 Vtrigo, f. Ambros. pro uredine, vel rubigine, blasting of corne.  
 Vtrino, as, to drie upon a kilne.  
 Vtracco, as, to burie, interre, or entombe.  
 Vtulation, onis, f. a burning.  
 Vtura, rz, f. Col. a burning.  
 Vtualitas, atis, f. use, or exercise.  
 Vtualiter, adv. Plaut. usually.  
 Vturius, m. Iun. an usurer.  
 Vturo, as, Bud. to lend upon usuries.  
 Vturpator, oris, m. Plaut. an usurer.

## V ante T

Vtrichlaris, re, adj. Bud. belonging to a leather bagget.  
 Vtricularis tibia, Iun. a bagpipe.  
 Vtricularis, li, masc. g. Iun. the place in a woman wherein the child lieth: the buke of all seedes, course meale, the first buds of flowers.  
 Vtrinale medicamentum, Iun. a medicine to provoke one to piss.  
 Vtrinalis, idem quod Linaria.  
 Vtrinaria, z, f. an urinal.  
 Vtrinarium, rij, n. Avic. idem.  
 Vtrinarius meatus, Iun. the pipe by the which piss runneth out from the bladder.  
 Vrinatio, onis, f. Diof. a diving under the water.  
 Vrinator,

## XEN

## V ante V

Vvea, the fourth thin membran of the eye.  
 Vveus, a, um, of a grape.  
 Vulcanalia, orum, n. feastis dedicatis to Vulcane.  
 Vulcanij five Vulcanicij, orum, smiths, or artificers that are always conversant about the fire.  
 Vulgago, Macrob. Jolifoot.  
 Vulgaritas, atis, f. g. Arnob. the common manner of the wild and common people.  
 Vulgofus, a, um, adj. populous.  
 Vulnerosus, a, um, adj. Avic. full of wounds.  
 Vulpanter, dub. g. Plin. a vrganer, a bird of the kind of geese.  
 Vulpicauda, f. Iun. the bearded fox-tailed.  
 Vulpinaris, re, adj. Plaut. crafty, or subtil.  
 Vulfella, f. vide Volfella.  
 Vulfio, onis, f. g. Goriha, the twinging, or pulling of the crampe.  
 Vulticellus, li, m. dim. a pretty countenance.  
 Vulturis, hujus Vulturis, m. g. Enn. & Vulturis, ij, Plaut. idem quod Vultur.  
 Vulturius, vel basilicus vulturis, Plaut. a chance at the dice, heavey game porter.  
 Vvula, f. g. Iun. idem quod Gargareon.  
 Vvularia, f. g. Iun. the herbe horse-tongue.  
 Vxoratus, a, um, adj. Plaut. married to the maister.  
 Vzifur, Paracel. vide Cinnabaris.

## X ante A

Xanthenes, Plin. a pretious stone like to amber.  
 Xanthicus, ci, m. aliqui leg. xandicus, Calep. April.  
 Xanthos, Plin. a pretious stone of light yellow colour.  
 Xenochrum, Paracel.  
 Xenia, z, f. friendship, hospitalitie.  
 Xenodium, dij, n. Pap. an hospital.  
 Xenodochiarus, rij, m. the maister of the hospital, or spittle.  
 Xenephidei, Paracel. sunt spiritus, quibus jucundum est, atque pro delicijs habent delitescens naturæ proprietates occultas hominibus aperire, quibus etiam est concessum.  
 Xenodocholum, li, n. a little hospital.  
 Xenos, latinè hospes, Calep.  
 Z z z iij

## XYS

Xenodochium, n. g. Iun. an hospital for poore travellers.  
 Xenoparochi, Arcad. vide parochus.  
 Xeralaphia, a dry anointing without washing.  
 Xeria, die laifiers.  
 Xeroliphus, a drie Sepulchre made of stones for Princes to be buried in.  
 Xerampellinus color, Iun. a blond red colour.  
 Xeromyum, n. g. Græ. a drie ointment.  
 Xeropellina, naz, f. an old felt over-worne.  
 Xerophagis, eating of dry meate.  
 Xerophthalmia, f. Cell. soreness of the eyes.  
 Xelta, the weight of a pound and a halfe.  
 Xiphia, z, m. g. Plin. a sword fish.  
 Xiphia, Plin. Comets, or blazing stars in the aire.  
 Xiphion, n. g. Iun. spurge-wort.  
 Xiphoides, vide Mucronatus.  
 Xiphonachara, f. Iun. a two handed sword.  
 Xirotheca, f. Iun. a barbers case for his sisters.  
 Xisnum, n. Paracel. vineger.

## X ante Y

Xylinum, n. Plin. bumbasing.  
 Xylinus, a, um, Plin. of, or belonging to corne.  
 Xyloaloes, a sweete and pretious Aloes.  
 Xylobalsamum, n. g. Col. a sweet and odoriferous wood.  
 Xylocarada, Offic. id. quod Carobe.  
 Xylocinamum, vel Xylocinamomum, n. Plin. the wood of the Cinnamon tree.  
 Xylocasia, z, f. i. lignum casie, Calep.  
 Xyloe vel xylum, n. Plin. idem quod Gossipium.  
 Xylophagus, m. a worne breeding in old timber.  
 Xylophyllax, acis, m. a forrester.  
 Xylotropos, a certaine vermine.  
 Xyphia, vide xiphiz.  
 Xyris, vide Xiphion.  
 Xyrophagium, gij, n. Bud. a drie feast.  
 Xystarcha, vide Gymnasiarcha.  
 Xysticus, ci, m. Suet. he that exerciseth himselfe in a gallery in wrestling, &c.  
 Xystus, ij, m. Plin. a certaine pretious stone.  
 Xystophylax, Iun. a place where rubbers were kept to rub the filth of folks bodies.  
 Xylum, Vitruv. a place of exercise in faire weather.  
 Xylus,

Xythus, si, m. g. Iun. a *wrangling* place.  
Xythus, a, um, *gorgeous, gallant*.

## Y ante P

Yphloides, idem q. Hyoides.  
Ytopum, pi, Offi. v. Hytopi.  
Yreus, ci, m. g. Paraceli, a *male conic*.

## Z ante A

Zaberna, an, f. Eras. a *press* where apparel is laid.  
Zachariae flos, Iun. the *blew* beetle.  
Zadura, Iun. *worme seed*.  
Zahafaram, Arabic. *Jeffron*.  
Zambach, & Zambachum, Arabic. *lasmine*.  
Zandula, Var. a *sickle*.  
Zaphyrus, a *fish* of the kind of Gilt-heads.  
Zaria patella, Offi. id. quod Sparta parilla.  
Zathene, a *stone like to amber*.

## Z ante E

Zea, f. g. Plin. *beere barley, or corne*.  
Zederon, dicitur terra *zeam* do-nans, Calep.  
Zedoaria, Iun. vide Zadura.  
Zeg viride, Iun. *stramentum futo-rium*.  
Zelofus, a, um, Irid. *Zealant*.  
Zelotypo, as, Iunen. to be *zealous*.  
Zenith, the *point of the firmament di-rectly over ones head wherefoever* he be.  
Zeopron, *spite corne, or wheate*.  
Zereth, an *hebrew measure of 3 inches*.  
Zeros, a kind of *Crystall*.  
Zeus, taurus Europaeus, the *scorpid*.

of the *twelve celestiall signs*.  
Zeugites, m. g. Plin. a kind of *canoe*.  
Zengma, Irid. a *figure whereby many clauses are joined with one verbe*.  
Zeus, m. Col. a kind of *fish*.  
Zeusis, latinè jugatio dicitur, Polii. *Miscell*.  
Zeuxus, a *quadrat, or square*.

## Z ante I

Zigari, appellati sunt insignes fures & sine recto viventes, Calep. *fa-mous thieves*.  
Zignis, f. Arist. the *lesser lizard*.  
Zibethum, n. g. Iun. *Croer*.  
Zintra, la, f. a *gnat with long legs*.  
Zirbus, Gorika. vide Omentum.  
Zizania, f. g. vel Iun, n. g. Diofc. *darnell, or cockle*.  
Zizipbum, Plin. a kind of *fruits called* *luzuba*.  
Zizipbus, phl. f. g. arboris genus, quem nostrates zebobos vocant, Plin.  
Zmilaces, Plin. a *certaine pretious stone*.

## Z ante O

Zoelicum, n. g. a kind of *stone of* *Spain*.  
Zolius, li, m. *be that envieth, or an envious person*.  
Xolius, li, m. a kind of *small fish*, differing from a Calamaria only in face.  
Zomopus, dicitur coquus, Calep.  
Zomos, latinè jus dicitur pro bro-dio, Calep.  
Zonarius, ij, m. g. a *girdle maker*.  
Zonatum, Lucil. per gym.  
Xonitis, f. Diofc. a kind of *Cadmia* having lines in it like a *girdle*.  
Zonizo, as, antiq. to *gird*.  
Zonella, la, f. dim. a *little girdle*.

Zoographia, f. g. the *picture of beasts*.  
Zoographus, that *painteth beasts*.  
Zoenychon, Plin. vide Loontopo-dium.  
Zoophthalmos seu Zoophthalmus, Plin. *besselecke*.  
Zoophyta, Bud. that are in part li-ving creatures, in part plants.  
Zopirotheton est herba, a quam alij lecti pedem appellant, Cal.  
Zopista, Plin. *pitch taken from ships*.  
Zophrus, ri, m. g. Vituv. as it were a *pointed girdle, or border* wherein the forme of diverse things are *carven*.  
Zopyrum, n. g. Plin. the *beards* *Puleall of the mountaine*.  
Zoroastres, i. magic conditor, Bud. de asse.  
Zoronyfos, Plin. a *pretious stone*.  
Zoster, etis, m. g. Plin. J. *Ambroniae* *fire*.

## Z ante V

Zuccomarin, Offi. a *Turkie panipon*.  
Zucara, rei, f. Avic. *sugar*.  
Zura, f. g. Plin. a *betrie of white* *thorns*.

## Z ante Y

Zygans, Arist. a *certaine fish*.  
Zyges, a kind of *Cassia*.  
Zygia, f. Plin. a *pipe whereon men play at wedding*.  
Zygis, Diofc. the *wild becoms grow-ing up in height*.  
Zygite, Celf. they which *saie and* *reverd in the middle place*.  
Zygostates, a *clarke of the market* to *sette weights*.  
Zygostatica libra, Iun. a *ponnd* *weight containing 16 ounces*.  
Zynites, *leavened bread*.  
Zythepia, m, f. a *brewer*.  
Zytheparium, nj, n. a *brew-house*.

## Dictionarij Etymologici Finis.



# INDEX PROPRIORVM

## Nominum, siue Dictionariolum Poe-ticum, & Historicum.

## A B A

## A B A

## A B A



Aamnis in gallia Bel-gica, qui civitates (3-  
cum Audomarum,  
& Tervanum Mo-sinloque populos al-luit, ac tandem in  
mare Britannicum, seu Anglicum  
effunditur, a river in France.  
Aalac, an hill in Syria.  
Aarallus, ex Antemidoro apud Strab.  
a citie of Pifidia.  
Aaron, j, m, mens laudis, seu prin-ceps laudis diuinaum, aut mens,  
montanus, vel docens seu concipi-ens interpretatur, The sonne of  
Amram, brother to Moses, also a  
king of the Persians: also a capitaine  
of the Saraceni.  
Aasbai, m, m, in me confidens, vel  
frater circumdans, aut frater tene-  
ditus, the sonne of Maabaw.  
Aastari, i, cursor veredarius, vel fra-  
ter qui explorat, the son of Aassur  
by Naava.

## A ante B

Abas, daughter to Zenophones: also a  
towne in Arabia, and a city in Pho-  
cia: also a hill in Armenia: also a  
king of Hungarie, who lived in the  
time of Pope Leo.  
Ababus, a king of Samaria.  
Abacana, vrbis non procul a Messa-  
na, a citie of the Medes, and like-  
wife of Sicilia.  
Abacenum, vrbis Siciliz, a citie of  
Sicilia.  
Abacus, Cevolve regionis apud Indos  
Metropolis, the chiefe city of Cevola  
in India, now called Granata.  
Abacuc, Propheta, interpretatur am-  
plexator, One of the Prophets:

also a Martyr in the dayes of Clau-  
dii Casar.  
Abadir, lapis est, teste Prisc. a Satur-  
no pro love devoratus, a stone  
which Saturne deuoured in fteed of  
Iupiter.  
Abaden, Apoc. 6, rex locustarum, an-  
gelus abyssi.  
Abazarum, di. ab Aba Heroe, legi-  
tur & Abaz, sing. num. a towne of  
Thecia, and a place of Lycia.  
Abza, oppidum in sinu Messeniaco,  
non procul a Pheris, The same  
that Iffra.  
Abzate, People of Arcadia.  
Abzi, in Phocidem ab Argis com-  
migrant, people of the countrey of  
Phocis.  
Abzara, a citie in Arabia Deserta.  
Abaga, a king of Tartarie, and Ar-  
menia.  
Abagarus, hunc subegit Seuerus Im-  
perator, a King of the Persi-  
ans.  
Abahius quasi amnium pater, the ri-  
uer Nilus.  
Abala, oppidum in Tribu Iuda, Iof.  
15. also a towne of the Troglodytes  
by the red sea: also a haven by  
Messalia.  
Aballaba, Appleby in Westmer-  
land.  
Aballi, a people of India.  
Abalites, di. ab Abala ejus regionis  
oppido Maritimo, a gulfe in the  
sea Troglodyticum.  
Abalus, an Isle in the Germane Ocean  
sea.  
Abana, m, m, lapideus, vel edificatio,  
siue pater, obsecra nune, a river  
of Damascus.  
Abanna, a people in Africa.  
Abantes, people of the Isle Aban-  
tia.

Abantis, dicta est Aralanta, neptis  
Abantis, & Iasij filia, ebe Isle  
Eubae, also the daughter of Ia-sinus.  
Abantidas, a tyrant amongst the Sy-  
cians.  
Abantis, di. ab Abantibus inco-lis a Thracia oriundis, an Island of  
Boetia.  
Abantz, a people about the river In-  
dus.  
Abarbarea, Nais nymphe apud Ho-  
merum, a citie in the Isle Tapro-  
bana.  
Abarbaris, a nymphe name.  
Abarba, the third King of Na-  
uarre.  
Abarim, מברר, transitus, siue tran-  
seuntis, aut furores, vel pragnan-  
tes, aut Syriacè frumema, a ve-  
ry high hill, where Moyses dy-  
ed.  
Abarimon, a countrey in Tarta-  
ria.  
Abaris, the sonne of Zenecha.  
Abaritana, A countrey in Af-  
rica.  
Abarais, or Abarnus, a citie or coun-  
trety of Pariana.  
Abaron, מברר, robur, aut fortitu-  
do, the sonne of Maabathias.  
Abarus, a notable traitor of Ara-  
bia.  
Abas, ntis, Rex Argivorum, & Per-  
sei avus, a quo postea Argivorum  
reges Abantiada di. di, sonne to  
Zeyrus and Hypermetra: also a  
companion of Aeneas, also the name  
of a Poet, also a king of the Tansti-  
ans, also a Centaure.  
Abascus, a river of Samaria.  
Abascui, people in Arabia.  
Abales, Abafes AEgyptij vocant re-  
giones inhabitatas, & maximis de-  
sertis

## ABD

sertis circumdatus, a desert country of Egypt.  
 Abasges, people of Scythia near the Samogens.  
 Abasus, a town in great Phrygia.  
 Abastogens, a free people about the river Indus.  
 Abaker, one of the three horses of Plato.  
 Abatia, the name of a town.  
 Abaton, a place at Rhodes made to defend the Image of Artemisia.  
 Abatos, ti, feminin. gen. quasi inaccessibilis, An Isle of Egypt.  
 Abazea, festa fuerunt vel potius sacra, Feasts instituted by Dionysius, king of Egypt.  
 Abba collentes, People of Saxonia.  
 Abbondonia, Abington in Berkshire.  
 Abda, אבדא, servus, aut servitus, vel ex Hebr. & Syro, nubes ista, The father of Adamram.  
 Abdada, a city of Galatia.  
 Abdala, Father to the false Prophet Mahomet, also a Saracene king of Toletum.  
 Abdalmutilis, a man of admirable beauty, grandfather to the same Mahomet.  
 Abdaram tarsenos, a Saracen king of Spaine.  
 Abdas, A godly Bishop of Persia.  
 Abdastartus, a king of Tyre.  
 Abdeel, אבדאל, servus dei, vel nubes abundantie dei, the father of Seleucias.  
 Abdecamarnus, a king of the Saraceni and of Spaine.  
 Abdera, a town in Thrace, another in Spaine, also an Isle where so Samothrace.  
 Abderana, a king of the Saraceni.  
 Abderita, or Abderites, a citizen of Abdera.  
 Abderitiz, people of Thrace.  
 Abderitani, the inhabitants of Abdera, a people very senseless and blockish.  
 Abdi, אבדי, servus, aut servitus, vel nubes abundans, the father of Cis the leuite.  
 Abdimi, אבדמי, id est, servus domini, steward to Achab, also a prophet.  
 Abdiel, אבדיאל, i. servus Dei, aut nubes abundantie dei, the sonne of Guni, of the tribe of Gad.  
 Abdimielech אבדימלך, servus regis, vel servus concilij, a king of the Saraceni.  
 Abdirapuz, Saracenum rex, a Pagan prince.

## ABE

Abdon, אבדון, id est, servus, aut nubes judicij, a prophet of God, also the sonne of Michu, also a martyr in the city Corduba, also the sonne of Hyle or Hillel, of the tribe of Ephraim, also a city in the tribe of Aser.  
 Abdu, the name of a river in France, Cispaline.  
 Abza, a town of the Messenians.  
 Abeacus, a king of the Syracet.  
 Abeate, people of Achaia.  
 Abedelos, a city of Egypt.  
 Abeditanus, a King of the Saraceni.  
 Abel, אבל, id est, vanitas, anhelitus, vapor, אביל, id est, ludus, Adams sons, also a place in Palestine.  
 Abella, unde avellane noces, Macr. & Virg. & qui malifere despectant monia Abella, a town of Campania in Italy.  
 Abellinum, a town of the Herpines.  
 Abellinates, or Avellinates, ante protropi appellati, People of Italy.  
 Abelmagim, אבלימגים, id est, lucus aquarum, The name of a city.  
 Abelmehula, אבלימחולא, id est, lucus infirmitatis, chori, vel tympani, vel ex Hebr. & Syro, lucus venie, a town's name.  
 Abellatim, אבליטא, id est, lucus spiritalium, declinationum, p. varicationum, a place in the desert of the Moabites.  
 Abenlibeticum, A kingdom of Spaine.  
 Aberdonia, The cite, Aberdein in Scotland.  
 Aberidz, one of the names of Saturne.  
 Aberitiz, a people of Gedrosia.  
 Abes, אבס, id est, ovum, five canotus, aut lineum, a city in the tribe of Isachar.  
 Abesamis, a town in Syria.  
 Abefan, אבפאן, i. pater scuti, aut patris scutum, vel arma, aut pater frigiditatis, a Judge in Israel.  
 Abeila, The north Judge of the Hebrews.  
 Abellalom, אבלילום, pater pacis, consummationis, retributionis, five patris pax, & the father of Manababeste, a town by the river Hermomus.  
 Abellon, a stone of grey colour found in Arabia.  
 Abi, a river in England called Humber.  
 Also Abi, or Abia, אביו, i. pater domini, aut voluntas domini, ubi mother of king Ezechias.  
 Abia, the daughter of Hercules, also a city, the same that Ira, also the town of Samu'el the prophet.  
 Abiam, אביו, i. pater maris, the

## ABI

sonne of Roboam.  
 Abiatas, King of the greatest part of India.  
 Abiathar, אביתאר, i. pater excellens, residia exploratoris, fumi culi, the sonne of Achimelech.  
 Abica, vide Hylaz.  
 Abida, אבידא, i. pater scientie, vel scientia patris, a town in Phoenicia the sonne of Madiam.  
 Abibalus, a king of the Tyrants.  
 Abidan, אבידאן, pater iudicij, aut ex Hebr. & Syro, pater meus iste, the sonne of Gedion.  
 Abiel, אביאל, pater meus deus, The sonne of David.  
 Abieler, אבילער, i. pater adjutorij, vel patris adjutorium, pater acrij, aut patris atrium, the sonne of Manassa.  
 Abiga, a river of Numidia.  
 Abigail, אבגיל, pater exultationis, vel patris exultatio, the wife of David.  
 Abihail, אביתאל, pater fortitudinis, exercitus, divitiarum, antequam illi doloris, A man, or woman's name.  
 Abij, ex Abio fluvo dict. vel add sine vita Abij aut domicilio in curribus degant, A people of Scythia.  
 Abila, quæ & Ispani cognominantur, a town by the river Tordos, another in Decapoli, vide Abyla.  
 Abilata, pater of the town Abila.  
 Abimadaneus, qui & Amyntus Eulmerodach & Amilobacrus, The tenth king of the Babylonians.  
 Abimelech, אבמלך, i. pater meus Rex, pater Regis, vel consilij, the sonne of Gedion and Drama.  
 Abinadab, אבנאדב, i. pater sponsæ, nups, votis, voti, principis, the sonne of Isai, Davids father.  
 Abimnem, אבנמן, pater pulchritudinis, jucunditatis, motionis comitum, the Father of Barach.  
 Abiram, אביראם, i. pater cellitudinis, eleptionis, fraudis, projectiois, the first borne of Higell.  
 Abiron, אבירון, id est, quod Abiram Hebr. the sonne of Eliah.  
 Abis, a river running into Danubius.  
 Abimania, a city in Arabia Felix.  
 Abisari, or Bialari, a country of India.  
 Abilonces, a people of the Alpes.  
 Abissini, Prætegiati Imperio Abissi, people of Ethiopia.  
 Abiacus, a certain river falling into Danubius.  
 Abieres, & Abietz, people subject to the Abyssinians.  
 Abilaja, a city of Albania.  
 Abnobi, mountains in Germany.  
 Abnolad hill in Germany called Ber.  
 Ababrica, a great town in Spaine, Aboc-

## ABS

Aboccia, a town in Ethiopia.  
 Abolani, people of Italy.  
 Abolla, a city in Sicilia.  
 Abona, a river in Britaine.  
 Abone, a town in Gloucestershire.  
 Aboni, a little town near the Euxine sea.  
 Abonotichitz, dict. ab exigo, oppido, cui Abonitychos, i. muris nomen est, people of the Towne Aboni.  
 Aborigenes, quasi sine origine, people that inhabited the mountains after called Latini.  
 Abotaca, a little country.  
 Abortense, a town's name.  
 Abortas, A river in Mesopotamia.  
 Abotis, a city of Egypt.  
 Abouda, people of that city.  
 Abraces, The name of a Capitaine.  
 Abudacaz, a king of Susa.  
 Abreitana, a country of Mylia.  
 Abreitanus, Iupiter Mylius, ab Abreia, quæ est Mylia, dict. one of Iupiter his names.  
 Abreiti, vel abreoteni, people of that country.  
 Abrinaze, People not farre from Pontus.  
 Abriaca, dict. ab arborum, & silvarum frequentia, A cite in France.  
 Abrincatui, People of Lyons in France.  
 Abrocomes, The name of a Capitaine.  
 Abrodite, Norvegi tunc dicti, A certain people of Norway.  
 Abrodizus, Latine delicatus, & elegans, one of Parrhasius his names.  
 Abroon, id est, mollis, & delicatus, dict. ob nimiam vitæ molliciem, a man given to sensuality.  
 Abrostola, A cite of the greater Phrygia.  
 Abrotionion, the mother of Themistocles, also an harbor.  
 Abrotonum, a town in Africke.  
 Abrucium, a country in Italia.  
 Abruz, vide Præputij.  
 Ablander, the 19 king of the Athenians.  
 Abfarus, the name of a river.  
 Abfepus, a river in Asia.  
 Abfize, a people in Asia.  
 Abfinitiz, people of Abfinitus.  
 Abfinitus, a cite of Thrace, also a mountain.  
 Abfinitus, a town in Asia.  
 Abforos, insula, in qua duæ civitates, An Isle in the Adriatike sea.  
 Abfusus, vide Abfusus.  
 Abfyrdes, islands in the Venetian sea.

## ACA

Acabrum, An Island in the Adriaticke sea.  
 Abyrtus, the brother of Medea, also a river, also a Greeke writer.  
 Abudicum, a cite of Germanie.  
 Abula, a cite of Spaine.  
 Abubus, or Abus ætuarium, the river Humber in Yorkshire.  
 Abulucense, a town's name.  
 Abydeni, people of Abydos.  
 Abydon, A Country of Macedonia.  
 Abydos, a cite in Asia.  
 Abydens, & Abydenus, a, um, of that cite.  
 Abyla, vna ex Hercules columnis, a high hill in Mauritania, also a town in Syria.  
 Abytrum, a cite in Greece.  
 Abzan, a captain of the Hebrewes.  
 Abzor, certaine people of the Scythian Ocean.  
 A ante C  
 Aca, ævæ, postea Ptolemais dicta est Straboni, A cite in Phoenicia.  
 Acabe, an hill in the borders of Egypt.  
 Acabene, A Region in Mesopotamia.  
 Acabis, a village of Lybia.  
 Acacessum, a cite of Arcadia.  
 Acacius, a Casarian writer, also a famous Rhetorician, also a patriarch of Constantinople.  
 Academia, Ακαδημία, ab Academo Heroe dict. a place in Athens where Plato taught.  
 Academici, Philosophers of Platons sect.  
 Acadinus, a Fountaine in Sicilia.  
 Acalandrum, Strab. A certain river.  
 Acadra, A town in Arabia Felix.  
 Acallis, idis, the daughter of Minos.  
 Acantis, Ακάντις, dict. ab Eceto Hercules & Malidis Omphales famulæ filio, A Cite of Lycia.  
 Acelum, A Towne in Lumbardia.  
 Aceuris, A king of the Egyptians.  
 Acephali, certaine hereticks.  
 Accra, a cite of Campania.  
 Acetani, people of that city.  
 Acca, a river in Asia.  
 Accæ, A Towne of Macedonia.  
 Acefame, A Towne in Macedonia.  
 Aceleus,

## ACE

a town in Macedonia, also a cite of Egypt.  
 Acepeaz, a certain people.  
 Acapis, fluvius apud Lazos populus, The name of a river in Asia.  
 Accia, A Towne in Hungaria.  
 Acaratius, a cite in Lycia.  
 Acaria, a Fountaine by Corinth.  
 Acaris, a cite of Thyrigia.  
 Acarnan, A man of Acarnania.  
 Acarnania, a part of Greece, also a country in Egypt, also a cite in Sicilia.  
 Acarne, A town of Magnesia in Thessalia.  
 Acaron, a cite of Palestina.  
 Acasta, a nymph.  
 Acallus, the sonne of Pelias, king of Thessalia.  
 Acaton, A mountain of Aetolia.  
 Acca Laurentia, the nurse of Romulus and Remus.  
 Acca, the companion and sister of Camilla.  
 Accabotichitz, Ακαβωτισκίται, dict. ab oppido appell. Ακαβωτισκίται, people nere the hill Acab.  
 Accaron, Ακαρον, id est, sterilitas, enervatio, evallio, truncus, A Cite of Palestine.  
 Accli, a cite in Spaine.  
 Accia, The mother of Augustus Cesar.  
 Accili, Certaine people about Macedonia.  
 Accitana Colonia, Ακκίττανά κολωνία, A Colonie in Spaine so called.  
 Accitum, The Towne Finiana in Granada.  
 Accius, a writer of Tragidies, also a foolsteyer.  
 Acco, an old woman, an begge, or scare-borne.  
 Acedici, Certaine people in Italia.  
 Acela, Ακείλα, dict. ab Eceto Hercules & Malidis Omphales famulæ filio, A Cite of Lycia.  
 Acelum, A Towne in Lumbardia.  
 Aceuris, A king of the Egyptians.  
 Acephali, certaine hereticks.  
 Accra, a cite of Campania.  
 Acetani, people of that city.  
 Acca, a river in Asia.  
 Accæ, A Towne of Macedonia.  
 Acefame, A Towne in Macedonia.  
 Aceleus,



**A C H**

Accellus, a very cunning painter.  
 Accellus, an ungrateful *Phrygian*.  
 Accellus, a river in *Perfia*.  
 Accellus, one of the names of *Apollo*:  
 also a cunning artificer.  
 Accellus, *A* lopsided *Mariners*  
 name.  
 Accella, ab Accella regis sic nominata,  
 a citie in *Sicilie*.  
 Accellus, a king of *Sicilie*: also a river  
 in *India*.  
 Accellum, daughter to *Xenocle*.  
 Accetes, Eundari armiger, Eundaris  
 Squire.  
 Accum, a citie in *Colchis*.  
 Achæa, Ceres cognominata est, ab  
 eo induci & anxietate, quem habu-  
 it, dum Proserpinam quereret, a  
 village in *Sarmatia*, also a name  
 of *Ceres*: also one of *Pallas*  
 names.  
 Achæa petra, the craggy rocks out  
 of which the river *Tordanus* issu-  
 eth.  
 Achæi, Orchomeniorum colonia: the  
 inhabitants of *Pontus*.  
 Achæmenes, hinc Persæ dicti sunt  
 Achæmenij, & Achæmenidæ, the  
 first king of the *Persians*.  
 Achæmenia, dicta ab Achæmeno, a citi-  
 vry in *Persia*.  
 Achæmenius, æ, um; of that coun-  
 try.  
 Achæmenides, one of *Plisses* compa-  
 nions.  
 Achæus, or Achivus, a man of *A-*  
*chaia*.  
 achæus, the tenth sonne of *Jupiter*:  
 also a *Tragicall Poet*.  
 Achæa, dolor vel tristitia, vel dicta  
 ab Achæo Iovis, seu Xathi filio, a  
 part of *Greece*.  
 Achæicus, æ, um, dolens, siue tristis, of  
*Achaia*.  
 Achæis, diæ, & Achaida, diæ, fem. gen.  
 sicut *Persis* & *Perisia*, *Thobais*,  
*Thebaida*, *Prolemais*, *Prolemaï-*  
*da*, *A* towne neere the river  
*Gæus*.  
 Achaly, Satacenorum rex qui post  
 Caliphum Mahumeto successit, an-  
 no a Christo nato 637, a king of  
 the *Sataceni*.  
 Achina, næ, *Plin.* a river in *Ar-*  
*abia*.  
 Achani, or Achurni, *Stephan.* people  
 bordering upon *Scythia*.  
 Achur, 127, comitubans, Zebædei  
 filius, & filius Charmi, also the  
 name of a citie, now called *Nisibi-*  
*sis*.  
 Achara, æ, fem. *Strab.* a citie neere  
*Sardis*.  
 Achardeus, nunc *Copa* dicitur.  
 Ger. *Merc.* a river in *Sarmat-*  
*ia*.  
 Achaitanum, vi, n. *Plin.* a free citie  
 in *Africa*.

**ACH**

Acharnis, vir Senatorius, atque militaris, a Senator of Rome.

Achates, gemma primum reperta ad Achatem fluvium vnde & nomen accepit, the companion of *Aeneas*, also the name of a river in Sicilie.

Achelorus Volatater, a river of Macedonia.

Acheloides, five Acheloides, Syrenes a patre Acheloo appellatae, the Mermaid.

Achelous, a river, of the river Achelous. It is yf called for Aqueus.

Achelous, nomen fub Acheloo rege mutavit, a famous river of Egypt in Greece, a river of Asia and Peloponnesus, also a king of Asia.

Achelus, also the fount of Oceanus and Tethys.

Achemon, or Achmon, one of the Cereops, brother to Passalus, offered to every man his met.

Acheron, fluv. sine quod ad ripam Acherontis diuissus nascetur, five quod inter infalices arbores, quae dijs inferis sacrae erant, foret numerari: five (ut Pausanias refert) quod Hercules hujus apud inferos conspexit ranum ad superos attulit, a white poplar in the confines of hell, so called by a peculiar Epithet: Aristotle says the black Poplar so he is named, Gels.

Acheron, i. gaudio carens, fluvius qui ex parte defunctorum animas, the name of Ceres without a father: also the name of diuers rivers or lakes.

Acherontius, tin, flum, of Acheron.

Acherontini, people called also Bruty, Plin.

Acherontia, civitas parva, in monte sita, ob id, quodam appellavit Hora. a city of Apulia, a city in Greece.

Acherusia, a river, palus, fluvius, specus, xepovne & peninsula, the name of a lake, also a river, also the hole that leadeth to hell.

Acherusia, a river.

Achens, the king of Tauris.

Achillas, Steph. Plinarch, an Egyptian captain: also a bishop of Alexandria.

Achilles, plim: a Plinio, Leuce, & Micaron appellata, An Isle in Pontus.

Achilleon, iuxta tumulum Achillis, a town in Thrac, also a place in Sicilia and a castle in Smyrna a village and town, Steph.

Achilles, Imperatoris praestantissimi effigies, a valiant captain of Greece.

Achillisidos, Plin. an Island in the

**ACI**

*Enzime sea.*  
Achilarmi, *Plin.* people of *Africa*.  
Achimenider, *Steph.* one of *Vliffis*  
*companions*.  
Achne, deinde *Casos* dicta est, *an* *llie*  
*in the sea Carpathum.*  
Acholai, non procul a Nabathis, *a*  
*town in Arabia.*  
Acholla, *Afyre* towns in *Africa*.  
Achomae & Achomani, populi sunt  
*Arabie felicitis*, *Steph.* people of  
*Arabia.*  
Achomates, an emperor of the *Turkes*  
*sons of Bactareth.*  
Achior, *Plin.* 7127, id est, turbatio,  
*a vallis in the tribe of Inda, also a*  
*God of the Cyrenes.*  
Achours, of that name there were two  
*kings of the Egyptians.*  
Achradina, *Stephan.* part of the citie  
*of the Syracusani.*  
Actoniane, *Steph.* a citie of *Hyrcania.*  
Achura, *A citie in Arabia, Es.*  
*lira.*  
Acibi, *orum*, a place in *Sarmatia*, or  
*rather a people there.*  
Acidalia, *zizidale*, veneris Epithe-  
*ton, vel quia* inficit curas, quae  
*Græci duras* dicunt, vel cente a  
*fons* Acidalio, qui est in *Orcho-*  
*meno Bootia* civitate, in quo se  
*Græci* lavant, quæ veneri sunt fa-  
*cræ*, ut ipsius & *Liberi filiz*,  
*Veneris* furnibus.  
Acidalius, *Said.* a well in *Orcom-*  
*num.*  
Acidalus, a fountain in *Campania*,  
*which beateth fire eyes.*  
Acidon, *A river of Elis in Mo-*  
*rea.*  
Acientes, *Plin.* people in *Italia.*  
Acila, a marie towne of *Arabia.*  
Acillena, *Strabo*, A country of  
*Asia.*  
Acilius, The name of many Noble-  
*men of Rome*, also a fountain in  
*Sicilie.*  
Acimbro, or Acipino, *Plin.* a citie of  
*Spain.*  
Acina, *Plinius*, a towne of *Ar-*  
*bia.*  
Acinaces, the sword of *Mars.*  
Acitolus, a noble man of *Rome.*  
Aciris, a river in *Italia.*  
Acis, a *Sicilian* shepheard, also a  
*river, also an Island, one of the Cy-*  
*clades.*  
Acitani, people of *Spain.*  
Acitavones, *Plini.* people of the  
*Alpes.*  
Acithus, a river of *Sicilie.*  
Acition, *Plin.* vide Acytos, an *Isle*  
*neere Cræte.*  
Acillena, a citie in *Armenia* the  
*lesse.*  
Acmata, *Steph.* a country of *Ar-*  
*bia.*

**A C R**

Acme, Cautl: the minion of Septimius.  
Acmetæ, Paufan. the nymphes of Pæon.  
Acmodæ, seven Ifles near the Oræades.  
Acmonia, Steph. a citis of Phrygia.  
Acmonienfis, Steph. people of that citis.  
Acmonides, ἀκμονίδης, dictus ἀκμόνι ἀπορῶ, i. ab incude, one of the Cyclopes.  
Acmonium, the name of a city.  
Acotæ, quasi carens cubili, Ovid. a peregriflerman.  
Acone, haven of Hetrææ, a citis of Bithynia.  
Acollitanum, Plin. A free citis in Affricæ.  
Acontius, Stat. A famous hunter.  
Acontium, A Towne of Arcadia.  
Acontius, the name of a man, alfo of a mountaine.  
Acor, Plin. vide Achor, the god of Ifle.  
Acra Iapygia, alias Iapygium, Plinius, A Promontorio in Italia.  
Acra Iunæ, ἡ ἀκρία dicta fuit Corinthiæ, quod ἡ ἀκρία, id est, in Promontorio quodam inter Lechæum & Pægas, non procul a Corintho coleretur, vbi & verutum ejus extabat oraculum, Strab. one of Ianoæ names.  
Acrophia, dict. ab Acraphio Apollinis filio, Steph. A Towne of Beotia.  
Acras, ἀκράς, Stephanus existimat hanc urbem ut pleraquæ in Sicilia præterlabente fluvio nomen accepisse, alij ab Acragante Iovis & Alteropis filio dictam putant, a city of Sicillie, Thræ, Eubææ, Cypru, and Astolia alfo a hill and a river.  
Acratus, Pauf. the Genius of drinckards at Athens.  
Acravilci, Plin. people of Pannonia.  
Acre, alij Hydrufa dicitur, a citis of Apulia.  
Acremies, stipendiarij Romanorum, people of Sicillie.  
Acria, a towne in Spaine, and in Peloponnesus.  
Acridophagi, a locustis, quibus victitant, nomen areperunt, nam acridas Græc. dicunt, quas nos locustas, certamine Moores that live of locusts.  
Acrilla, ἀκρίλλα, ejus incolæ dicuntur Acritlzi, ἀκρίτται, a city of Sicillie.  
Actio, the name of a Pythagorean

# ACT

*Philosoph.*  
**Acritus**, the *sonne of Abas, king of the Argives, also the grandfather of Vlysses.*  
**Acristoneis, eidis**, *Danae the daughter of Acrisius.*  
**Acrisious**, *neq, neani, of Acrisius.*  
**Acrisioides**, *Perseus nephew to Acrisius.*  
**Acritas**, *Plin. a promontorie in Peloponnesus.*  
**Acroathos**, *a towne in the hill Athens, whereof it is so called.*  
**Acrocerania**, *ab ἀκρῶ mons vel summitas, & ἀκράυος fulmen, hills in the frontiers of Epire.*  
**Acrocomæ**, *a capillorum longitudine dicti, people of Thrace.*  
**Acrocerinthus**, *a high hill of Peloponnesus.*  
**Acrolissus**, *Strab. a castle in Illyria.*  
**Acrolochas**, *Strab. a promontorie in Egypt.*  
**Acron**, *a king of the Cemicusians: also the name of a Physician, and a Grammarian: also a city.*  
**Acronius lacus**, *a lake in the Alpes.*  
**Acropolis**, *a castle of the Athenians.*  
**Acrotadus**, *Plin. an Isle in the Persian gulfe.*  
**Αἰῶα**, *ab αἰῶν littus, vel ab Αἰῶ, quod primus in ea regnavit, a cuntry of the Athenians, also a nymph.*  
**Αἰῶνα**, *a notable hunter.*  
**Aëtonia**, *Plin. An Isle in the Germane sea.*  
**Αἶε**, *postea, ab Αἶτε Cranei regis filia Attica nominata est, the cuntry about Athens.*  
**Αἶζος**, *aum, of Athens.*  
**Αἶεος**, *the first king of Athens.*  
**Αἶτα**, *Suid. plays in honour of Apollo, Aëlius.*  
**Αἶτῆς**, *a King of Aethiopia.*  
**Αἶτιον**, *a towne or promontoric of Epire.*  
**Αἶτις**, *aum, of that towne, also a name given to Apollo.*  
**Αἶτιος**, *the name of a King, a Consul, a writer of Tragedies, also a Sophist.*  
**Αἶτορ**, *one of Hercules companions, also the father of Asphyoches.*  
**Αἶτοριδης**, *Patroclus, nephew to Αἶτορ.*  
**Αἶτορις**, *Vlysses maid.*  
**Αἶκουριος**, *The name of a Physician.*  
**Acuinus**, *a citizen of Rome.*  
**Acutillaus**, *the name of a Rhetorician of Athens, also the brother of Damagetus.*

A D A

Acufiorium colonia, the citie Gre-  
noble in France.  
Acutea, a towne of Spaine.  
Acutia, the wife of Vitellius.  
Acyphas, a citie in Dorica Tetra-  
lis.  
Acythos, an Ifle not farre from  
Crete.

A ante D

Ada, אַדָּא, *id est* cætus cōgregatio, vel ornata, testificans, trānsiens, prædā, aut Syracæ ablata, the name of divers women.

Adadata, Strab., the name of a ci-  
tie.

Adad, אַדָּד, *id est* interitus, nubes, vā-  
pot, fons וַדָּד. i. fonitus mam-  
milla, dilectio, the great God of the  
Assyrians, and the name of certain  
men.

Adadremmon, וַדָּד רַמְמוֹן, *id est* celeu-  
sina mali gravati, sive altitudinis,  
the name of a ciitie iuxta Isre-  
li.

Adadus, A king of Syria.

Adæ, אַדָּע, the name of Asia.

Adai, Arabes Aegyptio finitimi, Ptol.  
people of Arabia.

Adamastor, אַדָּמָסְטוֹר, a huge giant.

Adamastus, אַדָּמָסְטוֹס, *id est* indimi-  
tus, ab æ priuat. particula. & אַדָּמָסְטוֹס, Adamo, the father of Achemeni-  
des.

Adamiani, vel Adamitæ, ab Adam  
nominati, certain heretikes.

Adana, a ciitie of Sicilia.

Adani, two ciities in Arabia.

Adarupolis, a ciitie of Persia.

Adar, אַדָּר, *id est* pulchritudo, ha-  
bitaculum, generatio, the month  
February, the king of Edom.

Ad Ansum, thenceafter in Elixæ.

Addua, the name of a river in Lum-  
bardie.

Adelphus, the name of divers men.

Ader, אַדָּר, a place neere Ecbate-  
nem.

Adercun, a ciitie of Spaine.

Ades, אַדָּס דיִסְט. ab æ priuatiuus, &  
יִדְעִינָה, videre, quod in densissimis  
inferorum tenebris, nocteque pro-  
funda perpetuū agens nihil cernat  
the God of hell, also a king of the  
Molossians.

Adagandettus, a prince of the Cathi-  
ans.

Adiabates, people of Aethiops.

Adiabene, אַדְיָאבֵנִי דיִסְט. a difficili  
transitu ab æ priuatiuus, & אַדְיָאבֵנִי  
transito, &c. East country beyond  
Armenia.

Adiatirix, the sonne of Meelus.

Adilifus, a hill of Etochia.

Adima, *a river of Numidia.*  
Adimantus, *a man of Athens brother to Plato.*  
Admetes, *s. f. a Nymph.*  
Admetus, *a king of Thessalia.*  
Adoneus, *a name of Bacchus.*  
Adonia, *feasts dedicated to Adonis.*  
Adonis, *ἀδωνις, ab' adon, quod est cano, Venus darling also the name of a shepherd, also a river in Thracia.*  
Adoreus, *A mountains of Phrygia.*  
Adonius, *a king of Lombardy.*  
Adovacris, *a king of the Heruli.*  
Adpoutem, *Pauntun in Lincolnshire.*  
Adra, *the name of divers cities.*  
Adramis, *the name of a man.*  
Adramyticon, *ἀδραμυτιών, dict. ab Adramitto conditore, Alyatte filio, & Crophi fratre, Arifi alij a Mercurio nomen accepisse fuisse, quoniam Lydia Phrygia lingua Adramyticon vocant, a citie in Asia.*  
Adra, *ἀδρα, 1. 20. 178. id est, pallidum regis, sive magnitudo, vel potentia regis, vel consilij, an Idol of the Ethiopians, also the name of Scythians.*  
Adra, *the name of a river, also a citie.*  
Adra, *Adramis, Sic, pro Flac. a noble name.*  
Adranon, *A citie at the fote of Acton.*  
Adranus, *the name of a God.*  
Adraphi, *orum, A citie of Bactria.*  
Adrahis, *the name of a goddess, also a country neere Troy.*  
Adryfus, *A king of the Argines.*  
Adremon, *the father of Theas.*  
Adria, *a citie of Greece.*  
Adrianus, *an emperor of Rome.*  
Adriaticum mare, *the sea before Ravenna.*  
Adrianopolis, *a citie in Thrace.*  
Adricam, *A king of the Carthaginians.*  
Adrius, *A mountains of Dalmatia.*  
Adrobichum, *ἀδρόβιχον, A Citie in Spaine.*  
Adrumetum, *Steph. a citie neere Carthage.*  
Adryx, *ἀδρυξ, A Citie in Syracusa.*  
Advallas, *ἀδβαλλας, A hill in the Alpes.*  
Adbanus, *The river Danow.*  
Adulus, *A hill in Lombardie.*  
Adulis, *A city of Aethiopia.*  
Adulion, *Adul, a towne in the country of the Troglodytes.*  
Adulius, *one of the names of Iupiter.*

## A ante E

Adumen, *A certain river not farre  
from Rome.*  
Adunicæ, *people of France.*  
Adurni portus, *Edmington in Sus-  
sex.*  
Adymachide, *people of Lybia.*

Aea, the name of a maide, also of a  
cittie.  
Aeacides, Sonne to Aeacus, Actin-  
ides.  
Aeacus, one of the three Judges in  
hell.  
Aeacideius, or Aeacidinus, a, um, of  
Aeacus.  
Aeæa, Circe dict. ab aspernantium  
voce, propter celebratas illic cor-  
porum mutationes, the surname  
of Circe.  
Aeæe, A certaine Island hard by Ite-  
lie.  
Aeæmene, A Countrey of the Hebe-  
thites.  
Aeane, a towne of Macedonia.  
Aeanitis, A Countrey of the Hebe-  
thites.  
Aeanum, a towne of Macedonia.  
Aeanium, Ptol. Oppidum Troa-  
dis a Rhodij conditum eodem in  
loco, in quo sepultus est Ajax, &  
ubi claudis suz habuerat stationem  
unde & nomen habet, A townes  
name, also a promontorie.  
Aeas, the name of a river.  
Aebuda, fise Islands in Brittain.  
Aebura, a citty in Spaine.  
Aeca, A citty in Italie, the people are  
called Aecani.  
Aeculus, the name of a man.  
Aedeplus, or plii, Steph. a townes name.  
Aedesia, An Egyptian woman.  
Aedon, a hill in Thracia, also a womans  
name.  
Aedonis, idis, a woman of Thracia.  
Aedui, Burgundians.  
Aaduli, people of Fraunce.  
Aeta, or Actes, King of Col-  
chis.  
Aegæ, the name of a citty, also a Pro-  
montorie.  
Aegæ, multorum oppidorum nomen  
est, a townes name.  
Aegæon, αἰγῶν a γῶν superbiō, a  
huge Giant.  
Aegæum mare, αἰγαῖον πῆλαγος, ἡ αἰ-  
γαῖος πόλις, part of the Mediterrane-  
an sea nere Greece.  
Aegates, the name of a hill, also Is-  
lands.  
Aegemon, A Poet.  
Aegeria, a goddesse, a nymph.  
Aegistum, people of Sicilie.  
Aegeus, a king of Athens.

Aegiale, Ἀγιάλη, five Ἀγιάλην, the name of a woman, also a citie.  
Aegialeus, the sonne of Adra-  
fus.  
Aegialia, the name of a citie, also an  
Iland.  
Aegialus, the name of a village, also  
a hill.  
Aegida, a towne of Eflria.  
Aegides, sonne to Aegens These-  
us.  
Aegila, or Aegyia, An I-  
land.  
Aegilips, or Aegilops, A citie of E-  
pire.  
Aegilos, A certain Ile not farre from  
Crete.  
Aegionius, An exceeding olds  
man.  
Aegimuros, An Ile beyond Corfu  
ca.  
Aegina, the daughter of Asopus, also  
an Iland.  
Aegemenes, people of Aegina.  
Aegineticus, a, um, Of that  
Ile.  
Aeginium, A towne in Macedonia.  
Aegiochus, ab αἰγία capra & ὄχη, ali-  
monia, vel ab αἰγίς & ὄχη, quasi  
aegida tenens, one of Asipiters  
names.  
Aegion, a towne of Achaia.  
Aegionus, Lemnicapri, monstra sunt,  
people hauing Goats Heads.  
Aegira, A Citie, also an Ile.  
Aegironessa, a towne in Asie so  
called.  
Aegis, ἄγχι τὰς αἰγῶν, a capra, Lupi-  
ters Target.  
Aegilus, dicta. quodd nutritus sit a  
capris, the name of diuers men.  
Aegle, A Nymph, also a kings  
daughter.  
Aegles, a dumbe wroster.  
Aegoceros, the same that Capricor-  
nus.  
Aegon, the name of a shepherd, also  
a hill.  
Aegonensis, a gate in Rome.  
Aegophagos, dicta Iuno, quodd illi  
capris præcipue sacrificabât, a  
name of Iuno.  
Aegopitamos, i. capra flauius, A tri-  
uer in Thrace.  
Aegosthenia, a citie in Greece.  
Aegosthenensis, people of that ci-  
tie.  
Aegostis, a citie of Locris.  
Aegus, An Iland.  
Aegula, An Isle, the same that Ae-  
gila.  
Aegyptus, nomen habet ab aegyp-  
to, Caspio conditore, the name of  
a citie by Isler.  
Aegyptini, Aethiopes dicta. quia  
aegyptij sunt finitimi, Aethiopiani  
necesse

*neere Aegypti.*  
Aegyptus, *dict. ab Aegyptio* Danai fratres, prius Aeria appellata, *the forme of Belus, also a country.*  
Aegus, *a citie of Laconia so called.*  
Aelana, *a towne of Arabi.*  
Aelia, *a country in Asia, also Hirsulium.*  
Aelianus, *The name of diuers Romans.*  
Aelius, *the surname of diuers men.*  
Aello, *dero the deum, a pocella, vel dict. quasi id est dno, id est, alium tollens, one of the three harpies.*  
Aemathia, *the country of Macedonia.*  
Aemilia, *the name of a virgin, also a country.*  
Aemilia gens, *a Noble familie in Rome.*  
Aemilianus, *The sonne of Aemilius.*  
Aemilius, *the name of diuers noble Romans.*  
Aeminium, *A towne in Eusthanie so called.*  
Aeminius, nij, masc. gen. *a river in Spaine.*  
Aemochares, *αμοχαρης, quasi sanguis gaudens, ab αμια sanguis, the surname of Acharis.*  
Aemon, *the sonne of Creon, so called.*  
Aemonia, *fem. gen. A country of Greece.*  
Aemonis, *a woman of Thessalie so called.*  
Aemonius, *a, um, of Thessalie.*  
Aemus, or Hamus, *dict. ab Aemo Boez Nythie filio, a hill parting Thracia from Thessalie.*  
Aenaria, *dict. a statione navium Aeniarum Isle neere Naples, so called.*  
Aenarius, *a wood dedicated to Iupiter.*  
Aenea, *urbs ab Aenia condita, the name of a citie.*  
Aeneades, *Certain people of that citie.*  
Aeneades, *Troians.*  
Aeneas, *αενεας, id est laudatus, venoris & Anchise filius, dict. ab aenao, id est laudo, nam laus a grecis dicitur & dicitur, the name of a noble man.*  
Aeneis, *a name of Penus.*  
Aeneos, *free towne of Thracia so called.*  
Aeneidemus, *a famous captain, also a philosopher.*  
Aenia, *A certaine Island so called.*  
Aenia, *the name of a citie.*  
Aeniacus, *a kind of that citie.*  
Aenienus, *people of that citie.*  
Aeniochus, *dero certain people neere*

**Pontius.**  
Aenna, the name of a citie.  
Aennum, the name of a towne.  
Aenobarbus, The surname of Domitianus.  
Aenos, dict. ab Aenea conditoris, a certaine Free towne in Thrace so called.  
Aenus, masc. g. A river in Germania.  
Aeoles, dict. ab Aeolo Hellenis filii, certaine people of Greece so called.  
Aeolia, the name of a certaine country in Greece.  
Aeolicus, of that country.  
Aeolides, dict. Vlyffes, ab avo Aeolo, the surname of Vlyffes.  
Aeolicæ, seven Islands.  
Aeolis, dict. ab Aeolibus Græciæ populis, qui duodecim in ea urbes ædificarant, the name of a country.  
Aeolium mare, the sea ioyning to Asia.  
Aeolus, the name of the king of the Windes.  
Aeos, The sonne of Typhon so called.  
Aepes, Αἰψος, sita est in excelsio colle, unde Αἰψος, id est, celsa dict. the name of a citie.  
Aeopolus, Αἰσολος, pro Αἰσπολος, ὡς τὴν αἰσὴν ἔχει ποταμόν, τὴν διασπόμενον, quasi ὁ ποταμὸς τὰς αἰσὰς διασπόμενος, the name of a Shepheard.  
Aepos, the name of a mountaine.  
Aepulo, A king of Ithria.  
Aepyus, The name of a Noble man.  
Aepy, Αἶψυ, dict. quod edito in loco sita est, nam Αἶψος est altus, five excelsus, The name of a Citie.  
Aequi, people of Italie so called.  
Aequicolæ, Aequicoli, & Aequiculani, Certaine people of Itras lie.  
Aequimellium, locus Romæ, ubi domus Melij solo equata fuit, a place in Rome.  
Aeræ, A Citie in Macedonie so called.  
Aeria, a citie in France, Aegypt, also the Isle Candie.  
Aerodia, f. g. the Sister of Agrippa.  
Aerope, the wife of Atreus corrupted by his brother.  
Aeropus, mons in Gaonia, Liv. a famous captaine of Epiru, also a hill.  
Aerofa, dict. quod in ea plurimum æris nasci solet, The Ile Cyprus.  
Aeta, A citie of Thrace so called.  
Aaaa iiij.

led.  
Aefacus, the sonne of Triamus, also a  
river.  
Aelagens , the name of a moun-  
taine.  
Aefapus , the name of a Troiane, also  
a river.  
Aefarus , masc. gen. A river in  
Greece.  
Aefchines, An Orator of Athens  
so called.  
Aefchilus, A Tragical Poet so cal-  
led.  
Aefchlron. Græc. A poet of Mety-  
lene.  
Aefchylanus deus, Argentinus, dicti  
sunt dij æris, & argenti qui ditare  
possunt, A God that made men  
rich.  
Aefclapius, a notable Physitian wor-  
shipped as a God.  
Aefepus , the name of a river.  
Aefernia , a Citie in Italie so cal-  
led.  
Aefica , Netherby upon Eske in Cum-  
berland.  
Aefimodes , A king of Athens so  
called.  
Aefina, A river not farre from  
Troy.  
Aefis, A Citie of Umbria, also a ri-  
ver.  
Aefion , A noble man of Athens so  
called.  
Aefon, The Father of Iafon, also a  
citie.  
Aefonides, Iafon the sonne of Aefon  
so called.  
Aefopus, a writer of Fables , also a  
Tragedian, also a river.  
Aefquillus, masc. gen. A hill in  
Rome.  
Aeftrazum, a towne of Macedonie so  
called.  
Aeftrei, people of that towne.  
Aefyme , A Citie of Thrace so calls  
led.  
Aefymnus , The name of a Noble  
man.  
Aefyrmus , A Citie of Thrace so cal-  
led.  
Aeta, the name of a king , also a  
hill.  
Aethalia , The name of an I-  
lands.  
Aethalides, The Sonne of Mercu-  
rie.  
Aethale, vel Aethalia, The Isle Le-  
mnos.  
Aether, The name of Iupiter.  
Aethetes, The Countrey of Aethio-  
pia.  
Aetherei, people of that Countrey so  
called.  
Aethicia, A countrey of Thessa-  
lie.  
Aethices , people of that Coun-  
trei.

### Action-1

Aethione, *An Isle in the Ocean*  
*fia.*  
 Aethiope, *An Isle neere Les-*  
*boi.*

Aethiopia, *ἠθιοπία*, dict. ab Aethi-  
 ope Vulcani filio, qui illi praefuit,  
 Plin. vel a Græco *αἰθε* cremo, &  
*ἴψ* aspectus, facies: nam solis vi-  
 cinitate ejus regionis incolæ tor-  
 rentur, est enim ibi jugis æstus, the  
 name of Diana, also a country of  
 Africa.

Aethiops, of that country, also Vulcans  
 sume.

Aethiopissa, a woman of that coun-  
 try.

Aethiopicus, *ca, cum, of Aethyo-*  
*pia.*

Aethlius, *The sume of Iupi-*  
*ter.*

Aethon, *i. ardens, one of Phæbus*  
*horses.*

Aethra, *the daughter of Pithe-*  
*us.*

Aethra, *the Isle Rhodes.*

Aethria, *the Isle Thaffs.*

Aethusa, *an Isle in the Libicki-*  
*sea.*

Aethya, *a name of Pallas.*

Actius, *ἄκτις*, dict. *ἄκτις* ἵνα *id*  
*est, ab aquila, a Nobleman of*  
*Rome, also a Physician, and an he-*  
*reticke.*

Actna, *the name of a high hill, also a*  
*citie.*

Actolia, dict. ab Actolo Martis,  
 seu Endymionis filio, a region in  
 Greece.

Actone, *or Actolius, a, um, of that*  
*region.*

Actolus, *the sume of Mars.*

Actus, dict. a cursu velocitate, quod  
 i. volam aquilæ (quam Græci  
 vocant *αἰθρὴ*) propemodum æ-  
 quare videretur, *The name of a*  
*river.*

Aex ægie, *ἄιξ, ἄιξ*, Insula scopulota  
 in mari Aegæo inter Tenedum, &  
 Chium, quæ capræ speciem procul  
 aspicientibus præbet, vñ jē & no-  
 men accepit, nam *αἰγρὰ* Græci vo-  
 cant, quam nos capram. ab hac  
 insula mari Aegæo nomen factum  
 esse tradit Plin. a rocke in the Ae-  
 gean sea.

Aexones, *people of Attica.*

Aexonia, *a city of Magnesia.*

Aezica, *a part of Thrace.*

## A ante F

Afer, *a man borne in Africke.*

Afrania, *a shamelesse woman, wife to*  
*Licinius.*

Africanus, *the name of a capitaine, also*  
*a poet.*

Africa, *ἄφρική*, Nomen habet (si To-  
 sepho credimus) ab vno postero-  
 rum Abraham, cui nomen erat Af-  
 fer, vel (quod verisimilius est) ab  
 a privativo, & Græco nomine  
*φρῆν*, quod horrorem significat.  
 Est enim hæc regio frigoris, hor-  
 rorisque expert, ut quæ majore  
 sui parte inter Tropicos sita sit,  
 one of the four parts of the  
 world.

Afer Africanus, a, um, of  
 Africke.

Africanus, a noble counsellor, also the  
 surname of Scipio.

Afroditijs, the name of a river.

## A ante G

Aga, *the name of a hill.*

Agæus, *a king of the Scythi-*  
*ans.*

Agallia, *a woman that was a cunning*  
*Grammatian.*

Agamantes, *people about Mæo-*  
*tia.*

Agamede, *a town in Lesbos.*

Agamedes, *a mans name.*

Agamemnon, quasi *ἀγαμέμνων*,  
 perseverans, the sume of Atre-  
 uicke.

Agamnestor, *a king of Athens.*

Agamæus, *a town of Media.*

Agandei, *People about Mæo-*  
*tia.*

Agane, *The daughter of Cad-*  
*mus.*

Aganippe, ab *ἀγρῇ* & *ἵματι*, *a*  
*quæ, A fountain in Boetia,*  
*whence the Muses bee called Ἀ-*  
*γανιπιδες.*

Aganista, *the same daughter of Cly-*  
*temnestor.*

Aganus, *the name of a city.*

Agapenor, *The name of a cap-*  
*itaine.*

Agapetus, *The name of diverse*  
*men.*

Agapius, *a Roman Consul, also a*  
*Physician and a Philosopher.*

Agapitus, *a Consul, also a Bishop of*  
*Rome.*

Agareni, *people of Arabia.*

Agarum, *a Promontorie of Sar-*  
*matia.*

Agarus, *a river in Sarmatia.*

Agasias, *a valiant warrior of*  
*Arcadia.*

Agasticles, *A King of the Spar-*  
*tanes.*

Agastides, *A King of the Lacedæ-*  
*monians.*

Agaso, *The name of a Ser-*  
*vant.*

Agasthenes, *Ἀγασθένης*, *id est, in-*  
*signitur robustus, The father of*

*Polixenes.*  
 Agatrophus, *The sume of Pa-*  
*on.*

Agastus, *a king of Athens.*

Agatha, *a city in France, another of*  
*Phocis; also a virgin that suffered*  
*martyrdom.*

Agatarchus, *The name of a pain-*  
*ter.*

Agatharcides, *An Hystorogra-*  
*pher.*

Agathia, *a city of Phocis.*

Agathias, *a writer of hystories.*

Agathio, *the name of diverse men.*

Agathocles, *a Sicilian tyrant, also a*  
*captaine of Greece.*

Agathon, *the sume of Priamus, also*  
*a minstrell.*

Agathopolis, *A Citie in France.*

Agathula, *The name of an I-*  
*land.*

Agathyrum, *A Towne of Sic-*  
*ily.*

Agathyrri, *people bordering upon the*  
*Scythians.*

Agathyrum, *or Agathyrria, the name*  
*of a city.*

Agathyrus, *The sume of Hercu-*  
*les.*

Agave, *The daughter of Cad-*  
*mus.*

Agauri, *people in the North.*

Agavus, *The sume of Pri-*  
*amus.*

Agbatana, *A town in Phæ-*  
*cia.*

Agdecum, *the citie Province in*  
*France.*

Agelas, *a maker of Images: also a*  
*king of Corinth.*

Agellatus, *ab a privativ. & ἄγελ-*  
*λίδος, the grandfather of Cræ-*  
*sus.*

Agelmondas, *a King of Lumbard-*  
*ie.*

Agelia, *The name of Minerva.*

Ageena, *A Towne in Aquita-*  
*nia.*

Agelocum, *Idelton in Nottingham-*  
*shire.*

Agenor, *a king of the Phœnicians, also*  
*Antenor sume.*

Agopota, *dict. ab agendo, quod ad*  
*agendum excitaret, a goddess of*  
*the Romans.*

Agrochus, *the sume of Melens.*

Agelander, *a cunning carver.*

Agellus, *the sume of Sistratus, also a*  
*Philosopher.*

Agellidamus, *a nobleman of Lœcia.*

Agellianus, *a king of the Lacedæ-*  
*monians, also the brother of Them-*  
*istocles.*

Agellinates, *people of Aguntania.*

Agellipolis, *a king of the Lacedæ-*  
*monians.*

Agellum, *a citie of France.*

Agellus

Agis, *a king of Lacedæmonia.*  
 Aglaia, *a town in Portugal.*

Aglaia, *letitia, vna ex gratijs, one of*  
*the three graces.*

Aglaia, *the daughter of Magastis sa-*  
*mus for gluttony.*

Aglaionice, *the daughter of Hære-*  
*mon.*

Aglaope, *Ἀγλαόπη*, vna Syrenum, quæ  
 si splendida aspectu, nam *ἀγλαή*  
 apud Græcos nobis, sonat aspectu  
 splendidum, one of the Syrens.

Aglaophon, *a famous painter.*

Aglauros, *the daughter of Erichon-*  
*us.*

Aglaus, *Plin. an old man by Apollo*  
*judged more happy then Gyges.*

Aglicornus, *a promontorie in the*  
*mouth of the river Nilus.*

Aglicis, *the name of a river.*

Agnitæ, vel Agnita, *τῆς*, Aesculapij  
 cognomentum apud Spartanos, a-  
 pud quos ejus dei simulacrum ex  
 agno, quæ planta est, erat exculp-  
 th, Celæ sume of Aesculapine.

Agno, *one of Jupiters nubes, also a*  
*fountain.*

Aganania, *a town of Thyræ.*

Agocæ, *a citie of Athiopia.*

Agonalia, *Festa erant apud Romanos*  
*quotannis celebrari (solita in ho-*  
*norem Iani. Ovid. aut certe in ho-*  
*norem Agonij dei, quia rebus a-*  
*gendis præesse putabatur, Fest.*

*festis in the honour of Janus.*

Agonax, *a fullish Magician.*

Agonis, *one of Venus struans.*

Agonius, *a god among the Ro-*  
*mans.*

Agora, *a town name.*

Agoracritus, *a famous carver.*

Agria, *a country in Arabia.*

Agradatus, *a King of the Persi-*  
*ans.*

Agre, *a place in Athens, also a town*  
*of Arcadie.*

Agrezi, *people of that town.*

Agragas, *a hill in Sicily.*

Agricola, *a Consul of Rome.*

Agrigentum, *a town in Sicily.*

Agriodas, *one of Aesclepi dogges.*

Agrionia, *festis in the honour of Bac-*  
*chus yearly celebrated in Bæ-*  
*otia.*

Agriophagi, *solis ferari carnis ves-*  
*cebantur, people of Athiopia.*

Agrippa, *the name of sundrie*  
*king.*

Agrippenses, *people of Bithinia.*

Agrippias, *the name of a citie.*

Agrippina, *the mother of Nero, also a*  
*citie in Germania.*

Agrita, *a town of Carmania.*

Agrius, *the nephew of Mars, also Yli-*  
*ses sume.*

Agrius, *the name of a king, also a Phi-*  
*lian.*

Agriopi, *people of Arabia.*

Agrosius, *a hill whereon Rome stan-*  
*det.*

Aguntum, *a town in Sicily.*

Aguntilli, *people of that town.*

Agyeus, *or Agyleus, Proprium est A-*  
*pollinis epitheton, dict. a vijs vbi-*  
*nis, quas Græci ἄγυς vocant, qui-*  
*bus Apollo præesse creditur, the*  
*surname of Apollo.*

Agylaus, *a king of Corinth.*

Agylla, dict. a nomine conditoris, a  
 Thuscane citie.

Agynum, *Ἀγύνιον*, *Ἀγύνιον*, a town

in Sicily.

Agyrini, *people of that town.*

Agrytes, *trumpeter, also one that kil-*  
*led his father.*

## A ante H

Aherna, *A Towne of Hætra-*  
*ria.*

## A ante I

Aiax, *ἰάξ*, dict. *ἰάξ* ἵνα *id est, a*  
*lugendo, Sophocl. a famous*  
*warrior, also a river.*

Aido, *the gonerneur of Aquita-*  
*nia.*

Aidona, *the wife of Zeta.*

Aidoneus, *a king of Molossi, also the*  
*name of Pluto.*

Aio, *the sume of Ariches.*

Ajus Deus, *a Romanis dictus est, ab*  
*eo, quod aiebat, id est loqueba-*  
*tur. Nam olim Romæ audita vox*  
*est silentio noctis clarior humana*  
*voce, quæ jubebat magistratibus*  
*nunciat Gallos adventare, & ut*  
*prouiderent, ne Roma à Gallis ca-*  
*peretur. Propter quod benefici-*  
*um templum ædificatum est Deo*  
*illi talia monenti: quem cum no-*  
*men ejus ignorarent, Ajum appel-*  
*larunt. Cicero, A God of the Ro-*  
*mans.*

## A ante L

Alaba, *a citie in Spaine.*

Alabanda, dict. ab Alabando. Evippi  
 filio, Steph. A citie in Caria.

Alabanda, *a citie of Ionia.*

Alabantes, *people of Spaine.*

Alabastrum, *a town in Egypt.*

Alabastrus, *a river of Aetolia.*

Alaburion, *a citie in Syria.*

Alabus, *a river in Sicily.*

Alachron, *people in Africke.*

Alalcomenium, & Alalcomenz,

*Ἀλακομένιον*, & *Ἀλακομένιον* dict.  
 ab Alalcomenico conditore, a citie  
 of Boetia.

Alalia, *a citie in the Ile Cynrus.*

Alamanes, *An Athenian maker of*  
*Images.*

Alamanni, vide Alemanni, *people of*  
*Germanie.*

Alania, *a country of Aethiopia the*  
*people are called Alani.*

Alaworci, *people in the north part of*  
*Scythia.*

Alance, *a citie of Arcadie.*

Alanus, *a river in Scythia, also a cap-*  
*itane of the Goths, also a hill in Sar-*  
*matia.*

Alapeni, *people of Arabia Fæ-*  
*lix.*

Alaricus, *a king of the Gothes and*  
*vandales.*

Alarodij, *people about Pontus.*

Alaltigi, *or Alotigi, people of*  
*Spaine.*

Alata, *one of Plutos horses.*

Alata, *a citie in Arabia Fæ-*  
*lix.*

Alata castra, *Edenborough in Scotlãd*

Alatrium, *a citie in Campania.*

Alatrinates, *people of Campania.*

Alauna, *a town in Britannie.*

Alauni, *two rivers in Britannie.*

Alaunij, *people of Senyha.*

Alaunius flu. *Alun in Wiltshire.*

Alaunus flu. *Alun in Northumber-*  
*land.*

Alazon, *a river in Scythia.*

Alba ab omine porce albe ibidem  
 inventa Alba est dicta, the name  
 of a citie, also a river, also the god-  
 dess Albana.

Albana, *A citie of Arabia Fæ-*  
*lix.*

Albani, *people of Alba in Italie.*

Albania, *Regio in Oriente a colore*  
*populi vocata eo quod albo crine*  
*nascuntur, The name of a coun-*  
*try.*

Albanus, *The name of a river, also a*  
*citie.*

Albas, *the name of a river.*



Albius, the name of a Poet, also a rich man.  
 Albogusta, a town in France, so called.  
 Albouinus, or Albuinus, The name of a king.  
 Albonenses, People of Liburnia.  
 Albucilla, a shameless immodest woman.  
 Albulus, A certain River in Italia.  
 Album, A Promontory in Africa.  
 Albuna, a certain Goddesse, so called.  
 Albunea, the name of a river, also a wood.  
 Alburnus, Lucania mons a candore verticis dictus, & portus ejus nominis. An Orator, also a hill.  
 Albus, The name of a Village.  
 Albutius Silus, An Orator of Novaria.  
 Alceus, the name of a Poet, also the grandfather of Hercules, whence he was called Alcides.  
 Alcamenes, A maker of Images.  
 Alcamenon, an Athenian prince.  
 Alexander, one of Sarpedon's companions.  
 Aleanes, a king of the Lacedaemonians.  
 Alcanor, a mans name.  
 Alcathe, the citie Megara.  
 Alcatheus, the sonne of Pelops, also a Troiane.  
 Alce, The name of a woman.  
 Alcenor, The name of a Grecian.  
 Alces, a river of Bithynia.  
 Alceste, vel Alcestis, the wife of king Admetus.  
 Alcetas, Alcetas, the name of two kings.  
 Alcidas, one that fell in love with Cupids picture.  
 Alchione, An hill in Macedonia.  
 Alcippe, A Towne of the Messenians.  
 Alcibiades, a Nobleman of Athens.  
 Alcida, a huge monster.  
 Alcidas, a famous wrestler, also a Philosopher.  
 Alcidas, An ancient Historian.  
 Alcides, Alcides, Hercules Graeca significatione a virtute appellatur, nam alax, virtus, robur, fortitudo dicitur, vel veritas Alcides (ut ait Herodotus) nomen est patronymicum ab Alceo suo patre, no, id est, Amphitryonis patre,

the surname of Hercules.  
 Alcimachus, pictor nobilis, a cunning painter.  
 Alcimedes, a Tragical Poet.  
 Alcimedis, the wife of Asopon.  
 Alcimedon, sculptor nobilis, a skillful engraver.  
 Alcimenes, a tragical poet, also the companion of Demetrius.  
 Alcimus, i. fortis, a king, also an Orator.  
 Alcinous, a king, also a Philosopher.  
 Alcion, a Physician.  
 Alciphron, a Philosopher.  
 Alcippe, Hecyon the gyants daughter, a countrey woman.  
 Alcippon, a noble man of Lacedaemonia.  
 Alcistene, a woman cunning in painting.  
 Alcithoe, A certain woman of Thebes.  
 Alcmæon, The sonne of Amphiraenus.  
 Alcmena, vel Alcmena, vel Alcumena, the mother of Hercules.  
 Alcmænia, a citie in Caria, so called.  
 Alcomenz, A Citie in the Isle Ithaca.  
 Alcopæneus, Of that citie, Physicist.  
 Alcon, an excellent archer.  
 Alcyone, The name of two Ladies.  
 Alcyonius, a gyant.  
 Alcuadubis, a river of the Scythians.  
 Alcigilius, The sonne of Desiderius.  
 Alca, dict. ab Alca conditore, Minerva dict. quod in ea urbe colebatur. The surname of Minerva, also a citie.  
 Alebas, A tyrant of the Larissians.  
 Alebecerij, people of France.  
 Alecho, Alax, vna ex Iurijs infernalibus, & Latinè incessans. interpretatur, ab a privativo, & lexo desino, quia cupiditas nunquam satiat. One of the Furies.  
 Alektor, The sonne of Anaxagoras.  
 Alektron, One familiar with Mars.  
 Alegenon, One of the sons of Boethus.  
 Alele, A certain Towne in Africa.  
 Alemani, ita dicti patri vocabulo, quasi proles viri: nam ipsi se, quod fortissimi bellatores, deo vi omnes esse se vellunt. Alemani, quod illi. Manu ap-

pellavere. Rhenan. in Tacit. people of Germans.  
 Alemannus, A River in Germania.  
 Alemusij, people of Attica.  
 Aleopera, an Isle in Maith.  
 Aleos, the name of a river.  
 Aleria, a Colonie in Corsica.  
 Aleia, a citie in Sicilia.  
 Alefium, a um, of that citie.  
 Alefium, A Towne of Peloponnesus.  
 Alefius, dict. ab errore Rhez, the name of a man, also a town, and a hill.  
 Alethes, id est, verax, The name of a Triane, also a king of Comitis.  
 Aletium, vnde Aletini, a town of the Salentines.  
 Aletrintus, people of Italy.  
 Aleus Flu. dict. ab Aleutio quodam rege, the name of Jupiter, also a river.  
 Alex, a river in Italy.  
 Alexamenus, the name of an Athenian.  
 Alexander, Alax, id est, adiutor viro, vel auxiliator virilis, vel fortissimus, The name of diverse famous men.  
 Alexandra, The daughter of Priamus.  
 Alexandria, ab Alexandro Macedone condita, a citie in Egypt, and other countries.  
 Alexandropolis, dict. ab Alexandro magno conditore, A citie of the Partians.  
 Alexandrium, A Citie in Iudaea.  
 Alexia, a citie in Burgundia.  
 Aleippus, Alexanders Physician.  
 Alexia, dict. quod in Virg. Ecloga nihil dicat, Pollos servam, also a Poet.  
 Alexius, the name of diverse noble men.  
 Alfredus, a certain king of England.  
 Algidum, ex aeris algore dict. a town in Italy.  
 Algidas, ab affiduo frigore si dictus, A Hill not farre from Rome.  
 Alia, alias Allia, A River in Italy.  
 Alimale, A Country of Lydia.  
 Alimara, a place in Lycia.  
 Alinda, a citie of Caria.  
 Alindoa, A Citie of Macedonia.  
 Alippe, A Towne of the Samothracians.  
 Aliphanus, phano, phanum, of that town.

Ali-

Alphirzi, Certaine People of Arcadia.  
 Aliptes, A Fontaine at Ephesus.  
 Alifarna, a town of Troas so called.  
 Alifus, or Alifum, a town in Germania.  
 Alifia, A Citie of the Isle Corsica.  
 Aliternij, people of Lybia.  
 Alizones, People of the lesser Asia.  
 Allalia, A town of the Isle Corsica.  
 Allante, a town in Arcadia, another in Macedonia.  
 Allantenes, & Allantij, people of that town.  
 Allaria, a citie in Crete.  
 Allia, the name of a river.  
 Allia, a citie of the Samnites.  
 Allotrogas, Alloxogras, Alloxogras, people of France.  
 Alloera, a citie of Lydia.  
 Alloria, a citie in Crete.  
 Allotriges, people of Spaine.  
 Almanier, a captain of the Sarmatians.  
 Alredellos, a town on the coasts of Thrace.  
 Almene, a town by the Euxine sea.  
 Americus, a noble man, also an hereticke.  
 Almo, A River not farre from Rome.  
 Almon, a shepherds name, also a town in Thessalia.  
 Almoopia, ab Almope gigante, Helles ex Neptuno filio, nomen accepit, part of Macedonia.  
 Almops, The sonne of Neptunus.  
 Almos, the sonne of Sisyphus.  
 Alous, The brother of Colomanus.  
 Aloeus, a gyant.  
 Alogiani, Alaxianis, Heretici fuerunt, sic vocati quod in τω λόγῳ, id est, deo filio, qui patris verbum appellatur, divinitatem non agnoscerent, Iohannis Evangelium repuerunt, certam heretice.  
 Aloidæ, Aloei filij, Otus, & Ephialtes, two gyants.  
 Aloin, a citie of Thessalia.  
 Aionis, An Isle and citie of Massilia.  
 Alonæ, a citie of Spaine.  
 Alone, Alon, five Alona, Alona, the name of a river; also a citie; also a town in Northumberland, called old town, upon Allon.  
 Aloni, The people of Mesopotamia.  
 Alontigiceli, a people of Spaine.

Alontium, or Aluntium, a town in Sicilia.  
 Alope, dict. ab Alope Cercionis, five Aëoris filia, the name of a woman: also a citie.  
 Alopec, An Isle in the Euxine sea.  
 Alopeconellus, Αλωπεκόννη, Oppidum est in Hellepontica Chersoneso, ex oraculo nomen ademptum, quo jubebantur Athenienses ibi urbem condere, ubi vulpinos catulos reperissent, a city in Asia: also an Isle.  
 Aloros, a city of Macedonia.  
 Aloftigi, people of Spaine.  
 Alpes, Alpes, τα ἄλπεα ὄρη, A candore nivium dicti sunt, quia perpetuis ferè nivibus albescent. Sabini enim Alpum dixerunt, quod postea Latini album, vnde Alpium nomen. Silius, claudas nivibus rupes, suppositaque celo taxa vocat, high hills dividing France from Italie.  
 Alpela, a town in Spaine.  
 Alpenor, a Scythian.  
 Alphias, dict. ab Alpei amatore, quem fugit, the name of a Thracian.  
 Alphenus, the name of a cobler, also a Lawyer.  
 Alphisibæa, the daughter of Phlegon.  
 Alphisibæus, Αλφισίβητος, nomen pastoris, Virg. παῖς τοῦ ἀλφειῦ τῦς βοῦς, quasi invaniens boves, a shepherds name.  
 Alpheus, the name of Diana.  
 Alpheus, a river in Arcadia.  
 Alphon, a lake in Pyrrhas, that cures the leprosie.  
 Alphius, Hor. an Vrsur among the Romanes.  
 Alphinus, a foolish Poet.  
 Alphonus, the name of diverse kings of Spaine.  
 Alponos, a citie and hill of Macedonians.  
 Alfa, a river of Venice.  
 Alfia, a village neere Millaine.  
 Alfatia, the name of a country.  
 Alfium, a city of the Tuscanes.  
 Alfus, Virg. a shepherds name.  
 Alcadus, a king of the Assyrians.  
 Alcea, the mother of Tydeus.  
 Alcellus, the surname of Romulus.  
 Althæa, the mother of Mælagers, also a citie.  
 Althepus, the sonne of Neptune.  
 Alitum, a citie on the coasts of Venice.  
 Altissiodorum, a town in France.  
 Altus, one of Jupiters names.  
 Altis, a wood neere Olympia.  
 Alux, a citie of the Idumæans.  
 Aluntium, vide Alontium.  
 Aluona, quæ Albona dicitur, a citie in Liburnia.

Alutæ, people of Illyrium.  
 Alutrenses, people of Illyria.  
 Alyacmon, A river in Macedonia.  
 Alyatta, dict. ab Alyatte rege, Steph. a countrey of Dabman.  
 Alyattes, A King of the Lydians.  
 Alyba, a countrey neere Mysia.  
 Alycus, the sonne of Scyron.  
 Alytus, Αλυσος, Bacchus dicitur, ὅτι τὸν Ἀλυσιν. solvo, Cal. the name of Bacchus.  
 Alytonij, people of Scythia.  
 Alytos, A Fontaine in Arcadia.  
 Alythos, Ovid. a nymph.  
 Alyzia, dict. ab Alyzo Icaro filio, A Citie of Iacarnania, so called.

## A ante M

Amadoca, orum, Αμαδοκῶν, five Amadoci, a citie, also hills in Sarmatia, the people are called Amadoci.  
 Amadocus, A King of the Odrysians.  
 Amadriades, vide Hamadryades, the nymphs of the woods.  
 Amæa, a name of Ceres.  
 Amalchium, the frozen sea.  
 Amalthea, Iupiters nurse, also the name of Sibylla.  
 Amara, Αμαρα, id est, fides, five veritas, aut credulitas, vel nutritrix, the name of a river, a citie: also an hill.  
 Anandria, a countrey by Nilus.  
 Amanoides, Αμανοειδης, dict. quod formam effigiemque Amani circumnavigantibus exhibet, a Promontorie of Cilicia.  
 Amapiæ pilæ, The streights of Amapiæ.  
 Amanthes, Certaine people of Africa.  
 Amantes, Amantini, People of Hungaria.  
 Amantia, A town of Macedonia.  
 Amanus, a hill in Cilicia, also a god of the Persians.  
 Amara, a citie of Arabia, so called.  
 Amarcus, the boy of Cynara, the king of Cyprus.  
 Amaranthi, Certaine people of Colchos.  
 Amari, or Amardi, people of Hyrcania.  
 Amardus, a certain river of Media.  
 Amasias, The name of a Maritima.

Amar-

Amargtheus, a king of the *Aegypti-  
ans*.  
Amargyria, dict. ab Amaritheo, the  
surname of *Diana*.  
Amargyllis, ab *amargy* vel *amargy-  
ua*, propter formæ splendore, a  
country wench.  
Amarinthus, A town of *Eubœa*, also a  
city of *Achaia*.  
Amasenus, the name of a ri-  
ver.  
Amasia, a city of *Germania*, also a  
town in *Cappadocia*.  
Amasias, or Amisus, a river in *Ger-  
mania*.  
Amasis, a king of *Aegypt*, also *Darius*  
his captain.  
Amassi, people near *Maoris*.  
Amastris, dict. ab *Amatris*, muliere  
Perfica, filia *Oxyathre* fratris *Da-  
rij*, vel ab *Amatris* quadam *Amaz-  
one*, the wife of *Xerxes* also a city  
Amata, the wife of *Latinus*, also a  
Vestal virgin.  
Amata, people of *India*.  
Amatha, dict. ab *arenæ* multitudine,  
A country in *Arabia* called *Ama-  
tha*.  
Amathe, a town's name.  
Amatheia, ab *amathos* arena, & *bia*  
curro, a nymph.  
Amathus, unde, a city of *Cy-  
prus*.  
Amathus, thi, A certain river.  
Amathusia, dict. ab *Amathunte* vetu-  
tissima urbe, the Ile of *Cy-  
prus*.  
Amathusij, people of that Ile.  
Amatorie, one of the *Muses* called  
*Erato*.  
Amazia, A city of *Cilicia*.  
Amaxius, a town of *Doris*.  
Amachobij, people of *Sarma-  
tia*.  
Amazones, dict. Amazones, eo  
quod mammas carerent, ab *az*, sine,  
& *ma*, mamma, vel *Amazones*  
ab *a* & *ma*, sine, id est pulce seu pa-  
ne vescerentur, sed carnibus: a-  
lij ab *aqua* & *liu* tanquam in  
commune viverent, *Stephanus* di-  
cas purat a *nympha* *Amazonide*  
filia *Samernæ*, Warlike women of  
*Sythia*.  
Amazonia, The country of the *A-  
mazones*.  
Amazonius, or Amazonicus, the hill  
Taurus, also the country *Caspa-  
rea*.  
Ambarri, people of *France*.  
Ambazie, people of *Asia*.  
Ambasium, a river in *Asia*.  
Amba, A City of *Arabia* *Fa-  
bia*.  
Ambianum, a city in *France*.  
Ambiani, people of that city.  
Ambigauis, a king of the country

Celta in *France*.  
Ambibareti, the name of a peo-  
ple.  
Ambibarij, people of *France*.  
Ambiliates, people of *France*.  
Ambivarij, people of the *Low coun-  
tries*.  
Ambiorix, a French captain.  
Amblada, a city of *Psidia*.  
Amboglanus, Williford in *Cumbria*  
land.  
Ambracia, Pyrrhi regia ab *Ambr-  
ace* rege *Theoproti* filio dicta, a city  
of *Epirus*.  
Ambraciotes, vel Ambrociota, the  
name of *Cleombrotus*.  
Ambracus, a town of *Epirus*.  
Ambrones, turpis vitæ homines, peo-  
ple of *France*.  
Ambrosius, one of the *Fathers*.  
Ambryus, the name of two cities, also  
a river.  
Ambubaiz, mulieres tibicinas, Syrorum  
lingua dicuntur, alij latinum pu-  
tant, & dictum, quod am, id est  
circum, bias, locum amensifi-  
mum, & voluptatis plenum ven-  
sentur, certant women.  
Ambulatri, people of *France*.  
Amielas, a town of *Lycia*.  
Amela, a city of *Media*.  
Amelius, A certain Philoso-  
pher.  
Amenophis, the name of divers kings  
of *Aegypt*.  
Amelia, a city in *Italia*.  
Amerinus, aum, of that city.  
America, one of the four parts of the  
world.  
Ameriola, a town in *Italia*.  
Ameistratus, a city of *Sicilia*, the peo-  
ple are called *Ameistratini*.  
Amestris, A Queen of the *Perfi-  
ans*.  
Amianus, Marci discipulus, a Bi-  
shop of *Alexandria*.  
Amicula, an Ile in the red sea.  
Amida, a town's name.  
Amilcar, the name of divers famous  
men.  
Amilco, A captain of the *Carthagi-  
nians*.  
Amilius, a city in *Arcadia*, also a ri-  
ver.  
Amimone, the daughter of *Dana-  
us*.  
Aminea, a city in *Italy*, the people are  
called *Aminei*.  
Amiphias, a comicall Poet.  
Amilon, a city of *Pontus*.  
Amilus, a city of *Galatia*.  
Amitemum, A city in *Campan-  
ia*.  
Amithaon, the father of *Melam-  
pus*.  
Amithinenes, people of *Italia*.  
Amitholceta, A Country of *Ar-  
bia*.

Amnianus, a famous Poet.  
Ammon, quasi arenarius: Sunt qui  
dicunt lingua *Aegyptia* Ammon  
Iovem dici, hinc corrupto nomi-  
ne Ammonem vocitatum, Alij  
tradunt Ammonem dictum ab  
Ammone quodam pastore, qui  
primus illic templum edificavit,  
the name of divers noblemen, also  
Iupiter.  
Ammonethus, an Ile in *Arcadia*.  
Ammonia, dict. ab *arenæ* copia, quæ  
dicitur *Græcè*, dicitur, a part of *Li-  
bia*.  
Ammonius, a notable Philoso-  
pher.  
Ammonothea, nymphæ nomen est, ita  
dict. *am* & *thea* & *thea*, quasi  
per arenam currens, A sea  
nymph.  
Ammylus, a river of *Crete*.  
Amnus, the name of a king, also a ri-  
ver.  
Amnion insula, lles upon the West  
coast of *Britain* in *France*.  
Amnylus, a city of *Crete*, whence the  
nymphs are called *Amnysti-  
des*.  
Amnæbas, a most chaste Minstrell.  
Amolbus, the name of a city.  
Amometi, people *Scythia*.  
Amonius, A Nobleman of great ab-  
stinence.  
Amorges, one of *Darius* his Cap-  
taines.  
Amorgos, one of the Iles called *Cicla-  
des*.  
Amosis, a king of *Aegypt*.  
Ampe, A city by the red sea.  
Ampela, a city of *Crete*.  
Ampeleia, a town bordering upon  
*Syria*.  
Ampelos, an ile, or promontorie in *Sa-  
mos*, also the name of divers cities,  
also the paramour of *Bacchus*.  
Ampelusia, A promontorie in *A-  
frick*.  
Amphalia, a place in *Cani-  
dia*.  
Amphe, one of the Iles called *Cy-  
clades*.  
Apphea, A City of *Messi-  
na*.  
Amphiala, A Towne in *Attica*.  
Amphiarus, the sonne of *Oecle-  
us*.  
Amphias, the name of a man.  
Amphiction, the sonne of *He-  
len*.  
Amphicrates, An Historiographer.  
Amphidamus, the sonne of *Busi-  
ris*.  
Amphigenia, a city of *Messenia*.  
Amphilochus, A soothsayer also a  
Philosopher.  
Amphilysus, a soothsayer.  
Amphimacus, a Grecian captain.  
Amphinome

Amphimalis, a haven in *Candia*.  
Amphimedon, a certain man of *Ly-  
bia*.  
Amphinome, Nympha, dict. a cir-  
cumpalendo, quod proprium est  
aquarum, quæ ripas, & littora cir-  
cumquaque depalcuntur, A  
Nymph.  
Amphinomus, a Sicilian, the brother  
of *Amphin*.  
Amphion, a skillfull musician.  
Amphipolis, *Amphipolis*, vallata vel  
circundata civitas, dict. quod  
eam *Strymon* amnis circumfluat,  
a city on the east of *Thrace*.  
Amphiroe, dict. ab *amphiroe* flu-  
endo, a nymph of the river.  
Amphisbæna, a Serpent with two  
heads.  
Amphicij, dict. quod quadruplici  
verberetur ymbra, people vnder  
the *Aequinoctiall*.  
Amphissa, dict. quod vndique  
montibus cingatur, A city in  
*Greece*.  
Amphissene, a country of *Arme-  
nia*.  
Amphitides, a verie foolish fel-  
low.  
Amphitropes, a man *Lacedæmo-  
nia*.  
Amphistratus, a caruer.  
Amphitheum, a place in *Athens*  
for plays.  
Amphithoe, *Amphithoe*, a circumcur-  
tando, ab *amphi* circum, & *thoe*  
curro, a nymph.  
Amphithous, a Theban captain.  
Amphitrite, *Amphitrite*, ab *amphi* &  
*trite*, a circumterendo, quod mare  
terram vndique terat & launcet,  
the wife of *Nephtus*.  
Amphitryon, *Amphitryon*, a *trypso* ge-  
mo, vel *trypso* vexo, the husband  
of *Alcmena*.  
Amphitryonides, *Hercules*.  
Amphitrus, a chariot man.  
Amphryus, a river of *Thessalia*,  
whence *Amphrysius* and *Amphry-  
siacus*, aem.  
Amplaga, a river of *Numidia*.  
Amplalis, a city of *Sarmatia*.  
Amphy, a mans name.  
Amphydes, *Mosus* the sonne of *Am-  
pyrus*.  
Amphyus, The father of *Mop-  
sus*.  
Amphiscus, a well in *Italia*.  
Amulius, a king of the *Latines*, also  
a painter.  
Amus, a city of *Caria*.  
Amxyrus, quasi absque rasura, nam  
Iupiter imberbis colebatur a  
*Campanis*, the surname of *Iupi-  
ter*.  
Amycla, one of *Niobe's* daughters.  
Amyclas, a shipman.  
Amycle, a city of *Laconia*.

Amyclon, a city of *Macedonia*.  
Amycus, the sonne of *Neptune*, also  
a Centaur, also one of *Aeneas*  
companions.  
Amydon, a city of *Peonia*.  
Amylia, a country of *Italia*.  
Amynni, people of *Epirus*.  
Amynone, the daughter of *Danauis*,  
also a fountain.  
Amyntas, the name of diuerse kings,  
also a shepheard.  
Amyntor, a gouernour of the *Do-  
lopes*.  
Amyrum, a Towne of *Thessalia*.  
Amylum, a town in *Caria*.  
Amythæon, the sonne of *Cretens*, and  
father of *Melampus*.

## A n t o N

Ana, a river in *Spain*.  
Anabis, a town in *Spain*, also a  
river.  
Anabura, a town of *Psidia*.  
Anace, a city of *Achaia*.  
Anacharis, A famous Philoso-  
pher.  
Anachis, a God of the *Aegypti-  
ans*.  
Anacreon, an auient Poet.  
Anactoria, a city of *Acarnania*, also  
the Isle *Miletus*.  
Anax, a city of *Caria*.  
Anaxia, a town in *Armenia*.  
Anaxia, a Lydian goddesse.  
Anager, the name of a river.  
Anagnia, a city in *Italia*.  
Anaitis, A goddesse of the *Lydi-  
ans*.  
Analitz, people of *Arabia*.  
Ananus, A Bishop of *Alexan-  
dria*.  
Anaphe, diu tecla tandem emerit  
Nominis ratio a *Stephano* hæc  
traditur, quod *Argonautis* inter-  
mestri luna tempestate iactatis, o-  
portune apparuerit, the name of an  
Island.  
Anapaumenos, *Anapaumenos*, *mapa*  
*ni* *dvamavidos*, eo quod sub me-  
ridiem quotidie destinaret fluere, a  
well in *Dodon*.  
Anapias, the brother of *Amphime-  
nus*.  
Anapis, a river in *Sicilia*.  
Anariæ, people neere the *Cassian*  
sea.  
Anas, a river in *Spain*.  
Anala, a town in *Germania*.  
Anastatius, the name of an Empe-  
ror.  
Anastasia, a city in *Mesopotamia*.  
Anatholius, a Consul of *Rome*.  
Anava, a city of *Phrygia*.  
Anachidas, a great wrestler.  
Anaurus, a small river in *Thessa-*

lie.  
Anausis, one of *Medæas* her moors.  
Anax, the sonne of *Cædum*, and  
*Terra*.  
Anaxagoras, a noble Philosopher, also  
an image maker.  
Anaxandrides, a king, also a *Comæ-  
dian*.  
Anaxantini, people of *Italia*.  
Anaxarban, people of *Cilicia*.  
Anaxarchus, a Philosopher.  
Anaxarete, a faire maid of *Cyprus*, but  
hard hearted.  
Anaxarus, a city of *Cilicia*.  
Anaxenor, a cunning harper.  
Anaxias, a Theban captain.  
Anaxicrates, a king of the *Athe-  
nians*.  
Anaxilas, A comicall poet, also a  
tyrant.  
Anaxilaus, a man *Lacedæmonie*.  
Anaxidamus, a king of the *Sparta-  
nians*.  
Anaximander, a philosopher.  
Anaximenes, a Philosopher, also a  
Sophister.  
Anaxini, people of *Italy*.  
Anaxippus, a comicall Poet.  
Anaxo, the daughter of *Aeneas*.  
Anaxylides, a Philosopher.  
Anaxiroa, the daughter of *Coro-  
nus*.  
Anazarba, a city of *Cilicia*.  
Ancæus, a king of *Samos*.  
Ancarra, a town in *Italia*.  
Ancalites, the hundred of *Henley* in  
*Oxfordshire*.  
Anchales, one of *Persens* Cap-  
taines.  
Ancharia, The mother of *Othavia*.  
Anchemolus, The sonne of *Rhe-  
tus*.  
Anchesius, a mountaine neere *Or-  
chamens*.  
Anchemus, a hill in *Attica*.  
Anchiala, a city of *Cilicia*.  
Anchialos, the name of an *Astrolon-  
ger*, also a city.  
Anchimol, a sophister.  
Anchion, a great runner.  
Anchisa, a town of *Italia*.  
Anchises, the father of *Aeneas*.  
Anchisiades, sonne to *Anchises*, *Se-  
neca*.  
Anchurus, the sonne of *Nidas*.  
Ancon, vel Ancona, nomen habet a  
situ, qui cubiti flexuram relet, a  
city in *Italia*.  
Ancore, a city of *Bithynia*.  
Anculæ, & Ancula, the gods and god-  
deses of maids.  
Ancus Martius, *Æneas*, dictum vo-  
lunt Ancum, *Æneas* & *Æneas*, id  
est, a cubito, quem incurvum  
habebat, nec poterat expor-  
rigere, The fourth King of  
*Rome*.  
Ancyra, dict. ab anchoris navium a *Mi-*





Apollinares Iudi, *playes dedicated to Apollo.*  
 Apollo, *ἄπολλον, dict. ὁ τοῦ ἀπολλωνίου, perire, vel destruere, quod non paucos nimio assu creditur extinguere, vel ab a privativa, & πολλοῖς multus, quod vnicus fit lo, vel ὁ τοῦ ἀπολλωνίου τὸν πόρον, i. ab abigendis morbis, quod medicus habuit est, the god of musick, physick, and poetrie.*  
 Apollodorus, *the name of Poets, a painter, a grammarian.*  
 Apollonia, *id est, perditio, vel destructio, a citie in Epire, and diversis other places.*  
 Apolloniata, *people of that citie.*  
 Apollonius, *perdens, vel destruens, a philosopher.*  
 Apollonophanes, *a flatterer.*  
 Aponus, *dict. non tam quod morbis medeatur, quam quod sine dolore remedium afferat, a village in Italy, a bath nere Parvi.*  
 Appiades, *dez, dict. quod ad Appias aquas illis templum erectum erat, Penna and Pallus so called.*  
 Appianus, *an historiographer.*  
 Appion, *a Grammarian, also an O-rator.*  
 Appius, *Sabina vox, dict. ab Atta Claudio, the name of diversis noblemen.*  
 Apries, or Aprius, *a king of Egypt.*  
 Apronianus, *a Consul of Rome.*  
 Aprus, *a citie of Thracia.*  
 Aprutini, *people of that citie.*  
 Aprutium, *a part of Italy.*  
 Arpilæ, *a country of Scythia.*  
 Arpilæ, *a sophister.*  
 Arpinus, *a rhetorician.*  
 Apforus, *a citie, also an Island.*  
 Aplus, *a river of Macedonia.*  
 Apfyntus, *a city of Thracia.*  
 Apterion, *orum, neut. g. dict. a Sireni-bus, quod videtur ibi cantu a Musis, præ matore exute pennis in mare desiliissent, Steph. a citie in Lycia, also a towne in Candia.*  
 Apusni, *people of Liguria.*  
 Apuleius, *a philosopher.*  
 Apulia, *a part of Italy.*  
 Apuli, *people of that country.*

## A ante Q

Aque Augusta, *a Towne in Francke.*  
 Aque calidæ, *the towne Baite in Eng-land.*  
 Aque Mortuæ, *a Towne in Francke.*  
 Aque fixitæ, *a Towne in Francke.*  
 Aque solis, *Baite in Summer set fire.*

Aquarij, *solum aquam in calyce sa-cramenti offerebant, certamine be-reticker.*  
 Aquila, *a city of the Brutians.*  
 Aquilaria, *a place in Africa.*  
 Aquileia, *an ancient citie in Ita-lie.*  
 Aquilina, *a curisan.*  
 Aquilius, *a Consul of Rome.*  
 Aquinum, *a towne in Campa-nia.*  
 Aquigranum, *a citie in Germa-nie.*  
 Aquitania, *The third part of Francke.*  
 Aquites, *a priest.*  
 Aquila, *a towne of Hetruria.*  
 Aquilenes, *the People of that towne.*

## A ante R

Arz, *אֶרֶץ, i. mons, aut pregnans, sive demonstratio, a citie, also an Isle.*  
 Arabarches, *qui præerat vestigali exigendo, An Egyptian publi-cane.*  
 Arabia, *אֲרָבִיָּה, i. vespers, aut vesperti-na, vel fideiustio, sive suavitatis, cervus, corvina, desertum, salix, commissa, a country of Asia.*  
 Arabis, *a river of India.*  
 Arabs, & Arabicus, *אֲרָבִי, & אֲרָבִיָּה, i. Vespertinus, aut fidei-justor, vel suavis, sive campetrix, aut corvus, vel salix, seu mistio, a man of Arabia.*  
 Arabus, *the name of Apollo.*  
 Arachne, *id est, tela, seu textura, & aranea, dict. quod rara molliorque habeat vestigia, the daughter of Idmon.*  
 Arachosia, *a citie of Asia.*  
 Arachotus, *a river of India.*  
 Arachotus, *a river of Epire.*  
 Aracynthus, *a citie, also a hill.*  
 Araden, *a citie of Cyre.*  
 Araduce, *a citie of Lusitania.*  
 Aradus, *a citie of Tropolia.*  
 Arz, *dict. propter execrationes, qui-bus Dorientes devoverunt Peta-po-lia, Steph. three Isles of Io-nia.*  
 Arz Flaviz, *a citie in Germa-nie.*  
 Arachyrea, *a Region of A-chia.*  
 Arzus, *a name of Jupiter.*  
 Aragus, *a river of the Molestia-ant.*  
 Aralius, *vel Analus, a king of the As-syrians.*  
 Aramæi, *Scythian people.*  
 Arapheæ, *an Isle of Cavia.*

Araris, *the river Segona in Francke.*  
 Araricus, *a king of the Gothes.*  
 Ararus, *a river of Scythia.*  
 Arathi, *a country of Armenia.*  
 Arator, *a Christian poet.*  
 Aratus, *a Grecian Poet, an Astro-logic.*  
 Aratrius, *a river of Francke.*  
 Arausij, *people of Francke.*  
 Arausio, *a city in Francke.*  
 Araxa, *a citie of Lycia.*  
 Araxes, *a river of Armenia.*  
 Araxum, *a Promontorie of Pelopon-nesus.*  
 Arbi, *a citie and Isle of Illy-ria.*  
 Aibaces, *a king of the Medes.*  
 Arbaxani, *people of Liguria.*  
 Arbeia, *terry in Cumberland.*  
 Arbeta, *ab Arbelo Athmonei filio dict. a citie of Sicilia.*  
 Arbella, *אֶרְבֵּלָה, id est, suscitatio ve-tustatis, sive infidians ei, vel multi-plicans eam, sive locusta ejus, the limits of Index Estward.*  
 Arbianes, *a king of the Medes.*  
 Arbies, *dict. ab Arbi vicino fluvio, people of India.*  
 Arbis, *a river in India.*  
 Arbitrio, *a Roman Consul.*  
 Arbius, *a bill of Cyre.*  
 Arbonæ, *a citie of Illyria.*  
 Arbucala, *a city in Spain.*  
 Arbucula, *a woman witch.*  
 Arca, *a city of Syria.*  
 Arcadia, *dict. ab Arcade Iovis fi-lio ex Calisto, a country in Pe-loponnesus, the people are called Arcades.*  
 Arcadius, *the name of divers nobi-men.*  
 Arcas, *the sonne of Jupiter, also a man of Arcadia.*  
 Arce, *a city of Phœnicia.*  
 Arcellus, or Arcellantus, *a Philo-soph.*  
 Arcellus, *a captaine, also an En-graver.*  
 Arcellus, *the sonne of Jupiter.*  
 Arceus, *a king of the Medes.*  
 Archadius, *a Grammarian.*  
 Archagathus, *a physician.*  
 Archander, *the father in law of Da-niæus.*  
 Archandropolis, *a citie of A-egypt.*  
 Archedicus, *a comicall Poet.*  
 Archelus, *id est, princeps populi, the-nos of drovers kings, as a Philo-soph.*  
 Archemolus, *The sonne of Rho-tui.*  
 Archemorus, *the sonne of Lycu-rus.*  
 Archepolemius, *Hectors chariit-man.*  
 Archestianus, *vide Arcetianus.*  
 Archestarus, *a king of Lacedæmonit.*

Ar

Archestratus, *a Poet.*  
 Archias, *the name of divers men.*  
 Archibius, *a grammarian.*  
 Archidamia, *a Spartan woman.*  
 Archidamus, *the name of divers kings.*  
 Archidas, *an Athenian captaine.*  
 Archidemus, *a fountain of Sicilia.*  
 Archigenes, *a Physician.*  
 Archigenes, *an episthe of Apollo.*  
 Archileum, *vide Argileum.*  
 Archilochus, *a Grecian Poet.*  
 Archimedes, *a Geometrical.*  
 Archippus, *princeps, vel præfectus equorum, a Philosopher, a Judge, a Comedian.*  
 Archontici, *ab Archonte Hæresiarcha suo dicti, certaine heretikes.*  
 Archytas, *a noble Philosopher, also a musician.*  
 Arcilacis, *Arcilalis, Ptol. a citie in Spain.*  
 Arcina, *Arcinna, Ptol. a citie of Da-cia.*  
 Arcirocia, *a citie of Pontus.*  
 Arconasus, *an Isle of Caria.*  
 Arctanes, *a country of Epire.*  
 Arcton, *dict. a Iovis nutricibus, quas illic in epulæ, i. in usas migrasse tradunt, a hill hanging over Cyxius.*  
 Arctophylax, *i. usque custos, the name of Boetii.*  
 Arculus, *the name of a breathen god.*  
 Ardaburius, *a Consul of Rome.*  
 Ardalides, *ab Ardalo quodâ condi-tore, aut a loco dictæ, the Musci.*  
 Ardalus, *the sonne of Vulcan.*  
 Ardea, *quasi ardua, i. magna & nobi-lis, vel ab augurio avis Ardea di-ctæ, the sonne of Vlysses, also a citie.*  
 Ardeates, *people of that citie.*  
 Ardia, *a citie of Illyria.*  
 Ardinum, *a citie in Thebei.*  
 Ardicus, *a Scythian river.*  
 Arduca, *a citie of Spain.*  
 Arduenna, *the wood Ardene in Francke.*  
 Ardy, *the sonne of Gyges.*  
 Arca, *a name of Minerva, also an Isle.*  
 Arecomici, *people of Francke.*  
 Arelate, *a citie of Francke, another of Germanie.*  
 Aremerica, *a country in Francke.*  
 Aremulus, *the sonne of Agrippa.*  
 Arena, *a citie of Messia.*  
 Arenarus, *an episthe of Jupiter.*  
 Areopagite, *de colle Martis, Atheni-an Judges.*  
 Areopagus, *ἄρειος πᾶγος, i. collis martis, a village nere Athens.*  
 Areopolis, *a citie of Arabia.*  
 Areopolis, *people of that citie.*  
 Ares, *an Isle nere Colchas.*  
 Ares, *Mars, also a region of Eubœa.*  
 Aresch, *the Father of Pelagius.*  
 Areta, *the daughter of Aristippus.*  
 Aretas, *id est, virtuosus, aut placidus,*

*the Father in law of Herode.*  
 Areta, *the wife of Alcinoüs.*  
 Aretas, *a king of the Arabians.*  
 Aretissa, *a lake of Armenia.*  
 Aretula, *the daughter of Nereus, also a citie and a fountain.*  
 Aretia, *the wife of Ianas.*  
 Aretium, *a citie of Tuscan.*  
 Aretinus, *a um, of that citie.*  
 Aretus, *the sonne of Nestor.*  
 Aresus, *a king of the Lacedæmonians.*  
 Argæa, *the daughter of Macedon, also an Isle.*  
 Argus, *Teleps sonne, also a high hill.*  
 Argalus, *a king of the Lacedæmonians.*  
 Arganta, *a citie of India.*  
 Arganthionus, *a king of Spain.*  
 Argathon, *a bill in Mysia.*  
 Argea, *a place in Rome.*  
 Argemussa, *Argenus, Steph. an Isle nere Troas.*  
 Argentoratum, *a citie in Germanie.*  
 Argutaria, & Columbaria, *a towne in Francke.*  
 Argeus, *a king of Macedonia, also a high hill.*  
 Argi, *men of Greece.*  
 Argia, *the daughter of Adra-stus.*  
 Argia, *twentie Islands, also a citie.*  
 Argila, *a citie of Caria.*  
 Argileum, *dict. ab Argo Argivo-rum duce, vel dict. quasi Argileu, ab argilla, i. creta, cuius eo in loco erat magna copia, the sepulchre of Argus.*  
 Argilla, *a towne of Mesopotamia.*  
 Argilus, *a citie of Acemashia.*  
 Arginusa, *three small Islands.*  
 Argiope, *a nymph.*  
 Argiphontes, *dict. ab Argo centocu-to quem interfecit, the surname of Mercurius.*  
 Argippæ, *people of Scythia.*  
 Argissa, *a citie in Thessaly.*  
 Argitopeza, *Thetis so called.*  
 Argo, *the ship wherein Iason and his companie went to Colches.*  
 Argonautæ, *they that sailed in that ship.*  
 Argolis, *a region in Peloponnesus, also a woman.*  
 Argopelagi, *people of Thessalie.*  
 Argos, *the name of divers famous ci-ties.*  
 Argulus, *the sonne of Amicles.*  
 Argura, *a citie of Thessalie.*  
 Argus, *the name of divers men.*  
 Argyra, *a citie in Italia.*  
 Argypis, *ab Argo Hippi, a towne of Apulia.*  
 Argyondæ, *dict. ab argenteo aquum candore, a river of Aetolia.*  
 Argyrhius, *an effeminat cap-saine.*  
 Argyropilus, *the name of an Empe-ror.*  
 Argyrotoxos, *quasi argentum ar-Bbb b*

*cum parens, Apollo so called.*  
 Aria, *a Roman woman, also a cities name.*  
 Ariatignus, *the sonne of Darius.*  
 Ariadne, *the daughter of Mi-nos.*  
 Ariamenes, *the brother of Xer-xes.*  
 Ariamnes, *a famous Citie of Arme-nia.*  
 Ariantas, *a king of the Scythi-ans.*  
 Arianus, *an historiographer, also a Poet.*  
 Ariarathes, *a king of Cappadocia.*  
 Ariathes, *a king of Cappadocia.*  
 Aricandos, *a River in Ly-cia.*  
 Arichondas, *the author of trumpets.*  
 Aricia, *the wife of Hippolitus, also a towne.*  
 Aricinum nemus, *a wood nere that towne.*  
 Aricinus lacus, *a poole by that towne.*  
 Ariconium, *Kemchester nere Heres-ford.*  
 Aricomici, *people of Francke.*  
 Ariena, *the wife of Asyages.*  
 Ariei, *people of Scythia.*  
 Arima, *a place of Cilicia, or Syria.*  
 Arimanius, *the surname of Pluto.*  
 Arimasus, *a river in Asia.*  
 Arimaphi, *people inhabiting by that ri-ver.*  
 Ariminum, *a flumine propinquo e-justum nominis, sic dict. a citie in Italia, another in Francke.*  
 Arimphæi, *Scythian people.*  
 Arimus, *a king of Mysia.*  
 Arindela, *part of Palestine.*  
 Arinthe, *a citie in Mesopotamia.*  
 Arintheus, *a Consul.*  
 Ariobarzanes, *a king of Cappado-cia.*  
 Arriodunum, *a citie in Bavaria.*  
 Ariomandes, *An Athenian Cap-taine.*  
 Ariomardus, *the sonne of Darius.*  
 Ariomenes, *Xerxes his Pilot.*  
 Azion, *A harper and a Poet, also a surname.*  
 Arionisus, *a Germanie prince.*  
 Ariphron, *a king of the Atheni-ans.*  
 Arisba, or Arisba, *a citie of Troy, an-other of Lesbos.*  
 Arisbus, *a river of Thracia.*  
 Aristeus, *the sonne of Apollo.*  
 Aristagoras, *a Tyrant, also Darius his captaine.*  
 Aristander, *a soothsayer.*  
 Aristandrus, *an Image maker.*  
 Aristarchus, *i. optimus princeps, a Grammarian, also a Tragical Poet.*  
 Aristeas, *a Famous Poet.*

Aristus,







[illegible]

Aroe, a cultu terra sic dicta, a citie of Arabia.  
Aroerni, people of France.  
Arrogilus, a magister.  
Arroma, a citie of Arthroppe, another of Lycia.  
Arpandes, a President of Aegypt.  
Arpi, a citie of Apulia.  
Arpigeus, one that eate his founte.  
Arpina, the daughter of Asopus, also a citie.  
Aspinum, an ancient towne in Italia.  
Aspinus, one of that Citie.  
Artira, a towne of Arabia.  
Artia, the wife of Paris.  
Artianus, A poet, also an historian.  
Artius, a philosopher, also an hereticke.  
Artia, ARTHURUS terra, volucas, catus, maledictiois exitus, a citie of Spaine, a mount name; 3. Reg. 6.  
Artaceus, dñs elephas leonum, aut elephatio leuti, A Parthian king.  
Artacia, a citie in Media.  
Artamer, A king of the Persians.  
Artance, A certaine towne in Germania.  
Artania, A certain place in Armenia.  
Artanobelize, Annunus gods so called.  
Artanium, A certaine town in Germania.  
Artanis, the name of a noble man of Macedonia.  
Artia, A wood of Helvetia.  
Articia, A certaine citie of Germania.  
Artine, the wife of Alexander the great.  
Artisanus, A king of Scythia.  
Artiana, the wife of Lamechus.  
Artinus, a Martyre.  
Artisa, A region of the Ille Pb.  
Arababaz, the founte Hynaffi.  
Archabas, A king of Armenia.  
Archabia, A certaine Ile of Preponabile kind, ab Antaro vicino promontorio prode de Oceano.  
Archadrum, a promontorie in Spaine.  
Artaca or Artace, A mountain, also a citie.  
Artacena, A country in Syria.  
Artaceas, one of Xerxes his Capitaines.  
Artaci, name of Eusebia.  
Artax, A Persian country.  
Artagesius, an Captaine of the Calulians.  
Artanes, A king of Armenia, also a prince.  
Artaphernes, one of Darius his capitaines.  
Artatum, A citie in Germania.  
Artaxa, a king of Armenia.  
Artaxata, A citie of Armenia.

**Ataxerxes**, ἈΤΑΞΕΡΞΗΣ, *Ataxerxes* *rex*  
*id est*, luminis sive maleficionis  
 silentium, vel. seditionem per-  
 suadens, aut fervor, disruptionis, the  
 name of divers kings.  
**Ataydes**, *The Lieutenant of Se-*  
*bast.*  
**Arctas**, ἈΡΚΤΑΣ, ab *Arctæ* Perfidis  
 Regione, *Certain People of*  
*Perfia.*  
**Artembares**, *A noble man of the*  
*Medes.*  
**Artemidorus**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΔΟΡΟΣ, *One familiar with*  
*Dreams.*  
**Artemis**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΣ, quasi *arcturus*, *id*  
*est*, artem fecans, vel quod in-  
 tegros faciat; parius, *Diana so*  
*called.*  
**Artemisia**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΣΙΑ, *The wife of Maus-*  
*olus.*  
**Artemisium**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΣΙΟΝ, *An Image of Diana, also a*  
*promontorie, and a lake.*  
**Artemisia**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΣΙΑ, *a hill of Arcadia.*  
**Artemita**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΤΑ, *the name of an Island.*  
**Artemius**, ἈΡΤΕΜΙΟΣ, *A iaylor in Rome, also a*  
*hill.*  
**Artemon**, ἈΡΤΕΜΟΝ, *a Physician, also a pain-*  
*ter.*  
**Artemon**, ἈΡΤΕΜΟΝ, ab *Arctæ* per-  
 fidio, quod perficeret que vellet,  
 quod esset egregie dotata, *a woman*  
*of very good parts.*  
**Artabanus**, ἈΡΤΑΒΑΝΟΣ, *a King of Armenia.*  
**Artabazus**, ἈΡΤΑΒΑΖΟΣ, *an Emperor of the Empire.*  
**Arthefum**, ἈΡΤΗΦΟΥΜ, *A Regum pare. Flam-*  
*meus.*  
**Arthures**, ἈΡΤΗΡΗΣ, *a King of Britania.*  
**Artigas**, ἈΡΤΙΓΑΣ, *a King in Spaine.*  
**Artines**, ἈΡΤΙΝΕΣ, *a King of the Medes.*  
**Artochmes**, ἈΡΤΟΧΜΕΣ, *One of Xerxes Cap-*  
*taines.*  
**Artos**, ἈΡΤΟΣ, *a King of the Medians.*  
**Annotytia**, ἈΝΝΟΤΥΤΙΑ, *populi, quibus oblatio*  
*eorum nomen dedit: Offerebant*  
*enim panem et caesum, dicentes a*  
*primis hominibus oblationes de*  
*fructibus terræ & ovium fuisse cole-*  
*bantur.* *People that offered bread and*  
*cheefe to their gods.*  
**Artymetus**, ἈΡΤΙΜΕΤΟΣ, *a King of Lycia.*  
**Artynia**, ἈΡΤΥΝΙΑ, *a Painter.*  
**Artaxas**, ἈΡΤΑΞΑΣ, *Araxes Frater, the priest of Bacchus*  
*and Ceres.*  
**Aveni**, ἈΒΕΝΙ, *people in France.*  
**Avrilius**, ἈΒΡΙΛΙΟΣ, *a Promontorie in the Isle*  
*Chios.*  
**Aruaca**, ἈΡΥΑΚΑ, *a City in Italie.*  
**Attingus**, ἈΤΤΙΝΓΟΣ, *a God of the Frants.*  
**Arus**, ἈΡΥΣ, *a Souldiery, also the forme of*  
*(Turquins).*  
**Aruntius**, ἈΡΟΥΝΤΙΟΣ, *The name of divers noble*  
*men.*  
**Arupentum**, ἈΡΟΥΠΕΝΤΟΝ, *a Towne in France.*  
**Arupinus**, ἈΡΟΥΠΙΝΟΣ, *a City in Pamania.*  
**Arixata**, ἈΡΙΞΑΤΑ, *a City in Armenia.*  
**Aryandes**, ἈΡΥΑΝΔΗΣ, *an Egyptian Frater.*  
**Arycanda**, ἈΡΥΚΑΝΔΑ, *a City in Asia.*  
**Arype**, ἈΡΥΠΕ, *a City in Egypt.*

A12-

A ante S

Aschea, people in the mountaines of  
Aschopia.  
Ascus, a river in Macedonia.  
Ate, a towne of Peloponnesus.  
Ateus, a Grecian prince.  
Ander, a mans name.  
Astaris, a river of Macedonia.  
Asobas, a river of Aschopia.  
Asafus, a river of Thessalia.  
Asbeles, people of Lydia.  
Asbolus, one of Acheons dogges.  
Asbotus, a citie of Thessalia.  
Asca, a citie of Sicilia.  
Ascalaphus, the sonne of Acheron.  
Ascalingum, a citie of Germany.  
Ascalon,  $\alpha\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\omega\gamma$ ,  $\alpha\sigma\kappa\alpha\lambda\omega\gamma$ , appen-  
sus vel statera, five ignis infamē.  
dict. ab Ascalo Hymenei filio, a  
quo est condita, A citie of Pale-  
stina.  
Ascalus, the brother of Tantalus.  
Ascania, an Island, a country, a ci-  
tie.  
Ascanius, dict. ab Ascanio Troje flu-  
vio, the sonne of Aeneas, also a ri-  
ver.  
Ascenticus, a hill in Asia.  
Ascarus, an image maker.  
Ascauralis, a citie of Germanie.  
Asciburgum, a citie in Germanie.  
Asctix, Arabes dicti ab vtribus, quos  
Graci  $\alpha\sigma\kappa\iota\tau\epsilon\varsigma$  vocant, quoniam bu-  
bulo vites binos sternentes pi-  
raticum exercent, people of Arabia.  
Aschium, a citie of Achaia.  
Asclepiades, a physician, an historian, a  
philosopher.  
Asclepiadorus, a painter, a mathe-  
matician.  
Asclepius, the sonne of Machaon.  
Ascleterion, a mathematician.  
Ascolantia, the wife of Ninus.  
Acolia, holy dayes among the Athe-  
nians.  
Aconius Pzidianus, an expositor of  
Tullier Orations.  
Afera, a towne in Basilia.  
Aferium, a citie of Liburnia.  
Asculum, a towne of Apulia.  
Aeus, a giant.  
Asdrubal, the name of divers noble men  
of Carthage.  
Alea, vel Alceates, a village of Arcady.  
Asellius Sempromionus, an historian.  
Alia,  $\alpha\lambda\iota\alpha$ ,  $\alpha\lambda\iota\alpha$ , vel canola, dict.  
ab Asia nymphe, vel ab Asio Ma-  
nei Lydi filio, one of the foure parts  
of the world, also a citie.  
Albana, a citie of Elis.  
Alatrebus, Certaine rulers of the citie  
Alia.  
Albe, a towne of Mesopotamia.  
Alida, a towne of Spaine.

B b b b i f.

Aſtaſathi, the wife of *Thſopolimus*.  
Aſtæpæ, people of *Lybia*.  
Aſtapas, a river of *Aſia*.  
Aſtaraton ſeu Aſtarate, the mother of  
Venus.  
Aſtarinus, the brother of *Aſtarus*.  
Aſtarte, an *Idol*, ſhe gives five di-  
vities, auſpicious explicationem,  
five linea legiti, a goddeſſe of the  
*Aſſyrians*.  
Aſtartes, a king of *Tyre*.  
Aſtelebe, A certaine city of *Ly-  
bia*.  
Aſtar, A boyes name, alſo a ci-  
tie.  
Aſteria, vel Aſterio, ſignificat gem-  
mam inclufam quandam lucem  
pupilla inſeſo continenter, quæ  
oppoſita ſolis radios regerit candi-  
dantes, *Plin.* The daughter of *Ces-  
us*, alſo an Iſland.  
Aſterion, The ſonne of *Cometas*, and  
alſo a cite, and a river.  
Aſteris, An Iſle not farre from *Sa-  
mor*.  
Aſterium, a cite of *Theſſalie*.  
Aſterus, a king and a Conſull.  
Aſtropæus, the ſonne of *Pelagotus*.  
Aſteulzia, a hill of *Aſia*.  
Aſice, a region of *Thrace*.  
Aſtigi, a cite of *Spayne*.  
Aſiochia, the mother of *Teptolemus*.  
Aſtom. id eſt, fine ore, anhelitu tan-  
tu viuetes & odore, ab a priuatio-  
nis & ſiqua os, *Plin.* certaine people of  
*India*.  
Aſtorgius, the ſonne of *Galeos*.  
Aſtorum, a cuntry of *Thrace*.  
Aſtrabe, one of the *Cyclades*.  
Aſtrea, the goddeſſe of *Juſtice*.  
Aſtræus, a meſt iuſt prince.  
Aſtræus, an auient Author.  
Aſtræus, dictus eſt *Iupiter*, ab A-  
ſtræ, quæ eſt conſtitutio, Aſtræus  
ventus qui fulgura excitat, *Iu-  
ſters* name.  
Aſtæza, *Minerva* ſo called,  
Aſtæza, A gyant.  
Aſtophe, Aſtarre, one of the *Ple-  
ades*.  
Aſtisia, A certaine cite of *Germa-  
ny*.  
Aſtisia, One that helped *Aeneas*.  
Aſtisia, A Towne and River in *I-  
ta*.  
Aſtisia, A certaine people of  
*Spayne*.  
Aſtisia, A Region of *Spaine*.  
Aſtisia Augusta, A certaine cite  
of *Spaine*.  
Aſtisia, equi ab Aſturia regione  
apanita appellati, quibus non  
garis in curſu gradu, ſed meo-  
ſterno crurum explicatu glo-  
riofius eſt, *Plin.* ambigua gelidus  
Aſturia.  
Aſturus, Civitatis Ductor, vel dux,  
name of a king.

**Aflyalus**



B E R

[illegible][illegible]

Barbara, *Sigismundus Imperatoris ux-*  
*xor, a noble woman*  
Barbaridic, *abdonavoxe, all-nati-*  
*one but Grecians*  
Barbaria, *a country in Africa, also*  
*an island in the Indian Sea*  
Barbatiensis, *a premaritime in Ponto*  
Barbathenes, *a hill of the Lacœones*  
Barbatulus, *a town in Spain, also*  
*a river*  
Barce, *a city of Syria, also a Queen*  
Barcei, *people near Carthage*  
Barceus, *a city in Greece*  
Barcia, *The good father of Homer*  
*author of such a number of poems*  
Barculs, *a city of Phœnicia*  
Bascius, *a river in Pontus*  
Bascus, *a river in the borders of Scy-*  
*thia*  
Baseneta, *a city in France*  
Baselanes, *an historiographer*  
Bardi, *certain poets or musicians in*  
*Italy*  
Bardine, *a river near Constantinople*  
Bardillus, *a king of the Persians*  
Barduli, *people of Spain*  
Bardus, *the name of a king*  
Bardes, *a town in Spain*  
Berenen, *a city of Media*  
Baryetum, *a region of the Caucasus*  
*sea*  
Bargala, *dicta Baraso filio Barger, et*  
*Herculis, a city of Caria*  
Bargalus, *the name of Hercules*  
Bargeni, *people of Africa*  
Bargus, *a river of Thrace*  
Bargulus, *a mouth in S. Russia*  
Bargulus, *people of the wall countries*  
Bargulus, *dicta Bargulus, Bellu-*  
*phitis comitis, a city of Cræta*  
Baryllus, *cellerophon's companion, also*  
*a hill*  
Barts, *a city of Phrygia*  
Bartunus, *a town in Apulia*  
Bartuchius, *a river of Peloponnesus*  
Bartus, *a town of Macedonia*  
Barts, *a town in Media*  
Bartium, *vide Barium*  
Barthabaces, *Cybele's priest*  
Barum, *a town of Italia*  
Barulum, *a town of Apulia*  
Barvgsala, *a mari town of Gedro-*  
*sia*  
Biryne, *a barlet of Rome*  
Bartanex, *a king of the Assyrians*  
Basabocates, *people of Aquitania*  
Bisan, *W. I. in densis, five in eboro,*  
*aut in mutatione, vel in fomo, seu*  
*in dormitione, aut confusio, vel*  
*ignominia, a fruitful country be-*  
*yond Iordun*  
Bisan, *ce, people of Thyace*  
Bascropea, *a country of the Medes*  
Basena, *a town of Phœnicia*  
Basilæ, *a city of Germania*  
Basilæ, *people of Samaria*  
Bileus, *a river of the Isle Cypri*  
Basilis, *regnum, on the of Pontus*  
Basilis,

Basiliscus *sinus, a bosome of the Ionian sea.*  
 Basilides, dict. a regijs moribus, *people of Scythia.*  
 Basilides, hereticus, an heretocke.  
 Basilis, a citie of *Arcaidia.*  
 Basiliscus, the brother of *Augustus.*  
 Basilus, the name of diuers famous men, also a river.  
 Basilus, a notable pyrat.  
 Basilini, Steph *people of Arabia.*  
 Basilanti, vide *Baskuli.*  
 Bassareus, dict. a Bassa Lydis oppo-  
 dit, ubi præcipue colebatur Bac-  
 chus, vel a *Basceiv*, vel *Basceiv*,  
 clamare, a name of *Bacebus.*  
 Bassaris, id est, *Bacchi sacrificula,*  
 a name of *Bacchus.*  
 Bassiana, a towne in *Pannonie.*  
 Bassianus, an emperor, also a *Christi-*  
 an *Bishop.*  
 Bassus, the name of diuers noble men, also  
 an *historian* and a *Poet.*  
 Bassaræ, *people of Sarmatia.*  
 Bassanti, *people in Aegypti.*  
 Baskuli, *people of Spaine.*  
 Basulij, *people of Libya.*  
 Bata, a village of *Asia.*  
 Barala, a towne in *Italia.*  
 Baralus, a lasciuious minstrell.  
 Batana, a place neere *Euphrates.*  
 Bataneæ, vel *Batanæa,* a village in *Sy-*  
 ria.  
 Batavi, *people of Germanie.*  
 Batavia, a prouince of *Germanie.*  
 Barawodunum, a towne in *Holland.*  
 Batea, the daughter of *Teneurus.*  
 Bathillus, a young man of *Samos.*  
 Bathonia, vide *Badiza.*  
 Bathycles, a rich miser.  
 Batia, the tombe of *Ilus.*  
 Batina, a towne of *Apulia.*  
 Baton, an *historian.*  
 Baton, *Amphiarant wagoner.*  
 Batrachus, id est, *rana, an engraver.*  
 Battadia, a woman of the citie *Cyrene.*  
 Battadiæ, dict. a Batto patre, *Calima-*  
 cheus, the sonne of *Battus.*  
 Battis, a faire woman.  
 Battoni-Suid, a comick poet.  
 Battus, the father of *Calimachus,* a  
*shearman,* also a foolish poet.  
 Bauatus, the name of *Lenulus,* whose  
*Fencers* were called *Batuatores.*  
 Batulam, a castle in *Campania.*  
 Bauria, dict. ab *Aueribus Hunnorum*  
*reliquis,* adjecta *Bilitera,* a country  
 in high *Germanie.*  
 Baucis, a poore old woman.  
 Baudolinus, a foolish fair.  
 Baudis, *Poeta ineptus,* a foolish poet.  
 Baule vel *Bauli,* dict. a caula boum,  
 Serv. a towne in *Italia.*  
 Bautica, a river in *Lombardia.*  
 Bautza, *Consul.*

Beatrix, virgo Romana, & Martyr, a

Roman Virgin.  
 Bebius, delator inquisitus, a notable tal-  
 beaver, also a bull.  
 Bebricum, a village in *Italia*.  
 Bebyrice, the daughter of *Danaus*.  
 Bebyrces, vel Bebyrcij, dict. a Bebyrce  
 vna filiarum *Danai*, Thracian peo-  
 ple.  
 Bebyrcia, dict. a Bebrice, a countrey in  
*Asia*.  
 Bebyrx, a king of the *Pyrene* moun-  
 tains.  
 Becher, a *Syrian* country.  
 Bechyres, people in *Asia*.  
 Beda, ob vite modestiam venerabilis  
 dict. a learned man of *England*.  
 Beduini, certane *Arabians*.  
 Beelphegor, בלעזבוב, i. idolum hi-  
 atus, vel apertura, a god of the *Me-  
 abitcs*.  
 Beelzebub, בעלזבוב, idolum mu-  
 licae, vel possessor mulicae, the god of  
*Flies*.  
 Beergio, one of *Neptunes* sonnes.  
 Behemoth, בעהמות, multitudine a-  
 nimalum terrestrium significat, vnde  
 plerumque pro *Satanæ* potentia  
 accipitur, a name of the *Dimul-  
 el*, בלעל, a depluents five, destruens,  
 the name of diuers kings.  
 Belbina, an *Isle*, also a citie.  
 Belestarcus, the sunne of *Hyram*.  
 Belerium, idem quod Antivertum,  
 Itera, a citie in *Italia*.  
 Belge, populi *Gallie*. *Comate*, the  
 low countrey men, also *Somerset-  
 shire*, *Wiltshire*, and *Hampshire*  
 in *England*.  
 Belgia, The low countries.  
 Belites, people of *Pannonia*.  
 Belinus, a holy man.  
 Belides, the neeces of *Belus*.  
 Belppo, a towne in *Spain*.  
 Belarius, a fortunate captain.  
 Belama, fl. Ribbel in *Leucasoria*.  
 Belena, a towne of *Campania*.  
 Belrophonter, the sonne of *Glau-  
 cus*.  
 Belus, a *Corinthian* Captaine.  
 Belani, people of *Spain*.  
 Belassi, people of *France*.  
 Belgradum, a citie in *Hungaria*.  
 Bellona, Bellorum dea & Martis so-  
 dict. a bello, the goddess of *War*.  
 Belvacum, a citie in *France*, the peo-  
 ple called *Bellovaci*.  
 Bellicia, a region of *France*,  
 a river of *Phenicia*.  
 Belus, a king of the *Affrians*.  
 Belus, a citie and river in *Spain*.  
 Belus, an *Ile* neere *Aegina*.  
 Belum, Venetiarum oppidum in  
*Venetian* towne.  
 Belus, sole dict. qui *Affrictorum* lin-  
 tel dicitur. A king of *Affrica*,  
 a river of *Syria*, also *Iupiter* so

Bemarchius, an *historian of Caesar*.  
Bembia, or Bembine, a *village of Nema*.  
Bembina, the *countrey Nema*.  
Benacus, *areas arenas evoluit*; A *lake in Italie*.  
Bendia, *Diana* so called.  
Bendida, *Thracian sacrifices*.  
Bene, a *citie of Cyrene*.  
Beneuentum, a *certaine Citie in Italia*.  
Benigita, a *towne in Germanie*.  
Bonia vel Bona, a *citie of Thrace*.  
Bennaventa, *Northampton in England*.  
Berbis, a *lake of Theffalie*.  
Berbice, *certaine people*.  
Benones, *Bensfordbridge in Lecestershire*.  
Berecynthia, vel Berecynthia, *inter deum, dicta a monte Berecyntho, the mother of the gods*.  
Berecynthus, vel Berecynthus, a *hill and towne in Phrygia*.  
Berengaria, the *wife of Richard king of England*.  
Berengarius, an *Italian captaine*.  
Berenice, *gravis victoria, vel pondus victoriae, wife so Ptolemeus, also a citie name*.  
Berenicis, the *countrey of Cyrene*.  
Beres, a *citie of Thrace*.  
Berice, a *countrey betwene India and Aethiopia*.  
Bergum, a *towne of Italie*.  
Berge, a *citie of Theace*.  
Bergidum, a *citie in Spaine*.  
Bergion, a *Gyant the sonne of Neptune*.  
Bergomum, a *towne in Italie*.  
Bersillus, an *ancient Prelate*.  
Bersus, a *mountaine in Armenia*.  
Berta, a *towne in Spaine*.  
Bernardus, an *ancient Father*.  
Berone, a *woman of Epidaurius*.  
Berus, id est *gravis, vel ponderosa, a citie of Macedonia, another of Syria*.  
Berusius, a *Chaldean Astrologer, also a hill*.  
Berusina, a *certaine Widow of Damascus*.  
Berusius, a *certaine Citie of Italia*.  
Berusurus, A *Troiane citie so called*.  
Berus, the *name of a citie of Phrygia*.  
Berus, a *certaine citie of Arabia*.  
Berus, The *name of a Fountain*.  
Berus, a *certaine citie of the Aunus*.  
Berus, the *name of a haven in Phrygia*.  
Berus, a *citie of Phocis, another of Persia*.

## Вестга



Belsaria, *a city of Assyria.*  
 Belsario, *a learned Cardinal.*  
 Bello, *people of Thrace.*  
 Bellum, *a President of Bactra.*  
 Belyssa, *a town in India.*  
 Benarmones, Corybantes, *Cybelæ Priests.*  
 Benbarath, *a town so called.*  
 Bethania, *a town near Jerusalem.*  
 Bethanij, *people of Germanie.*  
 Bethel, *בֵּית־אֵל, id est, domus Dei, a city in Samaria.*  
 Bethicenis, *a city not farre from Jerusalem.*  
 Bethlura, *בֵּית־לָרָא, id est, domus rupis, vel fortitudinis, five domus plationis, aut domus oblationis, vel vinouly, a strong castle of the Irem.*  
 Betica, *a region of Spain.*  
 Betulæ, *a town of Spain.*  
 Betus, *king of the Celibritians.*  
 Bora, *a city of Macedonia.*  
 Borus, *Armer hard by Bora.*

# B-antic

Bianor, the *sonne of Mantis.*  
Bianyme, the *first wife of Bianor.*  
Bianis, a *city of Spaine.*  
Bibaculus, a *Germane Poet.*  
Bibago, an *Indian Island.*  
Bibathus, a *city of Thrace.*  
Biberius, *Tiberius so called.*  
Bibiana, a *Roman Virgin and martyr.*  
Biblis, the *chaste wife of Duellius.*  
Biblinas, a *country of Thrace.*  
Biblis, the *daughter of Melanor, also a fountain and an Isle.*  
Bibliolathas, *Dydimus so called.*  
Biblas, a *river in the Nile.*  
Bibracte, a *town in France.*  
Bibrax, the *same Bray in France.*  
Bibrac, a *people of England of the Hundred of Bray in Yorkshire.*  
Bibulter, a *Conflict of Rome, also a river in Spaine.*  
Bicorum, a *river in Dania.*  
Bicomius, a *river of Germany.*  
Bicurgum, a *city of Germany.*  
Bidini, a *people of Sicilia.*  
Bidos, a *castle in Sicilia.*  
Bieldium, a *port in Spaine.*  
Bienna, a *city of Crete.*  
Bigarantani, a *people of Spaine.*  
Bigerones, a *people of France.*  
Bigerri, a *city in Spaine.*  
Bilias, a *river of Pontus.*  
Bibilis, a *towne in Spaine.*  
Bilbina, a *Peisian city.*  
Bilis, the *wife of Hicryon.*  
Billis, a *river in Asia.*  
Bimater, the *name of Bacchus.*  
Binon, a *promontorie beyond Cy-*

*senes.*  
 Binovium, *Bitchester in the B. of Dun-*  
*ham.*  
 Bion, *an elegant Philosopher.*  
 Bipedani, *people of France.*  
 Biscacum, *a city of the Tuscan.*  
 Bissa, *a city of Thrace.*  
 Bissala, *dict. a Bisalte folis & terre*  
*filio, aut a Bithie vicino. Bivio, a*  
*free country of Macedonia.*  
 Bissala, *people of that country.*  
 Bissaltes, *a river of Macedonia.*  
 Bissaltis, *vr. Bissalpis, dict. a Bissaltia*  
*Macedonia regione, the name of a*  
*maid.*  
 Bissaltis, *the name of Sol.*  
 Bissane, or Bissalte, *a city of Macedo-*  
*nia.*  
 Biscargis, *a city in Spain.*  
 Bissurus, *a city of Thrace.*  
 Biston, *the name of Mars.*  
 Bistonia, *dict. a vicino lacu quem Bi-*  
*stonidem appellat, five a Bistone*  
*rege, a country of Thrace.*  
 Bistone, *dict. vr. Bistonia, people of*  
*that country.*  
 Bistonis, *dict. a Bogato Demogro,*  
*quod ibi omnia nantatis domer-*  
*guntur, a city and lake in Thrace.*  
 Bistisor, *a surname of Mars.*  
 Bisturgis, *a river in Germany.*  
 Bitterini, *a town in France.*  
 Butha, *dicta Bithis Martis, & Sete*  
*filio, people of Thrace.*  
 Buthus, *a famous sword player.*  
 Buthynia, *violenta prope rado, dict.*  
*a Bithynio rege, A country of As-*  
*ia.*  
 Bithynium, *a city in that country.*  
 Bithynus, *the name of Iupiter.*  
 Bithus, *the brother of Rindarus, also a*  
*noble man of Carthage.*  
 Bion, *the brother of Cleobis.*  
 Bivulus, *a king in France.*  
 Bivariga, *a city of the Tuscan.*  
 Bivariges, *people of Aquitania.*  
 Bizen, *ar. regum Thracia, a city of*  
*Thrace.*  
 Bizia, *a castle of the kings of Thrace.*  
 Bizon, *a town of Thrace.*  
 Bizona, *a city of Pontus.*

**B' ante L.**

Blaberura, *a towne in Spaine.*  
 Blacia, *a countrey nere Campania*  
*Campanie.*  
 Blaena, *A Fruitfull countrey of Pon-*  
*tus.*  
 Bizfus, *a mans name.*  
 Blagura, *a mountaine in Ireland.*  
 Blanda, *a citie in Italie,* *another in*  
*Spaine.*  
 Bladung, *a mountaine nere Scoria.*  
 Blanditia, *a citie in Italie.*

Blannoni, five Brannonij, people of France.  
Blascon, an Isle in the mouth of Rhone.  
Blatum bulgium, Bulnesse in Cumberland.  
Blaudus, a city of Phrygia.  
Blavus, a certain Roman.  
Blemmye, vel Blene, dict. a Blemve quodam duce; Æthiopian mon-  
Hers.  
Blerani, people of Italie.  
Blestum, Old town in Herefordshire.  
Blitæ, a town in Fraunce.  
Blizea, a foolish woman.

# Bunte O

Eoa, a huge Serpent in *Italy*.  
 Boagrius, a river of *Lacrie*.  
 Boarium, the common place at *Rome*.  
 Boarmis, *Pallas* so called.  
 Boasili, a citie of *Seythia*.  
 Bobium, a towne on the coasts of *Lusitania*.  
 Bubonia, a citie of *Italy*.  
 Bocalium, a towne of *Aracadie*.  
 Bocatius, an *Italian* writer.  
 Bocchus, a king of *Mauritania*.  
 Bocchyris, a lust king of *Aegypt*.  
 Boccentes, people of *Sardinia*.  
 Bocco, people of *Lusitania*.  
 Bochiana, a towne of the *Troglodites*.  
 Bochoiris, a king of the *Aegyptians*.  
 Boderia, a creeke of the *Britaine* sea.  
 Bodincerna, gum, dict. a *Padu*, qui  
*Ligurina lingua* Bodincus fuit  
 appellatus, quasi fundo citrens, a  
 towne near *Padus*.  
 Bodincus, *Padus* dict. propter inen-  
 sum altitudinem, the name of *Pa-*  
*du*.  
 Bodona, a citie in *Thessalia*.  
 Boez, a towne of *Peloponnesus*.  
 Boebe, a citie in *Thessalia*.  
 Boeetis *Baictis*, Boeuntis, a Boeuntis  
*Nizus*, a lake where that citie.  
 Boedromion, *Apollo* so called.  
 Boemist, dict. a Boemiti, vbi a Boemo  
 princeps, the countie called *Reame*.  
 Boetius, the sonne of *Menalippe*.  
 Boetia, dict. a boe, a countrey in  
*Greece*.  
 Boetius, a learned man, cy. *Senator*.  
 Boetis, a river in *Spain*, also a *Foelis* fo  
*Peer*.  
 Bogadum, a citie in *Germanie*.  
 Boges, a valiant *Persian*.  
 Bogud, a towne in *Adicks*.  
 Begus, or Bogul, a king of the *Mauri-*  
*fians*.  
 Bohemis, vide *Boemia*.  
 Boianum, a citie of the *Sammites*.  
 Boij, people of *France*.  
 Boim, a towne of *Cyrene*.  
 Boion, a towne in *Greece*.

## Beizlaus

Boislaus, a King of the Bosphorians.  
Bola, a city of Sicily.  
Bolani, people of Italy.  
Bolba, a city of Caria.  
Bolbitinum, a city of the mouths of Nilus.  
Bolbitina, a city of Egypt.  
Bolbulis, a town and Isle in the Mediterranean Sea.  
Bole, a town in Italy.  
Boletium, A City of Pannonia.  
Bolgius, a French Captain.  
Bolina, a virgin loved of Apollo, also a town's name.  
Boline, a city of Achaia.  
Bolingus, people of Asia.  
Bolistus, a city near Chius.  
Bologefias, a Bologeffo rege condita. A city near Euphrates.  
Bologesiphora, a city of Persia.  
Bolarus, a city in Thracia.  
Bolus, a king of the Cimbrians.  
Bolumarij, people of Asia.  
Bommbina, a village of Macedonia.  
Bommbus, a river in Silesia.  
Bomili, hills of Italy.  
Bomicar, A Carthaginian Captain.  
Bomiz, a town in Syria.  
Bomonicus, certain young men.  
Bomonicus, a king of the Tuscans.  
Bomoda, a goddess of the Romans.  
Bomandria, a city of Syria.  
Bomaventura, A learned Doctor.  
Bomach, people near Carven.  
Bomich, a city of Aethiopia.  
Bomum, Botebur in Wales.  
Bomada, a city of Germany.  
Bomili, hills of Aetolia.  
Bomollonge, The city Bollonge in Lunce.  
Bomina, an Emperor of Rome, a great conqueror.  
Bomoteia, a city of Hellefpon.  
Bomora, Latine bubula cauda, a city of Egypt.  
Bomora, a bove, deducum nomine, Latine Bubulcus, a starre in north.  
Bomota, a city of Phoenicia.  
Bomota, a king of the Gethes.  
Bomum, A Country of France.  
Bomus, people of Italy.  
Bomota, a town of Thrace.  
Bomota, Bervis in Northumberland.  
Bomota, one of the mouths of Rhodanus.  
Bomota, the sonne of Neptune.  
Bomota, people of Asia.  
Bomota, A Promontorie of Asia.

**miscus**, *Arceuthobium*

Bormifcus, *A town of Macedonia.*  
Bormis, *A Hill in Macedonia.*  
Boron, *A town of the Traglodites.*  
Borsippa, *a citie of Babylon.*  
Boristhenes, *a river, and a towne in Scythia.*  
Boryza, *a citie of Pontus.*  
Bosgedariza, *A place in Armenia.*  
Bosirata, *a citie of Egypt.*  
Bosphorus, Bosporus, *disc. a meabili bovis transitu, quasi riuus bos impetu, a partu of the sea, also a citie.*  
Bosina, *an East country.*  
Botra, *a city of Phœnicia.*  
Botachide, *a place in Arcadia.*  
Botachus, *The nephew of Lycurgus.*  
Botize, *people of Thrace.*  
Botrium, *a towne of Phrygia.*  
Brotodius, *A Village neere Segobria.*  
Botrys, *a towne of Phœnicia.*  
Boville, Bouvins, *disc. quasi bovis illa, vel hilla, quod ed vulnera bos fra trahens intestina devenit.* *A Towne in Italia.*  
Bovium, *Boverton in Wales.*  
Bouximele, *a river of Cilicia.*

**B ante R**

Brabantini, *People of Germany.*  
 Brabakhenes, *a hill not farre from Lacedæmon.*  
 Bracarum, *a region of Spaine.*  
 Brachara, *A Citie in Portugal.*  
 Brachata, *a city in Fraince.*  
 Brachia, *the Arabian sea.*  
 Brschmannes, *Bees.*  
 Brachmana, *Philosophers of India.*  
 Brachodes, *a city in Affricke.*  
 Brachia, *an Isle of Illyricum.*  
 Bradua, *a Consull of Rome.*  
 Brasi, *people of Macedonia.*  
 Bragada, *a river of Affricke.*  
 Brage, *certaine desert Islands.*  
 Brage, *Brought in in a sбирe.*  
 Brana, *a towne of Spaine.*  
 Branchidæ; *The Priestes of Apollo.*  
 Branchides, *Apollo; so called.*  
 Branchus, *the sonne of Apollo.*  
 Branchitides, *A Prince of the Egyptians.*  
 Brancotij, *people of Asia.*

Brancus, a certain Theſſalian.  
 Brandeburgum, a towne of the Low Countries.  
 Briannogonium, Worcester.  
 Brannodunum, Branceſter in Norfolke.  
 Braxia, a city of Lacedonia.  
 Braxidas, A Captaine of the Lacedæmonians.  
 Brattia, A province of Maſſia.  
 Bratulpactium, a towne of the Low Countries.  
 Bravion, a towne of Attica.  
 Bravum, a city of Spaine.  
 Brauronia, Diana ſo called.  
 Brea, A Citie of the Aſſenians.  
 Bregi, & Breges, Phrygians.  
 Bregmentan, people of Aſia.  
 Bremis, a city in Saxonie.  
 Bremenium, Brampton in Northumberland.  
 Brementuracum, Brampton in Cumberland.  
 Bremetonacum, Overborrow in Lancashire.  
 Brennus, vel Brenno, a captaine of Gallies.  
 Brentka, a city of Arcadia.  
 Brenthus, vel Brentus, The ſonne of Hercules.  
 Brepium, A Promontorie of Achaia.  
 Bretena, a city in Italy.  
 Bretolzum, A towne in Portugal.  
 Brettotia, An Iſle in the Adriaticke ſea.  
 Brettotus, the ſonne of Hercules, alſo a citie.  
 Euci, people of Pannonia.  
 Euni, people in the Alpes.  
 Eareus, gigas, a giant, the ſonne of Uran.  
 Eas, a citie of Piſidia.  
 Eaxes, an Image maker.  
 Ecinna, a citie of Sicilia.  
 Eginetes, People of Ireland: alſo of ſhereſhire, Lancaſhire, Biſhop of Durham, Weſtmerland, Cumberland.  
 Eantium, a citie in Spaine.  
 Ees, people of Thrace.  
 Eiani, People amongſt the Iſles.  
 Eas, a holy woman; a ſaint.  
 Eius, a hill in Attica.  
 Eium, A mountain in Attica.  
 Eas, Δειὸς Βορρῆος, a terrible, Βορρῆος, One of Hecates nece.  
 Eas, A Promontorie in Leſos.  
 Eritæ, people of Aſia.  
 Eſict, a patre Briſe, a faire ſiſter.  
 Eſicchiuſo called.







Carilla, the town of Ptolemy.  
 Carina, Plin. a hill in Caria.  
 Carinæ, certain women that married  
 for the dead.  
 Carini, Plin. People of Germa-  
 ny.  
 Carinæ, People of France.  
 Caris, the Isle Cor.  
 Carilla, a Populæ oppidum, Caria-  
 sia, in Spain.  
 Caris, the son of Jupiter.  
 Carmaç, people of Asia.  
 Carmania, a country in Asia.  
 Carmaç, the daughter of Jupiter.  
 Carmelus, 1073, id est, cognio cir-  
 cumcisionis, vel dignus circumci-  
 sus, aut teneritudo, scilicet illa, quæ  
 est legem, vel coccinus, a hill in  
 Galley.  
 Carmentis, & Carmentia, xaxpov,  
 dict. a carminibus, quibus dabat  
 vespertina, a Populæ of Arcadia  
 also a gate in Rome.  
 Carmentia, Feta in honorem Car-  
 mentis a matribus facta, 18. Cal.  
 Feb. celebrata, Feta of the Romans  
 in honor of Carmentis.  
 Carmides, A Grecian of a singular  
 memorie.  
 Carminius, an historian.  
 Carmona, a place in Messenia, and tem-  
 ple of Apollo.  
 Carua, Dea caridinis, hac est, a god-  
 dess of the Romans.  
 Carnabas, a carnal man.  
 Carnana, A citie nere the red  
 sea.  
 Carnape, People about Meath.  
 Carne, dict. a Caruo Phœnicis filio, a  
 town of Phœnicia.  
 Carneades, A learned Philoso-  
 pher.  
 Carnea, five Carnia, the Reasts of A-  
 pollo at Sparta.  
 Carneus, dict. a Carne vate, Apollo so  
 called.  
 Carni, people nere Venice.  
 Carnia, Steph. A Citie of Io-  
 nia.  
 Carnodunum, Ptol. a town of Pande-  
 lectia by Daubion.  
 Carnorum, The middle Region of  
 France.  
 Carnuntum, A Towne in Germa-  
 ny.  
 Carnunti, people of that town.  
 Carnus, an Isle of Acarnania.  
 Carnuti, five Carantes, People of  
 France.  
 Carnuntum, The Towne Charent in  
 France.  
 Carulus, Magnus, Calvus, Groffius,  
 Simplex, the name of divers noble  
 men.  
 Carolnbergam, the citie of Bo-  
 hemia.  
 Carolo-Radium, a town in Prance-  
 nia.

Caropolis, a citie of Caria.  
 Caronium, a town in Spain.  
 Carpanetum, a place of Athens.  
 Carpasium, Plin. a town in the Isle  
 Cyprus.  
 Carpathus, an Isle not farre from  
 Crete.  
 Carpatas, a hill of Sarmatia.  
 Carpentorade, form. A citie in  
 France.  
 Carpellij, People by the river Ibe-  
 rus.  
 Carpetani, people of Spain.  
 Carpi, people of Zelandia.  
 Carpis, a river of Styria.  
 Carprocrates, negabat mundum a deo  
 factum, an heretic.  
 Carra, vel Carria, a citie of Aro-  
 bia.  
 Carra, A citie of Mesopotamia.  
 Carra, a citie in Italia.  
 Carsoles, people of Italia.  
 Carra, one of Darius captives.  
 Cartalo, a mus name.  
 Cartesia, a town in Spain.  
 Cartenna, A Towne in Tingita-  
 na.  
 Carthage, Steph. A citie in the Isle  
 Cea.  
 Carthago, dict. a Cartha oppido, vel  
 a Cathagine Herculis filio, The  
 city Carthage.  
 Carui, peopl of Persia.  
 Carvis, a Promontorie of the Cym-  
 brian.  
 Caragatus, A Citie of the La-  
 tines.  
 Caruij, people of Africa.  
 Carys, a citie of Peloponnesus also a  
 country of Laconia.  
 Caryanda, A Lake and Isle in Ca-  
 ria.  
 Caryle, & Carylos, one of the Cy-  
 clades.  
 Caryum, a town in Laconia.  
 Calandæ, An Isle over-against Per-  
 sis.  
 Calandria, dict. a Callandro Antipa-  
 tri filio, A citie of Macedo-  
 nia.  
 Calandrus, Plin. an Isle in the Ocean  
 nere India.  
 Calcatentes, people of Spain.  
 Calcellus, a Lawyer.  
 Calcilum, a citie in Campanie.  
 Calilini, people of that citie.  
 Cilium, Plin. a town in Campanie,  
 also a hill.  
 Calotis, pers of Syria.  
 Calus mons, xaxov, A hill  
 nere Euphrates, whence Jupiter is so  
 called.  
 Calmeno, a citie of Sicilia.  
 Calmilus, Mercurij so called.  
 Calmonates, people of Liguria.  
 Calos, dict. a Calo Cleomachi patre,  
 an Isle, the sea Carpathium.  
 Calperis, The wife of Arius, also

a town.  
 Casperula, A town of the Sa-  
 bins.  
 Caspij, People of the Caspian sea.  
 Caspius, cuius incolæ omnium cur-  
 su velocissima, A citie of Par-  
 thia.  
 Caspium mare, xaxov, a sea  
 nere Hircania.  
 Caspius, a part of the mountain Tau-  
 rus.  
 Cassandane, the daughter of Pharna-  
 sis.  
 Cassandra, the daughter of Priamus;  
 also a town.  
 Cassanitz, Steph. People by the red  
 sea.  
 Cassanorus, a citie in Egypt.  
 Cassera, a town in Macedonia.  
 Cassianus, Rex, Episcopus, Martyr, the  
 name of divers men.  
 Cassi, Cambd. People of England of  
 the Hundred of Casslow in Hert-  
 fordshire.  
 Cassilum, the citie Cassil.  
 Cassinicus, a river of Thrace.  
 Cassinum, dict. a vetusto nomine  
 Catus, quod Sabinorum lingua  
 antiquum significat, A town of  
 the Samnites.  
 Cassiodorus, ex Senatore factus mo-  
 nachus, a learned man.  
 Cassiope, vel Cassiopeia, the wife of  
 Cepheus, also a town.  
 Cassiterides, dictæ Græcis, a fertilitate  
 plumbi, tenne Isles in the Indian  
 Ocean.  
 Cassius, the name of divers noble Ro-  
 manes.  
 Castotis, A Fontaine at Del-  
 phos.  
 Castabala, a citie of Cilicia.  
 Castalia, the daughter of Arctæus;  
 also a citie.  
 Castalides, dict. a fonte Castalio, the  
 nine Muses.  
 Castalus, dict. a Virgine Castalia, a  
 Fontaine at the foot of the hill  
 Parnassus.  
 Castalo, a citie of Britaine.  
 Castax, a citie of Iberia.  
 Castania, A citie nere Taren-  
 tum.  
 Casthenes, a gulfe in Thrace.  
 Castaniza, form. One of Priamus  
 wives.  
 Castinum, A Hill in Pamphy-  
 lia.  
 Castinus, a Consul.  
 Castologi, people of France.  
 Castolus, a citie in Lydia.  
 Castor, xaxov, The brother of Pel-  
 lux, and sonne of Jupiter: also a  
 Phytian.  
 Castra exploratorum, Burge upon  
 Sands in Cumberland.  
 Castramonienles, People of Ita-  
 lie.

Casti-

Castritius, a noble man, also an Ora-  
 tor.  
 Castrum novum, a town in Ita-  
 lie.  
 Castulonenses, people of Spain.  
 Casuentillani, people of Italy.  
 Casuentam, Plin. a river usque Ta-  
 rentum.  
 Casurgis, a city in Bohemia.  
 Catabanes, People of Arabia De-  
 fert.  
 Catabathmus, xaxov, dict. eo  
 quod ea in parte, quæ Mareotidem  
 contingit, admodum declivis sit,  
 quod; non nisi præcipiti descensu  
 adeatur. Nam xaxov, & xaxov,  
 xaxov, id est, descensus, a town  
 in Africa.  
 Catacti, people of Asia.  
 Catacecaumene, A country of E-  
 phrus.  
 Catadupa, A place in Ethiopia,  
 where Nilus falleth with a great  
 noise.  
 Catadupi, people that dwell there.  
 Catana, a town of Sicilie.  
 Catania, An Isle over-against Lar-  
 bus.  
 Catanni, People about the Caspian  
 sea.  
 Catania, The furthest part of  
 Taurus.  
 Cataphrigæ, certain heretikes.  
 Catari, people of Tannania.  
 Catarmia, a country of Asia.  
 Catarrhades, A river of Pamphy-  
 lia.  
 Catarrhyum, A Towne of A-  
 fricke.  
 Catarus, a citie in Hungaria.  
 Catacopia, a xaxov, contem-  
 plari, Venus so called.  
 Cathana, an Indian citie.  
 Cathalanum, a citie in France.  
 Cathari, Indiæ populi, Puri-  
 tates.  
 Cathon, one of the Cyclopes.  
 Cathay, a country in the East.  
 Catii, people of Germania.  
 Catifons, a well in Italia.  
 Catilina, a conspirator of Rome.  
 Catilius, a most learned man.  
 Catillus, the sonne of Amphiarus: al-  
 so a hill.  
 Catina, a citie of Sicilie, another of  
 Arcadia.  
 Catuzi, vel Catichæ Pigmies.  
 Cato, The name of divers worthie  
 men.  
 Catoni, Scythian people.  
 Cantabania, A Towne of Ara-  
 bia.  
 Cantuechiani, Buckinghamshire, Bed-  
 fordshire, and Hertfordshire.  
 Catuaci, People in the Low Coun-  
 tries.  
 Catullus, a famous Poet.

Catularia, a gate of Rome.  
 Catulus, dict. a cato, id est, cal-  
 lido, The name of diverse noble  
 men.  
 Caturactonium, The citie Carlisle in  
 England.  
 Caturactonium, Caturacke in Yorke-  
 shire.  
 Caturiges, people of Italia.  
 Catus, a noble Familie in Rome.  
 Cavares, people of France.  
 Cauca, a citie in Spain.  
 Caucasus, a high hill in Asia.  
 Cauchæ, Fieldes by the river Ti-  
 gris.  
 Caudis, vel Caudium, a town of the  
 Samnites.  
 Caucii, People nere the Ionian  
 gulfe.  
 Caulon, a town in Italia.  
 Caumas, A Centaure, the sonne of  
 Ixion.  
 Caunus, a town in Caria: also the son  
 of Mileus.  
 Caurium, a town in Portugall.  
 Cauros, the name of an Isle.  
 Causa, a citie in Argadia.  
 Caycus, the sonne of Celanus, also a  
 river.  
 Cayster, xaxov, dict. xaxov, id est, ambui, A river in Ly-  
 dia.  
 Caystros, a river in Ionia.  
 Caystrus, a citie in Cilicia.

## C ante E

Cea, vel Ceos, dict. a Cæo Titani  
 filio, An Isle in the Aegean  
 sea.  
 Ceadus, A King of the Ciconi-  
 ans.  
 Cebares, King Darius Horse-ri-  
 der.  
 Cebes, a Theban Philosopher.  
 Cebrenia, A Country in Tro-  
 as.  
 Cebreni, vel Cebrenij, people of that  
 country.  
 Cebriones, The bastard sonne of  
 Priamus.  
 Cecina, a river in Thrace.  
 Cecinna, a noble Roman.  
 Cecropia, the citie Athens.  
 Cecrops, The first King of A-  
 then.  
 Cecropitz, xaxov, dict. a  
 Cecrops Rege, People of A-  
 then.  
 Cecropis, a country in Thrace.  
 Cecryphalea, a Promontorie of Pe-  
 loponnesus.  
 Cedar, xaxov, id est, nigredo,  
 aut tristitia, A country of Ara-  
 bia.

Cedras, & Cedrez, A Citie of  
 Caria.  
 Cdiopolis, a town in Caria.  
 Cedros, An Isle on the coasts of Ger-  
 manie.  
 Cedrosi, people by the red sea.  
 Ceionius, a Consul.  
 Celadon, one that Persus slew: also a  
 river.  
 Celidone, a citie in Locria.  
 Celadusa, A little Isle in the Adria-  
 tique sea.  
 Celamona, The daughter of Hyen-  
 cus.  
 Celena, A Place in Campa-  
 nie.  
 Celena, A citie in Asia: also a  
 hill.  
 Celeno, xaxov, xaxov, id est, a nigredine, dict.  
 one of the Pleiades, also one of the  
 Harpyes.  
 Celathra, xaxov, dict. a Celothro  
 quodam, A citie of Bero-  
 tia.  
 Celegeri, people of Messia.  
 Celeia, a town of Noricum.  
 Celendæ, A haven town of Cili-  
 cia.  
 Celer, a Consul.  
 Celerini, people of Spain.  
 Celethi, people of Theprotia.  
 Celeus, The Father of Triptole-  
 mus.  
 Celius, A Tuscan captain, also a  
 hill.  
 Celmis, One of the Coryban-  
 tes.  
 Cellenses, people of Spain.  
 Cellus, A noble Roman, also a  
 sceler out of other menses  
 works.  
 Celta, xaxov, dict. a Celta Po-  
 lyphemi filio, Appi. People of  
 France.  
 Celtiaca, a town in Spain.  
 Celtiberi, people of Spain.  
 Celtiberia, a country in Spain.  
 Celticum, A Promontorie of  
 Spain.  
 Celtici, people of Spain.  
 Cema, a river in France.  
 Cemelloe, A Towne of Ligu-  
 ria.  
 Cemenos, xaxov, A Hill by  
 the Alps.  
 Cenchres, xaxov, id est, milia,  
 legumina, A Towne of Pe-  
 loponnesus, the Haven of Co-  
 rinth.  
 Cenchrius, a river in Ionia.  
 Cencia, Atalania so called.  
 Ceneus, a noble Theffalian, the Father  
 of Atalania.  
 Cenimagni, people of England; vide  
 Icen.  
 Cenina, a citie nere Rome.  
 Cenio, a river in Cornwall.

Ceno-



Chrylas, a river in Sicily.  
 Chryse, aut argentique ferax, an Isle in India.  
 Chrysis, The daughter of Chryse.  
 Chryses, Apollon's priest.  
 Chryssa, dict. a Chryppo conditor, a city of Cilicia.  
 Chrystippe, from gen. the daughter of Iru.  
 Chrystippus, a Stoicall Philosopher, also the name of Pelop.  
 Chrytoceras, dict. quod cervino cornu summa est, a promontorie nears Bixantium.  
 Chrylogomus, ex æore & aurum, & gen. famus, quod aurum unguis pariat, Sylla his fuit mater: also a matter.  
 Chrysolopolis, A Citie of Bithynia.  
 Chrysolus, dict. quod auriferi teguntur, People by the River Phacia.  
 Chrysothorax, A River in Lydia.  
 Chrysothemis, the daughter of Agamemnon.  
 Chrysothos, the river Paphlagonia.  
 Chryxus, the nephew of Demetrius.  
 Chylus, the Isle Crete, also Ceres so called.  
 Chyloniun, a Feast in honour of Ceres.  
 Chytos, a country of Epire.  
 Chytus, dict. a Chytio filio Alchibi, a city of Epire.  
 Chytus, a Feast among the Athenians.  
 Chytropolis, a region in Thrace.

## C ante I

Cia, The Isle Zee nears Antiochia.  
 Ciaci, people of Spaine.  
 Cibelus, a hill in Phrygia.  
 Cibolus, a city in Asia.  
 Cicero, masc. gen. The surname of Tully.  
 Cicemini, people about Tonnus.  
 Cichetus, The name of a River.  
 Cicones, people of Thrace.  
 Citarum, a city of Bœotia.  
 Cilicia, volvens, vel revoluta, A country in Asia.  
 Cilix, the sonne of Phœnices: also one of the country.  
 Cilla, a towne in Cilicia.  
 Cillenius, a hill in Arcadia.  
 Cillus, Telopi waggenger.  
 Cilurnum, Colerford in Northamptonshire.  
 Cima, an Isle in the mouth of Iberia.  
 Cimbræ, people of Denmark.

Cimbria, The country of Denmark.  
 Cimmarij, people in Italy.  
 Cimmeria, a city of Tracia.  
 Cimolis, A citie of Paphlagonia.  
 Cimolus, An Isle in the sea of Crete.  
 Cimon, masc. gen. A nobleman of Athens.  
 Cinxus, Jupiter so called.  
 Cinara, a king of Cyprus.  
 Cincinnati, a Dictator of Rome.  
 Cincius, a Roman Senator.  
 Cincus, masc. A certain Thessalian.  
 Cineas, dict. a corporis agilitate, A Thibane writer.  
 Cinga, a river in Spaine.  
 Cingulum, A Citie of Picenum.  
 Cinna, a cruell Roman, also a citie in Spaine.  
 Cinnarus, a notable band.  
 Cinchius, a hill in Delos.  
 Cinxia, Iuvæ so called.  
 Cinyras, a river, Prov. xiv. p. xlv. a most rich man.  
 Cinyph, a river in Africke, the people are called Cinyphus.  
 Cingula, Myrrha the daughter of Cinyra.  
 Cios, A most Towne in Phrygia.  
 Cippus, a noble Roman.  
 Ciranus, Scipion's companion.  
 Circe, The daughter of Sol and Perseus.  
 Circes domus, A Towne in Campania.  
 Circeus, Sancta felicitas, a promontorie of Tuscan.  
 Circius, an Isle in Mysia.  
 Circumpadanus, one dwelling about the river Po.  
 Ciris, Scylla so called.  
 Cirpha, a towne of Phœcia.  
 Cirrhæus, Apollo so called.  
 Cirra, vel potius Circha, A citie in Rhodiæ.  
 Cirticus, a river in Scythia.  
 Cistipina Gallia, Lombardie.  
 Citanus, a city of Cyre.  
 Cissapennina Italia, id est, its Apenninum, A certaine part of Italy.  
 Cista, form. gen. The mother of Helmon.  
 Cistanthi, people of Scythia.  
 Cistius, a hill in Rome.  
 Citta, a river in Pontus.  
 Cistius, a king of Thrace.  
 Cistinus, the rich Cist.  
 Cistius, a certain Fountain.  
 Cistena, a city of Sicilia.  
 Citanos, one of the Cyclades.  
 Citarij, Certaine People of Sicilia.

Citaristæ, A promontorie in France.  
 Citharon, a hill in Bœotia.  
 Citharista, vide Citarista.  
 Citium, vel Citium, a Towne in Cyprus.  
 Citorus, a hill full of bees.  
 Civaron, a towne in Sabaudia.  
 Cius, a river in Thrace.  
 Cixicus, vile Cynicus.

## C ante L

Cleon, masc. ab effectu flentis dictus, xlv. enim idem est quod flet, A Fontaine in Phrygia.  
 Clamptis, a place in Italy.  
 Clanius, a river near Naples.  
 Claria, people of Thrace.  
 Clarius, Apollo so called, also a hill of that name.  
 Claros, five Clarium, A city of Ionia.  
 Clarus, xlv. & xlv. & xlv. A certain river running into Danubius.  
 Claterna, a towne in Picenum.  
 Claudia, form. gen. A Paphlagonian, a noble Familie in Rome, also a city.  
 Claudianus, a Roman tyrant, also a Poet.  
 Claudopolis, The citie Cappadocia.  
 Claudium, a citie in Italy.  
 Claudius, The name of divers noble Romanes.  
 Clausus, a king of the Sabines.  
 Clavens, The Dutchie of Cleves.  
 Claufentum, South-burton.  
 Clazomenæ, A certain citie of Ionia.  
 Clazomenia, An Isle before Ionia.  
 Cleander, a Sophist.  
 Cleanthes, a stoicall Philosopher.  
 Clearchus, A Philosopher, also a captain.  
 Clempus, a Physician.  
 Clemens, an Historian.  
 Cleobis, the sonne of Argis, and brother of Bion.  
 Cleobulus, The sonne of Ryagoras.  
 Cleobulina, The daughter of Cleobulus.  
 Cleorinus, Cybele's sonne.  
 Cleodamas, a Philosopher, also a Geometrician.  
 Cleodora, a nymph, the mother of Perseus.  
 Cleomachus, a champion of Magnus.  
 Cleombrotus, The sonne of Persa.  
 Cleomedes, a most famous champion.

Cleomenes, a Lacedemonian Captain.  
 Cleon, an Athenian captain, also a poet and an Orator.  
 Cleone, & Cleone, A Towne in Greece.  
 Cleonymus, masc. A timorous captain.  
 Cleopatra, xlv. & xlv. id est, gloria patriæ, vel patriis, An Egyptian Queen.  
 Cleophantus, the sonne of Themistocles, also a Painter, and a Physician.  
 Cleopatus, A captain of Carthage.  
 Cleophon, a Tragical poet.  
 Cleophylatus, A certain Bishop.  
 Cleopompus, masc. A noble Athenian.  
 Cleostratus, An ancient Philosopher.  
 Cleoxenus, an Historian.  
 Clepydra, A Fontaine in Athens.  
 Clefides, a famous painter.  
 Clethas, the husband of Pallene.  
 Cleverum, Gloucester.  
 Clibanus, a hill in Italia.  
 Clidemus, masc. An ancient writer.  
 Clinias, a Philosopher, also a Mathematician.  
 Clio, xlv. & xlv. & xlv. a gloria, quod potius gloria ex carmine nascatur, One of the nine Muses.  
 Clipea, a citie of Africke.  
 Clitenses, A noble man of Athens.  
 Clitarchus, an Historian.  
 Clitellæ, a place in Rome.  
 Cliternia, a towne in Italia.  
 Clitomachus, a philosopher of Carthage, also a champion.  
 Clitor, a towne in Arcadia.  
 Clitorius, A Fontaine in Arcadia.  
 Clitumnus, a river in Italy.  
 Clitus, Alexanders foster brother.  
 Cleanthus, Aeneas companion.  
 Clodia, a noble woman of Rome.  
 Clodius, The name of divers noble Romanes.  
 Cloelia, a Roman maid.  
 Cloelius, a Bœotian captain.  
 Cloia, A Creek in the Brittaines.  
 Clothe, xlv. & xlv. & xlv. circunvolvendo, nequid, destruo, one of the Ladies of Distinct.  
 Cluentius, a noble Roman.  
 Clusacius, Penus so called.  
 Clunia, a towne in Spaine.  
 Clupes, five Clipes, dict. a Clypei figura, a citie of Africke.

Clusini, people of Histuria.  
 Clusinus, dict. quod pace ejus templi portæ clauderentur, Janus so called.  
 Clusitum, A Towne of Phrygia.  
 Clusium, a towne in Tuscia.  
 Clymene, the wife of Iapetus, also the mother of Phœton.  
 Clymenides, The sisters of Phœton.  
 Clytemnestra, the wife of Agamemnon.  
 Clytia, a nymph.  
 Clytus, masc. gen. The sonne of Laomedon.

## C ante N

Cnagia, dict. a Cnagio Spartano, qui cum dea simulacro in patrum augur, Diana so called.  
 Cnecalyssia, dict. a Cnecalo monte, ubi sacra ei faciebant Caphiata, Diana so called.  
 Cnemides, a towne in Lœria.  
 Cneus, dict. a navo corporis, quasi navus, the surname of many Romanes.  
 Cnidus, five Cnidos, a citie in Caria: also a promontorie.  
 Cnecupollis, a citie of Ionia.

## C ante O

Coa, nup. id est, spes, vel congregatio, five linea, aut regula, a towne in Arabia.  
 Coatre, five Coastræ, A towne in Persia.  
 Cobares, a Magician.  
 Coboris, An Isle in the Arabian gulf.  
 Cobrys, a citie of Thrace.  
 Cocalus, a king of Sicilia.  
 Cocanicus, a lake in Sicilia.  
 Cocceius, a Roman emperor.  
 Coccium, Ribchester in Lancashire.  
 Cocles, a noble Roman.  
 Coccolates, people of Aquitania.  
 Cocria, the Alpes.  
 Coccythum, A Promontorie in Italia.  
 Coccytus, xlv. & xlv. i. lucus, xlv. & xlv. gemere, ac lamentari significat, A river in hell.  
 Cocytia, dict. a Cocyto inferorum fluvio, Sacrifice in honor of Proserpina.  
 Codanonia, An Isle in the gulf of Codanus.  
 Codanus, a gulf in Germanie.

Cccc ij

Codeta, dict. quod ibi virgulta nascerentur equinis caudis similia, a field by Tyber.  
 Codrus, an Athenian king, also a poore Poet.  
 Coele, a word & cavas, A part of Syria.  
 Coelus, an haven in Thrace.  
 Coelius, a hill near Rome.  
 Coemba, a citie in Gedrosia.  
 Coenatum, a city in Germanis.  
 Coeranus, one that was saved of a Dolphin from drowning.  
 Coeus, A Giant, the sonne of Titan.  
 Cogamus, a river of Lydia.  
 Corinthia, a noble woman, a Martyr.  
 Colaium, a Promontorie of Taprobana.  
 Colapis, A River of Pannonia.  
 Colapiani, People dwelling by that river.  
 Colassis, masc. The scholar of Lyfippus.  
 Colaxes, Jupiters sonne.  
 Colchis, a country of Asia.  
 Colenis, dict. a Coleno, qui ante Cecropem regnavit, Diana so called.  
 Coli, people about Caucasus.  
 Colias, A Promontorie of Attica.  
 Colidos, An Isle in the Indian Ocean.  
 Collatia, a towne in Italia.  
 Collatina, a Gate in Rome, also a goddess.  
 Collatinus, the husband of Lucretia: also a bill of Rome.  
 Collina, a quincque collibus dicta, a gate of Rome.  
 Collodis, an Isle nears Sardinia.  
 Colmaria, a citie of Alsacia.  
 Colcaurum, A Citie in Germanie.  
 Colone, a place in Troas.  
 Colonia, Celchester in Essex.  
 Colonia Agrippinensis, dict. a colens do, a city of the Vbian.  
 Colonis, An Isle in the Argolick gulf.  
 Colonos, The name of a place in Athens.  
 Colophon, an Ionian city.  
 Colopena, A part of Cappadocia.  
 Colopiani, People of Pannonia.  
 Colops magnus, A citie in Zeugitana.  
 Colorbalus, five Colobrafus, an heretic.  
 Collozia, a towne of Phrygia.  
 Colotes, a painter.  
 Colous, a lake of Lydia.  
 Colpe, a city in Ionia.

Co



Columbus, Indian people.  
 Colubaria, an Isle in the Mediterranean sea.  
 Columella, an excellent writer.  
 Columna Regia, A Towne in Italia.  
 Columnæ Herculis, two mountains in the straits.  
 Comagenæ, part of Syria.  
 Comana, a citie in Cappadocia.  
 Comati, people of Asia.  
 Comatus, a haven by Nicopolis.  
 Combe, town. The daughter of Asopus.  
 Combretonium, Bretenham in Suffolke.  
 Comenies, people of France.  
 Comerus, a French captain.  
 Cometes, masc. gen. The Father of Asterion.  
 Comini, people of Italia.  
 Commensia, Part of Armenia.  
 Commodus, a Roman Emperour, also a Consull.  
 Commonæ, An Isle neere Ephesus.  
 Comos, Chelys so called.  
 Comen, vide Comum.  
 Compitalis, a citie in Italia.  
 Complutensis, people of Spain.  
 Compostela, in Spain. A Citie in Spain.  
 Complutus, a river in Thracia.  
 Comum, a citie in Campania.  
 Comus, masc. gen. Dens constellationum, son of Jupiter, the God of drunkenness.  
 Concordia, a goddess of the Romans, also a citie name.  
 Concubines, People of Phrygia.  
 Condalus, A Lieutenant in Lycia.  
 Condate, a citie in France, the Collegium in Cheshire.  
 Condercum, Chester upon the streame in the B. of Dunelm.  
 Condigramma, a Towne of Germany.  
 Condrincum, a citie in France.  
 Conduci, people of Belgia.  
 Cone, A little Isle by the mouth of the strait.  
 Congavata, A place in Cumberland.  
 Congedus, a river in Spain.  
 Conibrica, a town of Lusitania.  
 Conislaus, A God of the Assyrians.  
 Conium, a Towne of Thracia.  
 Conitutus, a citie in Spain.  
 Canon, a famous Mathematician, also a captain.  
 Cononienis, people of France.  
 Conopas, a daughter of Neptune.  
 Conope, a citie of Armenia.

Conopium, A place in the fenne of Meade.  
 Conovius flus, Convey in Wales.  
 Conovium, the citie Car-bean upon that river.  
 Conradus, an Emperour.  
 Conradus, The sonne of Conradus.  
 Constabulens, people of Spain.  
 Constatens, The Goddess of the Genetiles.  
 Constatia, Iamys so called.  
 Constatia, a citie of Calabria.  
 Constatinum, a town in Italy.  
 Constatinople, people of France.  
 Constatius, The name of an Emperour.  
 Constantia, A citie of Cyprus, another in Germany, another in Spain.  
 Constantinopolis, a Constantinian city. The name of a citie in Thracia.  
 Constantinus, The name of diverse Emperours.  
 Constualis, playes dedicated to Constat.  
 Constatiani, people in France.  
 Constat, the God of counsell.  
 Constatine, fem. The wife of Nicomachus.  
 Contadellus, a river of Thracia.  
 Constantia, a town in Spain.  
 Continula, an Isle neere Spain.  
 Contributa Italia, A Citie in Spain.  
 Conventus Insula, Convey at the Thames mouth.  
 Coon, the sonne of Antenor.  
 Coos, five coos, masc. id est, vertex, vel summitas, An Isle in the Aegean sea.  
 Copæ, a citie of Boetia.  
 Copantus, a burning hill in Macedonia.  
 Cophes, a river in India.  
 Copan, a citie in Egypt.  
 Coptus, a town in Thracia.  
 Cora, a citie of Latium, also the daughter of Andromeda.  
 Coracellus, a part of the hill Taurus.  
 Corallus, a river of Phrygia.  
 Coralli, people of Pontus.  
 Corambus, a Promontorie of Paphlagonia.  
 Corasini, people of Asia.  
 Corax, a River in Asia.  
 Coraxia, people of Calabria.  
 Coraxius, a part of the hill Taurus.  
 Coraxia, the name of a hill.  
 Corbulo, a praefectus of Syria.  
 Corcyra, an Isle of the Ionian sea.  
 Corcyra, a citie of Egypt.  
 Cordilio, masc. a Stoicall Philosopher.  
 Corduba, a citie in Spain.  
 Cordus, an historian.  
 Cordylus, A Citie of Pampolytia.  
 Core, the daughter of Ceres.  
 Corcia, an Isle in Greece.  
 Coretas, a shepherde.  
 Coriniam, A citie of the Peloponnesus.  
 Corice, Two Isles by Peloponnesus.  
 Corinium, the citie Gloucester in England.  
 Corinna, a woman Poet.  
 Corinnus, masc. gen. an ancient poet.  
 Corinthus, masc. id est, Saturnus, vel satietas, aut ornamentum, the sonne of Jupiter, also a citie of Achæa, also a hill.  
 Coriolanus, a noble Roman.  
 Corissus, a town of Ephesus.  
 Coritani, Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire.  
 Coritus, a hill in Thessalia.  
 Corium, a place in Crete.  
 Corna, the name of two cities.  
 Cornavij, Warwickshire, Shropshire, and Cheshire.  
 Corne, a hill not farre from Rome.  
 Corneates, People of Pannonia.  
 Cornelia, fem. gen. a noble Matrone.  
 Cornelius, masc. gen. a noble Matrone.  
 Cornu, The name of diverse noble men.  
 Cornelius, A Citie of the Latines.  
 Cornificus, masc. g. An excellent poet.  
 Cornucopia, The horn of Aschelus.  
 Cornutus, masc. gen. A learned man.  
 Corobus, The sonne of Mygdon.  
 Corone, A citie in Peloponnesus.  
 Corones, A certaine citie of Boetia.  
 Coronis, a nymph.  
 Corope, A citie of Thessalia so called.  
 Corpilli, people of Thracia.  
 Corra, A certaine Isle in the Ionian sea.  
 Corica, dict. a Corie bubulicantilla, An Isle in the Ligusticke sea.  
 Coristopum, Moeris in Northumberland.  
 Cortona, a citie of Tuscany.  
 Cortyna, five Cortyna, A citie of Crete.

Corduba, a citie in Spain.  
 Cordus, an historian.  
 Cordylus, A Citie of Pampolytia.  
 Core, the daughter of Ceres.  
 Corcia, an Isle in Greece.  
 Coretas, a shepherde.  
 Coriniam, A citie of the Peloponnesus.  
 Corice, Two Isles by Peloponnesus.  
 Corinium, the citie Gloucester in England.  
 Corinna, a woman Poet.  
 Corinnus, masc. gen. an ancient poet.  
 Corinthus, masc. id est, Saturnus, vel satietas, aut ornamentum, the sonne of Jupiter, also a citie of Achæa, also a hill.  
 Coriolanus, a noble Roman.  
 Corissus, a town of Ephesus.  
 Coritani, Northamptonshire, Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire.  
 Coritus, a hill in Thessalia.  
 Corium, a place in Crete.  
 Corna, the name of two cities.  
 Cornavij, Warwickshire, Shropshire, and Cheshire.  
 Corne, a hill not farre from Rome.  
 Corneates, People of Pannonia.  
 Cornelia, fem. gen. a noble Matrone.  
 Cornelius, masc. gen. a noble Matrone.  
 Cornu, The name of diverse noble men.  
 Cornelius, A Citie of the Latines.  
 Cornificus, masc. g. An excellent poet.  
 Cornucopia, The horn of Aschelus.  
 Cornutus, masc. gen. A learned man.  
 Corobus, The sonne of Mygdon.  
 Corone, A citie in Peloponnesus.  
 Corones, A certaine citie of Boetia.  
 Coronis, a nymph.  
 Corope, A citie of Thessalia so called.  
 Corpilli, people of Thracia.  
 Corra, A certaine Isle in the Ionian sea.  
 Corica, dict. a Corie bubulicantilla, An Isle in the Ligusticke sea.  
 Coristopum, Moeris in Northumberland.  
 Cortona, a citie of Tuscany.  
 Cortyna, five Cortyna, A citie of Crete.

Cranaeus, The first high Bishop of Rome.  
 Craybautes, masc. gen. dict. a Craybautes, id est, caput saltando jacere, vel a pupillis oculorum, & gentis, quas Craybautes vocat, quod appetit oculis dormiant, Cybeleis priesti.  
 Craybas, sonne to Iason, and Cybele.  
 Craycia, a Promontorie of Crete, a nymph.  
 Craycides, Nymphs.  
 Craycus, a cave in Ternaissus.  
 Craycus, a wrestler, also a hill.  
 Craydalla, a citie of Rhodes.  
 Craydon, a hill, a shepherde.  
 Craydon, a citie in Italia.  
 Crayleum, A Towne in Paphlagonia.  
 Craymbifer, Bacchus so called.  
 Crayneta, a famous robber.  
 Crayphus, A Hill in Epidaurus.  
 Crayphason, A Countrey about Phos.  
 Craythax, Mars so called.  
 Craythalia, Diana so called.  
 Craythus, dict. a Craytho Rege, A town in Tuscany.  
 Crayvide Coos.  
 Craymanates, People of Liguria.  
 Craymus, masc. gen. ornatus, a maker of sweet ornaments.  
 Craysa, a town in Umbria.  
 Craysa, a part of Persia.  
 Craysa, a Consull.  
 Crayra, An Isle in the Libicke sea.  
 Craythos, an Isle by Carthage.  
 Crayso, a king of the Danes.  
 Crayta, an excellent Orator.  
 Craytus, a gyant.  
 Craylum, masc. gen. quod conceptaculum, & acceptaculum significat, A place in the mountain Ida.  
 Crayus, a king of Thracia.  
 Craytto, dea impudentiz habita est, the goddess of impudencie.  
 Crayvinum, the town Dorchester in England.  
 Craynos, The Isle of Sheppey in Kent.

## C ante R

Crabus, A God of the Egyptians.  
 Cracea, a sorceresse.  
 Crade, Steph. A Citie in Caria.  
 Cragus, dict. a Crago Trimilitis, & Praxidice Nymphæ filio, A Mountaine in Lycia.  
 Crambusa, an Isle in Isauria.

Crana, the daughter of Iannus.  
 Cranae, the Isle Helena.  
 Cranaus, a king of Athens.  
 Crane, a Nymph.  
 Craneum, a place of exercise at Corinth.  
 Craneus, A King of Macedonia.  
 Crania, the citie Tarsus.  
 Cranides, A village neere Pontus.  
 Cranion, A Citie of Cephalonia.  
 Cranon, a citie in Thessalia.  
 Crantor, a Philosopher, also Pelens armur bearer.  
 Crasterum, A Countrey of Sicilia.  
 Crastius, a Grammarian.  
 Crastus, The name of divers noble men.  
 Crastinus, a Roman captain.  
 Crastus, a citie in Sicilia.  
 Cratzis, fem. gen. The mother of Scylla.  
 Crater, The hole on the top of Aetna.  
 Craterus, Alexanders companion.  
 Crates, a Philosopher, a Poet, a Grammarian.  
 Crathis, a shepherde, also a rivers name.  
 Cratinas, a river of Asricke.  
 Cratinus, a comickall Poet, also an Image maker.  
 Cratippus, a Philosopher.  
 Cratylus, a Philosopher.  
 Crausius, a captain.  
 Crema, a citie of Pontus.  
 Cremera, a river of Tuscany.  
 Cremona, A Towne neere Corinth.  
 Cremona, a citie in Italia.  
 Creonides, a citie of Sicilia.  
 Creon, the sonne of Sisyphus, also Maestus sonne.  
 Creontiades, the sonne of Hercules by Megara.  
 Creophilus, A Poet of Samos.  
 Crepsa, a citie of Liburnia.  
 Cres, one of Cyete.  
 Crescens, Latinum a crescendo, a noble Roman, also a Philosopher.  
 Crescentius, masc. A Nobleman of Rome.  
 Cresis, dict. a fontibus, & pluviosus, A Nymph of the sea so called.  
 Cresium, a citie of Cyprus.  
 Cressa, an haven in Caria.  
 Creston, a town in Thracia.  
 Crestones, people that have many wives.  
 Creta, masc. id est, carnea, vel carnalis, dict. a curesibus inco-

lis, vel a Crete Iovis filio Cretum Ruge, vel a Crete Nymphæ Heperides filia, The Isle Candia.  
 Cretheus, masc. The sonne of Aëolus.  
 Crethon, masc. The sonne of Diocles.  
 Cretinus, masc. a Magnesian Captaine.  
 Crenga, masc. A notable champion.  
 Creusa, fem. gen. The daughter of Creon, another the daughter of Triamus.  
 Crullis, a town in Tassia.  
 Crimilla, a citie in Italy.  
 Crinas, masculin. gen. A physician.  
 Crinis, masc. gen. one of Apolloses priests.  
 Criniscus, a river in Sicilia.  
 Criona, a village in Antioch.  
 Crios, masc. gen. a cunning wrestler.  
 Crisa, a Crisso Phoci filio condita, a citie of Phocia.  
 Crispinus, masc. gen. A Consuls name.  
 Crispus, masc. gen. The name of Salust.  
 Critheis, fem. gen. The mother of Homer.  
 Critheore, a citie of Thracia.  
 Critias, a Philosopher, also a Tyrant.  
 Crito, a philosopher.  
 Critobulus, a physician.  
 Critolaus, masc. gen. A Captaine of Achæa.  
 Crobialus, A Towne neere Pontus.  
 Crobilus, A filthy band, also a poet.  
 Crobys, people about Ister.  
 Crocea, a citie of Laconia.  
 Crocilus, The name of a Shepherde.  
 Croco-calana, Ancafter in Lincolnshire.  
 Crocodilo, a citie in Macedonia.  
 Crocodilon, A Towne of Phamacia.  
 Crocodilus, a hill in Cilicia.  
 Croconus, a river in Italy.  
 Crocus, A great Archer: also a faire boy.  
 Crocyllon, neut. gen. An Isle in Ithaca.  
 Croetus, masc. gen. A rich king of Lydia.  
 Cromna, masc. gen. A certaine Towne of Paphlagonia so called.  
 Cromynia, A certaine Isle of Ithaca.  
 Croniades, The sonne of Heracles.

Crenia, *aperta*, dict. *don't* *aperta*, id est, a Saturno, Feasts in honor of Saturne.  
 Cronium Pelagus, *aperta* *aperta*, a *aperta* *aperta*, the North sea.  
 Cronius, masc. gen. One of the Centaures.  
 Cronos, Saturne so called.  
 Cros, a citie of Egypt.  
 Crosta, a citie near Pontus.  
 Croton, five Croton, a citie in Greece: also a mans name.  
 Crotopus, masc. a king of the Argives.  
 Crunos, a citie in Thrace.  
 Crutis, dict. a Cruso Mygdonias filia, A part of Mygdonia.  
 Crustumium, A Towne in Lati-  
 cia.  
 Crux, a citie of Lycia.  
 Cruxus, dict. a Cruxus Caris filio, a citie of Caria.

## C ante T

Creatus, The Father of Amphione.  
 Cremona, a citie of Thessalia so called.  
 Cremona, a physician.  
 Cremonius, a notorious parasite.  
 Cremonius, masc. g. 2 famous painter.  
 Cremonius, a common workman, also a nobleman of Athens: also a town.  
 Cremonius, the sonne of Chabria.  
 Cremonius, Iupiter so called.

## C ante V

Cuba, fem. A Goddess of old time.  
 Cuculus, Iupiter so called.  
 Cuma, a citie in Italia.  
 Cumanius, Apollo so called.  
 Cuma, A Citie in Campania so called.  
 Camelus, a poet.  
 Cuneio, Marlborough in Wy-  
 lshire.  
 Cuneus ager, Strab. A Promontorie in Portugal.  
 Cunicularia, little Isles in the Ege-  
 ticks sea.  
 Cumina, Dea, quæ conis infantium præest, The Goddess of in-  
 fants.  
 Cupido, the God of Love.  
 Cupra, a city of Picenum, also a town in Italia.

Cures, rium, A Towne of the Sa-  
 bines.  
 Curetes, *don't* *rege* a consurs,  
 Cybeles priests.  
 Curia, Corbridge in Northumber-  
 land.  
 Cursigia, A certaine Townes  
 name.  
 Curio, The name of a Familie in  
 Rome.  
 Curiositate, people in France.  
 Curis, the name of land.  
 Curium, a citie of Cyprus.  
 Curius, a nobleman of Rome.  
 Curopolis, a citie of Caria.  
 Curtius, A noble Roman: also a  
 Fontaine.  
 Cutha, *curio*, id est, combustio,  
 five consursio, A Region of Per-  
 sis.  
 Cutilia, lacus, in quo silvæ in-  
 sula innatæ, A Lake near  
 Reate.

## C ante Y

Cyalus, a citie of Lydia.  
 Cyana, a virgin of Syracuse.  
 Cyane, a Sicilian nymph, also a town  
 in Lycia.  
 Cyanez, Isles in Thrace.  
 Cyanez, The daughter of Meen-  
 der.  
 Cyanippus, A man of Syracu-  
 sa.  
 Cyaneus, a river of Colchidi.  
 Cyaraxes, five Cyaraxes, the Father of  
 Asyages.  
 Cybele, ancilla Symplicii, Virg. a poor-  
 mans daughter.  
 Cybele, dict. quia ageret homines  
 in furorem. The mother of the  
 Gods.  
 Cybele, *avida*, dict. *don't* *re*  
*avida*, *rege* *rege*, quod fem-  
 per Galli per furorem mota capi-  
 tis comam rotantes ululatu futu-  
 ra pronunciabant, vel a Cybele  
 Phrygiæ monte, vel *don't* *re* *re*,  
 a citie of Ionia.  
 Cybelus, A mountain in Phry-  
 gia.  
 Cybina, A Towne in Lucania so  
 called.  
 Cycheus, The sonne of Nep-  
 tune.  
 Cyclades, dict. quod circa Delam  
 in orbem sitæ, vel quod longo  
 ordine eas circum necesse sit  
 propter præmontoria, 53 Isles in  
 the Aegean sea.  
 Cyceli, places in Athens.  
 Cycloborus, A River in Atti-  
 ca.  
 Cyclopes, Giants, the sonnes of Nep-  
 tune.

Cynus, The sonne of Mars: also Nep-  
 tune's sonne.  
 Cyda, a mans name.  
 Cydias, a skillfull painter.  
 Cyllippe, a maid loved of Acon-  
 tius.  
 Cydne, A Citie of Macedo-  
 nia.  
 Cynus, a candore Syrorum lingua  
 nomen sortum est, A river in  
 Cilicia.  
 Cydon, a town in Candie, also a mans  
 name.  
 Cydonia, an Isle before Lesbos.  
 Cydra, a citie in Thessalia.  
 Cygnus, masc. A Captaine of Li-  
 guris.  
 Cylandus, a citie in Caria.  
 Cyleno, fem. gen. the daughter of  
 Atlas.  
 Cyllabarus, The sonne of Stheni-  
 lus.  
 Cyllarus, one of the Centaures, also  
 one of Pollux horses.  
 Cyllene, a hill in Arcadia.  
 Cyllenius, dict. quod omnem rem  
 sermone sine manibus conficiat,  
 quibus corporis partibus qui ca-  
 rent, *avida* vocantur, five quod  
 in Cyllenia via, aut a Cyllene  
 Nymphæ educatus, vel quod in  
 Cyllene Arcadiæ monte genitus,  
 the name of Mercurius.  
 Cyne, a citie of Aetolia.  
 Cynes, fem. gen. Sitylla so cal-  
 led.  
 Cynarius, a lake in Histria, also a  
 hill.  
 Cymodoce, dict. a placandis flu-  
 vibus, A certaine Nymph of the  
 sea.  
 Cymothoe, dict. quod per fluctus  
 discurrat, a Fontaine in Arabia:  
 also a sea nymph.  
 Cynethium, A Towne in Arca-  
 dia.  
 Cynæthos, a famous poet, also Lycæus  
 sonne.  
 Cynætrus, An Athenian Cap-  
 taine.  
 Cynamolgi, Certaine people of In-  
 dia.  
 Cynæ, a citie of Lydia.  
 Cynæas, An Ambassador of Pyr-  
 rhus.  
 Cynethon, masc. A Lacedæmonian  
 poet.  
 Cynetia, a citie in Argolica.  
 Cynici, dict. five a Cynofarge gym-  
 nasio, in quo Antisthenes profite-  
 batur, five a canina mordacitate,  
 qua in hominum vitas nullo dis-  
 crimine invehantur, aut quod  
 canum more in propatulo coirent,  
 Diogenes dict. quia sit dantibus ab-  
 bladior, non dantibus allatior, ma-  
 los autem mordero, Certaine Phi-  
 losophers.

Cy.

Cynips, vel Cynipis, A river in  
 Africke.  
 Cynocephali, dict. a caninis capiti-  
 bus, Certaine People in In-  
 dia.  
 Cynocephalus, A God of the In-  
 dians.  
 Cynopolis, a town by Nilus.  
 Cynos, a citie in Locris.  
 Cynofarges, dict. a cane albo, qui  
 sacrificante Diomo, rapta femora  
 in hunc locum detulit, a place in  
 Athens.  
 Cynoffema, id est, canis tumulus, lo-  
 cus ubi Hecubæ sepulchrum, A  
 place in Treas.  
 Cynofura, One of Iupiters nour-  
 ter.  
 Cynthia, dict. a Cyntho monte in  
 Delo, Diana so called, also a place  
 in Rome.  
 Cynthus, Apollo so called.  
 Cynthus, a hill in Delos.  
 Cynura, a citie in Argos.  
 Cynus, a town of Locris.  
 Cyonæus, an Isle in Nilus.  
 Cyon, a citie of Caria.  
 Cyparissus, a citie in Aethia.  
 Cyparissæ, a citie in Triphylia.  
 Cyparissus, the sonne of Telephus, also  
 a citie.  
 Cypris, & Cyprogenia, A name of  
 Venus.  
 Cyprus, id est, pulchra, vel pul-  
 chritudo, An Isle in the sea Carpa-  
 thium.  
 Cypella, a town in Thrace.  
 Cypellus, *avida*, dict. *don't* *re*  
*avida*, id est, a citula, five al-  
 veo, five mensura frumentaria, sub  
 qua occultatus fuit, cum a Co-  
 rinthijs ad perniciem quere-  
 retur, A Tyrant in Corinth.  
 Cypria, A Citie in Gala-  
 tia.  
 Cyre, An Isle in the Persian  
 sea.  
 Cyrene, *curio*, id est, paries, five  
 trabes, aut frigiditas, vel occurus,  
 dict. a Cyrene Penei amnis filia,  
 a town in Libya, also Peneus daugh-  
 ter.  
 Cyrenaica, dict. a Cyrene Hypsei  
 filia, a region in Africke.  
 Cyrenaica, dict. ab Aristippo Cyre-  
 nezæ scilicet autore, certaine Philo-  
 sophers.  
 Cyrellus, a learned Bishop.  
 Cyris, a citie of the Sabines.  
 Cyni, people of Corfica.  
 Cynus, the Isle Corfica.  
 Cynopolis, a citie in Asia.  
 Cyntha, a town in Phocis.  
 Cythæa, a citie in Helicon.  
 Cyrestis dea, Minerva so called.  
 Cynthus, a citie of Syria.  
 Cynillus, a certaine Athenian.  
 Cytoots, a citie of Pœonia.

Cytus, a citie in Egypt.  
 Cyrtus, *curio*, id est, quasi miser, vel  
 quasi hæres, aut venter, the sonne of  
 Canbyssus, also a river.  
 Cylenis, The daughter of Diogene-  
 tus.  
 Cyta, five Cyte, A Towne in Col-  
 chis.  
 Cyteorum, A Towne of Cappado-  
 cia.  
 Cythera, orum, An Isle over-  
 against Crete, also a citie of Cy-  
 pres.  
 Cytherea, dict. a Cytheris, Venus so  
 called.  
 Cytherides, & Cytheronides, dict.  
 a saltu, cui nomen Cytheron, The  
 Muses so called.  
 Cytheris, a notable harlot.  
 Cythero, Bacchi hic sacra celebrata, a  
 hill in Boetia.  
 Cythina, a citie of Thessalia.  
 Cythnos, dict. a Cythno primo  
 habitatore, One of the Cy-  
 clades.  
 Cythna, a citie of Thessalia.  
 Cythnium, a citie of Doris.  
 Cytis, an Isle in Arabia.  
 Cytorus, a hill in Paphlagonia.  
 Cyzicenus, An Athenian Philoso-  
 pher.  
 Cyzicus, An Isle in Propontis: also a  
 king of that name.  
 Cyzicum, dict. a Cyzico a Minzis  
 fuso, a citie of Bithynia.

## D ante A

Dacia, people of Scythia.  
 Dacia, a country of Scy-  
 thia.  
 Dacili Idæi, Corybantes, Cybeles  
 priests.  
 Dacians, people of Scythia.  
 Dædala, dict. a monte vicino, seu a  
 Dædalo ibi sepulto, A Citie of  
 Lycia.  
 Dædalia, a Dædalo condita, a citie in  
 Italy.  
 Dædalus, dict. *don't* *re* *re* *re*, i.  
 variare, seu ornare, An excellent  
 carpenter.  
 Dæmogorgon, The God of the  
 earth.  
 Dæmon, *don't* *re* *re* *re*, scire, Saturne  
 so called.  
 Dæta, fem. gen. The sister of Thy-  
 estes.  
 Dætor, masc. gen. A Troianes  
 name.  
 Dæhippus, a notable maker of Ima-  
 ges.  
 Dæi, Persian people.

Dalmatia, Lampas frustratorii, aut  
 fulgur vanitatis, part of Illyri-  
 um.  
 Dalmium, A Citie of Dalma-  
 tia.  
 Dama, The daughter of Pythagor-  
 as.  
 Damai, people in Aethiopia.  
 Damaene, part of Syria.  
 Damaeus, an Historian, also a Philo-  
 sopher.  
 Damaeus, *curio*, id est, sanguinis  
 succus, vel sanguinis poculum, aut  
 sanguis femorum, vel incendio-  
 rum, vel procuratoris, A citie of  
 Syria.  
 Damalippus, masc. gen. a base Ro-  
 mane.  
 Damalithynus, one of Xerxes Cap-  
 taines.  
 Damascus, a poet of Spaine.  
 Damaeus, an Image maker.  
 Damia, fem. gen. Cybele so cal-  
 led.  
 Damianus, A Sophister of Ephe-  
 sus.  
 Damium, a sacrifice of the Goddess  
 Diana.  
 Damocles, a flatterer.  
 Damocrita, fem. A Marone of  
 Rome.  
 Damaeus, a Shepherd.  
 Damon, The faithful friend of Py-  
 thias.  
 Damophila, a woman of Lesbos, a  
 Poet.  
 Damophilus, a Sophister.  
 Damocratus, a Philosopher.  
 Damoxenus, a comicall Poet.  
 Dan, *don't* *re*, id est, iudicans, five  
 iudicium, a village in the borders  
 of Iudæa.  
 Danae, the daughter of Acrisius.  
 Danaides, the daughters of Danaus.  
 Danaus, king of the Argives.  
 Dani, vel Daci, People of Germa-  
 ny.  
 Dania, An Isle in the North part of  
 Saxoniæ.  
 Danonij, Cornwall and Den-  
 shire.  
 Dantes, a Florentine poet.  
 Danticum, a town in Polonia.  
 Danubius, the greatest river in Europe,  
 beginning in Germania.  
 Danum, Dancafter in Yorkshire.  
 Daphnis, masc. gen. A Gramma-  
 tian.  
 Daphne, i. laurus, the daughter of the  
 river Peneus.  
 Daphnis, a faire young man of Si-  
 cilie.  
 Daphnites, masc. Apollo so cal-  
 led.  
 Daphnolium, A Towne near  
 Thrace.  
 Dapla, a kind of sacrifice.  
 Daradus, a river of Lydia.

Da.

Darapla, a city in Bactria.  
 Dardes, people of India.  
 Dardania, The country where Troy stood.  
 Dardanus, the sonne of Iupiter.  
 Dares, an historiographer.  
 Daridus, a king of Persia.  
 Daridna, A citie in Paphlagonia.  
 Dariogetum, dariogeti vel dariogetum, a people in Persia.  
 Darius, dāriyus, requires, and inquires, A King of the Persians.  
 Dauria, people by the red sea.  
 Darsy, people of Thrace.  
 Darvernium, verni, Dover in Kent.  
 Darius, a river in Pannonia.  
 Dascylus, a city in Caria.  
 Dascylos, A Towne in Bithynia.  
 Dases, male. One of Darius Captains.  
 Datis, a Physician.  
 Dastarene, people of Thrace.  
 Dastylus, the father of Gyges.  
 Datis, a noble Persian.  
 Dattum, a city in Thrace.  
 Daylepti, people of Thrace.  
 Daylus, A man of great authority in Athens. Vnde Daryli dicit.  
 Dava, a city in Arabia.  
 Daulis, vel Daulia, a Nymph, also a town.  
 Daulias, Philomela so called.  
 Dauni, people of Italy.  
 Daunus, the sonne of Pilumnus, also a river in Apulia.  
 Daurifer, vel Daurifer, one of Darius captives.  
 Dauria, a city about Egeda.

## D ante E

Deabus, a Tyrant.  
 Decamnichus, a Countrey of Arabia.  
 Decapolis, id est, Decem civitatum, scilicet Regio, A Countrey of Syria.  
 Decates, Certaine people of Liguria.  
 Decenij, Certaine people of Pannonia.  
 Decietum, a city in Italy.  
 Decius, dicitur decem, id est, a numero nascendi, the name of divers noble Romans.  
 Dedmala, a city in Caria.  
 Deianira, The daughter of Deion.  
 Deicoontes, The sonne of Heracles.  
 Deidamia, fura. The daughter of

Lycomedes.  
 Deioceus, a king of Media.  
 Deione, The mother of Miletus.  
 Deiopeia, a Nymph.  
 Deiotarus, A King of Galatia.  
 Deiphile, The mother of Diomedes.  
 Deiphobe, a Nymph.  
 Deiphobus, The sonne of Priamus.  
 Deiphylus, The sonne of Sibeus.  
 Deipites, a certaine Troiane.  
 Deipyrus, male. A young man of Greece.  
 Delas, A river environning Apamea.  
 Delgovitia, Godmundham in Yorkshire.  
 Delia, Diana so called: also a citie.  
 Delius, Apollo so called.  
 Delli, Lakes not farre from Catania.  
 Delmatia, vide Dalmatia.  
 Delos, dīlos, dicitur deo dīlos, quod quoniam antea mari operata esset, repente sese ostenderit, An Isle in the Aegean sea.  
 Delphi, dicitur a Delpho Neptuni filio, a city in Boeotia.  
 Delphicus, vel Delphinus, Apollo so called.  
 Delphinia, Diana so called.  
 Delphusa, a well by Delphi.  
 Delta, dīlta, dicitur quod litera Graeca Δ, imaginem referat, A citie in Syria: also an Isle in Egypt.  
 Demades, an Athenian Orator.  
 Demagoras, a parasite.  
 Demarathus, male. gen. a Lacædæmonian Captaine: also a rich merchant.  
 Demareus, a mans name.  
 Demarchus, a notable champion.  
 Demeter, quasi Gēmetēr, a trietia & curyop mater, Ceres so called.  
 Demetrius, a town in Thessaly.  
 Demetrius, Cerealis a Cerere, A King of Macedonia, and divers others.  
 Democedes, a noble Physician.  
 Demochares, An Athenian Orator.  
 Democides, a Physician.  
 Democles, a faire boy.  
 Democoon, King Priamus his bastard.  
 Democritus, a Physician, a wrestler, a carpenter.  
 Democritus, a Philosopher.  
 Demodocus, a harper.  
 Demogorgon, A notable Magician.

Demolchus, a comicall Poet.  
 Demomax, a Philosopher.  
 Demoneus, An Isle about Chalcedon.  
 Demonica, A covetous woman, who for gold betrayed Ephesus to Brennus.  
 Demonidas, a lame pedante.  
 Demophoon, dīmophōn, & per contradictionem dīmophōn, id est, populi interfecto, aut populi cades, A king of Athens.  
 Demopolis, The sonne of Themistocles.  
 Demosthenes, dīmōstēnēs, id est, populi robur, A most famous Orator.  
 Deo, dīos, Ceres dicitur πείρησι dīos, id est, iuvencus, quod frugum fuerit inventrix, Ceres so called.  
 Deois, Proserpina the daughter of Ceres.  
 Dera, a countrey of Ithria.  
 Derbe, a citie in Asia.  
 Derbica, people of Asia.  
 Detce, The daughter of Venus, also a well.  
 Derecto, The name of a Goddess.  
 Dercillus, One of Pyrrhus Captains.  
 Dereia, a citie in Arcadia.  
 Derfai, people of Greece.  
 Derton, a city of the Ligurians.  
 Dertosa, a citie in Spain.  
 Derventio, Auldy upon Derwent in Yorkshire.  
 Derusii, people of Persia.  
 Desili, people of Thrace.  
 Desiutes, people of Liburnia.  
 Desricos, an Isle in Thrace.  
 Deva, the river Decis in Cheshire.  
 Devana, The citie Wylchester in England.  
 Deucalion, The sonne of Prometheus.  
 Develton, A town in the middle of Thrace.  
 Devetra, A Goddess of the ancients.  
 Dexamenē, dēxamēnē, dicitur a recipiendo, a Nymph, recipio, A nymph of the sea.  
 Deximontani, people of Carmania.  
 Dexicrionis, Venus so called.  
 Dexiphanes, The Father of Sostrius.  
 Dexippus, an Orator, also a Physician.  
 Dexter, an historian.

## D ante I

Dia, A Goddess, an Isle, and a Citie.  
 Diabaria, certaine sacrifices.

Dia-

Diabiz, Isles in the Carpathian sea.  
 Diacopene, A countrey in Cappadocia.  
 Diafor, dīafor, quasi dicitur, dicitur cognominatus, an Athenian Philosopher.  
 Diadochi, A certaine Citie in Persia.  
 Diadumenus, quasi virtutis, diademati que, the sonne of Macrinus.  
 Diagoras, dīaγoγas, dicitur cognominatus, an Athenian Philosopher.  
 Dialis, dīaλis, dicitur dē dīs, quod Iovis est, quem dīa græci vocant, belonging to Iupiter.  
 Diamatigotes, a kind of sacrifice among the Athenians.  
 Diana, dīa, quasi Iovinianna, dicitur dīos, fuit enim Iovis filia ex Latona, vel a dīe, quod habeat lucis æmula dīei, a goddess Iupiters daughter.  
 Dianium, a town in Spain.  
 Diaphanes, A certaine river in Sicily.  
 Dias, a diade quodam conditum opipidum, a town in Lycia, also a philosopher's name.  
 Diastia, The Feasts of Iupiter.  
 Diaila, One of the Porches in Rome.  
 Diailus, One that was a Physitian.  
 Diburades, A Philiter in Corinth.  
 Dicæa, dīcā, A Dicæo Neptuni filio, a citie of Thrace.  
 Dicæarchia, dīcā, a iusto regimine, dīcā iusta, & iusto dominatio, the citie Puteoli.  
 Dicæarchus, A Philosopher.  
 Dicærogenes, a Tragedian.  
 Dicæus, Apollo so called.  
 Dice, the goddess of judgments.  
 Dicæ, A Nymph, also a certaine hill.  
 Didum, dīdum, in Wales.  
 Didynna, dīdā, a retibus piscatorijs, vel venatorijs, nam dīdūna retia significat, A Nymph, also a citie in Greece.  
 Didynneum, A promontorie in Crete.  
 Didys, one of the Centaures, also an historian.  
 Didus, an Emperour of Rome.  
 Dido, cognominata fuit a rege genitum magnitudine, quasi virago, the daughter of Belus.  
 Didymus, plate in Miletum.  
 Didymæ, certaine Isles.  
 Didymæon, dīdūm, quod geminam speciem sui numinis præferat, a famous harness maker.  
 Didymus, plate in Miletum.  
 Didymus, id est, Geminus, vel gemellus, a blinde man of Alexandria.  
 Diepiter, quasi dies, id est, lucis pa-

ter, Iupiter so called.  
 Dileto, the river Tyrris.  
 Dijoivis, quasi diem juvenis, Steph. Iupiter so called.  
 Dimas, cursor nobilis, Star, a great runner.  
 Dynamene, dīcā, quod in mari plurimum polleat, a nymph of the sea.  
 Dimæte, vuest Wales.  
 Dindymene, & dindime dicitur, quod in Dindymo Phrygia monte ejus sacra fierent, Cybele so called.  
 Dindymus, a high hill of Phrygia.  
 Dinocrates, a riotous Philosopher.  
 Dinolochus, a swift runner.  
 Dinomenes, a tyrant.  
 Dinus, a Physician.  
 Dinofthenes, a maker of Images.  
 Diochites, a town in Egypt.  
 Diocles, a comicall poet.  
 Diocleus, The sonne of Orsilo-chus.  
 Diodorus, the name of divers learned men.  
 Diogenes, a philosopher, a Cynic.  
 Diogenus, id est, Love genitus, an historian.  
 Diogenianus, A philosopher.  
 Diomeda, the daughter of Thor-bai.  
 Diomedea, A certaine citie of the Danes.  
 Diomedes, a king of Aetolia.  
 Dion, The name of divers learned men.  
 Dione, a sea nymph.  
 Dionea, dīdā, Dione matre, Venus so called.  
 Dionia, Steph. a citie of the Isle Cyprus.  
 Dionysia, plaies in honour of Bacchus, also a citie of Italia.  
 Dionysias, the Isle Naxos.  
 Dionysiodorus, the name of a noble Geometristian.  
 Dionysopolis, A certaine citie in Thrace.  
 Dionysius, id est, divinitus stimulatns, vel compunctus, a name of Bacchus, of two tyrants, and of divers learned men.  
 Diupe, a citie of Arcadie.  
 Diophanes, a Rhetorician.  
 Diopemius, Plin. A famous engraver.  
 Dioreti, a certaine Troiane.  
 Dioshieron, dīos iēron, i. Iovis templum, a town in Ionia.  
 Diostorides, a physician.  
 Diocorius, Myræus Grammaticus, a Grammarian.  
 Diocoron, An Isle in the borders of Italia.  
 Diocorus, id est, divina saturitas, vel divinum ornamentum, a consull, and a martyre.

Dioscuri, quasi Iovis filij, Castor & Pollux the sonnes of Iupiter.  
 Discurias, A certaine citie in Colchia.  
 Dioctum, a village in Lybia.  
 Diospolis, A citie in Egypt.  
 Diotima, Philosophia dedita, cuius lectionibus interesse non crudeliscabat Socrates, a woman's name.  
 Dioxippus, Plin. a notable wrestler, a comicall poet, a scoldard to Alexander.  
 Diphilus, a slow workman.  
 Dipnias, the name of a citie in Thessaly.  
 Dipias, a bowd.  
 Dipium, the name of a river in Sicily.  
 Diradiotes, a name of Apollo.  
 Diræ, quasi deorum iræ, the daughters of Acheron.  
 Diræa, a part of Boeotia.  
 Dirce, the wife of Lycus, also a woman of Babylon.  
 Dircenna, a cold well in Spain so called.  
 Dire, a citie and promontorie neere Aethiopia.  
 Diris, cæli columna, a high hill in Mauritania.  
 Dis, Deus divitiarum, Pluto so called.  
 Dithyrambici, certaine poets.  
 Dithyrambus, dīthīrāmbos, dicitur dīos dīos dīos dīos, quod per duas veluti portas in vitam ascenderit bis natus, Bacchus so called.  
 Dizerus, dīzērus, dicitur dīos dīos dīos dīos, quod illic qualitas sit Medea, a city of Illyria.

## D ante O

Doberus, Steph. a citie of Pannonia.  
 Dobuni, five Boduni, Gloucestershire, and Oxfordshire.  
 Docimeum, a certaine citie of Phrygia.  
 Doclea, a citie of Liburnia so called.  
 Dodona, A citie of Cronia in Epiro.  
 Dodoneus, in Dodoneo nemore colebatur, Iupiter so called.  
 Dodone, the daughter of Iupiter.  
 Dodonides, dīdā, Dodona Epiri civitate, Nymphes the Nurses of Bacchus.  
 Dodrachum, a citie in Holland.  
 Doenæ, a field in Phrygia.  
 Dolabella, the name of a noble man of Rome.  
 Doliche, the Isle Nicæa.  
 Dolichene, a citie of Comagena.  
 Dolichiste,



Dolychiste, *An Isle in the Lybian sea.*

Dolon, *A Trojan swift footed.*

Dolopes, *people of Thessalia.*

Domiduca, *was so called.*

Dominica, *the wife of Palens.*

Dominicus, *a noble captain.*

Domitianus, *an emperor, also a grammarian.*

Domitius, *The name of divers Romans.*

Domnonij, *people of Devonshire.*

Donatus, *an heretic.*

Dorcadus, *i. caprez, vel Damula, certain Islands.*

Dorceus, *one of Athens dogges.*

Dorion, *a town of Peloponnesus.*

Doria, *a part of Achaia.*

Doris, *a sea nymph, also a country of Greece.*

Dorij, & Dorienfes, *people of Greece.*

Doriscus, *a city of Thrac.*

Dorius, *a river in Lusitania.*

Dorocotus, *a city of Galatia.*

Dortum, *a woman's name.*

Dorus, *the sonne of Epaphus, also a city.*

Doricus, *the sonne of Priamus.*

Doryclis, *the brother of Phineas.*

Dorylas, *a very rich man.*

Dorylaus, *an excellent souldier.*

Dorilus, *one of the Centaures.*

## D ante R

Drabescus, *a country in Thracia.*

Draco, *an antique lawmaker of the Athenians.*

Draconigen, *i. ex Dracone geniti, people of Thebes.*

Draconum, *a hill in the Isle Icaria.*

Draucus, *a captain of Achaia.*

Drances, *king Latinus Orator.*

Drange, *people of Persia.*

Drangiana, *a province of Asia.*

Dranti, *people of Thrac.*

Drepana, *the name of a city, also a hill.*

Drepanum, *a promontorie of Sicilia.*

Drilon, *a river of Dalmatia.*

Dromeas, *a parasite.*

Dromos, *Achilles Island.*

Drongilon, *a region of Thessalia.*

Druentia, *a river in France.*

Druides vel Druidi, *certaine priests in France.*

Drusus, *the name of divers Noble men.*

Dryades, *dict. a d'us quercus, Wood nymphes.*

Dryantides, *dict. Lycurgus, the son of Dryas.*

Dryas, *the sonne of Hippolochus.*

Drymodus, *the country Arcadie.*

Dryopides, *dict. a d'us quercus, a mans name, also a city.*

Dryopes, *people of Epire.*

## D ante V

Dubis, *a river in France.*

Dubitabes, *a famous poet.*

Dubona, *a city in France.*

Dubris, *Dover.*

Duallius, *a noble Roman.*

Dulichium, *an Isle in the Ionian sea.*

Dulopolis, *a city in Lybia.*

Dumatha, *a city in Arabia.*

Durnium, *vel Dumovazia, the city of Dorcestre.*

Dunam linus, *the creek at Dunestry neere Whitby in Yorkshire.*

Duram, *a river neere Babylon.*

Durcornovia, *vide Corninium.*

Durcobring, *Hereford.*

Durias, *five duris, a river in Spain.*

Duropus, *a civitate and city of Macedonia.*

Durobriva, *Caster neere Wandesworth in Huntingdonshire.*

Durobriva, *Rechefer.*

Dutolenum, *Leuchum in Kent.*

Dutolium, *Old Ford vpon Lee in Essex.*

Durosponte, *Germancaster by Huntingdon.*

Durotriges, *Dorsetshire.*

Durovernum, *Canterbury.*

Durocotorum, *Rhemes in France.*

Dulaf, *dict. a Dulafio deo, qui spud Arabes colitur, a high rock in Arabia.*

## D ante Y

Dymas, *a mans name in Virgil.*

Dyme, *a city in Arcadie.*

Dynamene, *a sea nymph.*

Dyndimus, *a hill in Phrygia.*

Dyndima, *Tellus so called.*

Dynthachium, *a city in Macedonia.*

## E ante A

Eantes, *An historiographer.*

Eanus, *i. Ianus, antiqui secundum vocalem pro tertia versurparunt, Ianus so called.*

Eatinnus, *dict. a vere, i. e. Ver, a faire boy.*

Easo, *onis, Promontorium Pyrencei montis, S. Sebastia, a city in Spain.*

## E ante B

Ebionit, *certaine heretikes.*

Eblana, *the city Dublin in Ireland.*

Ebodis, *the Isle Alderney.*

Eboracum, *the city of York.*

Ebron, *a hill in Palestina.*

Ebrus, *a river in Thrac.*

Ebudis, *five Isles in the Britishe Ocean.*

Ebura, *a city of Lusitania.*

Eburones, *people in Germany.*

Eburum, *a city in Germanie.*

Ebusus, *an Isle not far from the Balears.*

Ebutus, *a conyecher.*

## E ante C

Ecameda, *the daughter of Asellus.*

Ecbatana, *the chief city of Media.*

Ecelinus, *a tyrant.*

Echemon, *the sonne of Priamus.*

Echeneus, *omnium Phazcam generosissimus, a valiant man.*

Echetia, *a city in Italie.*

Echeta, *a city in Sicilia.*

Echinades, *little Isles neere Acarnania.*

Echinon, *a city in Thrac.*

Echinus, *a town in Acarnania.*

Echion, *a great runner.*

Echo, *a nymph.*

## E ante D

Eddana, *dict. ab Eddano duce, a city neere Euphrates.*

Edeffa, *a city of Arabia.*

Edi, *people of Scythia.*

Edon, *a hill in Macedonia.*

Edonides, *women that sacrificed to Bacchus.*

Edonis, *a city of Phrygia.*

Edyaa, *a sea nymph.*

Edymz, *a city of Caria.*

Eetyon, *the father of Andromache.*

## E ante G

Egelaste, *a town in Spain.*

Egemoua, *a poet.*

Egeria, *dict. quod eam putabant facile factum vtero, egerete, a certain goddess.*

Egefinus, *a Philosopher.*

Egeppus, *an historian.*

Egesta, *a city in Sicilia, also the daughter of Hippotes.*

Egion, *a city neere Aetolia.*

Egnatia, *a city in Apollia.*

Egra, *a town in Arabia.*

## E ante I

Eionur, *a Grecian prince.*

Elaca-

## E ante L

Elacateum, *a hill in Thessalia.*

Elza, *a city in Asia.*

Elzuffa, *an Isle in Sicilia.*

Elamitz, *dict. ab Elam filio Sem, people of Arabia.*

Elaphia, *Diana so called.*

Elaphebolia, *feasts in honour of Diana.*

Elaphoneus, *one of the Sporades.*

Elaphulla, *an Isle in the Adriaticke sea.*

Elatea, *a city in Phocis.*

Elatus, *the father of Cinnus.*

Elateus, *the sonne of Elatus.*

Elbestij, *people of Lybia.*

Elbontia, *a city not far from Cyrene.*

Elceby, *Peol, a city in France.*

Elidna, *a town in Spain.*

Elea, *a city of Lucania.*

Eleaza, *people of that city.*

Electra, *a sea nymph, also Oracles Sister.*

Electrides, *dict. quod electa in illis ex arboribus desuerunt putabat, two Isles by the mouth of Padus.*

Electryon, *the brother of Amphytrio.*

Elei, *people in Peloponnesus.*

Eleleus, *Bacchus so called.*

Eleleis, *dict. dno to the city, i. a vociferando, a woman sacrificing to Bacchus.*

Elephantina, *an Isle in Nilus.*

Elephantia, *a woman that was a Potter.*

Eleus, *Bacchus so called, also a city of Thrac.*

Eleusa, *an Isle neere Cilicia.*

Eleusis, *Eleusin, a city neere Athens.*

Eleusina dea, *Ceres so called.*

Eleusius, *quem Ceres docuit omnem agri culturam, a mans name.*

Eleuthera, *dict. ab Eleuthere vno Curetum, a city of Crete.*

Eleutherz, *a city of Eretia, another of Pontus.*

Eleutheris, *the sonne of Apollo.*

Eleutheros, *liber, vel ingenuus, a river neere Orbosia.*

Eleutherius, *i. liberalis, ingenuus servator, Jupiter so called.*

Eleutheria, *quasi liberatoria, feasts dedicated to Jupiter.*

Elgos, *a town in Lydia.*

Elcius, *a name of Jupiter.*

Filimia, *a town in Macedonia.*

Elis, *a town in the West part of Peloponnesus.*

Elisa, *dict. idus est, aut dei agnus, five deus commodians, Dido so called, also the sonne of Iavan.*

Ellopia, *a region in Euboea.*

Elmantica, *a city of Iberia.*

Elorus, *a river in Sicilia, also a city.*

Elos, *the maid of Athamas.*

Elpenor, *Ulysses his companion.*

Elpidius, *a solitarie man.*

Elpis, *the wife of Boetius.*

Eluidius, *an hereticke.*

Eluina, *dict. ab Elvio oppido, vel ab Eluide fluvio, ubi celebratur, Ceres so called.*

Eluri, *people of Scythia.*

Elymais, *a country neere Persia.*

Elymus, *heros, a noble man.*

Elythum, *and vna d'us, a solutione, a place of pleasure.*

## E ante M

Emith, *dict. i. ira, vel indignatio, aut calor five furor, aut vter, vel lagaza, the city Antioche.*

Emathia, *the country Macedonia.*

Embarus, *a mad man of Piraim.*

Emerita Augusta, *a city in Spain.*

Emisi, *dict. i. iuxta, a city of Phoenicia.*

Emmaus, *the city Nicopolis.*

Emodus, *a hill in India.*

Empanda, *the goddess of Villagers.*

Emplaria, *certaine feasts of the Athenians.*

Empedocles, *a Philosopher and a poet.*

Emporia, *a city in Spain.*

Emporium, *a town of Tanais.*

Empula, *the mother of Aeschinus, also an Hecablin.*

## E ante N

Enalus, *a young man of Lesbos.*

Encenia, *feasts among the Greeks.*

Enceladus, *a huge giant.*

Enchelez, *a town in Illyrium.*

Endymion, *a certaine shepherd.*

Enecus, *a companion of Bgorra.*

Enoth, *people neere Paphlagonia.*

Engyum, *a city of Sicilia.*

Enhippus, *a king of the Argins.*

Eniochi, *vel Heniochi, people of Samatia.*

Eniopeus, *Herflori Waggoner.*

Enipeus, *a river of Thessalia.*

Enispe, *a city of Arcadie.*

Enna, *Ceres so called.*

Enna, *a city in Sicilia.*

Enneacrunos, *a wall in Athens.*

Ennius, *a Latine poet.*

Ennodia, *Hecate so called.*

Ennosigaus, *and vna d'us, the city id est, a terre concussione, quod terram quatit, Neptune so called.*

Enona, *a city of Dalmatia.*

Enope, *a city of Peloponnesus.*

Enetela, *a city of Sicilia.*

Enyalios, *quasi cyneus, id est Bel-lona filius, the sonne of Bellona.*

Enyo, *Bellona dea Bellorum praefes, The sister of Mars.*

## E ante O

Eordaz, *two regions of Mygdonia.*

Elyma, *people of Thessalia.*

Eos, *Aurora so called.*

Eous, *one of the horses of Sol.*

## E ante P

Epacria, *a town in Attica.*

Epaa, *a city in Greece.*

Epagris, *one of the Cyclades.*

Epaminundus, *a noble man of Thebes.*

Epirus, a country in Greece.  
Epitrochus, A certain king of Phoenicia.  
Epitrochus, the son of Nestor.  
Epizephyrii, certain people of Locri.  
Epithymia, Venus so called.  
Epitragia, Venus so called.  
Epope, a temple of Cerere.  
Eporedia, a certain old town in France.  
Epuo, a man's name.

## E ante Q

Equestris, Venus so called, also a town in France.  
Equiculus, a man's name.  
Equiria, certain feasts.  
Equitius, the surname of a family in Rome.

## E ante R

Eraphiotus, a name of Bacchus.  
Eralinades, a certain king of Carthage.  
Erasinus, a river in Arcadia.  
Erasistratus, an excellent Physician.  
Erat, a river in Spain, id est, ab amore dicta, a sea nymph.  
Erato, one of the Muses.  
Eratosthenes, a philosopher, a poet, a historian.  
Erebus, a river in hell.  
Erechtheus, a king of Athens.  
Erechia, a certain people of Arabia.  
Erechthon, one that despised Ceres.  
Ereus, dicta ab Erebo Macaris filio, a city in Lesbos.  
Eretria, A certain city in Euboea.  
Eretrum, A certain town of the Scythians.  
Ereuthalion, A famous warrior.  
Erganica, a certain town in Spain.  
Ergasteria, a village near Pergamum.  
Ergetum, the name of a town in Sicily.  
Erginus, A tyrant, also a river.  
Erichon, quasi buculus molestia, quod in bovem versum multis afflicto molestiis, luna so called, also a city.  
Erichon, an excellent Physician.  
Erichon, id est ira contractus, ira ira

infringo, a man of Lycoria.  
Erichon, a king of Athens.  
Erichonius, idem, id est, ex nomine Vulcani in terram projecto editus, dicitur, id est, id est, ex certamine & humo.  
Erichon, a witch of Thebes.  
Eridanus, The river Po in Italy.  
Erigone, the daughter of Leirion.  
Erigyppus, one of the Centaurs.  
Erigeus, dicta ab erigiscorum multitudine, quos Graeci iuvencos appellabant, a place under the walls of Troy.  
Erincum, a city in Doris.  
Erinna, a woman poet.  
Erinyes, dicitur in Epico, id est, id est, a corripenda mente, Ceres so called, also one of the Furies.  
Erionia, a country about Sardinia.  
Eriphya, a woman's name.  
Eriphyle, the wife of Amphiarachus.  
Eriphya, an Actolian land.  
Eriphyes, the son of Medea.  
Ero, a fair maid of Syllus, Leanders love.  
Eros, one of the Cyclopes.  
Eros, Antinous servant.  
Erostratus, a wicked knave that burnt Dionae temple.  
Eryce, a city in Sicily.  
Erycina, a name of Venus.  
Erycus, a hill in Sicily.  
Erylus, a man's name.  
Erymarus, a mountain in Arcadia.  
Erymanthus, Arcadia.  
Erythea, a certain city of Acarnania.  
Erythea, a city of Cyprus.  
Erythea, the daughter of Geryon, also an Isle.  
Erythra, a king of Athens.  
Erythra, vide Erythea.  
Erythrius, Apollo so called.  
Erythra, a city of Ionia.  
Erythra, a city in Asia.  
Erythra, a ship so called.  
Erythreum, mare, part of the Ocean, called the red sea.  
Erythra, vel Erythra, the son of Perses.  
Eryx, the son of Venus, also the hill Eryx.

## E ante S

Eacus, the son of Priamus.  
Eclanius, a noble sword player.  
Eclis, a river in Italy.  
Eclis, a city in Germany.  
Eclis, a certain Religions sect of the lower.

Effedones, A kind of Savage people about Maotis.

## E ante T

Ecaxalus, An Isle near the Persian Gulf.  
Etearchus, a king of Oaxus.  
Eteocles, the son of Oedipus.  
Ethalia, dicta ab Ethalio qui ei prae fuit, An Isle in the Ligustic sea.  
Ethalion, a marriage.  
Ethiopia, A certain Isle in the borders of Caria.  
Ethemon, a man's name.  
Ethues, dicta ab Ethueso Neoptolemi filio, certain people of Thessaly.  
Etia, a city in Greece.  
Etocetum, Vitekester in Staffordshire.

## E ante V

Evadne, the daughter of Menelaus.  
Evadne, the father of Eurypylus.  
Evadne, a king of the Lacedaemonians.  
Evagoras, a king of Cyprus.  
Evagrus, a religious priest.  
Evax, a name of Bacchus.  
Evander, the son of Carmentis.  
Evantes, women sacrificing to Bacchus.  
Evante, The mother of the Graces.  
Evangelus, a comical poet.  
Evax, an irreligious tyrant.  
Evax, an Isle in the sea Egeum.  
Evax, a certain Athenian, also an historian.  
Evax, quasi uber fructuum proveniens, a certain village in Phrygia.  
Evax, a noble Roman.  
Evax, Bacchus so called.  
Evax, a famous Geometrist.  
Evax, a famous fellow.  
Evax, a certain city of Phrygia.  
Evax, a grammarian.  
Evax, the son of Archidamus.  
Evax, an orator.  
Evax, the daughter of Theodorus.  
Evax, a sea nymph.  
Evax, the son of Mercury.  
Evax, the son of Aschmet.  
Evax, a virtuous man.  
Evax, an historian.  
Evax, the son of Mars, also a river.

Everetes, id est, beneficus, vel bene meritis, the surname of Ptolemaeus.  
Everetes, people of Scythia.  
Euganei, dicta ab Eugenio, id est, a generis nobilitate, people near the Alps.  
Eugenia, a certain religious woman.  
Eugia, a country in Arcadia.  
Eubius, vel Evius, one of Boreus his names.  
Euhya, a woman priest of Bacchus.  
Eula, A region by the river Gangetes.  
Eumelus, Pylus Swineherd.  
Eumelis, a soothsayer.  
Eumelus, the son of Admetus.  
Eumenes, id est, maitis, five benevolus, a king of Pergamus.  
Eumenia, dicta ab Eumene Philadelpho, a city of Phrygia.  
Eumenides, dicta ab Eumene, quod minime benevolus sint, the swiftness of hell.  
Eumilus, a Grecian captain.  
Eumolpides, dicta ab Eumolpo rege, The Athenian priest or Magistrate.  
Eumolpus, The son of the poet Musaeus.  
Euneus, the son of Iafon.  
Eunomian, certain heretike.  
Eunomytes, people of Aegyptus.  
Eunymos, dicta quod e Lipara in Siciliam navigantibus sinistra sit, one of the Aeolian Isles.  
Eupalia, a city in Laconia.  
Euphemia, the wife of Iustine the emperor.  
Euphorbus, a noble Trojan.  
Euphorion, a Chaldean poet.  
Euphranor, A cunning image maker.  
Euphrantis, Syria so called.  
Euphrates, a river, id est, frugifer, five fructificans, aut crescens, a river in Mesopotamia, also a Philosopher.  
Euphrone, the night so called.  
Euphrolyne, dicta ab hilaritate seu laetitia, one of the Graces.  
Euphrus, a lake in Lombardy.  
Eupolis, a comical poet.  
Eupomus, a mathematician.  
Euporia, dicta a soli fertilitate, a city of Macedonia.  
Euporus, a faithful servant.  
Euprosopon, dicta ab aspectu jocunditate, a promontory of Phoenicia.  
Euripides, a learned Tragical poet.  
Euripus, Diana so called.  
Euripus, a narrow sea near Boeotia.

Eurone, a town in Caria.  
Europa, one of the four parts of the world, also a sea nymph.  
Europum, a city in Syria.  
Europus, a certain town in Macedonia.  
Eurotas, A certain river in Laconia.  
Euryale, the daughter of Minos.  
Euryalus, the prince that went against Troy, the faithful friend of Nestor.  
Euryanassa, An Isle in the Sea Aegaeum.  
Eurybates, Agamemnon's servant.  
Eurybates, a notable robber.  
Eurybia, a nymph.  
Eurybiades, A general of the Grecians.  
Eurycles, The daughter of Pythias.  
Euricles, a Prophetess.  
Eurycion, a gold smith.  
Eurydamas, Hector so called, also a Trojan.  
Eurydame, the sister of Menius.  
Euridice, the wife of Orpheus, also the daughter of Clymenus.  
Eurydome, a hill in Rome.  
Eurylochus, one of Pylus's Companions.  
Euryminas, a malicious detractor.  
Eurynome, a nymph of the sea.  
Euryone, the daughter of Amyntas.  
Euryphylus, the son of Telphus.  
Euryphylus, the son of Hercules.  
Eurythaeus, a king of Greece.  
Eurytion, a barnish maker.  
Eurytus, the father of Iole, also a Centaur.  
Eustathius, the name of divers learned men.  
Eustephius, a sophister.  
Eustochium, a learned woman.  
Eustratus, a Philosopher.  
Euterpe, dicta a concentu suavitatis, ex id bene, & raptis delectare, one of the Muses.  
Euthydemus, a philosopher.  
Euthymedon, a philosopher.  
Euthymus, a notable Champion.  
Eutocus, the son of Apollo.  
Eutrapelus, iurbagus, saltus, facetus, a crafty cosoner.  
Eutresis, a certain village near Thebes.  
Eutropius, an historian, also a Consul.  
Eutychia, i. felicitas, An Isle near Thessaly.  
Eutychia, bene fortunata, a

## E ante X

Exagonus, a great herbalist.  
Exampaus, a certain fountain in Scythia.  
Excetra, the serpent Hydra.  
Exius, a city of Sicily.  
Exitiria, certain feasts among the Greeks.  
Exquillia, dicta ab excubijis regijis, vel ab excolendo, a hill in Rome.  
Extensio promontorium, Eastness in Suffolk.

## F ante A

Fabaria, dicta a Romanis propter similitudinem frugis sponte ibi provenientis, an Isle in the German sea.  
Fabaris, a river in Italy.  
Fabius, the surname of a noble house in Rome.  
Fabrateria, a certain town in Campania.  
Fabricius, a noble Roman.  
Fabula, a fair maid.  
Fabulinus, deus, qui pueris primis sari incipientibus praesse putabatur, a God of the Romans.  
Falacrium, a promontory of Sicily.  
Falerij, a town in Tuscany.  
Falerius ager, a certain region of Campania.  
Falicis, people of Hetruria.  
Fanesij, populi aurati, people in the north.  
Faneistris, Fanum fortunae appellatur a town in Umbria.  
Fannius, the name of divers orators, and noble men.  
Fana, a virgin of France.  
Fanum, a city in Umbria.  
Fanus, deus qui euntibus praerat, vel deus anni, a heathen God.  
Farfatus, five Farfar, a river in Syria.  
Farreatio, solemnity in marriage.  
Fascis, dicta a fasce lignorum, in quo absconditum ejus simulacrum, Diana so called.  
Fatus, vide Fauns.  
Fatuus, the husband of Fatua.  
Fargal, Iupiters Chappell.  
Faucula, a harlot.

Faventia, a town in Italia, another in Spaine.  
Favij, ante Fovij dict. a fovea, people which came of Hercules.  
Favna, a goddess of the Romans.  
Faunalia, feasts in honour of Faunus.  
Fauni, gods of the fields and woods.  
Faunus, The Father of all the rural gods.  
Favo, a dice player.  
Favonius, a philosopher.  
Fauftinus, a Consul.  
Faustina, the mother of Antoninus.  
Faustus, a shepherd.  
Fautus, The name of divers noble Romans.

F ante E

Febrius, dict. a februi, purgationibus, quod feminas post partum secundis exscentibus purgaret, a goddess, also sacrifice to the diuini.  
Febrius, the name of a diuini.  
Fellenius, a heathen god.  
Fellina, a city in Italia.  
Fenestella, dict. a medio capitis calvo quod fenestrellae similitudinem præteret, a learned historian.  
Fenni, people of Germania.  
Felicitas, a Roman woman.  
Felicula, a Christian virgin.  
Femella, a most constant woman.  
Ferealia, dict. a ferendis ad tumulum epulis, sacrifices done to spirits.  
Ferentia, a city in Tuscia.  
Ferentinum, a town in Italia.  
Ferentum, a town of the Sabines.  
Feretrius, dict. non a pace ferenda, sed a ferendis spolijs, Jupiter so called.  
Feronia, dict. a ferendis arboribus, a goddess of the woods, also a city.  
Ferratia, dict. quod habeat ferri fodinas feracissimas, a city of Italia, a promontorie of Spaine.  
Ferialis five Februata, uno so called of her sacrifices made in Februaria.  
Fescennia, a town in Hetruria.  
Fescennium, a town in Campania.  
Festus, the name of divers noble men.  
Fetula, a city nere Florence.

F ante I

Fidenæ, quidam, quidam, Fidenæ, autem quidam, a City of Latium.  
Fidentia, a town in Italia, another in Spaine.  
Fidiculanus, A Senator of Rome.  
Fidius, the god of Faithfulness.  
Fidon, the inventor of measures and

weights.  
Fimbria, an impudent fellow.  
Firmum, a castle in Italia.  
Firmus, an emperor.

F ante L

Flaccus, a Consul.  
Flamingi, people of France.  
Flaminia, a country in Italia.  
Flaminia, via, the highway from Rome to Ariminum.  
Flaminius, the name of divers noble Romans.  
Flandria, the country of Flemers.  
Flavia, a city of Palestina.  
Flavianum, a town in Italia.  
Flaviobriga, a town in Spaine.  
Flaviopolis, a town in Thracia.  
Flavium, a town in Noricum.  
Flavius, a Flavedine capillorum dict. The name of a Familia in Rome.  
Flavonia, a town of Illyricum.  
Flexibula, the name of a Satyre.  
Flevum, a mouth of the river Rheine.  
Flora, dea Florum, the goddess of flowers.  
Floralia, dies Festi ludique in honore Floræ, Feasts dedicated to Flora.  
Florentia, a city in Hetruria.  
Florentinus, the name of divers noble men.  
Florianus, an emperor.  
Florinus, a river in Spaine.  
Florencia, a gate in Rome.  
Fluonia, dict. quod linguinis fluore in concepta retinetur, uno so called.

F ante O

Focunates, people of the Alpes.  
Felicitas, a goddess of the Romans.  
Folia, a lascivious witch.  
Fons solis, dict. quod a sole regitur, A well in the deserts of Lybia.  
Fontanalia, Feasts among the Romans.  
Fontela, a vestal virgin.  
Fontinalis, dict. ob propinquitatem scaturienti fontis, a gate in Rome.  
Forcus, the father of the Gorgons.  
Forculus, deus forum prætes, a god among the Romans.  
Formia, a city in Campania.  
Formio, a river of Illyria.  
Fornacalia, feria farris torrendi gratia instituta, feasts among the Romans.  
Fornax, dea farris torrendi, a goddess of the Romans.  
Fortuna, a goddess of the heathen.  
Fortunate infusæ, dict. a fructuum u-

bertate æquique temperie, the Carnaria Islands.  
Foruli, a town of the Sabines.  
Forum Bibulorum, a town in Spaine.  
Forum Claudij, the town of Taranto.  
Forum Clodij, a town in Hetruria.  
Forum Cornelij, the town Imola.  
Forum Iulij, the town Eretulum in France.  
Forum Livij, the city Forli in Italy.  
Forum Gignorum, the city Medin in Spaine.  
Forum Segusianorum, A town in France.  
Fosiz mariane, A City of Marboe.  
Fossæ Papyrianæ, a city of Tuscia.  
Fordicidia, dict. a Fordis bobus, id est, prægnatibus, quæ eo die immolabantur, vel a Fordis cadendis, feasts among the Romans.

F ante R

Fræci vel Fræcones, people of Germany.  
Francia, dict. a Francia, a country of Germania.  
Fregella, vel Fregellæ, ærum, a city in Italia.  
Fregellanus, a traitor.  
Frentani, dict. a Frentone vicino fluvio, people of Italy.  
Frisij, people of the low countries.  
Fronto, a philosopher and orator.  
Frusino, a city in Campania.  
Frutinal, a temple of Venus.

F ante V

Fucinus, A lake in Italia.  
Fugalia, feasts at Rome in memoriam of the exiling of the kings.  
Fulco, the fifth king of Ierusalem.  
Fulginate, people of Italia.  
Fulminates, people of Illyricum.  
Fulvius, a Senator of Rome.  
Fundi, a town of Campania.  
Furiz, the goddesses of Furia.  
Furina, a goddess of thecurs.  
Furnalia, feasts in honour of Furia.  
Fufidius, an Orator, also a Viceroy.  
Fufius, an orator very apt in imitation.  
Futinus, a god of the Romans.

G ante A

Gaba, dict. collis five calix, A town in Galilee.  
Gabale, dict. terminus vel fines, a city of Syria.  
Gabales, people of Aquitania.  
Gaba-

Gabalus, vide illelougabalus.  
Gabaon, 1722, i. collis, vel calix, aut dorsum, vel elevato iniquitatis, a city nere Rama.  
Gabbatha, 7722, i. eminentes, vel excelsum, a city of Galilee.  
Gabaupolis, a town in Galilee.  
Gabbæ, five Gabas, 7722, i. collis five calix, a city in Syria.  
Gabiensis, a valiant captain.  
Gabil, a city of the Volcians.  
Gabinia, uno so called.  
Gabinus, a Roman Consul.  
Gabraticum portuolus finus, Suesby in Yorkshire.  
Gabolentum, Galthead in the B. of Durham.  
Gadanius, an abstemious man.  
Gadara, 7722, i. murus, five maceria aut sepes, a city in Syria.  
Gadatus, a philosopher.  
Gades, Two Isles without the Straits of Spaine.  
Gadira, a place on the coastes of Spaine.  
Gaditanum fretum, the passage out of the Ocean unto the Mediterranean sea.  
Garon, the river Nilus.  
Gazulia, a country in Africa.  
Gagates, a river in Sicily.  
Gage, ad Gagem anem, a town in Lycia.  
Gages, hic gagates lapis primam inventus, a river in Lycia.  
Galatophagi, dict. quod laide alerentur, people of Mysia.  
Galacum, a castle in Westmoreland.  
Galadra, a city of Macedonia.  
Galana, Wallerwic in Northumberland.  
Galanthis, Alemna her handmaid.  
Galarina, a city of Sicily.  
Galata, an Isle nere Melita.  
Galates, dict. a laide candore, a city enim lac significat, A sea nymph.  
Galatia, a country in Asia, the people are called Galatæ.  
Galaxera, a sea nymph.  
Galba, a noble Roman.  
Galiarius, one that ruled Papiæ.  
Galenus, an excellent Physician.  
Galeotz, dict. a Galeote Apollinis filio, certain seethayers.  
Galeotes, the name of Apollo.  
Galerius, an emperor.  
Galestus, a river of Calabria.  
Galestus, a most faire boy.  
Gallia, dict. i. volubilis, five volubilis, aut roza, a region in Syria.  
Gallæcia, a country in Spaine.  
Gallena, Wallingford in Berkshire.  
Gallia, dict. a candore populi, a city, lac, vel a Gomerio Gallo, the colliery of France.  
Galli, dict. a Gallo flumine, quo epoto le turo castrant, Cybele's priests

Gallienus, an emperor of Rome.  
Gallinaria, dict. a Gallinarum agrorum copia, an Isle in the Tofean sea.  
Galliozacia, (vide Galatia).  
Gallomus, a riotous fellow.  
Gallus, the name of divers Romans, also a river.  
Gamelia, uno so called, also feasts at marriages.  
Gamelus, Jupiter so called.  
Gamphalantes, people of Aethiopia, naked, not warlike.  
Gandara, a country of the Indians.  
Gandavum, a city in Flandres.  
Ganganorum, a promontorie in Ireland.  
Gangaride, people of the river Gangos.  
Ganges, a great river in India.  
Gangra, a city of Paphlagonia.  
Gannodurum, a town of the Helnetians.  
Ganymedes, Jupiters cupbearer.  
Garamantes, dict. a Garamante Apollinis filio, Apollon's son, also people of Lybia.  
Garamas, a king of Lybia.  
Garanus, a hill in Apulia.  
Gargarus, a high hill.  
Gargetius, Geryonis Neatheerds dog, also a certain town.  
Gargilius, a wanton fellow.  
Gargilius, an historian, also a hunter.  
Garianonum, Tarmoth.  
Gariensis, the river Tave in Norfolk.  
Garumna, a river in France.  
Gastromantia, a well in Athens.  
Gauleon, an Isle nere Lybia, which neither breedeth nor fostereth any serpents.  
Gaurus, a hill in Campania.  
Gaulennæ, Bragesterton upon Wash by Stamford.  
Gaza, a city of Palestina.  
Gazaca, a city in Media.  
Gazus, a great city in India.

G ante E

Gaza, a town in Arabia the rocky.  
Gebala, 722, i. terminus vel fines, a country in Arabia.  
Gebanitz, people of Arabia.  
Gebenna, an hill in France.  
Gedanum, a city in Germania.  
Gedrosia, a country in Asia.  
Gela, dict. a yela pruina, quam multam gignit, a river in Sicily.  
Gelbec, dict. i. revolutio investigationis, vel scrutationis, aut ævus tumoris, vel inflationis, aut ex hebr. & Syro, revolvens deprecationem, a bill in Syria.  
Gelo, a virgin.  
Gelon, people of Scythia.

Gelon, the sonne of Hymnus.  
Gelos, a haum in Caria.  
Geloum, a pool in Sicily.  
Gemagolus, a huge gyant.  
Gemellus, a Tribune of Rome.  
Gemonia scala, a place in Rome, from whence condemned men were thrown.  
Gembria, a learned woman.  
Genefara, a lake in Galilee.  
Genesius, a stage player.  
Genetes, a promontorie of Thimistry.  
Genethlius, Jupiter so called, also a sophist.  
Genetyllis, Venus so called.  
Geneva, oppidum Allobrogum ad Lemannum lacum, A town in Savoy.  
Genius, the God of Nature.  
Genta, a city of India.  
Genius, a king of Illyricum.  
Genua, the chief city of the Ligurians.  
Genania, North Wales.  
Genusius, a river in Thessalie.  
Gicorgi, people of Scythia.  
Gera, a town in Lusitania.  
Geræus, a promontorie of Eubæa.  
Geranea, a city of Thracia.  
Gerastus, the sonne of Mygdon.  
Geren, a village in Lesbos.  
Gergis, a town of Aetolis.  
Germania, Germanie.  
Germanicus, a noble man of Rome.  
Germa, a town by Hallispod.  
Gerra, a town in Syria.  
Geryon, a Scythian river.  
Geryonium, a town in Italia.  
Gerunda, a city in Spaine.  
Gerusa, a city of Sarmatia.  
Geryon, a king of Spaine.  
Gedodunum, a town in Noricum.  
Geforiacum, Calais in France.  
Gellus, a river of Ionia.  
Geta, people of Scythia.  
Gethuli, people of Africa.

G ante I

Gidjca, the wife of Comminus Laurentius.  
Gigantis, an old name of Arcadia.  
Gigonis, a city of Thrace.  
Gildo, a king of Africa.  
Gillipus, a Lacedæmonian Captain.  
Gillus, a banished man from Tarant.  
Guidanes, people of Lybia.  
Gindara, a village nere Antioch.  
Gindes, a river in Dardania.  
Giugla, the name of a town of Comagene.  
Gion vel Geon, The river Nilus.  
Gippius, one that outwitted his wife.  
Gitta, A city of Palestina.



## G ante L

Glabrio, a Consul.  
Glaucum, a citie in Spaine.  
Glanicus, a river in Italie.  
Glanis, a river in Hermania.  
Glarum, a towne in the Alpes.  
Glaphyrus, a citie in Thessalie.  
Glaphyrus, an adulterer.  
Glaucias, a Physician.  
Glaucopus, Pallas so called.  
Glaucus, the sonne of Hippocleus, also a fisher.  
Gleffaris, a wife in the Germane Ocean.  
Glevum, Glaston.  
Glistas, a citie of Bactria.  
Glycerium, a towne.  
Glycera, a faire maid.  
Glycon, a strong man, also a Physician.

## G ante N

Gnosidicus, the name of Neber.  
Gnosiphus, a notorious sater.  
Gnosus, five Gnosus, a citie of Greece.

## G ante O

Goarene, a region of Arabia.  
Gobanum, abergewen in Wales.  
Gobrias, a noble Persian.  
Golgi, a place in Cyprus.  
Gomolita, people of Idumaea.  
Gomphi, a citie in Thessalie.  
Gondar, people of Thrace.  
Gonni, γωνί, γωνί, a city of Perrebia.  
Gonnus, a citie in Thessalie.  
Gonos, a towne in Thrace.  
Gorama, a country in Arabia.  
Gordianus, the name of three Roman Emperours.  
Gorgius, a king of Phrygia.  
Gordyca, a country in Persia.  
Gorgias, a Rhetorician, also a Philosopher.  
Gorgones, the three daughters of Phorcy.  
Gorgonia, Pallas so called.  
Gorgonius, a nasty fellowe.  
Gorgophoras, Pallas so called.  
Gorgythion, the sonne of Priamus.  
Gortyn, five Gortys, vel Cortyna, γορτυν, a γορτυν, a towne in Crete.  
Gottibi, a people of Gothia, a country of Europe.

## G ante R

Gracchus, dict. a Sampsonio Gracchio, qui tam splendidus rexit, a citie of Iberia.  
Gracchus, a noble man of Rome.  
Gradius, a gradiendo, a needwen, id est a vibranda hasta, vel a grammis, vel a Thracum vocabulo, quod bellicosum ac forte significat, a name of Mars.  
Graec, The three daughters of Phorcy.  
Gracia, Gracia, decipiens, contritans, canosa, columbina, græc robusta, vel fortis, a country in Europe.  
Grammum, a citie in Crete.  
Granata, a citie in Spaine.  
Granicus, a citie in Bithynia.  
Gratia, vide Chaites.  
Gratidia, (vide Canidia.)  
Graucalum, id est, Schynich, nive candidum, the hill Caucasus.  
Gravonarum, the citie Bamberg in Germanie.  
Graunone, a hot fountain.  
Grenovicum, Greenwich nere London.  
Grestonia, a country in Thrace.  
Gronij, people in Spaine.  
Gryllus, the sonne of Xanthoph.  
Gryneum, a certaine towne of the Mycenians.  
Grynus, Apollo so called, also a Centaur.  
Grynus, a citie of Aetolia.

## G ante Y

Gyrus, An Isle in the Sea Argeum.  
Gyas, one of Aeneas companions.  
Gygæus, a lake in Lydia.  
Gygæ, The Persian Queen's maid.  
Gygemorus, a hill in Thrace.  
Gygæ, a gyant, also he that flew Canadale.  
Gylippus, a valiant Lacedemonian.  
Gymnastæ, idem quod Balaures.  
Gymnosophistæ, Indian Philosophers.  
Gynæopolis, A certaine towne in Egypt.  
Gynies, the name of a river in Assyria.  
Gyffis, An Isle in Aethiopia.  
Gyrtion, five Gyrtion, a citie in Thessalie.  
Gythium, the name of a towne in Achaia.

## H ante A

Habessus, a citie of Lycia.  
Hadramitani, people of Sicilia.  
Hadria, vel Adria, dict. ab Adria nobilibi circumpadanae regionis oppide, ager in the sea.  
Habudes, five Islands nere Scotland.  
Hamodes, a hill in Lycia.  
Hamon, a young man of Thebes.  
Harnus, vide Aemus.  
Hemenia, vide Aemonia.  
Herennius, a mens name.  
Hale, a towne in Bessia.  
Halaz, Minerva so called.  
Halzus, Apollo so called.  
Halzeta, a towne in Sicilia.  
Halzus, Agamemnon's sonne.  
Halcyon, the wife of Cræus.  
Haleus, A river and hill hard by Aetna.  
Halia, a river in Sicilia, in mari dicta, a sea nymph.  
Haliacmon, a river in Macedonia.  
Haliartus, a citie of Bessia.  
Halicarna, a towne in Aetolia.  
Halicarnassus, a citie of Caria.  
Halizones, people of Paphlagonia.  
Halmyria, a lake about Ithopolis.  
Halona, an Isle of Propontis.  
Haleneus, An Isle in the Aegean sea.  
Halis, a citie of Achaia.  
Halyetis, a mens name.  
Haliattes, the father of Cræus.  
Halyx, a river running through Cappadocia.  
Hama, a noble Champion.  
Hamadryades, Nymphs of the woods.  
Hamaxa, a country of Bithynia.  
Hamaxobiz, five Hamaxobiz, auzo-Cio, auzo-Cio, dict. quod planities utitur vice domorum, people of Sarmatia.  
Hamaxonipeus, part of the river Hypanis.  
Hamburgum, A citie on the borders of Saxonia.  
Hammodara, A citie bordering upon Egypt.  
Hannibal, The sonne of Amilobar.  
Hanna, a Noble Carthaginian.  
Hanonæ, people of Belgia.  
Harcalo, a notable witch.  
Harna, a citie of Bessia.  
Harmollis, a towne in Iberia.  
Harnata, an Indian citie.  
Harmathus, a citie or promontory opposite to Aethymna.  
Harmatopolis, people of Achaia.  
Harmodius, one of the two that killed Pisistratus.

Hir

Harmonia, the daughter of Mars and Venus.  
Harmonides, a carpenter.  
Harpagium, a towne of Phrygia.  
Harpalice, the daughter of Lycurgus.  
Harpalus, a robber, also a fugitive.  
Harpala, a towne in Asia.  
Harpocrates, the god of silence.  
Harpys, dict. ab us demagis, a rapiendo, three ravenous beastly birds.  
Hadrubal, vide Afrubal.  
Hasta, a towne in Italie.  
Havla, a country joyning to Persia.

## H ante E

Hebe, dea juventutis, scilicet, florem etatis, et primam pubem significat, the daughter of Iuno.  
Hebrus, a river in Thrace.  
Hecale, a poor widow.  
Hecalius, Iupiter so called.  
Hecamede, the daughter of Asynonis.  
Hecate, dict. quod centum victimis placetur, aut quod centum annos erate jobat insepultos, vel ab Iove Iupiter's daughter, and Latona, also the daughter of Perses.  
Hecatzus, an historian, also a grammarian.  
Hecatompolis, the Isle Crete so called.  
Hecatompilos, a portarii numero, the citie Thebe in Egypt.  
Hecatenchiros, Centimanus, Bryaneus so called.  
Hecatonnes, dict. ab Hecato, i. Apolline, qui in illis plurimum colebatur, small Isles about Lesbos.  
Hector, ab hoc defendo, the sonne of Priamus.  
Hecuba, the wife of Priamus.  
Hedui, people of France.  
Hedypus, Hedypnus, a river of Sushiana.  
Hegemon, a part of Charax.  
Hegeffas, a Philosopher.  
Hegeffippus, an historian, also a comicall poet.  
Hegeffihyle, Hegeffihyle, Holorus daughter.  
Hegeffistrus, a citizen of Ephesus.  
Hegitnata, a citie in Germanis.  
Helena, Iupiter's daughter.  
Helene, dict. ab Helena, an Isle nere Sardinia.  
Helenus, the sonne of Priamus.  
Helides, the daughters of Sol and Climen.  
Heliasia, the chief Athenian Judges.  
Helice, a citie of Achaia.  
Helicon, a hill of Boeotia.  
Heliconides, the nine Muses.  
Heliconius, Neptuneus so called.

Heligastus, a soothsayer.  
Helicopsis, a nymph.  
Heliogastus, i. solis donum, a Rhetorician.  
Heliogabalus, A voluptuous Emperour.  
Heliopolis, solis civitas, i. solis, dolor, tristitia, fortitudo, a citie in Egypt.  
Helius, one of Nero his flatterers.  
Helixza, An Isle of the Hyperboreans.  
Hellas, a country in Europe, called Greece.  
Helle, the daughter of Athamas.  
Hellen, the sonne of Deucalion.  
Hellenopolis, a citie of Bithynia.  
Hellepontus, the narrow sea by Constantinople.  
Holorus, a river in Sicilia.  
Helos, a river of Laconia.  
Heluetij, the Swislers.  
Heluij, people among the Celtes.  
Helymus, one of Aesculus his companions.  
Hemicynus, quasi semicanes, people nere the Massageta.  
Hemodes, seven Isles in the Germanie sea.  
Hemus, vel Hæmus, a hill in Thrace.  
Heneti, people of Paphlagonia.  
Heniochi, i. auriga, people of Pontus.  
Hephæstia, a citie in Lemnos.  
Hephæstion, one of Alexanders captives.  
Hephæstus, Vulcanus so called.  
Heptacomete, dict. a septem vicis, quos inhabitant, people about Colchis.  
Heptaphonos, ubi eadem vox septies redditur, a gallerie in Olympia.  
Heptaporus, dict. quod septies eadem via vado trajici possit, the river Rhesus.  
Heptopilos, a septem portarum numero dict. the citie Thebes.  
Hera, Iuno so called.  
Heraclea, the name of divers townes.  
Heracleon, a grammarian.  
Heracleopolis, a citie in Egypt.  
Heracclides, A philosopher, also a grammarian.  
Heracclitus, a Philosopher.  
Heracclius lapis, a touch-stone.  
Heracclius, an emperour.  
Heræa, a towne in Arcadia.  
Herbanum, a towne in Tuscia.  
Herbipolis, a citie in Franconie.  
Herbita, a citie in Sicilia.  
Hercens, dict. quod intra conspectum domus cujusque colebatur, a name of Iupiter.  
Hercinia, a wood in Germanis.  
Herculanum, A certaine towne in Campania.  
Herculeus, a certain Roman.  
Hercules, i. Iunonis, vel aeris gloria, D d d

the sonne of Iupiter and Alcmena.  
Herculis portus, a towne and haven in Zygoria.  
Herculis promontorium, Herby points in Deunhire.  
Herculeum, a promontorie of Locris.  
Hercynia, (vide Hercinia.)  
Hirillus, a philosopher.  
Hirinus, one of the Centaures.  
Hermæa, a promontorie in Africke.  
Hermagoras, A Rhetorician and philosopher.  
Hermanduri, people of Germany.  
Hermaphroditus, ab æquans Mercurius, & æquans Venus, The sonne of Mercurie and Venus.  
Hermæas, one of Antiochus captives.  
Hermenij, people of Colchos.  
Hermes, i. lucum, vel refugium, dnm iustitiae, i. ab interpretatione, a name of Mercurie, also a Philosopher.  
Hermias, an Eunuch.  
Hermianus, a noble captain.  
Hermionia, a towne in Greece.  
Hermione, the daughter of Menelaus, also the daughter of Mars.  
Hermiones, people of Germanie.  
Hermippus, a comicall poet.  
Hermocrates, a Philosopher.  
Hermodorus, a famous Philosopher.  
Harmogenes, i. Marcario genius, a so phister of Tarsus.  
Hiroulas, a grammarian, also an Image maker.  
Hermon, a prince of the Pelagians, also a hill.  
Hermonassa, a little Isle in Bosphorus Cammerius.  
Hermontilis, a citie in Egypt.  
Hermopolis, a citie in Egypt.  
Hermus, a river in Asia.  
Hernici, people of Campania.  
Herodes, a king of Iudaea.  
Herodianus, an historian.  
Herodotus, an historiographer.  
Heron, an Orator of Athens.  
Herophila, a name of Sybilla.  
Heroltratus, one that burns Dianæ's Temple.  
Hersilia, i. am. gen. the wife of Romulus.  
Hesamus, A hill on the borders of Media.  
Hesichius, an historian.  
Hesiodus, the name of an ancient poet.  
Hesione, The daughter of Laomedon.  
Hesperia, Italie so called, or Spaine.  
Hesperides, Hesperij filij, the daughters of Atlas his brother.  
Hesperum, a promontorie of Africke.

He









**C M A M**

Lydius, a citie in Crete.  
 Lycurgus, a noble Spartan, a king of  
 Nemea, a king of Thrace.  
 Lycus, a king of Bactria, also a rivers  
 name.  
 Lydda, *Λύδδα*, vel *Λήδα*, i. stagnum,  
 s. aquarium, a citie in Is-  
 raël.  
 Lydia, *Λυδία* *Λύδ*, i. nativitas, vel ge-  
 neratio, a countrey in Asia.  
 Lydis, the sonne of Hercules, or A-  
 rrys.  
 Lydianum, a towne in Mysia.  
 Lydamus, a wrestler.  
 Lygus, a constant woman.  
 Lygurius, Horace his paramour.  
 Lynita, a river and citie in Lycia.  
 Lynceitis, a river of Macedonia, also a  
 countrey there.  
 Lynceus, the sonne of Aphareus, also  
 the brother of Leda.  
 Lynceus, a king of Scythia.  
 Lyndus, ubi Hercules sacra fiebant, a  
 citie of Rhodes.  
 Lynx, a citie of Lybia neara Gader.  
 Lyræ, people of Scythia.  
 Lyræus, a well in Arcadie.  
 Lyris, a river in Campania.  
 Lyrnatis, a countrey in Lycia.  
 Lyrnosus, a citie of Thrac.  
 Lyrnellus, idem quod Brileis.  
 Lylander, a notable captain of the La-  
 cedæmonians.  
 Lysianus, an orator of Greece.  
 Lysibon, the chiefe citie of Lufthania.  
 Lysides, the son of Phadrus the phi-  
 losopher.  
 Lysias, an excellent Orator.  
 Lysicrates, an old man of Athens.  
 Lysinde, the daughter of Pelops and  
 Hippodamia.  
 Lysimachia, a citie in Thrac.  
 Lysimachus, the sonne of Agathus.  
 Lysippo, one of Praxis daughters.  
 Lysippus, a comick poet, also a scul-  
 ptor.  
 Lysistratus, the brother of Lysippo.  
 Lysius, *Λύσιος*, *Λύσις*, a river, a fol-  
 iendo dict. a name of Bacchus.  
 Lyto, Ciceroes host.  
 Lytus, a river in Aradide.  
 Lyta, a countrey of Theffaly.  
 Lythycambus, Bacchus so called.  
 Lytus, a river in Lybia the left.  
 Lyxæ, dict. a Lyxæ quodam, a citie  
 of Acarnania.

# Monte A

M

Macareus, a Macareus  
caonis filio condit  
Acuria of Arcady  
Macareus, the son of

*Macaria*, the daughter of Hercules,  
*Cyprus*,  
*Macaros*, diu. a temperie celi, the 110  
*Cyrene*,  
*Macco*, a town in India.  
*Macedon*, a little region in Thessa-  
 ly.  
*Macedo*, the father of Euripus.  
*Macedonia*, a large country in Eu-  
 rope.  
*Macedonius*, an hereticke.  
*Macella maxima*, *ἡν τι μαλακώδι-  
 νον ἐστὶν πικρὸν τὸν*, a citie in  
 Italy.  
*Macer*, a pper.  
*Macellus*, a river of Mysia.  
*Michanius*, a castle in Iudæa.  
*Machao*, the sonne of Asclepius.  
*Machara*, Cyprus so called.  
*Machyr*, people in Africa.  
*Macidos*, a citie of Thrace.  
*Macilus*, a towne in Triphyilia, also  
*Pyrrhus* brother.  
*Macomaca*, a citie by the great Scy-  
 thes.  
*Macra*, a river running out of Spami-  
 nus.  
*Macrianus*, one chosen emperor.  
*Macris*, a little isle neere Eubæa.  
*Macrobii*, quibus nungido pretentior  
 est vita, quam nostra, people of A-  
 thiopie.  
*Macrobius*, *μακρόβιος*, a *μακρός*,  
 longus & *βίος* vita, a mans name.  
*Macrocephali*, people of Theroisira.  
*Macrochir*, *Ἀρκαδοί*.  
*Macrocronii*, mountaines nere Ilier.  
*Macrones*, people of Iberia.  
*Macrontichos*, a towne in Thrace.  
*Macryia*, a towne of Aetolia.  
*Madagasser*, an isle by *Aethiopia*.  
*Madaura*, a citie on the borders of Go-  
 sula.  
*Madaurentie*, a citie of Africa.  
*Madian*, *ἡν τοῦ Ιουδαίου*, vel iudæus  
 five litigas, aut obijurgans, a city  
 beyond Arabia.  
*Madus*, Maidlane in Kent.  
*Mazander*, a river in Phrygia.  
*Mædia*, a citie of Thrace.  
*Mæzædes*, women sacrificers in Boe-  
 otia.  
*Mæzalus*, *μαζαλός*, *ἡν τὸν ἑσπέρην*  
 iuxta, & infantia, vel a Manal.  
*Lycaonia filio*, a hill in *Arcadia*.  
*menaria*, diē a manis pūchus, quon-  
 iam ibi capitur copia a *An* in  
 the *Lycaonische* les.  
*Menores*, diē quod totus fortis, si  
 quod vino conatur erant.  
 ve quod a mulieribus crebentibus  
 quas Bacchas vocabant, aut Ma-  
 nadas facis ejus celebrabantur,  
 name of *Pæctus*.  
*Mæzon*, Homers country.  
*Mæzonia*, the towne of Lydia.  
*Mæzonia*, *Ἀρκαδία*, so called.

Meonius, Bacchus so called.  
Meotis, a pool in Scythia.  
Melon, a stage player.  
Margarus, a town in Cilicia.  
Magdeburgum, a citie in Germanie.  
Magdolis, a town in Egypt.  
Magi, people of Media, also old Red-  
ner in Aler.  
Magonium, a towne in Hertford-  
shire.  
Magna, a towne of Illyricum, a spring  
in Sina.  
Maglena, Maclenith in Wales.  
Magnata, a cite of Ireland.  
Magnentius, an emperor.  
Magnez, a comical poet, also a beautiful  
boy.  
Magnezia, a country of Macedonia.  
Magnetis, the founte of Glaphyra.  
Magnus portus, Portsmouth in Eng-  
land.  
Mago, a name of diuers Carthagini-  
ans.  
Maia, the daughter of Atlas.  
Maeftas, a god desse of the Romans.  
Malaca, a citie in Spaine.  
Malachus, an anglis poet of Syracu-  
sa.  
Malactea, the founte of Pandalpne.  
Malschus, an historian.  
Malea, a citie & a Meleo Argivorum regis,  
a promontorie of Lacedonia.  
Maleventum, a citie of Campania.  
Maleus, a mountaine in India.  
Maliaca, a citie of Spaine.  
Malica, a citie of Theffalia.  
malimnus, a citie in Sicilia.  
Malli, people of India.  
Malloris, a towne in Judea the parvis, a  
palace temple in Leches.  
Mallor, a citie in Cilicia.  
Ma' lotes, the hill Ida.  
Mallus, a mountaine in India.  
Mallane, a towne in Arabia Fa-  
cia.  
Malva, a river in Africke.  
mamarcina, a citie of Asiae.  
Mamars, a river of Peloponnesus.  
Mambila, a towne in Aethiopia.  
Mameachus, the founte of Pythagoras.  
mamars, lingua of Colcomar, vel  
Mavors dicitur, Mars so called.  
Mamierthes, a certaine Corinthian.  
Mameritini, dicitur a ciuitate Mamercis,  
people in Italia.  
mamilla, the daughter of Telegonus.  
Mamurius, a famous smith.  
Mamurra, a noble Roman.  
Manapia, the towne of Clarendon in Ire-  
land.  
Manali lapis, the gate of hell, also a  
stone in Rome.  
Mancinus, a Consul of Rome.  
Mancunium, Manchester in Lanca-  
shire.  
Mandine, the daughter of Aslagus  
king of the Medes.  
Maudanis, a famous philosopher.

## MEC

Mandevedellum, *Manchoflor in Warwickshire.*  
Mandonius, mafc. gen. *A Spanifh captain.*  
Mandreni, & Mandranitz, *People of Arabia.*  
Mandre, *a Shipman that came to be a king.*  
Mandropolis, *A cittie in Phrygia.*  
Mandyrium, *a city of Apulia.*  
Manes, *Spirits.*  
Manethula, *a city in Crete.*  
Mania, fem. *a Goddeffe: alfo a city.*  
Manichzi, *Neritiche.*  
Manilius, *a Familie in Rome fo called.*  
Mniolæ, *Iſles oppoſite to India.*  
Manlius, *The ſurname of diuerſe Romanes.*  
Mannus, *a quo diſi Alemanni, The ſonne of the God Teuton.*  
Mantales, *a Towne in Phrygia.*  
Mantines, *a city in Arcadia.*  
Mantius, *The ſonne of Melampus.*  
Manto, *the daughter of Tireſius.*  
Mantua, *a filio Mantus condita, unde & nomen, A Citie in Lumbardia.*  
Mapeta, *a city in Sarmatia.*  
Marache, *a city in India.*  
Maras, *a rich man and courtier.*  
Marathesium, *A Towne in Caria.*  
Marathon, *a Towne not farre from Athens.*  
Marathonia, *a townie in Thrace.*  
Maratha, *a city of Phocis.*  
Marcella, *a womens name in Rome.*  
Marcellus, *The name of diuers Romanes.*  
marthia, *A Countrey of Bohemia.*  
Marcion, *an hereticke.*  
Marciſylæ, *ſive Marciſylas, a notable robber.*  
Marcomani, *People of Bohemia.*  
Marcus, dict. qui natus menſe Martio, vel potius nomen Oſcum, ut Mameri, & Mamerus, *a ſurname of diuers Romanes.*  
Mardi, *people of Aſia.*  
Mardonius, *One of Xerxes Captaines.*  
Marea, *A townie by the poole Adriatick.*  
Mareotis, *a lake in Egypt.*  
Margea, *A Fountaine in Syracuſa.*  
Margana, *a townie in India.*  
Margiana, *a region in Aſia.*  
Margidunum, *Marged-Overton in Rutlandſhire.*

Margium, *a city of Phrygia.*  
 Margus, *a river in Asia.*  
 Mariaba, *The chiefe citie in Sa-*  
*ba.*  
 Marizburgum, *A citie in Prus-*  
*sia.*  
 Mariana Colonia, *A citie in Cor-*  
*sica.*  
 Mariana folz, *A Towne of Nar-*  
*bonne.*  
 Mariandinum, *A countrey in A-*  
*sia.*  
 Marianus, *a hill in Spaine.*  
 Maricus, *A certaine God of the*  
*Heathen.*  
 Marica, *A nymph.*  
 Maridunum, *Ciuit Marthen in*  
*Wales.*  
 Marinianus, *a Consull.*  
 Marium, *a towne in Cypres.*  
 Marius, *a Consull of Rome.*  
 Marmaces, *people of Aethiopia.*  
 Marmarica, *A Region in Affri-*  
*ca.*  
 Marmaridz, *people in Affricke.*  
 Marmarion, *A Towne in En-*  
*baea.*  
 Marne, *a towne in Phœnicia.*  
 Marnan, *Iupiters Temple in Pala-*  
*stina.*  
 Maro, *Virgils surname from his fa-*  
*ther.*  
 Maronea, *a citie of Ciconia.*  
 Maronis, *a citie in Germanie.*  
 Marpeffa, *A nymph, the daughter of*  
*Evenus.*  
 Marpeffus, *five Marpeffus, a hill in the*  
*Isle Parus.*  
 Marrubij, *people of Italy.*  
 Marrucini, *people in Italy.*  
 Mars, *diē. quod maribus in bello*  
*præsit, five a Sabina dictione Ma-*  
*mers, quo nomine Sabini Martem*  
*vocabant, The God of warre.*  
 Marti, *people of Italy.*  
 Marspiter, *five Marfpiter, id est, Martis*  
*pater, vel potius Martis pater, ut*  
*disputer, id est, dei pater, the father*  
*of Mars.*  
 Martius, *the sonne of Circe.*  
 Martyas, *a mingrell, also an historian,*  
*also a river.*  
 Maria, *the wife of Cato.*  
 Martiales, *Mart his officers.*  
 Martialis, *a Poet.*  
 Marius, *a Romane king.*  
 Martion, *a physitian.*  
 Marullus, *a Romane Tribune: also a*  
*Poet and a Grammatician.*  
 Mafalia, *a river in Crete.*  
 Mafaris, *μαφαιρις; quasi τῆς μά-*  
*δος, a name of Batebus.*  
 Mafdorani, *people of Asia.*  
 Mafes, *a citie of the Argives.*  
 Mafniffa, *A King of the Numi-*  
*dians.*  
 Mafius, *a hill above Nisibis.*  
 Maffa, *a river in Lybia.*

Maffaca, *A Towne of the Indians.*  
 Maffafyllia, *A Countrey in Africa.*  
 Maffagetæ, *people in Scythia.*  
 Maffaura, *a city of Lydia.*  
 Maffia, *a towne in Spain.*  
 Maffica, *a region in Spain.*  
 Mafficus, *An Hill in Campania.*  
 Maffilia, *The cistie Marfiles in France.*  
 Maffurius, *mafc. gen. a Romane Lawyer.*  
 Maffyllia, *A Countrey in Africa.*  
 Mafftura, *a citie in Lydia.*  
 Maffta, *A citie neere Hercules pillars.*  
 Mafftars, *a citie in Sicilie.*  
 Matiana, *part of Media.*  
 Matinus, *a hill of Calabria.*  
 Matium, *a towne in Crete.*  
 Matrinus, *a river in Picenum.*  
 Matrona, *a river in France.*  
 Mattiacum, *A Towne in Germany.*  
 Matuta, *Aurora fo called.*  
 Matyceethæ, *people of Scythia.*  
 Mavors, *idem quod Mars.*  
 Mauri, *Certaine people of Mauritania.*  
 Mauritania, *μαυριτανια, ὄνομα τῆς γῆς, i. obfcuro, vel nigro, A countrey in Africke.*  
 Mausolus, *a king of Caria.*  
 Maxentius, *a tyrant.*  
 Maxies, *people in Africa.*  
 Maximinus, *mafc. An Emperour of Rome.*  
 Maximus, *the name of diuerfe noble men.*  
 Mazaca, *a city in Cappadocia.*  
 Maxumæ, *a city in Bithynia.*  
 Mazzi, *people of Pannonia.*  
 Mazenei, *Cyrus souldior.*  
 Maziras, *A River in the Hircane Sea.*

M ante E

Mearus, a river in Spain.  
Meata, Northumberland.  
Meceftus, a river of Troas.  
Mecha, a city in Arabia.  
Meciftus, A Towne in Tripbi-  
lia.  
Meciftus, fave Mecifteus, one of Ajax  
companions.  
Meconas, a noble Romane.  
Mecon, the citie Scyion.  
Mecybena, A Towne in Macedo-  
nie.  
Meda, a city in Thiffalie.  
Meddix, the chiefe Magistrate among  
the Offi.

Medea,

Medea, a notable sorceress, the daughter of Aëta.  
Medea, a city of Bœotia.  
Media, 170, id est, mensura, vel a. bundans, five indumentum, dict. a Megæ Medæ filio. A country in Asia.  
Medeicallis. The daughter of Priamius.  
Mediolanum, the towns Manchester in England, also Münster in Germany, and Orleans in France.  
Mediolanum. The citie Millane in Lombardie, also Lban Vellin in Lardis.  
Mellitona, a towns in Spain.  
Mediomatrica, mediomatitices, people in Bætan.  
Medixumi, the lesser gods.  
Meditrina. The goddess of Physick.  
Meditrinalis. Sacra den Meditrinæ, sacrifice to Meditrima.  
Medina, a towns in Italy.  
Medusa, a town in Caria.  
Medon. Oileus bastard by Thersa.  
Medusæ, five Medusæ, a river in Venice.  
Medullia, a town of Latium.  
Medullina, a fem. gen. A Roman virgin.  
Medusa, fem. gen. The daughter of Phœbus.  
Mego, a Promontorie of Mauritania.  
Megabifus, masc. gen. A noble Persian.  
Megabyrus, five Megalobylus, the priests of Diana.  
Megara, a river, a vulgar odd, five invideo. One of the Furias.  
Megaleia, a day dedicated to Cybele.  
Megaleus ludo, Plays dedicated to Cybele.  
Megaleopolis, a city of Arcadia.  
Megara, the daughter of Cronus, also a citie.  
Megareus, masc. gen. Hippomenes father.  
Megaris, a country of Achaia.  
Megæ, masc. gen. A Grecian surname.  
Megasthenes, Chief men in Armenia.  
Megiste, in the end citie of Lycia.  
Megistis, masc. gen. A South Syrian.  
Megisthenes, one of Alexander's paragonists.  
Melione, the Isle Cypress.  
Melanchra, a Silbo so called.  
Melene, the Isle Corycia.  
Melene, Melang, dict. a Melanice conditio. A Town in Asia.  
Melis, a

Melampus, *A City of Lydia.*  
 Melamphyllon, *a hill in Thracia.*  
 Melamphyllus, *five Melamphyllus, the Ille Sances.*  
 Melampus, *the name of Amythaon, also one of Aëlion's dogges.*  
 Melampyrgos, *Heracles his surname.*  
 Melandria, *a certain region of Stythia.*  
 Melanæa, *a town in Arcadia.*  
 Melanæa, *id est nigri, montes juxta desertam Arabiâ. A certain hill in Arabia.*  
 Melanæus, *One of the Centaures.*  
 Melanis, *diâ. quod ipsa tenebras cometh, hominèque noctem capitis comant, Venus so called.*  
 Melanion, *A most chaste man.*  
 Melanthis, *Democles daughter.*  
 Melanthius, *Vijfjes gateboard, also a painter.*  
 Melantho, *The daughter of Piteas.*  
 Melanthus, *a poet.*  
 Melamyon, *diâ, quod pennis certamen confectur, Hippomenes so called.*  
 Melas, *The name of a drinke. Rivers.*  
 Meleagencia, *a country in Cappadocia.*  
 Meleager, & Meleagrus, *the son of Oeneas.*  
 Meleagrides, *The sisters of Meleager.*  
 Meles, *A river near Smyrna.*  
 Melesigenes, *diâ. a Meles fluyio Smyrna alluente, Homer so called.*  
 Melesius, *a river in Ionia.*  
 Melissa, *a city of Magnesia.*  
 Melissæus, *a shepherd.*  
 Melicertes, *five Melicertes, the son of Inachus and Ino.*  
 Meligine, *the Ille Melitus.*  
 Meligunis, *the Ille Lipara.*  
 Melita, *The daughter of Melampus, also a towne.*  
 Melissus, *The name of a certain king of Crete.*  
 Melita, vel Melite, *The Ille Melita.*  
 Melitene, *A certain city in Cappadocia.*  
 Melitis, *a foole's name.*  
 Melitrea, *A certain town in Thessalia.*  
 Melitis, *One of Saturne's ministers.*  
 Melitius, *The name of a towne of Illyricum.*  
 Melixandrus, *a poet.*  
 Melia, *a river in France.*  
 Mellaria, *a towne in Spain.*  
 Mellona, vel Mellonia, *the goddess of honey.*  
 Mellus, *a city in Greece.*

Melo, The river Nilus.  
Melobofis, dictab ovibus pascendis, a *fœa nymph*.  
Molocubus, a citie in Germany so called.  
Melodunum, a towne in France.  
Meloessa, A certaine Isle near Ibe-ria.  
Melon, an Affroliger.  
Melos, An Isle neere Crete, also a towne.  
Melpomene, dicta a modulando, one of the Muses.  
Melpomenos, Bacchus so called.  
Melus, The sonne of Meleus, also a Citie.  
Memaliarius, One of Cadmus compa-nious.  
Memoliarius, An Isle, one of the Sporades.  
Memninus, a citizen of Rome.  
Memnon, The sonne of Tithonus.  
Memphis, dictab ore, vel Syllace cooperitorium. A great citie in Egypt.  
Menapricus, The name of a king of Britaine.  
Mena, dea, quæ menftris fluxibus præstat godelloſe of the Romans, called Menes in towns in Greece.  
Menachus, A philosopher, also a hiforian.  
Menalcas, a ſhepherd.  
Menalippe, vel Menalippa, the ſifter of Antiope.  
Menalippides, poet.  
Menalippus, a Thebane, also Tydens brother.  
Menander, a comicall poet.  
Menapij, people in Germanie.  
Menda, a citie in Sicilie.  
Menas, Seminis quida. One that loved beer.  
Mende, form. gen. A Citie of Thrace.  
Mendes, A certaine citie of Arabia.  
Mendoza, A noble familie of Ita-lie.  
Menecius, form. gen. a citie in Orontia.  
Menecorus, One that died for his country.  
Menecrates, mafc. gen. a proud Thy-fician.  
Menedemus, a philoſopher.  
Menelcium, a region of Sparta ſo called.  
Menelaus, mafc. gen. the ſonne of Arcus.  
Menelus, mafc. gen. One of the Centaures.  
Menephron, a man; Name.  
Menes, the firſt king of Egypt.  
Menestheus, a valiant Captaine.  
Menesthus, the ſonne of Arthemus.

Mensitha, dicta memoranda, *A nymph.*  
 Mensitator, *An engraver.*  
 Meninx, *An Isle by Afrique so called.*  
 Menippus, *A Philosopher, a poet, an Orator.*  
 Menius, masc. gen. *The sonne of Lycæon.*  
 Menalaria, *the name of a citie in Spaine.*  
 Menodotus, *a physician.*  
 Menæceus, *Creon's sonne.*  
 Menæces, *a citie in Thetis.*  
 Menæxas, *one of Aeneas Companions.*  
 Menetiades, *Patroclus.*  
 Menæxus, *Authors seeme the father of Patroclus.*  
 Menoles, *Dionysius so called.*  
 Menon, *The name of a proud Sophister.*  
 Menophilus, *An Eunuch.*  
 Menesla, *A certaine Towne in Spaine.*  
 Menofgada, *A Citie in Germanie.*  
 Menotharus, *A river falling into Macedonia.*  
 Mentercola, *A certaine Citie in Spaine.*  
 Mentixa, *five Mentisa, a Cistie in Spaine.*  
 Menioar, *The river Isler.*  
 Menior, *a famous Engraver.*  
 Meniores, *Certaine people in Illyricum.*  
 Menyrna, *a citie in Italie.*  
 Menus, *One that loved solitari-ness.*  
 Menuthias, *An Isle neere Aethiops.*  
 Menuthis, *a village in Aegypt.*  
 Mephitis, *A goddess of filthie smells.*  
 Mara, *the priest of Venus, also Prætor daughter, also Erigones little birch turned into a slave.*  
 Mercuria, *a woman martyre in Alexandria.*  
 Mercurius, dicta mercibus, quibus prædictus, *and æ iuppiteris, ab interpretando, the sonne of Iupiter and Maia.*  
 Mercuriales, *The priests of Mercurie.*  
 meretrates, *A Physician.*  
 Meriones, *a famous captain.*  
 Meriuri, *a mountain in Thracia.*  
 Mermerus, i. curiosus, *μυρμερικός, id est, cogito & consulo, one of the Centaurs.*  
 Mermessus, *a citie of Troar.*  
 Merop, per jocum dictus est Nero, ut pro Tiberio Biberius, *a nickname of Nero.*  
 Merop, *An Isle in Nilus.*  
 Merope, *the daughter of Atlas, also an Isle.*

Meropia, one of the Cyclades.  
 Meropis, the Ife Coos.  
 Metopus, a hill in Greece.  
 Metros, A mountain in La-  
 dia.  
 Merusium, A little region in Sici-  
 lie.  
 Metapia, Apulia so called.  
 Metapium, a hill in Eubœa.  
 Metapus, the sonne of Neptune.  
 Melembria, a citie in Thracia.  
 Messia, a province nere Panno-  
 nia.  
 Mesola, a citie of Laconia.  
 Mesomedes, a poet.  
 Meson, an Astrologer.  
 Mesopontius, Neptune so called.  
 Mesopotamia, regio inter Euphratem  
 & Tigrim, a piov. medius, & no-  
 tapus fluvius, a countrey in A-  
 sia.  
 Messala Corvinus, An excellent O-  
 rator.  
 Messalina, the wife of Claudius Cæ-  
 sar.  
 Messaliani, hereticks.  
 Messana, a citie in Sicilie.  
 Messapæ, a countrey in Laconia.  
 Messapia, idem quod Calabria.  
 Messapus, A valiant Italian Cap-  
 taine.  
 Messene, A citie in Greece.  
 Messos, a citie of Laconia.  
 Messonium, a citie in Særomie.  
 Messogis, A certaine dwountaine in  
 Lydia.  
 Messethes, Messethes, Messihos, a cap-  
 taine of the Meons, that assisted the  
 Troians.  
 Metabus, The fons of Sisy-  
 phus.  
 Metacæzum, A certaine castle in  
 Roetia.  
 Metageitnia, Sacrifice in honour of  
 Apollo.  
 Metagonium, a promontorie on the  
 coast of Numidia.  
 Metagonitis, Numidia so called.  
 metapa, A citie of Acarnania.  
 Metapontis, An ifle in the Carpathis  
 an sea.  
 Metapontum, five Metapontum, qua-  
 si trans pontum, A Citie in Ita-  
 ly.  
 Metaris, The walkes betweene Lin-  
 colneshire and Norfolk.  
 Metasthenes, an Historian.  
 Metavrus, & Metæurum, a river in  
 Umbria.  
 Metels, a towne in Egypt.  
 Metellus, The name of divers noble  
 Romans.  
 Metenses, people of Belgia.  
 Metheon, an Astrologer.  
 Methone, A citie in Peloponne-  
 sus.  
 Methuriades, foure Ifles in the gulfe  
 Megaris.

Methydrum, *A certaine towne in Arcadie.*  
Methymna, vel Methymne, *a citie of Lesb.*  
Metiochus, *the sonne of Meltiades the Captain.*  
Metis, *id est consilium, dict. a consulendo, & a nymph.*  
Metiscus, *Tyrus, Waggoner.*  
Metius Suffetius, *a captaine of the Albanians.*  
Metta, *a harlot the daughter of Erisichthon.*  
Metrocles, *a Philosopher.*  
Metrodorus, *The name of diuers learned men.*  
Metropolis, *A certaine citie of Phrygia.*  
Mevania, *A certaine towne in Vmbria.*  
Mevius, *a foolish poet.*  
Mezentius, *The name of a king of the Tyrrhens.*

## Mane I

Miagrus, a god of flies.  
 Michala, a woman Centaure.  
 Mithra, a king of Numidia so called.  
 Mideum, a town of Phrygia.  
 Midas, A rich king of Phrygia.  
 Midea five Midia, dict. a Midia Alo  
 e filia, a town in Argos.  
 Mieza, a certaine Towne in Macedo-  
 nie.  
 Milemon, a mans name.  
 Milosius, Apollo so called.  
 Miletis, the name of the daughter of  
 Miletus.  
 Miletus, The sonne of Apollo, also a  
 Towne.  
 Millichius, masc. gen. Bacchus so  
 called.  
 Millichiz, A certaine fontaine in  
 Syracuse.  
 Milinus, a robber.  
 Miliarium, a pillar in Rome.  
 Milo, masc. gen. A huge strong  
 man.  
 Miloniz, A certaine citie of the Sam-  
 nites.  
 Miliadas, masc. gen. A noble Athe-  
 nian.  
 Miltas, a soothfayer.  
 Milyas, dict. a Miyla Cragi uxore, a  
 region in Asia.  
 Mimalion, masc. gen. a young  
 man.  
 Mimalis, The 1ste Meles so cal-  
 led.  
 Mimalones, dict. a Mimantemon-  
 te, vel a *μυσαγγοι*, id est imitor, wo-  
 men sacrificers to Bacchus.



Mimas, a hill in Asia, also a Gyant.  
Minerius, a Poet.  
Minnedus, a town in Lydia.  
Minze, five Minzi, People of Arabia.  
Minicia, a river in Venetia.  
Minerva, dict. a minando, ut agide, & hasta formidabilis, aut a minuendo, Cic. vel a movendo, quod recte movetur, Fek. *Minerva*, The Goddess of wisdom.  
Minerva, A Promontorie in Campania.  
Minus, a certaine Thibans.  
Minilus, a hill in Thessalia.  
Minio, a river in Tusciana.  
Minius, a river in Spain.  
Minioz, a mart town in Sicilia.  
Minos, a king of Crete.  
Minotaurus, a monster in Crete.  
Minum, a city in Crete.  
Minthe, Plutoc. basile.  
Minthe, a river in Venetia.  
Minturnæ, A Towne in Campania.  
Minutius, a vallus virginie.  
Minutianus, a Sophister.  
Minutius, The name of divers Romanes.  
Minya, a city in Thessalia.  
Mithras, masc. gen. The sonne of Chrysis.  
Minyas, a river in Thessalia.  
Miracles, a meat seller.  
Mirandala, a city in Italy.  
Microbriga, a city in Spain.  
Miscellus, he that unites Cyren.  
Misenus, the sonne of Aecolus, also a Promontorie.  
Mistatus, A Towne in Macedonia.  
Mistia, a city in Germany.  
Mistilla, a town of the Medes.  
Mistiana, A country in Peloponnesus.  
Mistillus, a cooke.  
Mithra, the sunne so called.  
Mithriaca, Sacrifice done to the sunne.  
Mithridates, *μῆθριδης*, *μήθρις*, id est, explorans, vel contemplans legem, aut solvens legem, five mortis decensus, vel dominium, a cruell king of Pontus.  
Mitylene, & Mitylenæ, a city in Lesbos.  
Mity, a mans name.  
Mityra, An Isle not farre from England.

## M ante N

Mnas, a famen pyrate.  
Mnalytrion, A certaine place in Rhodes.

Mnemosyne, The mother of the Muses.  
Mnesarchus, a Philosopher.  
Mnesimachus, a comical poet.  
Mnesitheus, a physician mentioned by Galen.  
Moeffer, masc. gen. Agrippinae free man.  
Moefferus, id est, alacritas, aut ira, vel robor dei, A companion of Aeneas.

## M ante O

Mocarus, a region in Thracia.  
Modestinus, a Lawyer.  
Modestus, a Consul.  
Moemagus, a city in France.  
Moenis, five Moenus, A river in Germania.  
Mocragates, Iupiter so called.  
Mocris, a Sorcerer.  
Mocris, a province in Europe.  
Moga, idem quod Cappadocia.  
Mogantia, the city Menis.  
Mogus, masc. gen. The same of Samites.  
Molis, a river by Beech-worth castle in Surrey.  
Molo, an Orator.  
Molochath, Idem quod Mulu.  
Molochus, five Molorchus, *Ανδρῶν* shepherd.  
Molofia, dict. a Moloso Pythi & Andromaches filio, A part of Epire.  
Molus, the husband of Sida.  
Molydia, a town in Aetolia.  
Molyndea, a city of Lycia.  
Mometphis, a town in Egypt.  
Momon, id est, apprehensio, the carrying God.  
Mona, the Isle of Man.  
Monabz, a town in Isauria.  
Monacris, a hill in Aetolia.  
Monachum, A Towne in Germania.  
Monada, Idem quod Monarina.  
Monarina, an Isle betwixt England and Ireland.  
Moneta, dict. a monendo, a name of Iuno.  
Monni, An Isle in the river Rhene.  
Monodos, masc. g. The same of Prusias.  
Monoccus, A Haven in Liguria.  
Monomanti, Certaine people in the North.  
Monokali, *μονοκαλῆ*, Indi singulis cruribus, a casta people in India.  
Monophaga, Sacrifices among the

Agienfes.  
Monochyliz, certaine heretikes.  
Mons ferratus, A country in Italia.  
Monipisulium, a city in France.  
Montanus, a Poet, also an Heretike.  
Monycha, Augustinus mother.  
Monychus, *μονυχος*, a monach, id est, solungulus, one of the Ceu-taures.  
Monyma, The wife of Mithridates.  
Monymus, A scholar of Diogenes.  
Mopsum, a town of Pelasgia.  
Moplos, a town in Cilicia.  
Moplopie, dict. a Moplo rege, the country of Athens.  
Moplius, a Southsayer.  
Moravia, A Country in Germania.  
Morbitum, Moribz in Cumberland.  
Morgendum, *μωργενδον*, *μωρ* *γην* *μωρ* *γην*, a city in Italy.  
Morgus, A river rising out of the Alps.  
Moriundum, Caermarden in Wales: also Samon in Devonshire.  
Moriz, Morici, vel Morici, people of India.  
Morini, people in France.  
Morisceni, people of Thracia.  
Morpheus, Somni minister, the servant of the God Somnus.  
Morpho, Venus so called.  
Morta, one of the Desities.  
Morylij, five Morylij, people in Macedonia.  
Morychus, masc. A name of Bacchus.  
Mosa, *μωσα*, *μωρ*, id est, Aeynum, invansus, extus, exprimens, & mungens, *μωρ*, id est, onus, five assumptio, vel prophetia, aut aquarum elevatio, A River in France, also the sonne of Caleb, the sonne of Sabaaram.  
Mosca, a river in Moscovia.  
Moscovia, people in the North.  
Moscus, The chief city in Moscovia.  
Moschus, masc. gen. a Grammarian.  
Mosella, a river in Germania.  
Mosynaci, quasi. turricoles, a turribus, quibus domorum vice utuntur, people in Asia.  
Motho, A certaine Towne in Arabia.  
Motye, dict. a motye quadam muliere, quæ Herculi eos indicavit, qui boves ejus abegerant, A certaine Towne in Sicilia so called.

## M ante V

## M ante V

Mugius, dict. a frequentis murmuratione, a certaine Romanes.  
Mugonia, a gate in Rome.  
Mulciber, dict. a mulcendo, id est, molliendo ferro, Vulcanus so called.  
Muliadas, A certaine River in Rome.  
Mulucha, A river in Mauritania.  
Mumakis, a city in Caria.  
Mummus, masc. gen. a noble Roman.  
Munda, A Towne in Spaine Betricke.  
Mundus, adolescens quidam libidiniosus, A Lethiberos young man.  
Manychia, a name of Diana, also her Feast.  
Murana, masc. gen. A citizen of Rome.  
Murcia, Socordiz dea, nam murcidum ignavum & inertem significat, The Goddess of Sloth.  
Murgentini, people of Sicilia.  
Murgis, a gulfe in Spaine.  
Murcia, a city in Pannonia.  
Murrhanus, one that bragged of his parentage.  
Murla, a town in Ionia.  
Murcia, dict. a myrtho arbutula illi sacra, Venus so called.  
Murtius, the hill Aventinus.  
Must, a Physician.  
Museum, A place in Macedonia.  
Musa, the nine Muses.  
Muleus, a famous poet.  
Mulina, A Cistie in Lumbardia.  
Mucius, the name of divers noble Romanes.  
Mucius, the God Priapus.  
Matuscz, A Cistie of the Sabines.

## M ante Y

Mya, An Isle in the Gulfe Ceramiricus.  
Myagrus, five myagrus, The God of Flies, also a carver.  
Mycala, A Sorceresse: Also a Hill.  
Mycallesia, Ceres so called.  
Mycallesi, a city in Boeotia.  
Mycena, & Mycena, dict. a mycena nympha, A city of Peloponnesus.  
Mycenis, Iphigenia.

Mycerinus, masc. gen. A King of Egypt.  
Mycithus, masc. gen. Anaxilans servant.  
Mycon, A Physician, also a painter.  
Myconoe, Myconos, One of the Cyclades.  
Mydia, the Isle Delos.  
Mydon, the sonne of Aegymnes.  
Myes, a city of Ionia.  
Mygdonia, dict. a Mygdone rege, a part of Macedonia.  
Mygdonus, masc. gen. A King of Thracia.  
Mygisi, a city of Caria.  
Mylæ, a city in Sicilia.  
Mylantia, A Promontorie of Rhodes.  
Mylas, a city in Caria.  
Mylasa, a free town in Caria.  
Mylitta, Venus so called.  
Mylon, A Poet, also a city in Egypt.  
Myrmemus, a Poet.  
Myndus, id est, muta, A Cistie in Caria.  
Mynias, a rich man.  
Myon, a city of the Locrians.  
Myonia, a city of Thracia.  
Myonefus, A little country in Ionia.  
Myra, a city of Lycia.  
Myrcinus, a town in Thracia.  
Myrgetæ, people of Scythia.  
Myriandrus, a city of Syria.  
Myrica, an Isle in the red sea.  
Myricus, a town in Thracia.  
Myrina, A Quene of the Amazones.  
Myrinus, Apollo so called.  
Myrlea, dict. a Myrlo Colophoniorum duce, vel a Myrlea Amazone, a town in Bithynia.  
Myrmecides, a carver.  
Myrmidones, dict. quoddam formicarum more in fodienda terra versantur, Certaine people of Thessalia.  
Myrmex, The wife of Epime-theus.  
Myron, an Image maker: also a city.  
Myronis, An Isle in the Arabian gulfe.  
Myrtha, The daughter of Cynarus.  
Myrrhine, a river in Thracia.  
Myrsilus, Candaules so called.  
Myrsinus, a city of Elia.  
Myrsus, masc. gen. The Father of Candaules.  
Myrtea, fem. gen. Venus so called.  
Myrtilus, masc. The sonne of Mercurius.  
Mys, masc. gen. A notable engraver.

Mytia, i. scelestia, vel abominabilis, Ceres so called: also a country in Asia.  
Mylomacedones, People in Mysia.  
Myltra, a city of the Samites.  
Myltene, vide Mitilene.  
Myus, a city in Ionia.

## N ante A

Nakra, one of Cleopatras waiting women, who with Charmione imitated the misall death of Cleopatra.  
Naarda, a city in Syria.  
Nabaria, a part of Arabia.  
Nabis, masc. a Lacedamonian Tyrant.  
Nabius, a river in Spaine.  
Nabrilla, A city in Spaine Betricke.  
Nachoragus, A Persian Capitaine.  
Nacolla, dict. a Nacole nympha, vel a Nacolo Dacoli filio, A city of Phrygia.  
Nacone, a city of Sicilia.  
Naera, fem. gen. Cleopatras handmaid.  
Nania, fem. gen. a goddess of the Heathen.  
Nessus, a city in Thracia.  
Navia, a woman so called: also a wood.  
Navius, a Poet.  
Nagis, a city near Cilicia.  
Nagnia, a city in Italy.  
Naiades, a Nais, *ναῖς*, *ναῖς*, id est, fluere, Fairies of the Fountain.  
Nais, a river issuing out of Thessalia.  
Naminæ, five Naminetes, People of France.  
Nannetum, a town in little Brittain.  
Nanea, fem. gen. Diana so called.  
Nanius, a Southsayer.  
Nanruates, People of Germania.  
Napæ, a city in Lesbos.  
Napitæ, people in Scythia.  
Nar, a river in Vmbria.  
Nirane, A River in Dalmatia.  
Nubasi, a city in Spaine.  
Narbo, a city in France.

Neandria, *a town in Troas.*  
Neanthus, *mafc. one decapured of  
degges.*  
Neapolis, *videtur, id est, nova  
civitas; The citie Naples in Cam-  
pania.*  
Nearchus, *mafcu. gen. A faire  
boy.*  
Nebis, *A river in Spaine so cal-  
led.*  
Nebros, *The fount of Aflepi-  
des.*  
Necropo, *a Phyfician.*  
Necropsus, *mafc. gen. A King of  
Egypt.*  
Necos, *a king of Egypt.*  
Necropolis, *dict. quod ibi Cleo-  
patra fefe interemerit, A citie in  
Egypt.*  
Necula, *a citie in Umbria.*  
Nede, *videtur, vel videtur, a citie of Ar-  
cadia.*  
Nedon, *a citie of Laconia.*  
Negla, *a town in Arabia.*  
Nelum, *a hill in Ithaca.*  
Neleus, *mafc. The fonne of Nep-  
tune.*  
Nemanus, *The Citie Nimes in  
France.*  
Nemez, *vel Nemetee, a wood in A-  
thasias.*  
Nemeritis, *dict. quafi incorruptibilis, a  
feanymph.*  
Nemefis, *fom. The Goddeffe of  
Revenge.*  
Nemetes, *Certaine people in Ger-  
manie.*  
Nemetobriga, *The name of a citie in  
Spaine.*  
Nemina, *a well in Italia.*  
Neebale, *The daughter of Lyea-  
tes.*  
Neoburgum, *a Citie by Danubius.*  
Neocles, *mafc. gen. A Philofo-  
pher.*  
Neoczfaria, *A Citie of Cappado-  
cia.*  
Neodunum, *The name of a citie in  
France.*  
Neomagus, *Wood-coat in Swi-  
tzer.*  
Neon, *a citie of Phocia.*  
Neoptolemus, *A name of Pyr-  
rhus.*  
Neotis, *a river of Iberia.*  
Neoteuthis, *Certaine people of Afo-  
lia.*  
Nepeta, *a citie of Hetruria.*  
Nephalia, *Sacrifice of the Greci-  
ans.*  
Nephelæ, *id est, nubes, The wife of  
Athamas.*  
Neptunalia, *Sacrifice unto Nep-  
tune.*  
Neptunus, *dict. a nando, vel a nu-  
bendo, iteendo, quod terram tu-  
gat, the god of the fea,*

## Name E

Nerabus, a certaine towne in Syria.  
Nereides, *Νηρηίδες*, Nerei & Doridis filiz, certaine nymphs of the sea.  
Nereus, A Towne in the Isle Cea.  
Nereus, a sea god.  
Nerio, Neria, val Neriens, the wife of Mars.  
Neris, A Towne of Peloponnesus.  
Neritus, A Mountaine in Libæca.  
Nerium, neut. A Promontory in Spaine.  
Nero, id est, virtus & fortuna lingua Sabin. The name of divers Emperors.  
Nerva, masc. gen. An Emperour of Rome.  
Nervij, People in France so called.  
Neulani, Certaine people neere Rome.  
Nerulum, A Towne in Lucania.  
Neta, An Hillie Countrey by Aetna.  
Nesæa, & Nesææ, *Νησάια*, a river, i. nato, a sea nymph.  
Nesæi, people of India.  
Nethis, An Isle in Campanie so called.  
Nespetus, The name of a citie in Italie.  
Nessus, masc. One of the Centaures.  
Nessus, A Region in Illyria so called.  
Nestor, One that lived almost 300 years.  
Nessos, A Citie and River in Illyria.  
Nessus, a river in Thrace.  
Nessus, a citie in Thrace.  
Neuteria, the name of a citie in Umbria.  
Nevius, masc. gen. A Comical Poet.  
Neuri, people in Scythia.  
Neutris, An Isle of Proponis so called.  
Neutritia, The Countrey of Normandie.

N ante I

Nibis, a citie in Egypt.  
Nicaea, a citie of Bithynia.  
Nicanachus, a Pamter.  
Nicanander, i. Nicanandus, Nicanor, &c.  
Nica, A Grammarian, Physician, and Poet.  
Nicanor, A Grammarian and Physician.  
Nicanarchus,

## N ante I

Nicarchus, a *Philosopher*.  
 Nicalia, *A little Isle about Na-*  
*xez*.  
 Nicator, *Seleucus so called*.  
 Nicatoris, *a towne in Syria*.  
 Nicanta, *A Queens of Aethio-*  
*pia*.  
 Nicaea, vel potius Nicæa, *A citie in*  
*Bithynia, in France, in India,*  
*&c.*  
 Nicearchus, *mafc. gen. a famous*  
*painter*.  
 Nicedorus, *first a wrestler, after a*  
*Philosopher*.  
 Nicephorium, *a towne of Mesopota-*  
*mia*.  
 Nicetes, *mafc. gen. A Sophister of*  
*Smyrna*.  
 Nicias, *the name of diverse famous*  
*men*.  
 Nico, *One of them that conspired*  
*against Hanniball*.  
 Nicochares, *mafc. gen. a Comicall*  
*Poet*.  
 Nicocreon, *mafc. gen. A tyrant of*  
*Cypres*.  
 Nicocris, *a Queens of the Affyri-*  
*ant*.  
 Nicomichus, *the father of Aristotle :*  
*also a Poet, a painter, and a Phy-*  
*sician*.  
 Nicomedes, *A King of Bithy-*  
*nia*.  
 Nicomedia, *A citie in Bithy-*  
*nia*.  
 Nicon, *mafc. gen. The father of*  
*Galene*.  
 Niconia, *a towne in Pontus*.  
 Nicophanes, *mafc. gen. A Tain-*  
*ser*.  
 Nicopolis, *dict. a victoria Augusti, a*  
*citie in Epire*.  
 Nicotratus, *an Orator*.  
 Nicotrata, *The mother of Evan-*  
*der*.  
 Nidus, *Nests in Wales*.  
 Nige, *mafc. gen. A nobleman of*  
*Rome*.  
 Nigidius Figulus, *A Philoso-*  
*pher*.  
 Nigris, *dict. propter solitudines ni-*  
*gri pulveris, eminentibus inter-*  
*duo velut exultis cautibus, a river*  
*in Libya*.  
 Nilis, *A certaine Pools in Mau-*  
*ritania*.  
 Nilus, *dict. a Nileo rege, vel a novo*  
*inferendo luto, vel quasi rix idus,*  
*i. novum trahens limum, נִיְלוֹס,*  
*niger, vel turbidus, aut matutinus,*  
*a river in Egypt*.  
 Nimablis, *An Isle neere Gya-*  
*rus*.  
 Nymphis Hieracleotes, *An Historio-*  
*graphus*.  
 Ninnive, *dict. a Nino conditore, Beli*  
*filio, נִיְנוֹ, ninkhura, five speciosa,*  
*aut habitaculum, a citie of the*

N ante O

Noa, *ναῦα*, *id est*, *moyses*, *vel* *commo-  
ta*, the *daughter* of *Salphad*, also a  
towne by *Nilus*.  
Nozza, *cittie* in *Sicilie*.  
Noas, a *river* in *Thrace*.  
Nodinus, *dict.*, a *geniculis*, *nodifque*  
*calceum*, a *God* of the *Ro-  
mans*.  
Noega, a *towne* in *Spain*.  
Noemachus, A *Cittie* in *Na-  
bone*.  
Nola, a *cittie* in *Campania*.  
Nomades, *νομάδες*, *dict.*, *δοτὶ τῷ*  
*νομῷ*, *id est*, a *pascendo*, *quod* *pas-  
tionibus* *præcipue* *vacarent*, *people*  
in *Syria*.  
Nometum, A *Towne* in *Ita-  
lie*.  
Nomius, *νομῖος*, *δοτὶ τῷ* *νομῷ*,  
a *pascuis*, The *name* of *Apel-  
lo*.  
Nono, una ex *Parcis*, *dict.*, *quod*  
*temporarium* *tempus* *partus* *nono*  
*menſe*, One of the *Fæsti* *Deſti-  
nieri*.  
Nonacris, A *mountaine* in *Arca-  
dia*.  
Nonacrites, *Mercurie* ſo *cal-  
led*.  
Noricum, A *Counſrey* in *Ger-  
manie*.

N antc V

Nurmanlia, dict. a Nortmannis Cim-  
brica Chironesi populus, *Nor-*  
*mandie in France.*  
Norvegia, *The country of Nor-*  
*way.*  
Nofera, *an Ifle in the red sea so cal-*  
*led.*  
Notium, *A towne of Ionia so cal-*  
*led.*  
Novamania, *A Citie in Sarmat-*  
*tia.*  
Novanus, *a river in Italie so calls*  
*led.*  
Novaria, *The name of a citie in*  
*Italie.*  
Novantum Cherfonesum, *a place in*  
*Scotland.*  
Novelli, masc. gen. *A nobleman*  
*of Rome.*  
Noverdium, *Sacrifice at Bori-*  
*als*  
Novesium, *A Towne in Germa-*  
*ne.*  
Noviolanum, *The towne Noyon in*  
*France.*  
Noviomagus, gi, vide Neoma-  
gus.  
Novium, *A citie in Spaine so cal-*  
*led.*  
Novius, *The River Clois in Brit-*  
*taine.*  
Novum comum, *a towne in Lumber-*  
*die.*  
Novus Portus, vide Lemanis.

N ante V

Nube, *Certaine People of Ly-*  
*bia.*  
Nubigenæ, *The Centaures so cal-*  
*led.*  
Nuceria, *A certaine Cittie in Cam-*  
*pania.*  
Nudipedalia, *Plays at Lacedæmo-*  
*nia.*  
Nuditanum, *a citie in Spaine Be-*  
*sticke.*  
Numa Pompilius, *the second king of*  
*Rome.*  
Numana, *A Towne in Pice-*  
*num.*  
Numantia, *A certaine cittie in*  
*Spaine.*  
Numantius Flaccus, *a defender of*  
*Tomyey.*  
Numeris, *ominis causa a numeris*  
*dictus, a proper name of the Ro-*  
*manes.*  
Numestriani, *Certaine people of Ita-*  
*lie.*  
Numicius, *in quo repertum ca-*  
*daver Aeneæ, A River of La-*  
*tium.*









[illegible]

Phoebe, feminine. gen. Diana so called.  
Phoebus, poetical, quasi sol et lux, is called.  
Phemion, the name of a Lake in Arcadia.  
Phenices, dist. a Phoenice Neptuni & Libyes filio; People of Syria.  
Pheniceula, One of the Vulcanian Isles.  
Phoenix, masc. gen. the sons of Agenor, or Amyntor, also a river in Thessaly.  
Rhoeus, a nymph, also a mountain in Arcadia.  
Pholus, one of the Centaures so called.  
Phorbas, a citie in Thessaly.  
Phorbas, a valiant Troiane, also a shepherd.  
Phorcus, & Phorcys, A King of Corsica.  
Phorcyon, a moor name, father of the Gorgones.  
Phorceynis, masc. gen. Medusa's so called.  
Phormani, a citie in Sicilie.  
Phormio, masc. gen. A Philosopher.  
Phormus, masc. gen. A Comical poet.  
Phoroneus, masc. gen. A king of the Argives.  
Phoronis, is so called.  
Phraortes, masc. gen. A king of India.  
Phryganea, a citie of Hetruria so called.  
Phrixus, A citie of Peloponnesus.  
Phrynomia, fem. gen. Estarch's daughter.  
Phrygia, is so called, sic vel ardens, dicitur a Phrygiis populis a Thure quondam vel a Phrygio nomine cui cam a Caria dividit vel Phrygia Cecropis filia, a communis in Asia.  
Phryne, feminine. gen. A nora whose.  
Phrynicus, masc. gen. A tragic poet.  
Phryngas, masc. gen. A high crane confuser.  
Phrysis, mascul. gen. A Herper.  
Phryxus, masc. gen. The son of Athamas.  
Phtha, dist. quod sine mendis peragit omnia, & a fictio sine conveniunt. Vulcanus so called.  
Phthia, The name of a Citie in Thessaly.  
Phthiopus, A son of Thebes so called.

Phthiriophagi, dict. a tenuitate vi-  
cus, quasi pediculis velcantur,  
Certaine people by the sea Euxi-  
num.  
Phurnita, A certaine citie of Ly-  
bia.  
Phycus, A Promontorie of Cyre-  
naica.  
Phycusæ, dict. ab algæ copia, quæ  
quæzæ a Græc. appellantur, Isth-  
mære Lybia.  
Phylææ, a towne in Thessalie so cal-  
led.  
Phylarchus, masc. gen. An Hi-  
storian.  
Phyleus, masc. gen. A Græcian  
captaine.  
Phylire, fem. The daughter of  
Oceanus.  
Phyllis, Lycurgus daughter, also a  
river.  
Phycus, a towne in Caria, also the sea  
of Ascalia.  
Phyalimius, masc. gen. Neptunus  
called.

**P. antic. I**

Pialia, *A town in Thessaly so called.*  
 Piacularis, *The name of a gate in Rome.*  
 Picenum, *A Region of Italy.*  
 Pidi, *People in the North of Britain.*  
 Pichones, *Certain people in France so called.*  
 Picumnus, *masc. A God of the Romanes.*  
 Picus, *masc. gen. A King of the Latines.*  
 Pieria, *a region and citie in Macedonia,*  
 Pierides, *diſc. propter amantitatem & ſolitudinem Pierij Montis, Sext. Pomp. vel a Pieria regione Macedonia. Cic. vel quod a Pierio patre ex Antiopa nata ſint, the nine Muſes.*  
 Picius, *a mountaine in Thessaly, also a rich man of Macedonia.*  
 Pigmilion, *masc. gen. the ſons of Bely.*  
 Pigres, *masc. gen. The brother of Ariemifia.*  
 Pilumnus, *masc. gen. Iupiters ſonne.*  
 Pimpia, *The name of a hill in Thracia.*  
 Pimplice, *five Pimpiza, diſc. a Pimpla Thraciz monte, vel a Pimpelo Macedoniaz fonte, propter liquoris ejus unicam ſubtilitatem, ſive Muſes.*  
 Pizarra, *a citie in Lycia bearing the name.*

pi

Pinarius, & Potitius, dict. *Deo rñs  
pinus, i. a fume, two old men that  
sacrificed to Hercules.*  
Pinarus, a river of Sicilia.  
Pindarus, masc. gen. *A famous  
poet.*  
Pindus, *A citie and hill in Thessa-  
lia.*  
Pinna, a towne in Italy.  
Pintia, a towne in Spaine.  
Pinythus, five Pinytus, a Grammarian  
very famous.  
Pion, the name of a mountain in  
Ionia.  
Pioniz, a towne of Teutroonia so cal-  
led.  
Piræus, The name of a Haven in  
Athens.  
Pirene, a well at the foot of Aro-  
corinthus.  
Pirefia, *A citie in Thogalic so cal-  
led.*  
Perithous, mascul. gen. *Idious  
some.*  
Pirous, a noble man.  
Piras, masc. gen. *A Prince of  
Thrace.*  
Pila, a citie in Elia.  
Pillander, masc. gen. *The name of  
a poet.*  
Pilaurus, a river in Italie, by which is  
the citie Pisaurum.  
Pilecor, masc. gen. *One of the  
Centaurus.*  
Pileus, hee that first invented the  
trumpet.  
Piddia, *A Region in Asia so cal-  
led.*  
Pifone, a name of one of the Sy-  
racus.  
Pifistratus, Nestors some, also a noble  
Athenian.  
Pidi, the name of a noble Familie in  
Rome.  
Pitor, masc. gen. *Jupiter so cal-  
led.*  
Pistorium, five Pistoria, *A citie in  
Fuscia.*  
Pitris, *Deo re penses tu uipera,  
and est; a secundis fluctibus, A  
hippe so named by Virgil, Aen.  
lib. 5.*  
Pitane, five Pitane, *A Towne in  
Acadia.*  
Pitane, a towne of Laconia so cal-  
led.  
Pitacula, vel Pitheculus, arum, *An  
Hebreu Campania.*  
Pituitus, masc. gen. *perisuationis*  
a. flexanima, a goddess of Ele-  
gence.  
Pitodorus, masc. gen. *A piffi-  
fence.*  
Pitodius, masc. gen. *A famous  
poet.*  
Pitones, the name of a place in  
Asia.  
Pitonus, vide Pilymonus.

Pittacus, masc. g. one of the seven  
wise men.  
Pinheus, male. gen. The seven  
grandfather.  
Pityula, dict. a Pineorum. fruti-  
cum ubertate, The Isle Mile-  
tum.  
Pityulæ, two Grecian Isles.

**Parte I**

Placentia, a *citie* of *Liguria*.  
 Placia, *The name of a towne in Mysia*.  
 Placidia, a *virgine daughter* to *Valentinianus*.  
 Planaria, dict. a specie, quod æqualis fredo existat, ideoque navigijs salax, *An Isle beyond Corsica*.  
 Planafia, *An Isle in the Tyrrhene sea*.  
 Plancus, a *name of divers famous Romans*.  
 Plateæ; a *citie* of *Bœotia*.  
 Platamodes, dict. a fossis mari propinquis, aquam saliam recipientibus; *A Promontorie of Achaia*.  
 Plato, dict. ab humarorum latitudine, an *excellens Philosoph*.  
 Plantius, a *noble Roman*, that loved his wife too much.  
 Plautus, *masc. gen. A Comical Poet*.  
 Plaxura, a *nymph*.  
 Plecusa, *fem. gen. Dianæ waiting maid*.  
 Plegra, *one that burns Apolles temple*.  
 Pleides; dict. ἑπτά πλῆεις, id est, a *navigando, the seven stars*.  
 Pleione, *A nymph, the wife of Atlas*.  
 Plemmyrium, a Πλεμμύριον, exunde, a *river in Sicilia*.  
 Pleuron, *The name of a cittie in Aetolia*.  
 Plexauræ, *fem. gen. the name of a nymph*.  
 Plinius, *the name of two learned men*.  
 Plistarchia, a *cittie in Caria so called*.  
 Plutibenes, *masc. gen. the sonne of Pelops*.  
 Plutonax, *masc. gen. a king of the Lacedæmonians*.  
 Plurionæus, *masc. gen. A learned Physician*.  
 Ploceus; *Two Isles near Peloponnesus*.  
 Ploutina; *fem. gen. The wife of Plautinus*.  
 Plutinus, *masc. gen. A Philosopher*.

See iii

Plotius, masc. gen. *a famous Rhetorician*.  
 Plutarchus, masc. gen. *a learned Philosopher*.  
 Pluto, dict. *Ἑρμῆς τε καὶ Πλούτωνι*, i. a divinity, quod opes omnes ab inferis, id est, intimis terræ visceribus eruat, the god of hell.  
 Plutus, divitiarum deus, *The God of riches*.  
 Pluvius, masc. gen. *Jupiter so called*.  
 Plynex, *an Iste in Nilus*.  
 Plynterix, *feals of Ceres*.

P *ante* O

Podalea, *a citie of Lycia.*  
 Podalithus, masc. gen. dict. *a pedum magnitudine, A great Chytrus gian.*  
 Podarge, dict. *a pedum velocitate, one of the Harpæe, the name of a swift mare.*  
 Podargi, *a pernicitate dict. vel podargi, Steph. Certaine people of Thrace.*  
 Poëan, masc. gen. *The father of Philoctetes.*  
 Poëancius, *Philoctetes.*  
 Poecilastum, *a citie in Crete.*  
 Poecile, dict. *a varietate picturæ, nam ποικίλον varium significat, a porch in Athens.*  
 Poemen, *A Mountaine of Pontus.*  
 Poemenis, dict. *quod inferendis gregebis pastoris quodammodo officio fungeretur, a ποίμην pastor, one of Actæons hounds.*  
 Pœnus, *a Carthaginian.*  
 Pola, *a citie in Iffria.*  
 Polemon, *a Philosopher.*  
 Polemonium, *a citie of Cappadocia.*  
 Polentia, five Pollentia, *a citie of Liguria.*  
 Polias, fœmin. gen. *Minerva so called.*  
 Polignotus, masc. gen. *A famous painter.*  
 polimartium, *a citie in Italia.*  
 Polla, *Argentaria mulier doctissima, the wife of Lucan the Poet.*  
 Pollentia, five Potentia, *a Romanis calca, a goddess of the Romans, also a towne.*  
 Pollio, vide Asinius.  
 Pollux, masc. *the sonne of Inpiter and Leda.*  
 Polus, *a stage player.*  
 Polyenus, *an Orator.*  
 Polybius, *a learned man.*  
 Polycæte, fœm. gen. *Nesters daughter.*

**Polv-**





Pyrrho, a philosopher.  
Pyrrhoder, a philosopher.  
Pyrrhus, the fame of Achilles.  
Pythagoras, masc. gen. a learned phi-  
losopher.  
Pythias, a Rhetorician.  
Pythurnus, masc. gen. an ambassador  
of Ionia.  
Pythium, a place where Apollo gave  
answers.  
Pythia, Playes in honour of Apo-  
llo.  
Pythius, masc. gen. a musician.  
Pythius, a confessor, interrogandique  
consequendine, one of Apollons  
priests.

Pythia, dicitur Pythone serpente: qui  
iuculis puer intercepit, vel dicitur  
miseri homini dedit viam ad salutem,  
aputrefactum, quod nunquam  
ne vi caloris fiat putrefactio, Apo-  
lo fo colled.  
Pythodorus, a cuning caruit.  
Pythou, putredo. A. bugs. Se-  
pens.  
Pytho pells, dicitur Pytho divite. A  
ius of Myse.  
Pythus, homogen. Aetio of Sicili

**Q. ante A**

**Q**uadi, Certain people  
of Hobernia.  
Quasi, people of Narbonne.  
Querguiliens, a gate in  
Rome.  
Quercalis, male gon. Plato so cal-  
led.  
Quinquatria, Certain feasts, dedica-  
ted to Pallor.  
Quintilis, Lucius's first birth.  
Quintilianus, a Rhetorician.  
Quintius, the name of a Familie in  
Rome.  
Quintus, did so ordine naktendi, A  
surname of Atrius noble Romans.  
Quintilis feasts in Iunius, of Quiri-  
nus.  
Quintilis collis, a hill in Rome.  
Quirinus, di a quiri, hault, vel a  
Caribus, Sabins, vel a Quiriti-  
bus, the surname of Romulus.  
Quirites, did a Caribules, the people of  
Rome so called.

**R - 1000 - A**

**R** Abba, n. 1. multa. 5v  
grandis, aut iurgium. 5v  
v. impugnation. the cap.  
Philadelphia.  
Rabilus, a king of Arabia.

Rabirius, a gentleman of Rome:  
Racilius, male, gen. a Tribune in  
Rome.  
Ragagafus; A king of the Gothes.  
Rage, from, gen. the town of Nottingham  
ham in England.  
Ramises, a King of Egypt.  
Raphia, a citie in Palestine.  
Rater, a city in Leicestershire.  
Ratiastum, - The citie Limoges in  
France.  
Ratobibius, The river Taf, in Wales.  
Ratumenius, A Waggoner, also a gate  
in Rome.  
Randucula, dict. a raudo, i. ere, quod  
erata esse, a gate in Rome.  
Ravenna, a citie in Italie.  
Rauraci, people of Belgia.  
Ravenna, a rod of the beethen.

**R** ~~and~~ **E**

Reate, a city of Umbria in Italy.  
Redanij, Certaine people in Germa-  
nie.  
Rediculi, a temple in Rome.  
Regillianus, masc. gen. an emperor  
of Rome.  
Regillus, A feast among the Ro-  
mans.  
Regillus, a lake in Italy.  
Regium, dict. propter pulchritudine,  
& ammentatam, vel dari regum  
curiam, abramptore, a city in Lan-  
bardie.  
Regni, Surrey, Suffex, and the Sea  
coasts of Hampshire.  
Regnum, Transil in H. Ambrose.  
Regulbium, Reculver in Kent.  
Remorib, aut Remunia, ubi Remus &  
urbe condenda fuerat auspiciis,  
title near Rome.  
Remus, masc. gen. The brother  
of Romulus.  
Reumaciata, An Isle in the Adriac  
an sea.  
Renocams, masc. gen. a Martyr  
of Rome.

## R ante H

Rhag. *gomer* in *Germania*: a village in  
Rhodamantum, one of the *Indiges* in  
Italy, *Indus*, *Indus*, *Indus*, *Indus*, *Indus*,  
Rhag. a country in *Germany*.  
Rhage, vel Rhaga, a city of *Media*.  
Rhagones, male, gen. a king and a  
foothfeyr.  
Rhagones, female, gen. a village in  
*Attica*.  
Rhannus, idem quod *Nemesis*, did  
quod ejus pulcherrimum simulacrum  
in Rhomonte colebatur.  
Rhannus, a king of *Argyria*.

Rheca, *Cybele* so called.  
 Rhebas, vel Rhebanus, a river by the  
 mouth of *Bosphorus*.  
 Rhedones, people of *France*.  
 Rhegium, dict. a *pyræus*, rampo,  
 quod ibi Sicilia ab Italia avella  
 fit & fracta, a title in the coast of *I-*  
*talie*.  
 Rhemi, Gallia Belgica, populi, people  
 of *Belgia*.  
 Rhemus, a quo Rhemi populi dicti, a  
 king of *France*.  
 Rhemius, Palæmon grammaticus, a  
 grammarian.  
 Rhone, *Ad He*: one of the *Cycla-*  
*des*.  
 Rheus, The river *Rhine*.  
 Rheius, a river by *Troy* also a king of  
*Thrace*.  
 Rhetica, a hill by *Rætia*.  
 Rhetus, a giant.  
 Rhexenor, The source of *Naup-*  
*thius*.  
 Rhiphi montes, dom the piræus, i.  
 a statum vi, quod ibi vehemētis-  
 simi alto dicuntur boreæ flatus,  
 moneteines in *Syria*.  
 Rhipheus, one of the *Centaurs*.  
 Rhiumma, vel Rhithyma, a citie in  
*Crete*.  
 Rhium, a promontorie of *Achaia*.  
 Rhodanus, dict. a Rhoda Rhodorum  
 oppido, the River Rhone in *France*.  
 Rhodia, a *symphe*.  
 Rhodegane, The daughter of *Dari-*  
*us*.  
 Rhodope, A nymph, also a hill in  
*Thrace*.  
 Rhodopi, a notorious barlot.  
 Rhodophone, part of *Syria* so cal-  
 led.  
 Rhodes, rofa, an *Isle* near *Caria*.  
 Rhoebe, *Mercurius* heros.  
 Rhoetus, a promontorie of *Troy*, also  
 a giant.  
 Rhoxant, the wife of *Alexander* the  
 great.  
 Rhoxani, Northern people.  
 Rhuteni, people in *France*.  
 Rhutupis, *Richbarren* near *Sand-*  
*wich* in *Kent*.  
 Rhymus, river in *Myfia*.  
 Rhynacus, a river in *Myfia*.  
 Rhyathi, people of *Rhodes* in  
*France*.  
 Rhyton, a male. gen. a selfish wri-  
 ter of *Eabli*.

**Re ante. I**

Ribodunum, vide Brementurcum.  
 Ricina, An. Ista necesse. Ireland.  
 Rigiscum, fcm. gen. a Cille of the  
 Rogodunum, A place by the river  
 Rosfilla;

Ripa alta, fern. gen. Roxemburg in  
Brittanie.  
Ripzi, mountains in Arcadie.  
Risinum, a citie of Liburnia.  
Rusfania, a citie in Germanio.

## R ante O

Robigalia, *Festivals in honour of Robi-*  
*go.*  
Robigo, *dea, quæ avertendæ rubigi-*  
*nis gratia colebatur, a gadefessa a-*  
*mong the Romans.*  
Roma, *valens, valentia; potens, po-*  
*tentia; The chief citie in Italia.*  
Romanula porta, *a gate in the Palat-*  
*ium mountain.*  
Romulus, *The founder of Rome.*  
Roscius, *Histrion insignis, a famous*  
*stage player.*  
Rosica, *a little region neere Reate.*  
Rothomagus, *fact. gen. a city in Nar-*  
*bone.*  
Rotho, *a certaine privat.*  
Roxana, *the daughter of Darvus.*  
Roxicum, *The citie Regela in Con-*  
*ca.*

## R ante V

Rubi, dict. a ruborum frequentia, live  
a rubore, *A certain Towne in Cam-  
pania.*  
Rubicon, *a river in Italie.*  
Rubricatus, *a river in Spaine.*  
Rudiz, live Rudia, *an old towne of A-  
pulia.*  
Rufe, *a towne in Campanja.*  
Rufinus, *A Consul name.*  
Rufimaceriz, *a towne of Campanja.*  
Rufus, *a sophister, a poets, a physician,  
also an ambassador.*  
Rullus, *a Tribune of the people.*  
Rumia, live Rumina, *dea, quæ Ru-  
mis, mammis, pueris la tenti-  
bus præsidebat, a goddess of chil-  
dren and womens paps.*  
Ruminus, masc. gen. *Jupiter so cal-  
led.*  
Runcina, *dea, dict. quæ runcationi  
presuit, the goddess of wedding.*  
Ruscino, *fem. gen. a towne in Gaf-  
coigne.*  
Rupina, *fem. gen. A towne in Afri-  
ca.*  
Ruffia, *A certaine country in Sarm-  
tia.*  
Rutheni, *people of France.*  
Ruthenium, *fem. gen. Rowton in  
Shropshire.*  
Rutilia, *fem. gen. a constant woman  
of Rome.*  
Rutilius, *The name of divers Ro-  
mans.*  
Sabazius, *Bacchus so called.*  
Sabelli, *populi a Sabinis orti, people  
in Italie.*  
Sabellicus, *an historiographer.*  
Sabelianus *hereticke.*  
Sabidius, *masc. gen. a notorious glu-  
ton.*  
Sabina, *fem. gen. The wife of Adria-  
nus.*  
Sabin, *people of Italy.*  
Sabinus, *The name of divers worth-  
men.*  
Sabis, *the name of a river in Carma-  
nia.*  
Sabrina, *The River Severne in Eng-  
land.*  
Sabyllus, *A Tyrant of Sicilie.*  
Sacz, *people of Scythia.*  
Sacrum, *fem. gen. a country in A-  
sia.*  
Sacer mons, *A hill three miles from  
Rome.*  
Sagra via, *A streete in Rome.*  
Sacran, *a Corybæite initium dux-  
erunt, people in Italy.*  
Sacrum promontorium, *a rocke in  
Spaine.*  
Sacrum Cælaris, *A certaine Cittie in  
France.*  
Sadyates, *The sonne of Ardis.*  
Sagana, *a whore, also a witch.*  
Sagaris, *vel Sagarus, a river in Gala-  
tia.*  
Sagona, *The river Sene in France.*  
Sagra, *a river in Calabria.*

Rutuba, a river in Liguria.  
Rutuli, people of Italie.  
Rutupiz, seem. gen. Sandwich hav-  
in Kent.  
Rutupinum, A Promontorie near  
the same place.

## R ante Y

Ryfa, form. gen. A river in Helve  
tia.

**S ante A**

**S** Aba, *ἀβὰς* ὁ ἐκείνου, *i*, coler  
vel venerari, *ἄβω*, *to* con  
versio, sive captivitas, au  
canities, vel sessio, *the chie*  
*citie in Arabia.*

*Salza*, *from. gen. A country in A-*  
*radia.*  
*Subatia*, *The citie Savona in Ligu-*  
*ria.*  
*Sabatbra, vel Sabatra*, *a towne by the*  
*red sea.*  
*Sabazius, Bacchus so called.*  
*Sabelli, populi a Sabinis orti, people*  
*in Italia.*  
*Sabellius, an historiographer.*  
*Sabelius, an hereticke.*  
*Sabidius, masc. gen. a notorious glus-*  
*tor.*  
*Sabina, from. gen. The wife of Adria-*  
*nus.*  
*Sabini, people of Italy.*  
*Sabinus, The name of diners worthy*  
*men.*  
*Sabis, the name of a river in Carma-*  
*nia.*  
*Sabrina, The River Severne in Eng-*  
*land.*  
*Sabyllus, a Tyrant of Sicilie.*  
*Saca, people of Scythia.*  
*Sacrum, from. gen. a country in A-*  
*sia.*  
*Sacer mons, A hill three miles from*  
*Rome.*  
*Sacra via, A streete in Rome.*  
*Sacranii, a Corymbate initium duxe-*  
*rent, people in Italy.*  
*Sacrum promontorium, a rocke in*  
*Spain.*  
*Sacrum Cæsaris, A certaine Cittie in*  
*Fraunce.*  
*Sadyates, The sonne of Ardis.*  
*Sagana, a whore, also a witch.*  
*Sagaris, vel Sagarus, a river in Gala-*  
*tia.*  
*Sagone, The river Senne in France.*  
*Sagra, a river in Calabria.*

Sagrus, a river in *Italie*.  
Saguntus, a citie in *Spain*.  
Sais, a citie in *Aegypt*.  
Sala, a river in *Spain*, also the name  
of divers cities.  
Salacia, the goddess of water.  
Salacon, a poore man that fained hee  
was rich.  
Salambria, A citie of *Cappadocia*.  
Salamin vel Salamis, & Salamina, an  
Isle neere *Athenis*.  
Salanga, dicta Salanga Bartulani fi-  
lio, a high hill in the sea betwene  
*England* and *Ireland*.  
Salapia, from gen. A Towne in *A-  
pulia*.  
Salaputius, a boyes name.  
Salaria via, per quam Sabini salamas  
ri deterebant, The Sabines way to  
*Rome*.  
Salsali, people of *Insulubria*.  
Salde, from gen. the citie *Alger* in  
*Mauritania*.  
Salene, from gen. Saludy in *Bed-  
fordshire*.  
Salenis, a poet.  
Salentini, people in *Italie*.  
Saleranus, a counterfeiter mounner.  
Salerum, from. A towne in *Italy*.  
Salia, a river in *Spain*.  
Salica, The Isle *Typrabaus*.  
Saltj, dict. quod in portandis ancili-  
bus saltare eos mos esset, the priests  
of *Mars*, also people of *Francia*.  
Saline, dict. a salis fontibus, a citie  
in *Sicilie*.  
salinator, dict. propter novum veci-  
gal, quod ex salaria annona com-  
mentum est in *Censura*, a consull  
of *Rome*.  
salisii, people of the *Alpes*.  
saluncanus portus, a haven in *France*  
called *S. Paul*.  
salmas, A cleere Fontaine in *Ca-  
ria*.  
salmantica, a certaine citie in *Lusit-  
ania*.  
salmones, The sonne of *Acolus*.  
salmonis, Tyro the daughter of *Sal-  
mones*.  
salus, The name of a River in  
*Spain*.  
salus, fluctus, vel commotio, a re-  
volucion of *Ethyopia*.  
salutaria, A certaine citie in *Dalma-  
tia*.  
salutinus, dict. a captis a patre Sa-  
lonis Dalmatia civitate, the sonne of  
scinius *Pellio*.  
salutaria, Shropshire in *England*.  
salutaria, a citie of *Apulia*.  
salutaria, a lake ty *Salvia*.  
salutaria, A salt fontaine in *France*  
called.  
salutaria, people by the sea *Euxinum*.  
salutaria, a famous lawyer.  
salutaria, a goddess of the Romans.

Salustius, male, gen. An Histori-  
ographer.  
Salys, Certain people of Nar-  
bonne.  
Santara, the furthest part of Cauca-  
sus.  
Samarita, Samaritan, custodia, vel ada-  
mas, aut vepres, vel spina, seu tex es-  
sus, a country of Syria.  
Samaritanus, people of Samaria.  
Sambucus, male, gen. a notable rob-  
ber.  
Same, a certain Isle in the Ionian  
sea.  
Samites, Populi in Samio, people of  
Italy.  
Samonium, A certain promontory  
in Cretis.  
Samoma, Ephesus so called.  
Samos, fem. gen. An Isle before Io-  
nia.  
Sampota, A certain city of Co-  
magenis.  
Samothea, five Samothracia, an Isle  
by Thracia.  
Sanatus, qui defecissent a Romanis,  
dixi post restere in amicitiam,  
quasi post lanata mente, people  
near Rome.  
Sanaus, fem. gen. a great city in  
Phrygia.  
Sancus, male, gen. a name of Her-  
cules.  
Sandalioris, fem. gen. Sardinia so  
called.  
Sandanis, a man of Lydia.  
Sanga, a certain river in Lusitania.  
Sangaris, A river in Asia so cal-  
led.  
Santones, & Santoni, certain people  
in France.  
Sapaei, people of Thracia.  
Sappi, five Sapites, People of Pen-  
ta.  
Sapis, A certain River in Ita-  
ly.  
Sapores, male, gen. a king of the Per-  
sians.  
Sappho, fem. gen. a famous Po-  
etesse.  
Saraca, A certain Towne of Me-  
dia.  
Sardanapalus, An effeminate king of  
Assyria.  
Sardennus, A Promontorie of  
Tauris.  
Sardinia, An Isle in the Libike  
sea.  
Sardis, princeps secunditatis, aut  
canticum laetitiae, vel id quod re-  
comper vel relinquatur, aut Sirciac  
corinna, A certain city of Ly-  
dia.  
Sardonicus, Mountains of Eshir-  
nia.  
Sardus, male, gen. the son of

Hercules.  
Sarepta, i. angustia buccelle, vel  
panis, five conflatio vel confusa-  
rium, aut angustia dilatatio,  
vel persuasio, a city of the Sydoni-  
ans.  
Sargace, Certain people of Ma-  
ritimus.  
Sargapiles, male, gen. the sonne of  
Tomiris.  
Sarmatus, male, gen. a scurrilous  
Roman.  
Sarmatia, a large country about the  
river Tanais.  
Sarnus, A certain river of Cam-  
pania.  
Saro, A Mariner.  
Saronia, A country by the lake Tibe-  
ria.  
Saronicus sinus, A Haven in Ache-  
ia.  
Sarpedon, a king of Lycia, also a pro-  
metheus.  
Sarra, dict. a Sarra-piske, a city in  
Phoenicia.  
Sarraceni, Certain people in Ara-  
bia.  
Sarrastes, people of Campania so cal-  
led.  
Sarsina, fem. gen. A city in Ita-  
ly.  
Sarsus, An Isle by Brundisium so  
called.  
Satagis, five Satagyae, people of Sty-  
thia.  
Satachae, certain people near Ma-  
otis.  
Satapes, male, gen. the son of Theof-  
pes.  
Saticuli, Savage people of Campa-  
nia.  
Satraz, Populi Græcorum, people on  
the borders of Thracia.  
Saticula, A certain town of the  
Samnites.  
Saturis palus, Pontina, a pool in Ita-  
ly.  
Saturum, five Satureium, a city near  
Tarentum.  
Saturnalia, Feastes dedicated to Sa-  
turne.  
Saturnia, oppidum a Saturno con-  
stitutum, A certain town in Latium.  
Saturniana colonia, A Towne in  
Tuscanie in the middle of the con-  
trey.  
Saturninus, a seditious Tribune of  
the people of Rome.  
Saturnus, Tarpeius Capitolinus, a  
hill in Rome.  
Saturnus, a princeps secunditatis, aut  
canticum laetitiae, vel id quod re-  
comper vel relinquatur, aut Sirciac  
corinna, A certain city of Ly-  
dia.  
Sardonicus, Mountains of Eshir-  
nia.  
Sardus, male, gen. the son of

gods of the woods.  
Satyrorum Insula, three Isles against  
India.  
Satyrus, a river in Aquitania, also a  
stage player.  
Savo, A certain river in Campa-  
nia.  
Savona, Sabbatum, actus of Ligu-  
ria.  
Sautromata, Certain people of Ser-  
matia.  
Saurus, male, gen. An Image wa-  
ker.  
Sava, a river which falleth into Da-  
nubius.  
Saxo, a grammarian.  
Saxonis, a country in the north of  
Germania.  
Saxum ferratum, Saxo ferratum, dict.  
a ferro propter fodinas ferrarias,  
A certain town on the borders of  
Picenum.

## S ante C

Scapa porta, a gate in Troy.  
Scenopogia, The Feast of Taber-  
nacles.  
Scerai, dispositus, vel preparatus, one  
of Caesar's Souldiers, a Jew,  
A. D. 19.  
Scervola, male, gen. a name of a  
family.  
Scalabis, A town in Lusitania.  
Scalde, A river of Belgia so cal-  
led.  
Scamander, Zanthus, a river in Troy,  
also Hector's name.  
Scamandria, The name of a town by  
Troy.  
Scandinavia, An Isle in the north  
Ocean.  
Scaptenfula, ubi argentum fodi so-  
let, a certain fodio, a place in Ma-  
cedonia.  
Scaptis, fem. gen. a town in Latium.  
Scardona, fem. gen. a city of Li-  
burnia.  
Scaphis, five Scarphia, a city of Li-  
burnia.  
Scatinus, male, gen. A lawmaker in  
Rome.  
Scaurus, the name of a noble familie  
in Rome.  
Scedalus, male, gen. a most rich Ec-  
clesiastic.  
Sceleratus, The name of a field by  
Rome.  
Scenici ludi, plays in Rome.  
Scenite, dict. don'ty entow, id est  
a tabernaculis, People of Ara-  
bia.  
Scepis, fem. gen. A Towne of  
Thracia.  
Scheria, Phæacia so called.  
Schinus,

Scinis, vel Scinis, a notable rob-  
ber.  
Scheueus, male, gen. the father of  
Atalanta.  
Schenus, a river and town in Atti-  
ca.  
Sciapodes, five Sciopodes, undred et  
seventy, dict. quod umbra  
pedum se protegit in majore æ-  
stu, Certain people of Arabi-  
a.  
Sciône, fem. gen. a town of Mace-  
donia.  
Scipabis, A certain town in Lusitania.  
Scipia, fem. gen. A Towne in Latium.  
Scipio, dict. a scipione, quod patrem  
luminibus orbem vice scipionis  
regeret, A noble family in  
Rome.  
Scira, certain feasts among the Athe-  
nians.  
Sciron, a notable robber.  
Sciras, Minerva so called.  
Sciras, male, gen. one of Diana's  
Priests.  
Scodra, fem. gen. a city in Liby-  
ria.  
Scolis, An unpleasant village in  
Boetia.  
Scopas, male, gen. A notable en-  
graver.  
Scope, A certain Isle in the Lye-  
ansea.  
Scopelos, A certain Isle near  
Troad.  
Scordana, An Isle near Dalma-  
tia.  
Scordisci, Certain people of Pao-  
nia.  
Scoti, People of Scotland.  
Scotina, a place in Spuria.  
Scotula, A certain place in Mace-  
donia.  
Scribbonia, fem. gen. The wife of  
Augustus.  
Scribonius, The servant of Orbilius.  
Scropha, male, gen. Tremelius so  
called.  
Scurgum, A city in the North part of  
Germania.  
Scythos, A certain Isle near  
Thrace.  
Scibis, an engraver.  
Scylace, a city about Cyrenis.  
Scylaceum, a town in the borders of  
Calabria.  
Scylax, male, gen. a Mathematician.  
Scylla, the daughter of Nisus, also a  
rock in the sea.  
Scyllium, a promontorie in Pelo-  
ponnesus.  
Scyllias, swimming swimmer.  
Scyllius, Jupiter so called.  
Scyllus, A certain town in Acha-  
ia.

Scyllurus, a man that had eight  
sonnes.  
Scyri, people of India.  
Scyron, vide Sciron.  
Scyronia, rocks in the sea between  
Megaris and Attica.  
Scyria, the name of Dedamia.  
Scyros, an Isle in the sea Argæum.  
Scythes, The sonne of Iupiter the first  
Archer.  
Scythia, dict. a Scythe quodam Her-  
culis ex muliere semivipera filio,  
a large country in the north part  
of the world.  
Scythion, one that when he lifted was a  
man or a woman whether hee  
would.  
Scythopolis, dict. a Scythia in eam  
deductis, A certain city of De-  
capolis.  
Scythotauri, Taurice regionis, inco-  
le, Savage people of Scy-  
thia.

## S ante E

Sebadus, Baccus so called.  
Sebastus, i. custodia, vel ada-  
mas, aut vepres, vel spina, seu tex  
ejus, a city in Syria.  
Sebastopolis, fem. gen. a city in  
Pontus.  
Sebennum, fem. gen. a certain city  
in Egypt.  
Sebethos, a fountain by Naples so  
called.  
Sabianus, a lake in Ithia.  
Sebusiani, People amongst the Cel-  
tae.  
Secoanus, a certain river of the  
Mafilians.  
Seculares ludi, plays in honour of Ae-  
pollis and Diana.  
Secundus, male, gen. A philosopher  
of Athens.  
Sedigitus, the poet Volcatius.  
Sedusij, vel Seduni, People of Ger-  
mania.  
Segelorum, vide Agelocum.  
Segesta, a town in Sicily, also a god-  
desse.  
Segoria, the name of a goddess of the  
heathen.  
Segni, people of Germania.  
Segobita, a city in Spaine.  
Segodunum, Rhodes in France, also  
Geton in Northumberland.  
Segontiaci, people of Hampshire.  
Segontium, Caer Segons in Wales.  
Segor, A Citizen's name from So-  
dome.  
Segulium, The city Sion in the  
Alpes.  
Seia, dea, quæ sationi præfuit, the god-  
desse of corn.  
Seius, a man's name.

Selenitides, women that lay eggs.  
Selenia, communia, vel conquassa-  
ta, aut fluctuans, ab Antiocho Se-  
lenci filio condita, a city in Sy-  
ria.  
Selucius, i. communis, a king of Sy-  
ria and others others.  
Selinus, dict. a selene, quod ibi pluri-  
mum nascatur, A city of Sicily.  
Selinus, The name of two rivers in  
Asia.  
Sella, fem. gen. A Towne of E-  
pire.  
Sellus, a poor man that would be  
thought rich.  
Selymbria, A city near Byzanti-  
um.  
Semele, fem. gen. The mother of  
Bacchus.  
Semitauris, i. avis, nam ab avibus  
adhuc infans nutrita dicitur, A  
Queen of Assyria.  
Semones, i. semihomines, certain  
gods of the heathen.  
Sena, A city of Etruria, also a Briti-  
sh Isle.  
Seneca, male, gen. A famous philo-  
sopher.  
Seminar, dormientis vigilia,  
vel suscitatio, aut dentis evacuati-  
o, vel denudatio, aut excussio, vel  
dens emuli, five mutatio civitatis,  
The field wherein Babylon was  
built.  
Senogallia, dict. a Senonibus Gallis,  
a city in Isoly.  
Senones, people of France.  
Senta, Bona dea, The daughter of Pi-  
cus.  
Sentica, fem. gen. A City in  
Spain.  
Sentinum, The name of a city in  
Umbria.  
Sentinus, a river by Sentinum.  
Sentius, a poet.  
Sepias, A Promontorie of Magnesia.  
Sepius, dict. a multitudo sepiarum,  
quæ ibi fluctibus ejiciuntur, A  
towne in Apulia.  
Seplasia, a place in Capua.  
Seplempeda, S. Severno in Ita-  
ly.  
Septimontium, a Feast of the Ro-  
mans.  
Sequanahine dicti Sequani, a river  
of France.  
Sequani, dict. a Sequana fluvio,  
The Burgundians in France so  
called.  
Seranus, vel Serranus, dict. a se-  
rendo, quod serentem invenierunt  
dati honores Serranus, A noble  
Roman.  
Serapion, an Orator.  
Serapis, male, gen. A god of the  
Egyptians.



Salustius, masc. gen. *An Historiographus.*  
 Salves, *Certaine people of Narbonis.*  
 Salaria, the furthest part of Caucasus.  
 Samaria, *מסר, custodia, vel adamas, aut vepes vel spina, seu fex est ius, a country of Syria.*  
 Samaritanus, people of Samaria in France.  
 Sambatius, masc. gen. a notable robber.  
 Same, *A certaine Isle in the Ionian sea.*  
 Samnites, Populi in Samnio, people of Italy.  
 Samonium, *A certain promontory in Cyrene.*  
 Samos, Ephesus so called.  
 Samos, form. gen. *An Isle before Ionia.*  
 Samopata, *A certaine citie of Macedonia.*  
 Samothrace, five Samothracia, in the by Thrace.  
 Sanates, quod deficiunt a Romanis, brevi post resiliere in amicitiam, quasi post sanata mente; people neere Rome.  
 Sanatus, form. gen. *A great citie in Phrygia.*  
 Sarcus, masc. gen. *a name of Hercules.*  
 Sarcidiotis, form. gen. *Sardinia so called.*  
 Sandanis, *a man of Lydia.*  
 Sanga, *a certaine river in Lusitania.*  
 Sangaris, *A river in Asia so called.*  
 Santones, & Santoni, *certaine people in France.*  
 Sapi, people of Thracia.  
 Sapii, five Sapires, *Peop' of Pontus.*  
 Sapis, *A certaine River in Italia.*  
 Sapores, masc. gen. *a king of the Persians.*  
 Sappho, form. gen. *afamous Poetesse.*  
 Saraca, *A certaine Towne of Media.*  
 Sardanapalus, *An effeminate King of Assyria.*  
 Sardennus, *A Promontorie of Tartarus.*  
 Sardinia, *An Isle in the Libycke sea.*  
 Sardis, *princeps iucunditatis, aut canticum iactura, vel id quod remper vel relinquunt, aut Sircac cortina, A certaine citie of Lydia.*  
 Sardis, *Mediterraneus of Libyria.*  
 Sardus, masc. gen. *the same of*

Hercules.  
 Sarepta, *angustia buccella, vel panta, five confatio vel confatorium, aut angustie dilatatio, vel persuasio, a citie of the Sydonians.*  
 Sargaze, *Certaine people of Macedonia.*  
 Sargapiles, masc. gen. *the sonne of Tomiris.*  
 Sarmantus, masc. gen. *a scurrilous Roman.*  
 Sarmatia, *a large country about the river Tanais.*  
 Sarnus, *A certaine river of Campania.*  
 Sars, *A Marinier.*  
 Saron, *A country by the Lake Tibaris.*  
 Saronicus sinus, *A Haven in Achaia.*  
 Sarpedon, *a king of Lycia, also a promontorie.*  
 Sarpa, dicta Sarra pilica, *a citie in Phoenicia.*  
 Sarraceni, *Certaine people in Arabia.*  
 Sarantes, *people of Campania so called.*  
 Sarfina, form. gen. *A citie in Italia.*  
 Saron, *An Isle by Brundisium so called.*  
 Satagites, five Satagyze, *people of Scythia.*  
 Sarchas, *certaine people neere Macedonia.*  
 Satapes, masc. gen. *the son of Theseus.*  
 Saticuli, *Scavage people of Campania.*  
 Saur, *Populi Graecorum, people on the borders of Thracia.*  
 Saticula, *A certaine town of the Samnites.*  
 Sauris palus, *Pontica, a pool in Italia.*  
 Saurium, five Satureium, *a citie neere Tarentum.*  
 Saturnalia, *Fastes dedicated to Saturne.*  
 Saturnia, oppidum a Sawino conditum, *A certaine town in Latium.*  
 Saturniana colonia, *A Towne in Tuscanie in the middle of the country.*  
 Saturninus, *a seditious Tribune of the people of Rome.*  
 Saturnius, Tarpeius, *Capitolinus, a hill in Rome.*  
 Saturnus, *quasi xpo, item pus, dicta quod annis Saturnus, vel quis se in devorandis filijs saturavit, vel a sat, vela oedon, ab abscessa pudenda, the sunne of Caelum and Veritas.*  
 Satyri, dicta *buca propter libidine*

gods of the woods.  
 Sathyrum Inulz, *three Ifles against India.*  
 Satyrus, *a river in Aquitania, also a stage player.*  
 Sava, *A certaine river in Campania.*  
 Savona, Sabbatum, *actis of Liguria.*  
 Sauromatz, *Certaine people of Sarmatia.*  
 Saurus, masc. gen. *An Image maker.*  
 Saus, *a river which fallah into Danubius.*  
 Saxo, *a grammarian.*  
 Saxonia, *a country in the north of Germania.*  
 Saxum ferratum, Saxo foratum, dicta, *a ferro propter fodinas ferrarias, A certaine town on the borders of Picenum.*

## S ante C

Scea porta, *a gate in Troy.*  
 Scanopogia, *The Feast of Tabernacles.*  
 Scava, *i. dispositus, vel preparatus, one of Caesar's Sculdinus, a law, A. 19.*  
 Scavola, masc. gen. *a civis finitima, The surname of Q. Mutius.*  
 Scalabis, *A town in Lusitania.*  
 Scalde, *A river of Belgia so called.*  
 Scamander, Zanthus, *a river in Troy, also Helios.*  
 Scamandria, *The name of a town by Troy.*  
 Scandinavia, *An Isle in the north Ocean.*  
 Scaptentula, *ubi argentum fodi solet, a cadruo fodio, a place in Macedonia.*  
 Scaptia, form. gen. *a town in Latium.*  
 Scardona, form. gen. *a citie of Liburnia.*  
 Scarpheia, five Scarphia, *a citie of Libria.*  
 Scatinus, masc. gen. *A lawmaker in Rome.*  
 Scaurus, *the name of a noble familie in Rome.*  
 Scodalus, masc. gen. *a most rich Etrurian.*  
 Sceleratus, *The name of a field by Rome.*  
 Scenici ludi, *plays in Rome.*  
 Scenitz, dicta *don tui exuuij, id est a tabernaculis, People of Arabia.*  
 Sceplis, form. gen. *A Town of Thracia.*  
 Scheria, Phazacia so called.

Schinis,

Scinis, vel Scinis, *a notable robber.*  
 Schaeus, masc. gen. *the father of Alalasia.*  
 Schainu, *a river and town in Attica.*  
 Sciapodes, five Scitopodes, *inductus in exuuiis, dicta quod umbra pedum se protegit in majore aestu, Certaine people of Aethiopia.*  
 Scione, form. gen. *a town of Macedonia.*  
 Scipabis, *A certaine town in Lusitania.*  
 Scipia, form. gen. *A Town in Lusitania.*  
 Scipio, dicta *a scipione, quod patrem luminis orbem vice scipionis regeret, A noble family in Rome.*  
 Scira, *certaine feasts among the Athenians.*  
 Sciron, *a notable robber.*  
 Sciras, *Minerva so called.*  
 Sciras, masc. gen. *one of Dianus Priests.*  
 Scodra, form. gen. *a citie in Liburnia.*  
 Scodis, *An vniuersum village in Boetia.*  
 Scopas, masc. gen. *A notable engraver.*  
 Scope, *A certaine Isle in the Lycian sea.*  
 Scopelos, *A certaine Isle neere Thracia.*  
 Scordana, *An Isle neere Dalmatia.*  
 Scordisci, *Certaine people of Pannonia.*  
 Scoti, *People of Scotland.*  
 Scotina, *a place in Sparta.*  
 Scotussa, *A certaine place in Macedonia.*  
 Scrobionia, form. gen. *The wife of Augustus.*  
 Scrobionius, *The servant of Orbilius.*  
 Scropha, masc. gen. *Tremelius so called.*  
 Scurgum, *A citie in the North part of Germania.*  
 Scythos, *A certaine Isle neere Thracia.*  
 Scibis, *An engraver.*  
 Scylace, *a citie about Cyrenus.*  
 Scylaceum, *a town in the borders of Calabria.*  
 Scylax, masc. gen. *a Mathematician.*  
 Scylla, *the daughter of Nisus, also a rocke in the sea.*  
 Scyllium, *A promontorie in Peloponnesus.*  
 Scyllia, *a running summer.*  
 Scyllius, *Iupiter so called.*  
 Scyllus, *A certaine town in Achaia.*

Scyllurus, *a man that had eighte sonnes.*  
 Scyri, *people of India.*  
 Scyron, vide Sciron.  
 Scytronia, *rocks in the sea, betweene Megaris and Attica.*  
 Scyria, *the name of Dedamia.*  
 Scyros, *an Isle in the sea Aegeum.*  
 Scythes, *The sonne of Iupiter the first Archer.*  
 Scythia, dicta *a Scythe quodam Hercules ex muliere semivipera filio, a large country in the north part of the world.*  
 Scythion, *one that when he lifted was a man or a woman whether hee would.*  
 Scythopolis, dicta *a Scythia in eam deducis, A certaine citie of Decapolis.*  
 Scythotauri, *Taurice regionis, incolae, Savage people of Scythia.*

## S ante E

Sebadus, *Bacchus so called.*  
 Sebalte, *מסר, custodia, vel adamas, aut vepes, vel spina, seu fex ejus, a citie in Syria.*  
 Sebalopolis, form. gen. *a citie in Pontus.*  
 Sebennitum, form. gen. *a certaine citie in Egypt.*  
 Sebethos, *a fountain by Naples so called.*  
 Sabinus, *a lake in Ithria.*  
 Sebusiani, *People amongst the Celts.*  
 Secanus, *a certaine river of the Masilians.*  
 Seculares ludi, *Plays in honour of Apollo and Diana.*  
 Secundus, masc. gen. *A philosopher of Athens.*  
 Sedigitus, *the poet Volcanus.*  
 Sedusij, vel Seduni, *People of Germania.*  
 Segelorum, vide Agelorum.  
 Segesta, *a town in Sicilia, also a goddesse.*  
 Segetia, *the name of a goddesse of the heathen.*  
 Segni, *people of Germania.*  
 Segobrida, *a citie in Spaine.*  
 Segodunum, *Rhodes in Franer, also a town in Northumberland.*  
 Segoniaci, *people of Hampshire.*  
 Segonium, *Cuer Seion in Wales.*  
 Segor, *A Citiens sarre from Segome.*  
 Segulium, *The citie Sion in the Alpes.*  
 Seia, *dea, quae rationi praeiuit, the goddes of come.*  
 Seius, *a mans name.*

Selenitides, *women that lay eges.*  
 Selesia, *communia, vel conuassia, aut theuans, ab Antiocho Seleuci filio condita, a citie in Syria.*  
 Selucus, *i. commotus, a king of Syria and others others.*  
 Selinus, dicta *a seline, quod ibi plorantiam nascatur, A citie of Sicilia.*  
 Selinus, *The name of two rivers in Asia.*  
 Sella, form. gen. *A Towne of Epirus.*  
 Selus, *a poore man that would be thorough rich.*  
 Selymbria, *A citie neere Byzantium.*  
 Semele, form. gen. *The mother of Bacchus.*  
 Semitamis, *flavis, nam ab avibus adhuc infans nutrita dicitur, A Quene of Assyria.*  
 Semones, *i. semihomines, certaine gods of the heathen.*  
 Sena, *A citie of Histria, also a British Isle.*  
 Seneca, masc. gen. *A famous philosopher.*  
 Semias, *מסר, dormientis vigilia, vel fuscitatio, aut dentis evacuatio, vel denudatio, aut excussio, vel dens emuli, five mutatio civitatis, The field wherein Babylon was built.*  
 Senogallia, dicta *a Senonibus Gallis, a citie in Isole.*  
 Senones, *people of Franca.*  
 Senta, Bona dea, *The daughter of Piraeus.*  
 Senticca, form. gen. *A Citie in Spaine.*  
 Sentinum, *The name of a citie in Umbria.*  
 Sentinus, *a river by Sentinum.*  
 Sentius, *a poet.*  
 Sepias, *A Promontorie of Magnesia.*  
 Sepius, dicta *a multitudine sepiarum, quae ibi fluctibus ejiciuntur, A town in Apulia.*  
 Seplesia, *a place in Capna.*  
 Seplempeda, *S. Severo in Italia.*  
 Septimontium, *a Feast of the Romans.*  
 Sequana, *hinc dicti Sequani, a river of Franca.*  
 Sequani, dicta *a Sequana fluvio, The Burgonians in Franca so called.*  
 Seranus, vel Serranus, dicta *a ferendo, quod serentem invenirent dati honores Serranus, A noble Roman.*  
 Serapion, *an Orator.*  
 Serapis, masc. gen. *A god of the Egyptians.*







Terias, fem. gen. a ruler in Sicily.  
 Termera, fem. gen. a free town in Caria.  
 Termerium, A promontory in Caria.  
 Termessus, fem. gen. a city of Sicilia.  
 Termile, idem quod Chimera.  
 Terminalia, fœli dedicated to Terminus.  
 Termile, people of Lycia.  
 Terminalis, Apollis so called.  
 Terminus, masc. gen. the god of the bounds.  
 Terpander, masc. gen. a harper and a poet.  
 Terpnus, masc. gen. a cunning harper.  
 Terpsichore, One of the nine Muses.  
 Terps, The river Tees in the B. of Durban.  
 Tethys, Neptune's wife goddess of the sea.  
 Tetrapolis, The country of Asia in Syria.  
 Tetricus, A certain craggy hill in Italia.  
 Tetricus, masc. gen. a great robber.  
 Tetricus Caballus, A common scold.  
 Teuca, fem. gen. A queen of Illyria.  
 Teuca, masc. gen. A king of Illyria.  
 Teucri, & Teucri, the name of the country of Troy.  
 Teumessus, A little hill in Boeotia.  
 Tentates, masc. gen. a name of Macedonia.  
 Teuchon, idem quod Teuca.  
 Teuchonides, the father of Teuchon.  
 Teuchon, masc. gen. A Græcian captain.  
 Teuchonides, fem. gen. a city above Ephesus.  
 Teuchras, masc. gen. the sonne of Pandion.  
 Teuchria, fem. gen. an Isle near Sicilia.  
 Teutonius, Teutoni, & Teutonici, dict. a Teutone spiorum deo, pater Chrymetis.  
 Teubis, The name of a hill in Syria.  
 Teudius, masc. gen. a Florentine physician.  
 Teuthis, fem. gen. A famous harlot.  
 Thalame, fem. gen. a city of Macedonia.  
 Thalassius, masc. gen. the god of marriage.  
 Thales, One of the seven Wise men of Greece.  
 Thalestria, vel Thalestria, a queen of the Amozones.  
 Thalia, & Thalia, i. virens, seu flore, quod Poetarum fama nullo tempore marcescat, one of the graces, also an Isle.  
 Thalus, masc. gen. A swift runner.  
 Thamyris, five Thamyris, A poet of Thrace.  
 Thaurus, A certain Isle in the French Ocean.  
 Thapfus vel Thapfus, an Isle not farre from Sicilia.  
 Thargelia, feasts in honour of Apollo and Diana.  
 Tharpacis, fem. gen. a great city in Syria.  
 Thasus, fem. gen. an Isle near Thrace.  
 Thaumacia, dict. a Thaumaco Panditis patre, a town of Magnesia.  
 Thaumias, The father of Iria.  
 Thaumantias, & Thaumantias, Iris so called.  
 Thaumastium, The name of a hill in Arcadia.  
 Thaurica Iubellius, A valiant man so called.  
 Thea, fem. gen. A Sea nymph.  
 Theagenes, The name of divers Athenians.  
 Theagela, fem. gen. a city in Caria.  
 Theino, Pythagoras' wife, also Antenor's wife.  
 Thebis, A country in Egypt so called.  
 Thebe, fem. gen. The City Thebes.  
 Thebe, fem. gen. The name of a virgin.  
 Thebenensis, fem. gen. a city by Euphrates.  
 Thelephanes, a warrior afterwar'd a king.  
 Thelegonus, masc. gen. the sonne of Myser.  
 Theleminus, masc. gen. a concubine fellow.  
 Theleus, fem. gen. a flow woman of Greece.  
 Theleusius, Apollis so called.  
 Themis, vel Themis, the goddess of Justice.  
 Themucyria, a city near Cappadocia.  
 Themison, a physician.  
 Themistius, The name of a Philosopher.  
 Themisto, fem. gen. the daughter of Zabins.  
 Themistocles, A famous captain of Athens.  
 Themistoclea, fem. gen. the sister of Pythagoras.  
 Themistogenes, masc. gen. an historiographer.  
 Theoclymenus, masc. gen. a seer.  
 Theoclines, masc. gen. the author of Tragedies.  
 Theocritus, a poet.  
 Theodamas, masc. gen. the father of Lyla.  
 Theodectes, an orator.  
 Theodericus, The name of divers noble men.  
 Theodorus, A Philosopher, also an Orator.  
 Theodotia, a city in Taurica Chersonesus.  
 Theodotus, id est deo datus, a worthy emperor of Rome.  
 Theodota, fem. gen. a pleasant harlot.  
 Theodotus, a Rhetorician.  
 Theognis, masc. gen. A learned poet.  
 Theomachus, masc. gen. a philosopher.  
 Theomachus, A poliusque government of Coast.  
 Theon, a painter, also a Philosopher.  
 Theonia, Sacrifice in honor of Bacchus.  
 Theophanes, masc. gen. an Historian.  
 Theophania, a certain Sacrifice of Delphos.  
 Theophilus, i. amica deo, vel deo dilectus, The wife of Enstathius so called.  
 Theophrastus, masc. gen. a Philosopher.  
 Theopolemus, one that robbed Apollon's temple.  
 Theopolis, the name of a great city of Syria.  
 Theopompus, an historian and philosopher.  
 Theori, They that offered sacrifices to Apollo at Delos.  
 Theoxenus, masc. gen. A name of Apollo.  
 Theoxenia, Sacrifice among the Grecians.  
 Thera, fem. gen. an Isle, one of the Sporades.  
 Theramenes, masc. gen. A Philosopher.  
 Therame, five Theramne, a town by Sparta.  
 Therappa, a certain village in Lycia.  
 Therasia, fem. gen. an Isle near Eubœa.  
 Thericles, an Engraver.  
 Theri-

Therimachus, a painter.  
 Therna, a town in Sicilia.  
 Thermoodon, vel Thermoodon, a river of Themiscyria.  
 Thermopyla, a mountain in Greece so called.  
 Thero, a mans name.  
 Therodomas, A savage king of the Scythians.  
 Theromachus, masc. gen. a maker of Images.  
 Theron, A Captain of the Lacædæmonians.  
 Therander, a Grecian Captain, also a Minstrell.  
 Therilochus, masc. gen. Antenor's sonne.  
 Therites, A misse-shapen captain of the Greeks.  
 Thesius, masc. gen. the sonne of Jægens.  
 Thesiphon, one of the Furies.  
 Thesmophoria, Sacrifice to Ceres.  
 Thespie, fem. gen. A free town of Eæotia.  
 Thespis, a poet of Athens.  
 Thesprotia, a region of Epirus.  
 Thessalia, fem. gen. A country in Greece.  
 Thessalonica, id est Dei altera victoria, aut situs, five positio alterius victoria, a city in Macedonia.  
 Thesalus, a physician.  
 Thetiades, fem. gen. The daughters of Thetis.  
 Thetiades, mascul. gen. the sonnes of Thetis.  
 Thetius, The sonne of Partnon or Eriphneus.  
 Thetor, masc. gen. the father of Calchus.  
 Thelylis, a country woman.  
 Thetis, fem. gen. the daughter of Nereus.  
 Theudacia, a maris-town by Bosphorus Thracicus.  
 Thia, an Isle, one of the Sporades.  
 Thimbron, masc. gen. a Lacædæmonian captain.  
 Thimista, a city of Zengitana.  
 Thisbe, masc. gen. the lover of Pyramus.  
 Thoas, five Thoas, dict. a natandi celebritate, a sea nymph.  
 Thoas, masc. gen. a king of Taurica.  
 Thomyris, fem. gen. the queen of Scythia.  
 Thon, The first Egyptian Physician.  
 Thonia, a city in Iudæa.  
 Thonis, fem. gen. A City in Ægypt.  
 Thonius, masc. gen. One of the Centaures.  
 Thoon, masc. gen. a certain Trojan.  
 Thooia, fem. the daughter of Phor-

cus.  
 Thootes, fem. gen. a river of the Grecians.  
 Thor, masc. gen. A Southsayer so called.  
 Thoros, fem. gen. a hill in Magnesia.  
 Thous, a Trojan prince.  
 Thracia, vel Thrace, & Thrace, dict. a Thrace Martis filio, seu ab alpe-rita, a large country in Europe, also a nymph.  
 Thrafeas, masc. gen. A Southsayer.  
 Thraumenus, a lake in Hebræia.  
 Thraibulus, A worthy Captain of Athens.  
 Thrasylus, Admirall of the Athenian Fleet.  
 Thrasymachus, masc. gen. A Sophist.  
 Thralymedes, masc. gen. Nestor's sonne.  
 Thria, five Thrio, A village in Attica.  
 Thrius, fem. gen. A town in Achaia.  
 Thronium, a City of Locris.  
 Thrylus, A River and City in Elyria.  
 Thucydides, masc. gen. an historiographer.  
 Thule, an Isle beyond Scotland.  
 Thuria, a city of Messenia so called.  
 Thurius, The name of a City in Greece.  
 Thuscia, dict. Thucis, a sacrificando, quod Tyrrheni semper habiti fuerint religiosi, a country in Italia.  
 Thyamis, A river in Thesprotia.  
 Thyasus, a dance in honour of Bacchus.  
 Thyetira, i. odor, five sacrificium laboris, vel contritionis, a city in Mysia.  
 Thybris, one of Aeneas his companions.  
 Thyella, a city of Oenotria.  
 Thyestes, the sonne of Pelops and Hippodamia.  
 Thyia, the daughter of Demalion.  
 Thyiades, The priests of Bacchus.  
 Thymbra, a field in Troas.  
 Thymbræus, dict. a Thymbra Troasdis campo, five ab ejusdem nominis urbe, in qua colebatur, Apollo so called.  
 Thymbria, a village in Caria.  
 Thymbrius, a river of Troas.  
 Thymbus, masc. gen. a certain Lacædæmonian.  
 Thymele, saltatricula, qua Domitianus impensè delectabatur, a great dancer.  
 Thymotes, masc. gen. the sonne of Priamus.

Thyni, people of Thrace.  
 Thynias, An Isle by Bithynia.  
 Thynos, A certain Towne in Cilicia.  
 Thyodamas, masc. gen. the sonne of Alcimus.  
 Thynoneus, a city in Sicilia, quod adhuc inter humanos velant sacrificareur, vel a matre Semele, quæ dicta est Semele, Bacchus so called.  
 Thyrea, five Thyre, a city of the Messenians.  
 Thyros, A City that was under Nestor's rule.  
 Thyragæta, people of Scythia so called.  
 Thyris, a shepherd.  
 Thyrtiger, masc. gen. a name of Bacchus.  
 Thyssus, A certain Towne in Macedonia.

T ante I

Tiare, A certain Towne of Tenthredonia.  
 Tibareni, people of Scythia so called.  
 Tiberis, vel Thybris, dict. a Tiberino Albanorum rege, vel a Thybrî Herufcorum rege, vel Thybris dict. quasi Thucis, id est injuria, vel contramella, qua in obvium quemque circa hunc fluvium grassabatur, a river in Italia.  
 Tiberinus, masc. gen. the sonne of Capetus.  
 Tiberius, qui ad Tiberim natus, id est bona visio, vel vmbelicus, aut contractio, An Emperour of Rome so called.  
 Tibetis, fem. gen. A river in Scythia.  
 Tibiscia, The name of a river in Dacia.  
 Tibullus, a poet.  
 Tibur, A city of the Sabines so called.  
 Tidea, a poet.  
 Tictim, a certain Towne of Insulbria.  
 Tictus, A river by the same town.  
 Tiferium, The name of a Towne in Umbria.  
 Tiferus, fem. gen. A river in Italia.  
 Tigellinus, Neroni intimarum libidinum conscientia familiaris, a lewde fellow.  
 Tigillus, Iupiter so called.  
 Tigræ, fem. gen. A city in Bactria.  
 Tigræus, a king of Armenia.  
 Tigris,



Vandals, *people of Germany.*  
Vardoli, *the Varduli, People of Spain.*  
Varn, *Redwary in Wales.*  
Varius, *a tragical poet.*  
Vase, *a noble Roman.*  
Varro, *a learned Scitator of Rome.*  
Valcones, *people of Spain.*  
Vaticanium, *quod. quod populus Romanus eo potius se variu responso expulsi Heculici, a bell in Rome.*  
Vatinus, *a Roman citizen of most filio his life, and past thame.*  
Vatrenus, *a river in Italy.*  
Vaunio, *a citie in Italy.*

## V ante B

Vbij, people of Belgi.  
Vbitci, people of Aquitania.

## Vinte e C

Vcalegon, a nobleman of Troy.  
Vcenni, people of the Alpes.  
Vcia, a count of Turditanica.

## Vente D

• Tell people about Adonis.

# Vente E

**Vectis**, the Isle of Wight.  
**Vegones**, people of Spain.  
**Vedra**, the river *Vero* in the *Tribu* of *Durham*.  
**Veguri**, people of *Apa* near *Cappa*.  
**Veguri**, *Flavius Renatus*, a learned writer of martial discipline.  
**Vai**, a *Citiz* of *Histruria*, the people *Vaiomere*.  
**Veiovic**, quem non auxilij alicujus speraverant, sed idestantum, curati in his moris interer, ubi velle observantur, sub quibus oleum, & similia vendebantur, a *hore*.  
**Vell**, God of the *Romanes*.  
**Vellubrum**, a place in *Rome* where *oyle* was sold.  
**Velauni**, people of the *Apes*.  
**Velia**, a town of *Lucania*.  
**Vellines**, people of *Liguria* beyond the *Apes*.  
**Vellina**, a street in *Rome*.  
**Vellina**, *ave* *Vellino*. A *Citiz* near *Apes*.  
**Vellones**, people of *Ligne*.  
**Venatrum**, a city of *Campania*.  
**Venaria**, an *Isle* in the *Tuscan* sea.  
**Vendia**, people of *Germania* and *Sarmatia*.  
**Vengus Portus**, *dis* ab *infigni* *ven* in *Phano*, a town in *France*.  
**Veneta**, the country *Vence* in *Italy*.  
**Veneta**, the *Citiz* of *Venice*.  
**Venilla**, vel *potius* *Venilia*, *dis*.  
**Veniendo**, *Nepotinus* wife.  
**Venilia**, a *myth* wife to *Exanone*.

Vendones, *Binsford bridge, a Leicestershire.*  
 Venantius, *a Romane historian.*  
 Venta, *Brillow haven in England.*  
 Venta Belgarum, *Wincchester.*  
 Venta Icenorum, *Chester near Norwich.*  
 Venta Silurum, *Carmarthen in Wales.*  
 Venetus, *Tarvis his Embargo.*  
 Venns, dict. a veniendo, quod ad omnes res veniat, *the goddess of love.*  
 Vennifia, *a towne in Apulia.*  
 Verbanus, *a lake in Lombardie.*  
 Vercella, *a citie in Liguria.*  
 Veremundus, *the sonne of Ordouini.*  
 Vertucio, *Wincchester in W. Albire.*  
 Vero, *a river of Celtiberia.*  
 Verulamium, *Verulam nere S. Albones.*  
 Veromandui, *people of Germanie.*  
 Verometum, *Barrow hill in Leicestershire.*  
 Verona, dict. a duci Brenno, *a citie in Venice.*  
 Verones, *people by the river Vero.*  
 Verra, *an alias in Rome.*  
 Vetrei, *a nobleman of Rome.*  
 Vetteræ, *Burg upon Stanemore in Westmerland.*  
 Vertobrigæ, *five Vertorige, a town in Spaine.*  
 Vertutinus, dict. quod in omnes formas se vertat, *a God among the Romans.*  
 Vertumnalis, *Festis in honour of Vertumnus.*  
 Verulani, *people of Italy.*  
 Velcia, *a city in Spaine.*  
 Velevis, & Valevis, *A mountain in Campanie.*  
 Vespasianus Flavius prænomine, *an Emperor of Rome.*  
 Vesperies, *a towne in Spaine.*  
 Vesta, terra, dict. quod rebus omnibus vestitur, seu quia visus fuit, *is ia, the daughter of Saturne, also Terra so called.*  
 Vestales Virgines, quæ vesta sacris, pe. petuicæ ignis cultodiz erant, *dicatz, Virgins Nuns of Vesta.*  
 Vestia Oppia, *mulier Atellana, a harlot.*  
 Vestini, *people of Italy.*  
 Vesulæ, *mountains in Liguria.*  
 Veluvius, *vide Veluvus.*  
 Vetulonia, *sive Vetulonium, a city in Tuscany.*  
 Vieni, *a captain, also a rivier.*

# V ante I

Via, a river in Spain.  
Viana, vide Vienna, Norici vrbs.  
Vibisci, people of France.  
Vibius virius, a nobleman of Capua.  
Vibo, dicta Romanis, antea Hippon,  
a city of the Bruttii.  
Vicentia, a city in Venice.

Viconia, vide Binovium.  
Victoria Camaria, a city in Spain.  
Victorinus, a noble Roman.  
Vienna, the chief city of Austria.  
Vigilonus, a lake by Padua.  
Villa Faustini, St. Edmunds bury.  
Viminalis collis, dict. a vinumum syl-  
va in eo enata, a hill in Rome.  
Vincentia, a city of Venice.  
Vindelicia, a country in Germany.  
Vindius, a mountain in Spain.  
Vindobala, vide Vindomora.  
Vindogladia, Vinum in Dorsetshire.  
Vindolana, Winchester in the wall in  
Northumberland.  
Vindonsora, Wallisford in Northum-  
berland.  
Vindonum, Silchester in Hampshire.  
Vino-vium, vide Binovium.  
Vinitum, a city by the Alps.  
Viton Valentia, a city in Apulia.  
Viribet, dict. quia bis vir, quod dila-  
ceratum ad vitam Diana revoca-  
vit, a name of Hippolytus.  
Virgi, a town in Spain.  
Virgilius, dict. a virgis, inter quas na-  
tus, vel a Virgilium tydere, an  
excellent poet.  
Virgilius, a Consul of Rome.  
Virgatus, a Lusitanian captain.  
Viridium, a city in Germany.  
Viroconium, Worcester in Shropshire.  
Virvetla, a city in Spain.  
Virovudum, Wreoc in Eden west  
Caylle.  
Visontium, a city in Spain.  
Visula, aut Vistula, vel Istula, a river  
in Sarmatia.  
Vitaris, a river in Germany.  
Vitellus, ventri gulæque addictis-  
simus, an Emperor of Rome.  
Viculum, redebatur vitam largiri,  
bestow God.

Vente L

Vivus, *Apollo so called.*  
Vipianus, *patria Tyrius, a famous Lawyer.*  
Viubra, *a village in Italy.*  
Vlystes, *an eloquent captain of Greece.*  
Vlystona, vel Vlystipo, *A Citie in Spain.*  
Vmbri, *people of Italy, the country Vmbria.*  
Vmbro, *a river in Insulria.*  
Vani, *vide Hunni.*

**V. ante. O**

Voberca, voberta, Gesh. a village in  
Celtiberia.  
Vocetius, an hill in Helvetia.  
Vocotij Forum, a city of France.  
Vogelus, a hill in Belgia.  
Volaterra, a city in Etruria.  
Volca, people of Narbon.

Volcatus, *a Consul of Rome in the  
four conspiracies of Calpurne.*  
Voliba, *Badwin in Cornwall.*  
Vologesia, *a city in Babylonia.*  
Vologesus, *a king of the Parthians.*  
Volentes, dicta, *quia sponte voluntur  
pro dominis pugnare, voluntarie  
soldiers.*  
Volsci, *people of Latium.*  
Volsinium, *a town in Tuscane.*  
Voluba, *Salisbury in Cornwall.*  
Volutaria, *the goddess of pleasure.*  
Voluminus, *prænomine Lucius, A  
Consul of Rome.*  
Volutius, *a foolish poet.*  
Vomanum, *a river in Picenum.*  
Vopiscus, *an historian.*  
Voreda, *Carlisle in the North part of  
England.*  
Voranus, *a notable sithier.*  
Vpis, dicta, *a paterno nomine Vpis, a  
name of Diana.*

**V ante R**

Vra, a region by Euphrates.  
 Vragus, dict.  $\phi$ urgendo, quòd om-  
 nium deorum maximè nos urgat,  
 vel Gr. dict. quòd postremum hu-  
 mane fabulæ actum excipit, *Pluto*  
*is called.*  
 Vrania, sive Vranie, *One of the Me-  
 ses.*  
 Vranus, the father of Saturne.  
 Vrbī, Idem quòd Capesennæ.  
 Vibicium Picenum, a region in Italy.  
 Vibia, a vestall virgine.  
 Vbium, a towne in Vmbria.  
 Vico, a city in Spaine.  
 Vigi, people of Sarmatia.  
 Virgo, an Isle in the Tyrrhene sea.  
 Viri, people of Iudia.  
 Vri, מור, *ignis domini, sive lu-  
 men domini, aut lux domini*, A  
 towne between Tarcentum and Brū-  
 dum, also a certaine priest.  
 Vrium, a towne in Spaine.  
 Vroliani, the towne called S. *Al-  
 bouis.*  
 Vrpans, a river in Dacia.  
 Vrbī Balmia, a city in Picenum.  
 Vrsentani, people of Lucania.  
 Vriso, a towne in Beticke Spaine.  
 Vsar, a river of Mauritania.  
 Vshpetes, people of Germanie.  
 Vtica, a hill in Italie.  
 Vlucona, Oken yate in Shropshire.  
 Vthina, a Romane colonie in Affrica.  
 Vtica, a citie in Affrica.  
 Vtinum, a citie in Italy.

Vulcanie, dict., quod ignem evomat.  
*¶ This betwene Italie and Sicilie.*  
 Vulcanus, dict., quasi canus per aerem  
 volitans, the God of fire.  
 Vulcanalia, Feasts dedicated to Vulcan  
 Vulcanij, people of *Tuscane*.  
 Vulcanus, dict., a Vulcanijs, *A Lake in*  
*Hetruria.*  
 Vultur, a hill in *Apulia*.  
 Vulturum, a towne in *Hetruria*.  
 Vulturus, dict., a vulturus volatu, a  
 river in *Campania*.  
 Vxama, Vaxama, a towne in *Spain*.  
 Vxella, Crokerwell in *Devonshire*.  
 Vxellum, the cite of *Essex*.  
 Vxellodunum, a city among the *Celts*.  
 Vxella, Lesturhiel in *Cornwall*, or *E-*  
*sexmouth in Severeshire*.  
 Vxica, a cite in *Africa*.

**X ante**

**X** Anthe, dict. a rufo, five flavo colore, a sea nymph, also the country Troas.  
Xanthi, people in Asia.  
Xanthippe, the wife of Socrates.  
Xanthippus, a valiant captain of Lacedæmon.  
Xantho, a sea nymph.  
Xanthus, dict. quod ovium vellera rufo inficiat colore, a river of Troas.  
Xenarchus, a comical poet.  
Xenia, host Gites in Rome.  
Xenocrates, a Philosopher.  
Xenodorus, an Image maker.  
Xenon, a Painter.  
Xenophanes, a Philosopher.  
Xenophilus, a Philosopher, also a Musitian.  
Xenophon, a Philosopher of a gens.  
Xenia, a city near Hercules pillars.  
Xerobab, propter aquarum inopiā deserta, a part of Lybia.  
Xerxenia, a region of Armenia.  
Xerxes, an Emperour of Persia.  
Xilia, a city of Lybia.  
Ximene, a region of Pontus.  
Xiphonia, a towne in Sicilie.  
Xoes, an Isle and towne in Egypt.  
Xuchus, a towne of Lybia.  
Xuthia, a towne of Sicilie.  
Xylenopolis, a city on the borders of India.

## Zante A

**Z** Abida, a village in Arabia.  
Zacharias, a forcerer of Babylon.  
Zacantha, a citie in the Pyrene

*mountaines.*  
 Zacynthus, did. a Zacyntho Darda-  
 ni filio, an Iſle in the Ionian ſea.  
 Zagrius, a mountain in Thracia.  
 Zaleucus, a lawgiver in Locris.  
 Zama, a towne in Africke.  
 Zamolxis, a god of the Getae.  
 Zancle, a citie in Sicilie.  
 Zancles, an old man of Thrace.  
 Zaportorene, a region in Aſia.  
 Zariapha, a citie in India.  
 Zebittis, a citie of Lydia.  
 Zela, a towne in Cappadocia.  
 Zelia, five Zela, a towne of Troas.  
 Zena, five Zenas, vivans, a lawyer.  
 Zenicetus, a notable robber.  
 Zeno, a philoſopher.  
 Zenobia, a valiant queene of Palmy-  
 ra.  
 Zenodorus, an engraver.  
 Zenodorus, a grammarian.  
 Zenodotium, a towne neere Nicæpo-  
 rium.  
 Zenophantus, a laughing ſoule.  
 Zephyre, an Iſle neere Crete.  
 Zephyrium, a promontorie in Italy.  
 Zerbis, a river of Meſopotamia.  
 Zerinchus, a citie in Thrace.  
 Cerinthum, a towne neere this citie.  
 Zethes, five Zetes, the ſonne of Boreas.  
 Zethus, ſupplies ſonne by Antiopa.  
 Zeugitana, the countrey Africamior.  
 Zeugim, a citie in Dacia.  
 Zeuxis, a famous painter.  
 Zeuxo, a ſea nymph.  
 Ziaela, a citie in Cappadocia.  
 Zigeræ, a towne in Thrace.  
 Zillis, a towne of Mauritania.  
 Zimiris, a countrey in Aethiopia.  
 Zimris, people of Moſis.  
 Zipetii, did. a Zipeto rege, a towne  
 of Thracia.  
 Zizania, a towne of the Garamantes.  
 Zizaria, a citie in Perſia.  
 Zoblidiz, people neere Carmania.  
 Zoe, the wife of Nicoftratus.  
 Zoela, people of Spaine.  
 Zobilus, Sophiſta Amphipolites, a  
 malicious carping poet.  
 Zopyrus, one of Darius captaines, alſo  
 a phyſiognomer.  
 Zoroaltres, a king of the Bactri-  
 anis.  
 Zuerſter, Minerva ſo called.  
 Zchis, a towne in Africke.  
 Zygantes, certaine people neere Car-  
 thage.  
 Zygina, an Iſle in the red ſea.  
 Zynopolis, a citie of Pontus.  
 Zymbræus, a Red ſea ſerveto. *Apolla.*



Vandiones, *people of Germania*.  
 Vardulii, *people of Spain*.  
 Varr, *Beduyn in Wales*.  
 Varrus, *a tragical poet*.  
 Varrus, *a noble Roman*.  
 Varro, *a learned Senator of Rome*.  
 Valcones, *people of Spain*.  
 Vaticanus, *dict. quod populus Romanus eo potius se vaci responso expulsi Hetruscis, a hill in Rome*.  
 Vatinius, *a Roman citizen of most ill life, and posthumous*.  
 Vatrois, *a river in Italy*.  
 Vauia, *a citie in Italy*.

## V ante B

Vbii, *people of Belgia*.  
 Vbici, *people of Aquania*.

## V ante C

Valegon, *a noble man of Troy*.  
 Vanni, *people of the Alps*.  
 Vella, *a citie of Taurinania*.

## V ante D

Valli, *people of Maotis*.

## V ante E

Veda, *the Isle of Wight*.  
 Vedones, *people of Spain*.  
 Veda, *the river Vere in the Ditch of Durham*.  
 Veger, *people of Asia neere Cappadocia*.  
 Vegerius, *Flavius Renatus, a learned writer of martiall discipline*.  
 Veli, *a citie of Hetruria, the people Velerii*.  
 Veliis, *quem non auxilij alicujus ipse venebatur, sed iudicantium, etiam ipse non infert, ubi velle obediuntur, sub quibus oleum et familia vendebatur, a horre*.  
 Veli, *God of the Romans*.  
 Velibrium, *a place in Rome where oyle was sold*.  
 Velanti, *people of the Alps*.  
 Vella, *a citie of Lucania*.  
 Velianus, *people of Liguria beyond the Alps*.  
 Vellina, *a street in Rome*.  
 Vellina, *ave Vellina, a citie neere Tarentum*.  
 Velocasses, *people of Lyons*.  
 Velatrum, *a citie of Campania*.  
 Venaria, *an Isthm in the Tuscan sea*.  
 Venedi, *people of Germania and Sarmatia*.  
 Veneris, *Portus dict. ab ingenti venis Phano, a towne in France*.  
 Venetia, *the country Venice in Italy*.  
 Venetiz, *the citie of Venice*.  
 Venilia, *vel portus Venilia, dict. a veniendo Neptunus wife*.  
 Venilia, *a citie in Sicily*.

Vendones, *Bunford bridge, a Leicestershire*.  
 Ventionis, *a Roman historian*.  
 Venta, *Britton haven in England*.  
 Venta Belgarum, *Wincchester*.  
 Venta Icenorum, *Cister neer Norwich*.  
 Venta Sturum, *Carrum in Wales*.  
 Vesulus, *Turinus, his Embof Golor*.  
 Venus, *dicta veniendo, quod ad omnes res veniat, the goddess of love*.  
 Venusia, *a towne in Apulia*.  
 Verbanus, *a lake in Lombardia*.  
 Verella, *a citie of Liguria*.  
 Veremundus, *the sonne of Ordovius*.  
 Verulcio, *Worminster in W. Albhire*.  
 Vero, *a river of Celtiberia*.  
 Verulamium, *Verulam neere S. Albones*.  
 Veromandui, *people of Germania*.  
 Verometum, *Barrow hill in Leicestershire*.  
 Verona, *dict. a duce Brenno, a citie in Venetia*.  
 Verones, *people by the river Vero*.  
 Verra, *an altar in Rome*.  
 Verres, *a nobleman of Rome*.  
 Vettere, *Burg upon Stanemore in W. Shetland*.  
 Vetrobrige, *sive Vetrorige, a towne in Spain*.  
 Vertamus, *dict. quod in omnes formas sese vertat, a God among the Romans*.  
 Vertumnalis, *Festis in honour of Vertumnus*.  
 Verulani, *people of Italy*.  
 Vescia, *a citie in Spain*.  
 Veleus, & Veleus, *a mountain in Campania*.  
 Vespasianus, *Flavius prænominis, an Emperor of Rome*.  
 Vesperies, *a towne in Spain*.  
 Vesta, *terra, dict. quod rebus omnibus vestitur, seu quia visua flet, isia, the daughter of Saturne, also Terra so called*.  
 Vestales Virgines, *que veste sacris, et petuque ignis custodiz erant dicite, Virgins Nuns of Vesta*.  
 Vellia Oppia, *mulier Atellanæ, a harlot*.  
 Vestipi, *people of Italy*.  
 Vetus, *a mountain in Liguria*.  
 Veluvius, *vide Veleus*.  
 Vetulonia, *sive Vetulonium, a citie in Tuscia*.  
 Vlent, *a captain, also a river*.

## V ante I

Via, *a river in Spain*.  
 Viana, *vide Vianna, Norici vrbs*.  
 Vibicci, *people of France*.  
 Vibius virius, *a nobleman of Capua*.  
 Vibo, *dict. a Romanis, antea Hippod, a citie of the Bruti*.  
 Vicentia, *a citie in Venetia*.

Viconia, *vide Binovium*.  
 Victoria Camaria, *a citie in Spain*.  
 Victorinus, *a noble Roman*.  
 Vienna, *the chief citie of Austria*.  
 Vigonius, *a lake by Padua*.  
 Villa Paulina, *S. Edmunds bury*.  
 Viminalis collis, *dict. a viminum sylva in eo enata, a hill in Rome*.  
 Vincentia, *a citie of Venetia*.  
 Vincliticia, *a country in Germany*.  
 Viandus, *a mountain in Spain*.  
 Vindobala, *vide Vindemora*.  
 Vindogladia, *Witburn in Dorsetshire*.  
 Vindolana, *Wincchester in the wall in Northumberland*.  
 Vindomora, *W. allied in Northumberland*.  
 Vindonius, *Silchester in Hampshire*.  
 Vinovium, *vide Binovium*.  
 Vinitius, *a citie by the Alps*.  
 Vioñ Valenta, *a citie in Apulia*.  
 Virbius, *dict. quasi bis vir, quod dilaceratum ad vitam Diana revocavit, a name of Hippolytus*.  
 Virgi, *a towne in Spain*.  
 Virgilius, *dict. a virgis, inter quas natus, vel a Virgilianum sylvare, an excellent poet*.  
 Virginis, *a Consull of Rome*.  
 Viriatus, *a Lusitanian captain*.  
 Viridium, *a citie in Germany*.  
 Viroconium, *Worcester in Shropshire*.  
 Virvasta, *a citie in Spain*.  
 Virofidum, *W. erevic upon Eden neere Carlisle*.  
 Vitontium, *a citie in Spain*.  
 Vitula, *aut Vitula, vel Vitula, a river in Sarmatia*.  
 Viturgis, *a river in Germania*.  
 Vitellius, *venti gulaque addidit, an Emperor of Rome*.  
 Vitumnus, *redebatur vitam largiri, a beathen God*.

## V ante L

Vlius, *Apollo so called*.  
 Vtipianus, *patria Tyrius, a famous Lawyer*.  
 Vlubra, *a village in Italy*.  
 Vlyfies, *an eloquent captain of Greece*.  
 Vlysbona, *vel Vlystipo, a citie in Spain*.  
 Vmbri, *people of Italy, the country Umbria*.  
 Vmbro, *a river in Insulbria*.  
 Vanni, *vide Hunni*.

## V ante O

Voberca, *voberts, Gelin, a village in Celtiberia*.  
 Vocetius, *an hill in Helvetia*.  
 Voconij Forum, *a citie of France*.  
 Vogetus, *a hill in Belgia*.  
 Volaterra, *a citie in Hetruria*.  
 Volca, *people of Narbon*.

Vol-

Volcatius, *a Consull of Rome in the seure conspiracies of Catiline*.  
 Voliba, *Bodwin in Cornwall*.  
 Vologelia, *a citie in Babylonia*.  
 Vologelus, *a king of the Parthians*.  
 Volones, *dict. quia sponte voluerunt pro dominis pugnare, voluntarie soldiers*.  
 Volsci, *people of Latium*.  
 Volunium, *a towne in Tuscane*.  
 Voluba, *Falemonth in Cornwall*.  
 Volupia, *the goddess of pleasure*.  
 Voluminus, *prænominis Lucius, a Consull of Rome*.  
 Volusius, *a foolish poet*.  
 Vomanum, *a river in Picenum*.  
 Vopiscus, *an historian*.  
 Voreda, *Carlisle in the North part of England*.  
 Voranus, *a notable slesher*.  
 Vps, *dict. a paterno nomine Vps, a name of Diana*.

## V ante R

Vra, *a region by Euphrates*.  
 Vragus, *dict. ab urgendo, quod omnium deorum maxime nos urget, vel Gr. dict. quod postremum humane fabule actum excipit, Pluto so called*.  
 Vranis, *sive Vranie, Om of the Muses*.  
 Vranus, *the father of Saturne*.  
 Vrbi, *idem quod Capellens*.  
 Vibicium Picenum, *a region in Italy*.  
 Vrbina, *a vestall virgine*.  
 Vrbium, *a towne in Vmbria*.  
 Vice, *a citie in Spain*.  
 Virgi, *people of Sarmatia*.  
 Virgo, *an Isle in the Tyrrhene sea*.  
 Vri, *people of India*.  
 Vria, *אורי, ignis domini, sive luminis domini, aut lux domini, a towne between Tarentum and Brundisium, also a certaine priest*.  
 Vrium, *a towne in Spain*.  
 Vrolanum, *the towne called S. Albones*.  
 Vranus, *a river in Dacia*.  
 Vria Balnia, *a citie in Picenum*.  
 Vrsentani, *people of Lucania*.  
 Vris, *a towne in Beticæ Spain*.  
 Vlar, *a river of Mauritania*.  
 Vspetes, *people of Germania*.  
 Vltica, *a hill in Italia*.  
 Viacona, *Oken gate in Shropshire*.  
 Vthina, *a Roman colonie in Africa*.  
 Veica, *a citie in Africa*.  
 Vainum, *a citie in Italy*.

Vulcanie, *dict. quod ignem evomit, sive Isthm between Italia and Sicilie*.  
 Vulcanus, *dict. quasi canus per aerem volitans, the God of fire*.  
 Vulcanalia, *Festis dedicated to Vulcan*.  
 Vullinij, *people of Tuscane*.  
 Vullinus, *dict. a Vullinij, a lake in Hetruria*.  
 Vultur, *a hill in Apulia*.  
 Vulturum, *a towne in Hetruria*.  
 Vulturinus, *dict. a vulturis volatu, a river in Campania*.  
 Vxama, *Vaxama, a towne in Spain*.  
 Vxella, *Crockerwell in Devonshire*.  
 Vxellum, *the citie W. Gschelster*.  
 Vxellodunum, *a citie among the Celts*.  
 Vzella, *Lesturhel in Cornwall, or E. vulmouth in Somersetshire*.  
 Vzica, *a citie in Africa*.

## X ante A

Xanthe, *dict. a xuso, five flavo colore, a sea nymph, also the country Troas*.  
 Xanthi, *people in Asia*.  
 Xanthippe, *the wife of Socrates*.  
 Xanthippus, *a valiant captain of Lacedæmon*.  
 Xantho, *a sea nymph*.  
 Xanthus, *dict. quod ovium vellera rufo inficit colore, a river of Troas*.  
 Xenarchus, *a comical poet*.  
 Xenarchus, *heros in Rome*.  
 Xenocrates, *a Philosopher*.  
 Xenodorus, *an Image maker*.  
 Xenon, *a Painter*.  
 Xenophanes, *a Philosopher*.  
 Xenophilus, *a Philosopher, also a Musitian*.  
 Xenophon, *a Philosopher of A. henc, Xera, a citie neere Hercules pillars*.  
 Xeroliba, *propter aquarum inopia deserti, a part of Lybia*.  
 Xerxes, *a region of Armenia*.  
 Xerxes, *an Emperour of Persia*.  
 Xilia, *a citie of Lybia*.  
 Ximene, *a region of Pontus*.  
 Xiphonia, *a towne in Sicilie*.  
 Xoes, *an Isle and towne in Egypt*.  
 Xuchus, *a towne of Lybia*.  
 Xuthia, *a towne of Sicilie*.  
 Xylenopolis, *a citie on the borders of India*.

## Z ante A

Zabida, *a village in Arabia*.  
 Zacharias, *a forcerer of Babylon*.  
 Zacamba, *a citie in the Pyrene*.

Zacynthus, *dict. a Zacyntho Dardani filio, an Isle in the Ionian sea*.  
 Zagrus, *a mountain in Babylonia*.  
 Zaleucus, *a lawgiver in Locris*.  
 Zama, *a towne in Africa*.  
 Zamolxis, *a god of the Getæ*.  
 Zancle, *a citie in Sicilie*.  
 Zancles, *an old man of Thrace*.  
 Zapovortene, *a region in Asia*.  
 Zariasp, *a citie in India*.  
 Zebittis, *a citie of Lydia*.  
 Zela, *a towne in Cappadocia*.  
 Zelia, *sive Zelea, a towne of Troas*.  
 Zena, *sive Zenas, vivens, a lawyer*.  
 Zenicetus, *a notable robber*.  
 Zeno, *a philosopher*.  
 Zenobia, *a valiant queen of Palmyra*.  
 Zenodorus, *an engraver*.  
 Zenodorus, *a grammarian*.  
 Zenodotum, *a towne neere Nicephorium*.  
 Zenophantus, *a laughing soole*.  
 Zephyre, *an Isle neere Crete*.  
 Zephyrium, *a promontorie in Italy*.  
 Zerbis, *a river of Mesopotamia*.  
 Zerithus, *a citie in Torace*.  
 Zerithum, *a fenne neere thas citie*.  
 Zethus, *sive Zetes, the sonne of Boreas*.  
 Zethus, *lupitris sonne by Antiope*.  
 Zeugitana, *the country Africaminor*.  
 Zeugim, *a citie in Dacia*.  
 Zeuxis, *a famous painter*.  
 Zeuxo, *a sea nymph*.  
 Ziela, *a citie in Cappadocia*.  
 Zigere, *a towne in Thrace*.  
 Zilis, *a towne of Mauritania*.  
 Zimir, *a country in Aethiops*.  
 Zingi, *people of Maotis*.  
 Zipetii, *dict. a Zipeto rege, a towne of Thuria*.  
 Zizania, *a towne of the Garamantes*.  
 Zoara, *a citie in Persia*.  
 Zobia, *people neere Carmania*.  
 Zoë, *the wife of Nicestrasus*.  
 Zoëa, *people of Spain*.  
 Zoilus, *Sophista Amphipolites, a malicious carping poet*.  
 Zopyrus, *one of Darius captives, also a physiognomer*.  
 Zoroastres, *a king of the Bactriani*.  
 Zosteria, *Minerva so called*.  
 Zuchis, *a towne in Africa*.  
 Zygantes, *certaine people neere Carthage*.  
 Zygina, *an Isle in the red sea*.  
 Zygopolis, *a citie of Pontus*.  
 Zymbraus, *a god of Cerreo, Apollo*.